

NATIONAL

ARCHIVES

MICROFILM

PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

237

ROLL

513

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 237

PASSENGER LISTS OF VESSELS
ARRIVING AT NEW YORK

1820 - 1897

Roll 513

October 11-November 11, 1887 (List Nos. 1312-1448)



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1958

START OF RETAKE SECTION

THIS RETAKE SECTION CONTAINS MICROPHOTOGRAPHS OF RECORDS WHICH WERE OMITTED OR INADEQUATELY REPRODUCED ON THE ORIGINAL MICROFILM REEL.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:

P. CALAND

PORT OF EMBARKATION:

ROTTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL:

OCTOBER 25, 1887

NUMBER:

1385

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(19) PASSENGERS' LIST.
The Passenger Act, 1882.

Total Number of Alien Passengers over 8 Years.

" " " " " " " "

between 1 and 8 Yrs.

under 1 Year.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1, *M. J. [Signature]*

Master of the

St. Paul

McNear

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *St. Paul* from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *1887*

before me *James B. [Signature]*

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

St. Paul is Master, from *Baltimore*

wherof *105* tons.

NO.	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit or in-transit, or intended sojourn.
1	<i>J. J. [Signature]</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>2 x 4 1/2 1/3</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>St. Paul</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>28</i>
2	<i>William [Signature]</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Germany</i>	"		"	<i>2</i>	"
3	<i>W. J. [Signature]</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	"	"		"	<i>2</i>	"
4	<i>W. J. [Signature]</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	"	"		"	<i>3</i>	"
5	<i>W. J. [Signature]</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	"	"		"	<i>3</i>	"
6	<i>W. J. [Signature]</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	"	"		"	<i>5</i>	"
7	<i>W. J. [Signature]</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	"	"		"	<i>5</i>	"
8	<i>W. J. [Signature]</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	"	"		"	<i>5</i>	"
9	<i>W. J. [Signature]</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	"	"		"	<i>3</i>	"
10	<i>W. J. [Signature]</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	"	"		"	<i>3</i>	"
11	<i>W. J. [Signature]</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	"	"		"	<i>1</i>	"
12	<i>W. J. [Signature]</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	"	"		"	<i>2</i>	"
13	<i>W. J. [Signature]</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	"	"		"	<i>2</i>	"
14	<i>W. J. [Signature]</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	"	"		"	<i>5</i>	"
15	<i>W. J. [Signature]</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	"	"		"	<i>5</i>	"
16	<i>W. J. [Signature]</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	"	"		"	<i>1</i>	"
17	<i>W. J. [Signature]</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	"	"		"	<i>2</i>	"
18	<i>W. J. [Signature]</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	"	"		"	<i>1</i>	"
19	<i>W. J. [Signature]</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	"	"		"	<i>1</i>	"
20	<i>W. J. [Signature]</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	"	"		"	<i>3</i>	"
21	<i>W. J. [Signature]</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	"	"		"	<i>2</i>	"
22	<i>W. J. [Signature]</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	"	"		"	<i>2</i>	"
23	<i>W. J. [Signature]</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	"	"		"	<i>2</i>	"
24	<i>W. J. [Signature]</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	"	"		"	<i>5</i>	"
25	<i>W. J. [Signature]</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	"	"		"	<i>5</i>	"
26	<i>W. J. [Signature]</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	"	"		"	<i>5</i>	"
27	<i>W. J. [Signature]</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	"	"		"	<i>3</i>	"
28	<i>W. J. [Signature]</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	"	"		"	<i>3</i>	"
29	<i>W. J. [Signature]</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	"	"		"	<i>3</i>	"
30	<i>W. J. [Signature]</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	"	"		"	<i>1</i>	"
31	<i>W. J. [Signature]</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	"	"		"	<i>1</i>	"
32	<i>W. J. [Signature]</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	"	"		"	<i>4</i>	"
33	<i>W. J. [Signature]</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	"	"		"	<i>4</i>	"
34	<i>W. J. [Signature]</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	"	"		"	<i>4</i>	"
35	<i>W. J. [Signature]</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	"	"		"	<i>4</i>	"

No.	Name	Rank	Company	Regt.	Notes
56	Henry	Private			
57	William	Private			
58	Benedict	Private			
59	William	Private			
60	John	Private			
61	John	Private			
62	John	Private			
63	John	Private			
64	John	Private			
65	John	Private			
66	John	Private			
67	John	Private			
68	John	Private			
69	John	Private			
70	John	Private			
71	John	Private			
72	John	Private			
73	John	Private			
74	John	Private			
75	John	Private			
76	John	Private			
77	John	Private			
78	John	Private			
79	John	Private			
80	John	Private			
81	John	Private			
82	John	Private			
83	John	Private			
84	John	Private			
85	John	Private			
86	John	Private			
87	John	Private			
88	John	Private			
89	John	Private			
90	John	Private			
91	John	Private			
92	John	Private			
93	John	Private			
94	John	Private			
95	John	Private			
96	John	Private			
97	John	Private			
98	John	Private			
99	John	Private			
100	John	Private			

No.	Name	Rank	Company	Regt.	Notes
101	John	Private			
102	John	Private			
103	John	Private			
104	John	Private			
105	John	Private			
106	John	Private			
107	John	Private			
108	John	Private			
109	John	Private			
110	John	Private			
111	John	Private			
112	John	Private			
113	John	Private			
114	John	Private			
115	John	Private			
116	John	Private			
117	John	Private			
118	John	Private			
119	John	Private			
120	John	Private			
121	John	Private			
122	John	Private			
123	John	Private			
124	John	Private			
125	John	Private			
126	John	Private			
127	John	Private			
128	John	Private			
129	John	Private			
130	John	Private			

90	Henry W. Bunker	28	no	none	W. D. of America	1	1	1	1
89	J. Davis	27	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
88	J. Davis	26	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
87	Henry	25	no	none	"	1	1	1	1
90	Thomas W. H. H. H.	24	no	none	W. D. of America	1	1	1	1
91	J. H. H. H.	23	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
92	J. H. H. H.	22	no	none	"	1	1	1	1
93	J. H. H. H.	21	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
94	J. H. H. H.	20	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
95	J. H. H. H.	19	no	none	"	1	1	1	1
96	J. H. H. H.	18	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
97	J. H. H. H.	17	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
98	J. H. H. H.	16	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
99	J. H. H. H.	15	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
100	J. H. H. H.	14	no	none	"	1	1	1	1
101	J. H. H. H.	13	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
102	J. H. H. H.	12	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
103	J. H. H. H.	11	no	none	"	1	1	1	1
104	J. H. H. H.	10	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
105	J. H. H. H.	9	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
106	J. H. H. H.	8	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
107	J. H. H. H.	7	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
108	J. H. H. H.	6	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
109	J. H. H. H.	5	no	none	"	1	1	1	1
110	J. H. H. H.	4	no	none	"	1	1	1	1
111	J. H. H. H.	3	no	none	"	1	1	1	1
112	J. H. H. H.	2	no	none	"	1	1	1	1
113	J. H. H. H.	1	no	none	"	1	1	1	1
114	J. H. H. H.	0	no	none	"	1	1	1	1
115	J. H. H. H.	11	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
116	J. H. H. H.	10	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
117	J. H. H. H.	9	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
118	J. H. H. H.	8	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
119	J. H. H. H.	7	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
120	J. H. H. H.	6	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
121	J. H. H. H.	5	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
122	J. H. H. H.	4	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
123	J. H. H. H.	3	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
124	J. H. H. H.	2	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
125	J. H. H. H.	1	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
126	J. H. H. H.	0	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
127	J. H. H. H.	11	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
128	J. H. H. H.	10	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
129	J. H. H. H.	9	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
130	J. H. H. H.	8	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
131	J. H. H. H.	7	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
132	J. H. H. H.	6	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
133	J. H. H. H.	5	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
134	J. H. H. H.	4	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
135	J. H. H. H.	3	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
136	J. H. H. H.	2	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
137	J. H. H. H.	1	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
138	J. H. H. H.	0	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
139	J. H. H. H.	11	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
140	J. H. H. H.	10	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
141	J. H. H. H.	9	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
142	J. H. H. H.	8	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
143	J. H. H. H.	7	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
144	J. H. H. H.	6	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
145	J. H. H. H.	5	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
146	J. H. H. H.	4	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
147	J. H. H. H.	3	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
148	J. H. H. H.	2	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
149	J. H. H. H.	1	m	none	"	1	1	1	1
150	J. H. H. H.	0	m	none	"	1	1	1	1

136	John Debut	22	m	John Henry	Wolfehampton		
137	John	19	m	"	"		
138	George Row	18	m	"	"		
139	William Baker	19	m	"	"		
140	William Knott	29	m	James	"		
141	John	2	m	"	"		
142	Robert	7	m	"	"		
143	Paul Pratt	28	m	Blackwell	"		
144	Bobby	26	no	Spain	"		
145	Wingent the tall	19	no	Spain	"		
146	John Row	21	m	Paul	"		
147	Bob	17	m	"	"		
148	Paul Thompson	23	m	Robert	"		
149	August Martin	25	m	James	"		
150	Spencer Jones	26	m	Wells	"		
151	William Rowman	19	m	Waters	"		
152	John Knott	23	m	"	"		
153	William H. Hill	19	m	John	"		
154	Thomas W. W.	21	m	John	"		
155	John Knott	17	m	Robert	"		
156	Thomas Knott	19	m	Robert	"		
157	William Rowman	18	m	Thomas Hill	"		
158	John Knott	26	m	James	"		
159	William	22	m	Robert	"		
160	John Knott	26	m	Robert	"		
161	John Knott	21	m	"	"		
162	John Knott	26	m	"	"		
163	John Knott	26	m	"	"		
164	John Knott	26	m	"	"		
165	John Knott	26	m	"	"		
166	John Knott	26	m	"	"		
167	John Knott	26	m	"	"		
168	John Knott	26	m	"	"		
169	John Knott	26	m	"	"		
170	John Knott	26	m	"	"		
171	John Knott	26	m	"	"		
172	John Knott	26	m	"	"		
173	John Knott	26	m	"	"		
174	John Knott	26	m	"	"		
175	John Knott	26	m	"	"		
176	John Knott	26	m	"	"		
177	John Knott	26	m	"	"		
178	John Knott	26	m	"	"		
179	John Knott	26	m	"	"		
180	John Knott	26	m	"	"		
181	John Knott	26	m	"	"		
182	John Knott	26	m	"	"		
183	John Knott	26	m	"	"		
184	John Knott	26	m	"	"		
185	John Knott	26	m	"	"		
186	John Knott	26	m	"	"		
187	John Knott	26	m	"	"		
188	John Knott	26	m	"	"		
189	John Knott	26	m	"	"		
190	John Knott	26	m	"	"		
191	John Knott	26	m	"	"		
192	John Knott	26	m	"	"		
193	John Knott	26	m	"	"		
194	John Knott	26	m	"	"		
195	John Knott	26	m	"	"		
196	John Knott	26	m	"	"		
197	John Knott	26	m	"	"		
198	John Knott	26	m	"	"		
199	John Knott	26	m	"	"		
200	John Knott	26	m	"	"		

John Knott
for company
m.c.

186 *Agave* *Cast*
 187 *Alum* *Stk*
 188 " *Alum*
 189 *Alumina* *Stk*
 190 *Alumina* *Stk*
 191 *Alumina* *Stk*
 192 *Alumina* *Stk*
 193 *Alumina* *Stk*

186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193

186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193

186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:

WERRA

PORT OF EMBARKATION:

BREMEN & SOUTHAMPTON

DATE OF ARRIVAL:

NOVEMBER 1, 1887

NUMBER:

1409

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *John B. Sullivan* Master of the *Irish Rover* do solemnly swear and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the City of New York, is full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Irish Rover* from which port said *Irish Rover* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the names of each passenger who have died on said voyage, and the dates and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the names of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Subscribed to this *12th* of *April* 188*7*
John B. Sullivan
Master,
List of Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *Irish Rover* from *London*
is Master, from *London* and *London*'s burthen

NAME AGE SEX (C. or A.) The country of which they are citizens Date of departure or landing Name of vessel Number of pieces of baggage

Table with columns: NAME, AGE, SEX, (C. or A.), The country of which they are citizens, Date of departure or landing, Name of vessel, Number of pieces of baggage. Contains handwritten entries for passengers.

Table with columns: NAME, AGE, SEX, (C. or A.), The country of which they are citizens, Date of departure or landing, Name of vessel, Number of pieces of baggage. Contains handwritten entries for passengers.

NAME	AGE	SEX	CITIZEN	The country of which they are citizens	Usual destination of business	DATE OF DEPARTURE	Location of embarkation	Number of pieces of baggage	Remarks
13 Maria King	15	f	Amesbury	Amesbury	11 Oct	Amesbury	1		
4 Geo. Fuller	16	m	Amesbury	Amesbury	11 Oct	Amesbury	1		
5 Maria Fuller	15	f	Amesbury	Amesbury	11 Oct	Amesbury	1		
6 Maria Fuller	16	f	Amesbury	Amesbury	11 Oct	Amesbury	1		
7 Maria Fuller	16	f	Amesbury	Amesbury	11 Oct	Amesbury	1		
8 Maria Fuller	16	f	Amesbury	Amesbury	11 Oct	Amesbury	1		
9 Maria Fuller	16	f	Amesbury	Amesbury	11 Oct	Amesbury	1		
10 Maria Fuller	16	f	Amesbury	Amesbury	11 Oct	Amesbury	1		
11 Maria Fuller	16	f	Amesbury	Amesbury	11 Oct	Amesbury	1		
12 Maria Fuller	16	f	Amesbury	Amesbury	11 Oct	Amesbury	1		
13 Maria Fuller	16	f	Amesbury	Amesbury	11 Oct	Amesbury	1		
14 Maria Fuller	16	f	Amesbury	Amesbury	11 Oct	Amesbury	1		
15 Maria Fuller	16	f	Amesbury	Amesbury	11 Oct	Amesbury	1		
16 Maria Fuller	16	f	Amesbury	Amesbury	11 Oct	Amesbury	1		
17 Maria Fuller	16	f	Amesbury	Amesbury	11 Oct	Amesbury	1		
18 Maria Fuller	16	f	Amesbury	Amesbury	11 Oct	Amesbury	1		
19 Maria Fuller	16	f	Amesbury	Amesbury	11 Oct	Amesbury	1		
20 Maria Fuller	16	f	Amesbury	Amesbury	11 Oct	Amesbury	1		

NAME	AGE	SEX	CITIZEN	The country of which they are citizens	Usual destination of business	DATE OF DEPARTURE	Location of embarkation	Number of pieces of baggage	Remarks
21 Maria Fuller	16	f	Amesbury	Amesbury	11 Oct	Amesbury	1		
22 Maria Fuller	16	f	Amesbury	Amesbury	11 Oct	Amesbury	1		
23 Maria Fuller	16	f	Amesbury	Amesbury	11 Oct	Amesbury	1		
24 Maria Fuller	16	f	Amesbury	Amesbury	11 Oct	Amesbury	1		
25 Maria Fuller	16	f	Amesbury	Amesbury	11 Oct	Amesbury	1		
26 Maria Fuller	16	f	Amesbury	Amesbury	11 Oct	Amesbury	1		
27 Maria Fuller	16	f	Amesbury	Amesbury	11 Oct	Amesbury	1		
28 Maria Fuller	16	f	Amesbury	Amesbury	11 Oct	Amesbury	1		
29 Maria Fuller	16	f	Amesbury	Amesbury	11 Oct	Amesbury	1		
30 Maria Fuller	16	f	Amesbury	Amesbury	11 Oct	Amesbury	1		
31 Maria Fuller	16	f	Amesbury	Amesbury	11 Oct	Amesbury	1		
32 Maria Fuller	16	f	Amesbury	Amesbury	11 Oct	Amesbury	1		
33 Maria Fuller	16	f	Amesbury	Amesbury	11 Oct	Amesbury	1		
34 Maria Fuller	16	f	Amesbury	Amesbury	11 Oct	Amesbury	1		
35 Maria Fuller	16	f	Amesbury	Amesbury	11 Oct	Amesbury	1		
36 Maria Fuller	16	f	Amesbury	Amesbury	11 Oct	Amesbury	1		
37 Maria Fuller	16	f	Amesbury	Amesbury	11 Oct	Amesbury	1		
38 Maria Fuller	16	f	Amesbury	Amesbury	11 Oct	Amesbury	1		
39 Maria Fuller	16	f	Amesbury	Amesbury	11 Oct	Amesbury	1		
40 Maria Fuller	16	f	Amesbury	Amesbury	11 Oct	Amesbury	1		

NAME	AGE	SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	COMPLEXION	TEETH	SCARS	MARKS	REMARKS
101 Edward ...	20	M	5' 8"	140	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
102 ...	21	M	5' 7"	135	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
103 ...	22	M	5' 6"	130	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
104 ...	23	M	5' 5"	125	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
105 ...	24	M	5' 4"	120	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
106 ...	25	M	5' 3"	115	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
107 ...	26	M	5' 2"	110	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
108 ...	27	M	5' 1"	105	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
109 ...	28	M	5' 0"	100	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
110 ...	29	M	4' 11"	95	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
111 ...	30	M	4' 10"	90	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
112 ...	31	M	4' 9"	85	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
113 ...	32	M	4' 8"	80	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
114 ...	33	M	4' 7"	75	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
115 ...	34	M	4' 6"	70	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
116 ...	35	M	4' 5"	65	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
117 ...	36	M	4' 4"	60	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
118 ...	37	M	4' 3"	55	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
119 ...	38	M	4' 2"	50	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
120 ...	39	M	4' 1"	45	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
121 ...	40	M	4' 0"	40	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
122 ...	41	M	3' 11"	35	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
123 ...	42	M	3' 10"	30	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
124 ...	43	M	3' 9"	25	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
125 ...	44	M	3' 8"	20	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
126 ...	45	M	3' 7"	15	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
127 ...	46	M	3' 6"	10	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
128 ...	47	M	3' 5"	5	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
129 ...	48	M	3' 4"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
130 ...	49	M	3' 3"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
131 ...	50	M	3' 2"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
132 ...	51	M	3' 1"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
133 ...	52	M	3' 0"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
134 ...	53	M	2' 11"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
135 ...	54	M	2' 10"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
136 ...	55	M	2' 9"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
137 ...	56	M	2' 8"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
138 ...	57	M	2' 7"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
139 ...	58	M	2' 6"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
140 ...	59	M	2' 5"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
141 ...	60	M	2' 4"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
142 ...	61	M	2' 3"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
143 ...	62	M	2' 2"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
144 ...	63	M	2' 1"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
145 ...	64	M	2' 0"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
146 ...	65	M	1' 11"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
147 ...	66	M	1' 10"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
148 ...	67	M	1' 9"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
149 ...	68	M	1' 8"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
150 ...	69	M	1' 7"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
151 ...	70	M	1' 6"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
152 ...	71	M	1' 5"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
153 ...	72	M	1' 4"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
154 ...	73	M	1' 3"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
155 ...	74	M	1' 2"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
156 ...	75	M	1' 1"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
157 ...	76	M	1' 0"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
158 ...	77	M	0' 11"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
159 ...	78	M	0' 10"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
160 ...	79	M	0' 9"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
161 ...	80	M	0' 8"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
162 ...	81	M	0' 7"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
163 ...	82	M	0' 6"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
164 ...	83	M	0' 5"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
165 ...	84	M	0' 4"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
166 ...	85	M	0' 3"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
167 ...	86	M	0' 2"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
168 ...	87	M	0' 1"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
169 ...	88	M	0' 0"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
170 ...	89	M	0' 0"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...
171 ...	90	M	0' 0"	0	Brown	Blue	Fair	Good			...

10/1/11

Handwritten notes at the bottom of the page, possibly a signature or date.

NAME	AGE	SEX	STATUS	THE NUMBER OF WHICH THEY ARE OWNERS	INDUSTRIAL OCCUPATION OR TRADE	DATE OF BIRTH	EDUCATION	NUMBER OF YEARS OF SERVICE	REMARKS
187 John Stevenson	26	F	single	1	Smith	11/11/61			
188 Robert Foster	16	M	single	1	farmer				
189 John Sinton	11	M	single	1	farmer				
190 John Ross	19	M	single	1	farmer				
191 John Ross	11	M	single	1	farmer				
192 John Ross	11	M	single	1	farmer				
193 John Ross	11	M	single	1	farmer				
194 John Ross	11	M	single	1	farmer				
195 John Ross	11	M	single	1	farmer				
196 John Ross	11	M	single	1	farmer				
197 John Ross	11	M	single	1	farmer				
198 John Ross	11	M	single	1	farmer				
199 John Ross	11	M	single	1	farmer				
200 John Ross	11	M	single	1	farmer				

NAME	AGE	SEX	STATUS	THE NUMBER OF WHICH THEY ARE OWNERS	INDUSTRIAL OCCUPATION OR TRADE	DATE OF BIRTH	EDUCATION	NUMBER OF YEARS OF SERVICE	REMARKS
201 John Ross	11	M	single	1	farmer				
202 John Ross	11	M	single	1	farmer				
203 John Ross	11	M	single	1	farmer				
204 John Ross	11	M	single	1	farmer				
205 John Ross	11	M	single	1	farmer				
206 John Ross	11	M	single	1	farmer				
207 John Ross	11	M	single	1	farmer				
208 John Ross	11	M	single	1	farmer				
209 John Ross	11	M	single	1	farmer				
210 John Ross	11	M	single	1	farmer				
211 John Ross	11	M	single	1	farmer				
212 John Ross	11	M	single	1	farmer				
213 John Ross	11	M	single	1	farmer				
214 John Ross	11	M	single	1	farmer				
215 John Ross	11	M	single	1	farmer				
216 John Ross	11	M	single	1	farmer				
217 John Ross	11	M	single	1	farmer				
218 John Ross	11	M	single	1	farmer				
219 John Ross	11	M	single	1	farmer				
220 John Ross	11	M	single	1	farmer				

NAME	AGE	SEX	CITIZENSHIP	RELIGION	EDUCATION	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF ENTRY	STATUS	REMARKS
101. Maxima Pöhlke	37	f	Bavaria	W. G. of Am				Stranger	Widow
102. Hella	35	f	"	"				"	"
103. Johanna	33	f	"	"				"	"
104. Maria Heide	32	f	"	"				"	"
105. Maria Thine	29	f	"	"				"	"
106. Gertrude Zeth	27	f	"	"				"	"
107. Georg Kuhnert	15	m	"	"				"	"
108. Maria Rieck	26	f	"	"				"	"
109. Maria Altmann	21	f	"	"				"	"
110. Johanna Schwan	19	f	"	"				"	"
111. Johanna Schwan	19	f	"	"				"	"
112. Karl Barthelme	43	m	"	"				"	"
113. Josef	35	m	"	"				"	"
114. Johann Heide	19	m	"	"				"	"
115. Prof. Schöner	33	m	"	"				"	"
116. Karl	15	m	"	"				"	"
117. Johann Schwan	30	m	"	"				"	"
118. Maria Heide	19	f	"	"				"	"
119. Marie Knittel	33	f	"	"				"	"
120. Georg Heide	27	m	"	"				"	"
121. Karl Heide	24	m	"	"				"	"
122. Johanna Schwan	26	f	"	"				"	"
123. Georg Heide	22	m	"	"				"	"

NAME	AGE	SEX	CITIZENSHIP	RELIGION	EDUCATION	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF ENTRY	STATUS	REMARKS
124. Johanna Heide	11	f	"	"				"	"
125. Johanna Heide	25	f	"	"				"	"
126. Johanna Heide	22	f	"	"				"	"
127. Johanna Heide	17	f	"	"				"	"
128. Johanna Heide	11	f	"	"				"	"
129. Johanna Heide	9	f	"	"				"	"
130. Johanna Heide	4	f	"	"				"	"
131. Johanna Heide	4	f	"	"				"	"
132. Johanna Heide	4	f	"	"				"	"
133. Johanna Heide	4	f	"	"				"	"
134. Johanna Heide	4	f	"	"				"	"
135. Johanna Heide	4	f	"	"				"	"
136. Johanna Heide	4	f	"	"				"	"
137. Johanna Heide	4	f	"	"				"	"
138. Johanna Heide	4	f	"	"				"	"
139. Johanna Heide	4	f	"	"				"	"
140. Johanna Heide	4	f	"	"				"	"
141. Johanna Heide	4	f	"	"				"	"
142. Johanna Heide	4	f	"	"				"	"
143. Johanna Heide	4	f	"	"				"	"
144. Johanna Heide	4	f	"	"				"	"
145. Johanna Heide	4	f	"	"				"	"
146. Johanna Heide	4	f	"	"				"	"
147. Johanna Heide	4	f	"	"				"	"
148. Johanna Heide	4	f	"	"				"	"
149. Johanna Heide	4	f	"	"				"	"
150. Johanna Heide	4	f	"	"				"	"

NAME	AGE	SEX	CITIZENSHIP	THE NATURE OF WORK DONE AND OCCASION	Usual Residence of Person	Usual Residence of Parents	DATE	Number of years	Number of years of foreign	Number of years of service
181 Mr. Zimmerman	5	m.	Swiss	Germany	U.S. of Am.					
182 Mrs. Mary	30	f.	Swiss	Switzerland						
183 Johann Jakob	41	m.	Swiss	Switzerland						
184 Mrs. Kelle	17	f.	Swiss	Switzerland						
185 Mrs. Kelle	17	f.	Swiss	Switzerland						
186 Mrs. Kelle	17	f.	Swiss	Switzerland						
187 Mrs. Kelle	17	f.	Swiss	Switzerland						
188 Mrs. Kelle	17	f.	Swiss	Switzerland						
189 Mrs. Kelle	17	f.	Swiss	Switzerland						
190 Mrs. Kelle	17	f.	Swiss	Switzerland						
191 Mrs. Kelle	17	f.	Swiss	Switzerland						
192 Mrs. Kelle	17	f.	Swiss	Switzerland						
193 Mrs. Kelle	17	f.	Swiss	Switzerland						
194 Mrs. Kelle	17	f.	Swiss	Switzerland						
195 Mrs. Kelle	17	f.	Swiss	Switzerland						
196 Mrs. Kelle	17	f.	Swiss	Switzerland						
197 Mrs. Kelle	17	f.	Swiss	Switzerland						
198 Mrs. Kelle	17	f.	Swiss	Switzerland						
199 Mrs. Kelle	17	f.	Swiss	Switzerland						
200 Mrs. Kelle	17	f.	Swiss	Switzerland						

NAME	AGE	SEX	CITIZENSHIP	THE NATURE OF WORK DONE AND OCCASION	Usual Residence of Person	Usual Residence of Parents	DATE	Number of years	Number of years of foreign	Number of years of service
201 Mrs. Kelle	17	f.	Swiss	Switzerland						
202 Mrs. Kelle	17	f.	Swiss	Switzerland						
203 Mrs. Kelle	17	f.	Swiss	Switzerland						
204 Mrs. Kelle	17	f.	Swiss	Switzerland						
205 Mrs. Kelle	17	f.	Swiss	Switzerland						
206 Mrs. Kelle	17	f.	Swiss	Switzerland						
207 Mrs. Kelle	17	f.	Swiss	Switzerland						
208 Mrs. Kelle	17	f.	Swiss	Switzerland						
209 Mrs. Kelle	17	f.	Swiss	Switzerland						
210 Mrs. Kelle	17	f.	Swiss	Switzerland						
211 Mrs. Kelle	17	f.	Swiss	Switzerland						
212 Mrs. Kelle	17	f.	Swiss	Switzerland						
213 Mrs. Kelle	17	f.	Swiss	Switzerland						
214 Mrs. Kelle	17	f.	Swiss	Switzerland						
215 Mrs. Kelle	17	f.	Swiss	Switzerland						
216 Mrs. Kelle	17	f.	Swiss	Switzerland						
217 Mrs. Kelle	17	f.	Swiss	Switzerland						
218 Mrs. Kelle	17	f.	Swiss	Switzerland						
219 Mrs. Kelle	17	f.	Swiss	Switzerland						
220 Mrs. Kelle	17	f.	Swiss	Switzerland						

NAME	AGE	SEX	CUSTOM	RELIGION	EDUCATION	RELIGIOUS	RELIGIOUS	RELIGIOUS	RELIGIOUS
1. Mrs. Moore	45	m	Germany						
2. Mrs. Moore	42	f	Germany						
3. Mrs. Moore	39	f	Germany						
4. Mrs. Moore	36	f	Germany						
5. Mrs. Moore	33	f	Germany						
6. Mrs. Moore	30	f	Germany						
7. Mrs. Moore	27	f	Germany						
8. Mrs. Moore	24	f	Germany						
9. Mrs. Moore	21	f	Germany						
10. Mrs. Moore	18	f	Germany						
11. Mrs. Moore	15	f	Germany						
12. Mrs. Moore	12	f	Germany						
13. Mrs. Moore	9	f	Germany						
14. Mrs. Moore	6	f	Germany						
15. Mrs. Moore	3	f	Germany						
16. Mrs. Moore	0	f	Germany						
17. Mrs. Moore	0	f	Germany						
18. Mrs. Moore	0	f	Germany						
19. Mrs. Moore	0	f	Germany						
20. Mrs. Moore	0	f	Germany						

NAME	AGE	SEX	CUSTOM	RELIGION	EDUCATION	RELIGIOUS	RELIGIOUS	RELIGIOUS	RELIGIOUS
1. Mrs. Moore	45	m	Germany						
2. Mrs. Moore	42	f	Germany						
3. Mrs. Moore	39	f	Germany						
4. Mrs. Moore	36	f	Germany						
5. Mrs. Moore	33	f	Germany						
6. Mrs. Moore	30	f	Germany						
7. Mrs. Moore	27	f	Germany						
8. Mrs. Moore	24	f	Germany						
9. Mrs. Moore	21	f	Germany						
10. Mrs. Moore	18	f	Germany						
11. Mrs. Moore	15	f	Germany						
12. Mrs. Moore	12	f	Germany						
13. Mrs. Moore	9	f	Germany						
14. Mrs. Moore	6	f	Germany						
15. Mrs. Moore	3	f	Germany						
16. Mrs. Moore	0	f	Germany						
17. Mrs. Moore	0	f	Germany						
18. Mrs. Moore	0	f	Germany						
19. Mrs. Moore	0	f	Germany						
20. Mrs. Moore	0	f	Germany						

NAME	AGE	SEX	COLOR	THEORY OF BIRTH OR ORIGIN	IMMEDIATE OCCUPATION OR BUSINESS	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF DEATH
411 Brad Toronty	19	m	Latin	Hungary	H. of L.			Hungary	single
412 John Williamson	19	f	Irish	England					
413 Mrs. Brand	15	m	Irish	England					
414 Mrs. Roberts	25	m	Irish	England					
415 Mrs. Smith	17	f	Irish	England					
416 Mrs. Brown	27	m	Irish	England					
417 Mrs. Jones	26	f	Irish	England					
418 Mrs. White	15	m	Irish	England					
419 Mrs. Green	11	f	Irish	England					
420 Mrs. Black	20	m	Irish	England					
421 Mrs. Grey	21	f	Irish	England					
422 Mrs. Blue	22	m	Irish	England					
423 Mrs. Red	23	f	Irish	England					
424 Mrs. Yellow	24	m	Irish	England					
425 Mrs. Purple	25	f	Irish	England					
426 Mrs. Pink	26	m	Irish	England					
427 Mrs. Brown	27	f	Irish	England					
428 Mrs. Green	28	m	Irish	England					
429 Mrs. Black	29	f	Irish	England					
430 Mrs. White	30	m	Irish	England					
431 Mrs. Grey	31	f	Irish	England					

NAME	AGE	SEX	COLOR	THEORY OF BIRTH OR ORIGIN	IMMEDIATE OCCUPATION OR BUSINESS	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF DEATH
432 John Smith	25	m	Latin	Hungary	H. of L.			Hungary	single
433 Mrs. Jones	16	f	Irish	England					
434 Mrs. Brown	22	m	Irish	England					
435 Mrs. Green	41	f	Irish	England					
436 Mrs. White	23	m	Irish	England					
437 Mrs. Black	11	f	Irish	England					
438 Mrs. Grey	11	m	Irish	England					
439 Mrs. Blue	11	f	Irish	England					
440 Mrs. Red	11	m	Irish	England					
441 Mrs. Yellow	11	f	Irish	England					
442 Mrs. Purple	11	m	Irish	England					
443 Mrs. Pink	11	f	Irish	England					
444 Mrs. Brown	11	m	Irish	England					
445 Mrs. Green	11	f	Irish	England					
446 Mrs. Black	11	m	Irish	England					
447 Mrs. White	11	f	Irish	England					
448 Mrs. Grey	11	m	Irish	England					
449 Mrs. Blue	11	f	Irish	England					
450 Mrs. Red	11	m	Irish	England					
451 Mrs. Yellow	11	f	Irish	England					
452 Mrs. Purple	11	m	Irish	England					
453 Mrs. Pink	11	f	Irish	England					
454 Mrs. Brown	11	m	Irish	England					
455 Mrs. Green	11	f	Irish	England					
456 Mrs. Black	11	m	Irish	England					
457 Mrs. White	11	f	Irish	England					
458 Mrs. Grey	11	m	Irish	England					
459 Mrs. Blue	11	f	Irish	England					
460 Mrs. Red	11	m	Irish	England					
461 Mrs. Yellow	11	f	Irish	England					
462 Mrs. Purple	11	m	Irish	England					
463 Mrs. Pink	11	f	Irish	England					
464 Mrs. Brown	11	m	Irish	England					
465 Mrs. Green	11	f	Irish	England					
466 Mrs. Black	11	m	Irish	England					
467 Mrs. White	11	f	Irish	England					
468 Mrs. Grey	11	m	Irish	England					
469 Mrs. Blue	11	f	Irish	England					
470 Mrs. Red	11	m	Irish	England					
471 Mrs. Yellow	11	f	Irish	England					
472 Mrs. Purple	11	m	Irish	England					
473 Mrs. Pink	11	f	Irish	England					
474 Mrs. Brown	11	m	Irish	England					
475 Mrs. Green	11	f	Irish	England					
476 Mrs. Black	11	m	Irish	England					
477 Mrs. White	11	f	Irish	England					
478 Mrs. Grey	11	m	Irish	England					
479 Mrs. Blue	11	f	Irish	England					
480 Mrs. Red	11	m	Irish	England					
481 Mrs. Yellow	11	f	Irish	England					
482 Mrs. Purple	11	m	Irish	England					
483 Mrs. Pink	11	f	Irish	England					
484 Mrs. Brown	11	m	Irish	England					
485 Mrs. Green	11	f	Irish	England					
486 Mrs. Black	11	m	Irish	England					
487 Mrs. White	11	f	Irish	England					
488 Mrs. Grey	11	m	Irish	England					
489 Mrs. Blue	11	f	Irish	England					
490 Mrs. Red	11	m	Irish	England					
491 Mrs. Yellow	11	f	Irish	England					
492 Mrs. Purple	11	m	Irish	England					
493 Mrs. Pink	11	f	Irish	England					
494 Mrs. Brown	11	m	Irish	England					
495 Mrs. Green	11	f	Irish	England					
496 Mrs. Black	11	m	Irish	England					
497 Mrs. White	11	f	Irish	England					
498 Mrs. Grey	11	m	Irish	England					
499 Mrs. Blue	11	f	Irish	England					
500 Mrs. Red	11	m	Irish	England					

NAME	AGE	SEX	CITIZENSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEPARTURE	PLACE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF DESTINATION
1. Grotzke, Gustav	5	M	Germany	11. 8. 41			
2. Grotzke, Ruth	19	F	Germany				
3. Grotzke, Peter	16	M					
4. Grotzke, Peter	17	M					
5. Grotzke, Peter	11	M					
6. Grotzke, Peter	22	M					
7. Grotzke, Peter	31	M					
8. Grotzke, Peter	30	M					
9. Grotzke, Peter	31	M					
10. Grotzke, Peter	29	M					
11. Grotzke, Peter	25	M					
12. Grotzke, Peter	16	M					
13. Grotzke, Peter	11	M					
14. Grotzke, Peter	9	M					
15. Grotzke, Peter	17	M					
16. Grotzke, Peter	17	M					
17. Grotzke, Peter	19	M					
18. Grotzke, Peter	65	M					
19. Grotzke, Peter	55	M					
20. Grotzke, Peter	30	M					
21. Grotzke, Peter	11	M					
22. Grotzke, Peter	11	M					
23. Grotzke, Peter	11	M					
24. Grotzke, Peter	11	M					
25. Grotzke, Peter	11	M					
26. Grotzke, Peter	11	M					
27. Grotzke, Peter	11	M					
28. Grotzke, Peter	11	M					
29. Grotzke, Peter	11	M					
30. Grotzke, Peter	11	M					
31. Grotzke, Peter	11	M					
32. Grotzke, Peter	11	M					
33. Grotzke, Peter	11	M					
34. Grotzke, Peter	11	M					
35. Grotzke, Peter	11	M					
36. Grotzke, Peter	11	M					
37. Grotzke, Peter	11	M					
38. Grotzke, Peter	11	M					
39. Grotzke, Peter	11	M					
40. Grotzke, Peter	11	M					
41. Grotzke, Peter	11	M					
42. Grotzke, Peter	11	M					
43. Grotzke, Peter	11	M					
44. Grotzke, Peter	11	M					
45. Grotzke, Peter	11	M					
46. Grotzke, Peter	11	M					
47. Grotzke, Peter	11	M					
48. Grotzke, Peter	11	M					
49. Grotzke, Peter	11	M					
50. Grotzke, Peter	11	M					

NAME	AGE	SEX	CITIZENSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEPARTURE	PLACE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF DESTINATION
1. Grotzke, Peter	17	M	Germany				
2. Grotzke, Peter	17	M					
3. Grotzke, Peter	24	M					
4. Grotzke, Peter	20	M					
5. Grotzke, Peter	49	M					
6. Grotzke, Peter	20	M					
7. Grotzke, Peter	24	M					
8. Grotzke, Peter	23	M					
9. Grotzke, Peter	3	M					
10. Grotzke, Peter	21	M					
11. Grotzke, Peter	41	M					
12. Grotzke, Peter	11	M					
13. Grotzke, Peter	5	M					
14. Grotzke, Peter	19	M					
15. Grotzke, Peter	19	M					
16. Grotzke, Peter	11	M					
17. Grotzke, Peter	37	M					
18. Grotzke, Peter	23	M					
19. Grotzke, Peter	23	M					
20. Grotzke, Peter	29	M					
21. Grotzke, Peter	5	M					
22. Grotzke, Peter	29	M					
23. Grotzke, Peter	29	M					
24. Grotzke, Peter	22	M					
25. Grotzke, Peter	22	M					
26. Grotzke, Peter	34	M					
27. Grotzke, Peter	4	M					
28. Grotzke, Peter	5	M					
29. Grotzke, Peter	5	M					
30. Grotzke, Peter	5	M					
31. Grotzke, Peter	5	M					
32. Grotzke, Peter	5	M					
33. Grotzke, Peter	5	M					
34. Grotzke, Peter	5	M					
35. Grotzke, Peter	5	M					
36. Grotzke, Peter	5	M					
37. Grotzke, Peter	5	M					
38. Grotzke, Peter	5	M					
39. Grotzke, Peter	5	M					
40. Grotzke, Peter	5	M					
41. Grotzke, Peter	5	M					
42. Grotzke, Peter	5	M					
43. Grotzke, Peter	5	M					
44. Grotzke, Peter	5	M					
45. Grotzke, Peter	5	M					
46. Grotzke, Peter	5	M					
47. Grotzke, Peter	5	M					
48. Grotzke, Peter	5	M					
49. Grotzke, Peter	5	M					
50. Grotzke, Peter	5	M					

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLED	THE NUMBER OF QUARTS OF MILK	INDIVIDUAL GRADES OF MILK	DATE	NUMBER OF QUARTS	NUMBER OF POUNDS	NUMBER OF POUNDS OF FAT
111 Andy Hunkeler	19								
112 David Zimmerman	27								
113 Carl Ernst	25								
114 Heinrich James	22								
115 Gustav George	20								
116 Louis Sand	23								
117 David Johnson	25								
118 Robert James	23								
119 August Albert	24								
120 William James	23								
121 Gustav Albert	23								
122 August Albert	24								
123 Carl James	24								
124 August Albert	24								
125 August Albert	24								
126 August Albert	24								
127 August Albert	24								
128 August Albert	24								
129 August Albert	24								
130 August Albert	24								
131 August Albert	24								

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLED	THE NUMBER OF QUARTS OF MILK	INDIVIDUAL GRADES OF MILK	DATE	NUMBER OF QUARTS	NUMBER OF POUNDS	NUMBER OF POUNDS OF FAT
132 Maria Lucretia	36								
133 Maria Lucretia	30								
134 Maria Lucretia	3								
135 Maria Lucretia	47								
136 Maria Lucretia	31								
137 Maria Lucretia	27								
138 Maria Lucretia	14								
139 Maria Lucretia	15								
140 Maria Lucretia	11								
141 Maria Lucretia	11								
142 Maria Lucretia	26								
143 Maria Lucretia	26								
144 Maria Lucretia	21								
145 Maria Lucretia	17								
146 Maria Lucretia	20								
147 Maria Lucretia	30								
148 Maria Lucretia	11								
149 Maria Lucretia	22								
150 Maria Lucretia	22								

51 hands 220 lbs
 52 hands 210 lbs
 53 hands 200 lbs
 54 hands 190 lbs
 55 hands 180 lbs
 56 hands 170 lbs
 57 hands 160 lbs
 58 hands 150 lbs
 59 hands 140 lbs
 60 hands 130 lbs
 61 hands 120 lbs
 62 hands 110 lbs
 63 hands 100 lbs
 64 hands 90 lbs
 65 hands 80 lbs
 66 hands 70 lbs
 67 hands 60 lbs
 68 hands 50 lbs
 69 hands 40 lbs
 70 hands 30 lbs
 71 hands 20 lbs
 72 hands 10 lbs
 73 hands 5 lbs
 74 hands 2 lbs
 75 hands 1 lb
 76 hands 0.5 lbs
 77 hands 0.2 lbs
 78 hands 0.1 lbs
 79 hands 0.05 lbs
 80 hands 0.02 lbs
 81 hands 0.01 lbs
 82 hands 0.005 lbs
 83 hands 0.002 lbs
 84 hands 0.001 lbs
 85 hands 0.0005 lbs
 86 hands 0.0002 lbs
 87 hands 0.0001 lbs
 88 hands 0.00005 lbs
 89 hands 0.00002 lbs
 90 hands 0.00001 lbs

New York, December 11th 1877
 J. W. Thompson
 M. J. Thompson

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:

OHIO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL:

NOVEMBER 7, 1887

NUMBER:

1434

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Paul E	20	W	Wife	Dr	Dr	Wife			1
Roger Roda	22	"	"	Dr	Dr	"			2
Burns Pat	23	"	Wife	Dr	Dr	"			3
Knobly Pat	25	"	Wife	Dr	Dr	"			4
Curthel Julia	18	"	Spouse	"	"	"			5
Curthel Ann	29	"	"	"	"	"			6
Callahan Kristina	26	"	"	Swords	Swords	Wife			7
Callahan Javiera	19	"	"	"	"	"			8
Callahan Leo	33	"	Wife	Cup	Wife A Alex	Cup Alex			9
Smith S	21	"	"	"	Cup Alex	"			10
Smith Noel	25	"	"	"	"	"			11
Blair Wm	30	"	"	"	"	"			12
" Olga	29	"	Wife	Dr	Dr	Wife			13
Carroll	20	"	Wife	Dr	Dr	"			14
"	10	"	Spouse	"	"	"			15
"	16	"	Wife	"	"	"			16
"	15	"	Spouse	"	"	"			17
"	18	"	Wife	"	"	"			18
Carlini	20	"	Wife	Dr	Dr	Wife			19
Carroll Mary	17	"	Spouse	"	"	"			20
Carroll	24	"	"	"	"	"			21
Carroll Wm	20	"	Wife	"	"	"			22
Deery Doreen	22	"	"	"	"	"			23
O'Leary	6	"	Wife	"	"	"			24
"	4	"	"	"	"	"			25
"	2	"	"	"	"	"			26

No. of Straps

Dunn J	32	W	Wife	Dr	Dr	Wife			1
"	22	"	"	Dr	Dr	"			2
"	16	"	Spouse	"	"	"			3
"	35	"	Wife	"	Wife A Alex	"			4
"	30	"	Wife	"	"	"			5
"	32	"	"	Dr	Dr	"			6
"	18	"	Wife	"	"	"			7
"	19	"	Spouse	"	"	"			8
"	29	"	Wife	Dr	Dr	"			9
"	29	"	Wife	"	"	"			10
"	24	"	Wife	"	"	"			11
"	24	"	Wife	"	"	"			12
"	21	"	"	"	"	"			13
"	22	"	Wife	"	"	"			14
"	22	"	"	Dr	Dr	"			15
"	22	"	Wife	"	"	"			16
"	22	"	"	"	"	"			17
"	22	"	"	"	"	"			18
"	22	"	"	"	"	"			19
"	22	"	"	"	"	"			20
"	22	"	"	"	"	"			21
"	22	"	"	"	"	"			22
"	22	"	"	"	"	"			23
"	22	"	"	"	"	"			24
"	22	"	"	"	"	"			25
"	22	"	"	"	"	"			26

No. of Straps

Thompson	25	Wife	Per	Pa	1	1
Walker	21	"	Per	Pa	1	1
Salmon	28	"	Per	Pa	1	1
Fontaine	33	"	Per	Pa	1	1
Hopson	41	"	Per	Pa	1	1
"	51	"	Per	Pa	1	1
"	20	"	Per	Pa	1	1
Knowlton	26	"	Per	Pa	1	1
Hopson	30	"	Per	Pa	1	1
Wright	30	"	Per	Pa	1	1
Hyde	20	"	Per	Pa	1	1
Hurler	28	"	Per	Pa	1	1
Wally	55	"	Per	Pa	1	1
"	21	"	Per	Pa	1	1
Truley	14	"	Per	Pa	1	1
Quade	20	"	Per	Pa	1	1
Spencer	15	"	Per	Pa	1	1
Thompson	34	"	Per	Pa	1	1
Spice	25	"	Per	Pa	1	1
Quade	15	"	Per	Pa	1	1
Thompson	30	"	Per	Pa	1	1
Spice	19	"	Per	Pa	1	1
Thompson	16	"	Per	Pa	1	1
Wally	19	"	Per	Pa	1	1
Wally	25	"	Per	Pa	1	1

Thompson	10	Wife	Per	Pa	1	1
Thompson	29	"	Per	Pa	1	1
Thompson	45	"	Per	Pa	1	1
"	19	"	Per	Pa	1	1
Wally	21	"	Per	Pa	1	1
Wally	60	"	Per	Pa	1	1
Wally	57	"	Per	Pa	1	1
Wally	33	"	Per	Pa	1	1
Wally	35	"	Per	Pa	1	1
Wally	50	"	Per	Pa	1	1
Wally	15	"	Per	Pa	1	1
Wally	11	"	Per	Pa	1	1
Wally	18	"	Per	Pa	1	1
Wally	14	"	Per	Pa	1	1
Wally	20	"	Per	Pa	1	1
Wally	19	"	Per	Pa	1	1
Wally	40	"	Per	Pa	1	1
Wally	42	"	Per	Pa	1	1
Wally	40	"	Per	Pa	1	1
Wally	11	"	Per	Pa	1	1
Wally	8	"	Per	Pa	1	1
Wally	30	"	Per	Pa	1	1

Brick 18
Bryant 19
Bryant 20
Bryant 21
Bryant 22
Bryant 23
Bryant 24
Bryant 25
Bryant 26
Bryant 27
Bryant 28
Bryant 29
Bryant 30
Bryant 31
Bryant 32
Bryant 33
Bryant 34
Bryant 35
Bryant 36
Bryant 37
Bryant 38
Bryant 39
Bryant 40
Bryant 41
Bryant 42
Bryant 43
Bryant 44
Bryant 45
Bryant 46
Bryant 47
Bryant 48
Bryant 49
Bryant 50
Bryant 51
Bryant 52
Bryant 53
Bryant 54
Bryant 55
Bryant 56
Bryant 57
Bryant 58
Bryant 59
Bryant 60
Bryant 61
Bryant 62
Bryant 63
Bryant 64
Bryant 65
Bryant 66
Bryant 67
Bryant 68
Bryant 69
Bryant 70
Bryant 71
Bryant 72
Bryant 73
Bryant 74
Bryant 75
Bryant 76
Bryant 77
Bryant 78
Bryant 79
Bryant 80
Bryant 81
Bryant 82
Bryant 83
Bryant 84
Bryant 85
Bryant 86
Bryant 87
Bryant 88
Bryant 89
Bryant 90
Bryant 91
Bryant 92
Bryant 93
Bryant 94
Bryant 95
Bryant 96
Bryant 97
Bryant 98
Bryant 99
Bryant 100

Smith 18
Brown 19
Brown 20
Brown 21
Brown 22
Brown 23
Brown 24
Brown 25
Brown 26
Brown 27
Brown 28
Brown 29
Brown 30
Brown 31
Brown 32
Brown 33
Brown 34
Brown 35
Brown 36
Brown 37
Brown 38
Brown 39
Brown 40
Brown 41
Brown 42
Brown 43
Brown 44
Brown 45
Brown 46
Brown 47
Brown 48
Brown 49
Brown 50
Brown 51
Brown 52
Brown 53
Brown 54
Brown 55
Brown 56
Brown 57
Brown 58
Brown 59
Brown 60
Brown 61
Brown 62
Brown 63
Brown 64
Brown 65
Brown 66
Brown 67
Brown 68
Brown 69
Brown 70
Brown 71
Brown 72
Brown 73
Brown 74
Brown 75
Brown 76
Brown 77
Brown 78
Brown 79
Brown 80
Brown 81
Brown 82
Brown 83
Brown 84
Brown 85
Brown 86
Brown 87
Brown 88
Brown 89
Brown 90
Brown 91
Brown 92
Brown 93
Brown 94
Brown 95
Brown 96
Brown 97
Brown 98
Brown 99
Brown 100

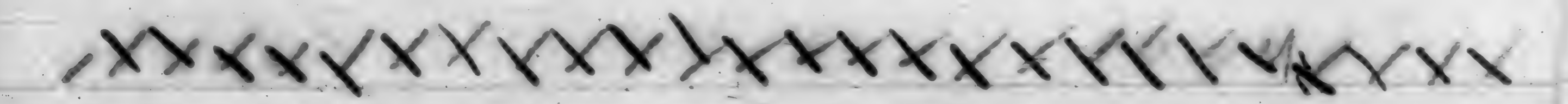
No. 1
No. 2
No. 3
No. 4
No. 5
No. 6
No. 7
No. 8
No. 9
No. 10
No. 11
No. 12
No. 13
No. 14
No. 15
No. 16
No. 17
No. 18
No. 19
No. 20
No. 21
No. 22
No. 23
No. 24
No. 25
No. 26
No. 27
No. 28
No. 29
No. 30
No. 31
No. 32
No. 33
No. 34
No. 35
No. 36
No. 37
No. 38
No. 39
No. 40
No. 41
No. 42
No. 43
No. 44
No. 45
No. 46
No. 47
No. 48
No. 49
No. 50
No. 51
No. 52
No. 53
No. 54
No. 55
No. 56
No. 57
No. 58
No. 59
No. 60
No. 61
No. 62
No. 63
No. 64
No. 65
No. 66
No. 67
No. 68
No. 69
No. 70
No. 71
No. 72
No. 73
No. 74
No. 75
No. 76
No. 77
No. 78
No. 79
No. 80
No. 81
No. 82
No. 83
No. 84
No. 85
No. 86
No. 87
No. 88
No. 89
No. 90
No. 91
No. 92
No. 93
No. 94
No. 95
No. 96
No. 97
No. 98
No. 99
No. 100



White 18
White 19
White 20
White 21
White 22
White 23
White 24
White 25
White 26
White 27
White 28
White 29
White 30
White 31
White 32
White 33
White 34
White 35
White 36
White 37
White 38
White 39
White 40
White 41
White 42
White 43
White 44
White 45
White 46
White 47
White 48
White 49
White 50
White 51
White 52
White 53
White 54
White 55
White 56
White 57
White 58
White 59
White 60
White 61
White 62
White 63
White 64
White 65
White 66
White 67
White 68
White 69
White 70
White 71
White 72
White 73
White 74
White 75
White 76
White 77
White 78
White 79
White 80
White 81
White 82
White 83
White 84
White 85
White 86
White 87
White 88
White 89
White 90
White 91
White 92
White 93
White 94
White 95
White 96
White 97
White 98
White 99
White 100

Smith 18
Brown 19
Brown 20
Brown 21
Brown 22
Brown 23
Brown 24
Brown 25
Brown 26
Brown 27
Brown 28
Brown 29
Brown 30
Brown 31
Brown 32
Brown 33
Brown 34
Brown 35
Brown 36
Brown 37
Brown 38
Brown 39
Brown 40
Brown 41
Brown 42
Brown 43
Brown 44
Brown 45
Brown 46
Brown 47
Brown 48
Brown 49
Brown 50
Brown 51
Brown 52
Brown 53
Brown 54
Brown 55
Brown 56
Brown 57
Brown 58
Brown 59
Brown 60
Brown 61
Brown 62
Brown 63
Brown 64
Brown 65
Brown 66
Brown 67
Brown 68
Brown 69
Brown 70
Brown 71
Brown 72
Brown 73
Brown 74
Brown 75
Brown 76
Brown 77
Brown 78
Brown 79
Brown 80
Brown 81
Brown 82
Brown 83
Brown 84
Brown 85
Brown 86
Brown 87
Brown 88
Brown 89
Brown 90
Brown 91
Brown 92
Brown 93
Brown 94
Brown 95
Brown 96
Brown 97
Brown 98
Brown 99
Brown 100

No. 1
No. 2
No. 3
No. 4
No. 5
No. 6
No. 7
No. 8
No. 9
No. 10
No. 11
No. 12
No. 13
No. 14
No. 15
No. 16
No. 17
No. 18
No. 19
No. 20
No. 21
No. 22
No. 23
No. 24
No. 25
No. 26
No. 27
No. 28
No. 29
No. 30
No. 31
No. 32
No. 33
No. 34
No. 35
No. 36
No. 37
No. 38
No. 39
No. 40
No. 41
No. 42
No. 43
No. 44
No. 45
No. 46
No. 47
No. 48
No. 49
No. 50
No. 51
No. 52
No. 53
No. 54
No. 55
No. 56
No. 57
No. 58
No. 59
No. 60
No. 61
No. 62
No. 63
No. 64
No. 65
No. 66
No. 67
No. 68
No. 69
No. 70
No. 71
No. 72
No. 73
No. 74
No. 75
No. 76
No. 77
No. 78
No. 79
No. 80
No. 81
No. 82
No. 83
No. 84
No. 85
No. 86
No. 87
No. 88
No. 89
No. 90
No. 91
No. 92
No. 93
No. 94
No. 95
No. 96
No. 97
No. 98
No. 99
No. 100



Franklin J.	28	28	Eng	W.D.C.	Pa	0	X
William J.	26	26	Eng	W.D.C.	Pa	0	X
Robert P.	26	26	Eng	W.D.C.	Pa	0	X
William J.	26	26	Eng	W.D.C.	Pa	0	X
Thomas P.	28	28	Eng	W.D.C.	Pa	0	X
William J.	30	30	Eng	W.D.C.	Pa	0	X
William J.	30	30	Eng	W.D.C.	Pa	0	X
William J.	30	30	Eng	W.D.C.	Pa	0	X
William J.	30	30	Eng	W.D.C.	Pa	0	X
William J.	30	30	Eng	W.D.C.	Pa	0	X
William J.	30	30	Eng	W.D.C.	Pa	0	X
William J.	30	30	Eng	W.D.C.	Pa	0	X
William J.	30	30	Eng	W.D.C.	Pa	0	X
William J.	30	30	Eng	W.D.C.	Pa	0	X
William J.	30	30	Eng	W.D.C.	Pa	0	X
William J.	30	30	Eng	W.D.C.	Pa	0	X
William J.	30	30	Eng	W.D.C.	Pa	0	X
William J.	30	30	Eng	W.D.C.	Pa	0	X
William J.	30	30	Eng	W.D.C.	Pa	0	X
William J.	30	30	Eng	W.D.C.	Pa	0	X
William J.	30	30	Eng	W.D.C.	Pa	0	X
William J.	30	30	Eng	W.D.C.	Pa	0	X
William J.	30	30	Eng	W.D.C.	Pa	0	X
William J.	30	30	Eng	W.D.C.	Pa	0	X

Kenneth M.	38	38	Eng	W.D.C.	Pa	0	0	2
George W.	39	39	Eng	W.D.C.	Pa	0	0	2
Charles P.	49	49	Eng	W.D.C.	Pa	0	0	2
William J.	56	56	Eng	W.D.C.	Pa	0	0	2
William J.	48	48	Eng	W.D.C.	Pa	0	0	2
William J.	80	80	Eng	W.D.C.	Pa	0	0	2
William J.	29	29	Eng	W.D.C.	Pa	0	0	2
William J.	36	36	Eng	W.D.C.	Pa	0	0	2
William J.	34	34	Eng	W.D.C.	Pa	0	0	2
William J.	25	25	Eng	W.D.C.	Pa	0	0	2

Mrs. Lagout

William J.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

END OF

RETAKE SECTION

GSA-WASH DC 51-8598

GSA FORM 39a
June 1951

Jersey City

Oct 11/57

Swansea

1312

PASSENGERS' LIST
"The Passenger Act, 1802."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

E. Norton

Master of the *S/S Jersey City* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Swansea* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

E. Norton

Sworn to this *11 Oct* 188*7*
before me *J. J. [Signature]*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S/S Jersey City* whereof *Norton* is Master, from *Swansea* burthen *1261* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn
		Years	Months								
1	<i>Jas L. Parker</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Stone</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Galveston</i>	<i>170</i>	<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Permanent</i>
2	<i>J. James</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Ironworker</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Jersey City</i>	<i>170</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>

5
Cienfuegos
Oct 11th 1888

Havana

1313

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *J. M. Faircloth* Master of the *S. S. Cunfuegos* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Havana* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *11th Oct 1887*
before me *Minutolo*
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. Cunfuegos* whereof *J. M. Faircloth* is Master, from *Havana* burthen *1630³²/₁₀₀* tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE.		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid ship or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years	Mths									
1	<i>Henry Hedryger</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U.S.</i>			<i>3</i>	<i>Cabin aft</i>	<i>2-1</i>	
2	<i>Ernest C. Webb</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Sawyer</i>	<i>U.S.</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>		
3	<i>Philip Kuder</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U.S.</i>			<i>5</i>	<i>"</i>		
4	<i>S. S. Vanara</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>France</i>			<i>7</i>	<i>2^d Cabin fwd</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>In transit</i>
5	<i>Mrs Vanara</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>1</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>In transit</i>
6	<i>Edward Smith</i>	<i>46</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U.S.</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>		
7	<i>Wm. McLean</i>	<i>52</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U.S.</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>		
8	<i>Manuel Peup</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Spain</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Visitor</i>

Alene

No

NAME

Oct 11 / 1877

Sarah

1314

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, **E. J. SEIDERS**,

Master of the "**ALENE**,"

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

Swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Savannah & London* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *In help my God.*

E. J. Seiders

Sworn to this *Oct. 11* 188*7*

before me

E. J. Seiders

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the "**ALENE**" whereof
E. J. SEIDERS is Master, from *Savannah & London* **1887** tons.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit or in transit or intending protracted sojourn.
		Years	Mths								
1	Maria Birchall	45		Female	None	Great Britain	New York		Saloon	5	P.S.
2	Matilda Glasgow	43		"	"	"	"		"	4	"
3	Verona Timmon	40		"	"	"	"		"	4	"
4	Beatrice Birchall	18		"	"	"	"		"	4	"
5	Alice Glasgow	25		"	"	"	"	5-0	"	4	"
6	Halter L. Knott	39		Male	Merchant	U. S.	Philadelphia		"	2	"
7	Annie Wallace	41		Female	None	"	"		"	2	Transient
8	David Lyon	17		Male	Student	"	"		"	2	"
9	Robert	14		"	"	"	"		"	2	"
10	Minor	8		"	None	"	"		"	2	"
11	Natalie	5		Female	"	"	"		"	1	"

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

Donati

Oct 11/87

Ring

1315

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

Henry R. Pratt Master of the *Tri-city Donati* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *River Junction* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1852; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Subscribed to this *11 Oct* 188*7*
Edw. W. Brown
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Tri-city Donati* whereof *Henry R. Pratt* is Master, from *River Junction* burthen *—* tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	*The Country of which they are citizens.	† Native Country.	‡ Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
1	Edward Beard	35		Male	Harbor	England	England	U.S.	5 Pkgs	Cabin	1-0	

Arabic
Liverpool
Oct. 11, 1887

1316

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Geo. J. Burton Master of the S. S. Arabic do solemnly, sincerely and truly
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Singapore from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the
country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who
have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement so
far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to on 11 Oct 1887

before me

Geo. J. Burton

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S. S. Arabic whereof
Burton is Master, from Singapore burthen 2788 TONS.

No.	NAMES.	Age.	Sex.	Calling.	The Country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of Compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit, or in transit, or intended sojourn.
1	John Ann	23	M	Wid.	Ireland	N S America		7 th E Main St.	2	Immigrant
2	Nava	21	F	Servant					1	
3	Edward	7	M	Child					2	
4	John	5	M	Child					1	
5	Miss	9	F	Child					1	
6	Amie Bennett	21	F	Servant					3	
7	E. G. Tolle	27	M	Wid.	English				2	
8	Miss	0	M	Child					1	
9	Yates	6	M	Child					2	
10	James	24	M	Servant						
11	Wm. Williams	20	M	Wid.					2	
12	John	25	M	Servant					1	
13	Sherran	20	M						1	
14	Geo. Williams	16	M						2	
15	Barra Sullivan	25	M						1	
16	Miss Jones	0	F	Child					2	
17	John & Kenton	22	M	Wid.					2	
18	Barry	8	M	Child					2	
19	Wm. Evans	24	M	Servant				7 th 17th St.	1	
20	James Quirk	0	M	Servant	Ireland			7 th 5 th	2	
21	Mary Smith	0	F	Child					1	
22	Anna Kibbe	0	F	Child					2	
23	Anna Moran	18	F						1	
24	John & Moran	22	M						2	
25	Patrick White	21	M	Wid.				7 th 17th St.	2	
26	Wm.	20	M	Servant				7 th 5 th St.	2	
27	Wm. C. McLean	24	M	Servant				7 th 17th St.	2	
28	John J. Moran	18	M	Servant				7 th 5 th	1	
29	John Moran	21	M	Servant				7 th 1	2	
30	John Moran	21	M	Servant	England				1	
31	John Smith	21	M						2	
32	John Moran	18	M	Servant				7 th 5 th St.	1	
33	John Moran	22	M	Servant	Ireland			7 th 1	2	
34	John Moran	19	M	Servant				7 th 5 th	1	
35	John Moran	25	M	Wid.					2	
36	John Moran	16	M	Child						
37	John Moran	24	M	Wid.					2	
38	John Moran	16	M	Servant					1	
39	John Moran	11	M	Child					1	
40	John Moran	9	M	Child						
41	John Moran	14	M	Servant	England			7 th 17th St.	2	
42	John Moran	22	M	Servant				7 th 5 th	2	
43	John Moran	17	M	Servant					1	
44	John Moran	18	M	Servant					2	
45	John Moran	25	M	Wid.	England				2	
46	John Moran	25	M	Wid.					1	
47	John Moran	24	M	Wid.						

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	U.S. Census	W.S. No.	W.S. Date	W.S. Amount
17	Robert Williams	24	F	Wife	English	U.S. Census			
18	John	24		Servant					
19	Mary	20		Wife					
1	William	8	M	Child					1-1
2	John	5	F						2-1
3	Arthur John	13		Servant					1-1
4	John	23							
5	John	20	M	Servant	Ireland				W.S. 17 Jan 18 2-1
6	Charles W. James	28			English				2-1
7	William	22		Wife	English				W.S. 1-1
8	Martin	2		Child					2-1
9	John	24	F	Servant					2-1
10	John	18	M	Servant					W.S. 17 Jan 18 2-1
1	Joseph James	50		Farmer	English				W.S. 4 - 5-1
2	Mary A.	45	F	Wife					W.S. 5 Mar 18 2-1
3	John	15		Servant					2-1
4	John	11	M	Child					W.S. 4 -
5	John	8	F						2-1
6	John	6							2-1
7	John	18		Servant	Ireland				W.S. 5 Mar 18 2-1
8	John	24	M	Wife					W.S. 1 - 2-1
9	John	21		Servant					2-1
10	John	21							1-1
1	John	25			English				2-1
2	John	25							1-1
3	John	34	F	Servant	Ireland				W.S. 5 Mar 18 2-1
4	Francis M. Keen	24	M	Servant					W.S. 1 - 1-1
5	John	8	F	Child	English				W.S. 5 - 1-1
6	John	24		Wife					2-1
7	John	2	M	Servant					W.S. 1 - 2-1
8	Thomas	56							1-1
9	John	18	F	Servant	Ireland				W.S. 2-1
10	John	60			English				3-1
1	John	40							1-1
2	John	21							2-1
3	John	2			Ireland				1-1
4	John	22		Farmer					W.S. 4 Mar 18 2-1
5	John	22		Wife					1-1
6	John	4	M	Child					2-1
7	John	22		Servant					2-1
8	John	25		Servant	English				W.S. 1 Mar 18 2-1
9	John	2	F	Wife					W.S. 5 - 2-1
10	John	24		Servant					1-1
1	John	8		Child			10	18	1-1
2	John	55	M	Servant					W.S. 1 Mar 18 2-1
3	Michael	40			Ireland		11	7	1-1
4	John	2		Farmer	Ireland				1-1
5	John	2							2-1
6	John	22							1-1
7	John	30	F	Servant					W.S. 5 Mar 18 2-1
8	John	26	M	Farmer					W.S. 4 - 1-1
9	John	23	F	Wife					3-1
10	John	24		Servant			4	3	1-1
1	John	25	M	Servant	Holland				W.S. 1 Oct 2-1
2	John	2							1-1
3	John	2							2-1
4	John	4	F	Servant			3	1	1-1

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination	Remarks
105	Anta M. Fjellberg	10	F	Servant	Norway	U.S. America	11.5 March 2-11
6	Tomas A. Englund	19	M				1-11
7	Amis Johansen	20	M				1-11
8	Edo Anderson	27	M				2-11
9	Carl L.	23	M	Farmer			11.1 Octob 3-11
110	Anna Lindstrom	0	F	Servant			11.5 March 2-11
1	Helena Nilson	14	F				1-11
2	Matilda Swärd	32	F	Wife	Sweden		3-11
3	Joseph	8	M	Child			
4	Oscar	4	M				
5	Gustaf Nilson	33	M	Farmer	Norway		11.1 Octob 2-11
6	Carl Swärd	15	M	Servant			1-11
7	Matilda Lindbom	21	F	Wife			11.5 March 3-11
8	Carl	9	M	Child			1-11
9	Carl	7	M				2-11
20	Anna	4	F				
1	Hemming	3	M				
1	Anna Larsson	11	F	Servant			3-11
1	Anna	11	F	Child			
4	Helena J. Johansson	25	F	Servant			1-11
5	Augusta Larsson	17	M	Farmer	Sweden		11.1 Octob 2-11
6	Emma J.	20	F	Servant			11.5 March 1-11
7	Augusta Augustson	19	F				2-11
8	Gustaf A.C. Edin	0	M	Servant			11.1 Octob 2-11
9	Carl J. Johansson	17	M				1-11
21	Alm Nilson	24	M		Norway		2-11
1	Carl F. Swärd	0	M				1-11
2	Mrs. Adalsted	0	F		Germany		2-11
3	John	0	M	Servant			11.5 March 1-11
4	John Larsson	26	M	Farmer	Norway		11.4 -- 4-11
5	Christina	23	F	Wife			
6	Alm	8	M	Child			
7	A. J. Larsson	29	M	Farmer	Iceland		4-11
8	Mrs.	29	F	Wife			
9	Child	4	M	Child			
1	Carl Larsson	0	M	Servant	Sweden		11.1 Octob 1-11
1	Augusta Skarberg	0	F				2-11
2	John Larsson	18	M				2-11
3	Anna Larsson	0	F	Servant	Norway		11.5 Octob 1-11
4	Amador O. Anderson	23	M				
5	Anna C. Hakkarinen	16	F				1-11
6	Anna L. Anderson	21	F				2-11
7	John Larsson	28	M	Servant			11.1 -- 1-11
8	August	16	M				2-11
9	Carl Larsson	0	M				1-11
50	Gustaf Johansson	33	M				11.4 March 3-11
1	John	32	M	Wife			
2	Anna Larsson	0	F	Servant			13-19 11.5 Octob 2-11
3	John Larsson	24	M	Farmer	Sweden		11.1 -- 1-11
4	Anna Larsson	10	F	Child			11.5 -- 1-11
5	Anna	20	F	Servant			2-11
6	Anna M. Johansson	27	F	Wife			3-11
7	John	0	M	Child			
8	John	24	M	Servant			
9	Anna Larsson	21	F	Servant			11.1 Octob 2-11
60	John Larsson	27	M				13 6 1-11
1	John Larsson	11	M				2 2 2-11

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country	Arrival Date	Remarks
169	Frank J. Pedersen	22	M.	Servant	U.S. America	10.1 Oct	2-1
3	Mari. Admard	13	F.	Servant	Norway	11.5 -	1-1
4	Torvald	21	.	.	.	.	2-1
5	Arvid	18	.	.	.	.	1-1
6	Olav	14	.	.	.	.	2-1
7	Anders	16	M.	Novy	.	10.1	2-1
8	Harv. Knud	15	.	.	.	.	1-1
9	Emma J. Jensen	40	F.	Servant	Sweden	11.5	2-1
10	And. Knud	28	M.	Servant	.	11.1	1-1
1	Olava Knudsen	20	F.	Servant	Sweden	11.5 Oct	2-1
2	Emma Knud	0	.	.	Sweden	.	1-1
3	Edis Knud	20	M.	Novy	Norway	11.1	2-1
4	Er. Knud	22	.	.	.	.	1-1
5	Mari Knud	0	F.	Servant	.	11.5 Oct	2-1
6	Thomas Knudsen	21	M.	Servant	.	11.1	1-1
7	Christina Knudsen	0	F.	Servant	.	11.5	2-1
8	Thomas Knudsen	22	.	.	.	.	1-1
9	Olava C. Knud	16	.	.	.	.	2-1
10	Er. M. Knud	0	.	Servant	.	.	2-1
1	Eng. M. Knud	17	M.	Farmer	.	11.1 Oct	2-1
2	Emil J. Knud	0	F.	Servant	.	11.5	1-1
3	Matilda C. Knud	21	.	Wife	.	11.4	1-1
4	Guaf A. C.	12	M.	Child	.	.	.
5	Olav C.	0	.	.	.	.	.
6	Olav J.	16	.	.	.	.	.
7	Christina C.	4	.	.	.	.	.
8	Mis. Knud	19	.	Farmer	.	11.1 Oct	2-1
9	Soer Knud	23	.	.	.	.	2-1
10	Thomas Knud	23	F.	Wife	.	11.5	1-1
1	Christina	16	.	Servant	.	.	2-1
2	Sofie Knud	36	.	Wife	.	.	1-1
3	Olav	3	M.	Child	.	.	.
4	J. C. Knud	0	.	Labourer	.	11.1	2-1
5	Thomas Knud	20	.	.	.	.	2-1
6	Mari Knud	18	F.	Servant	.	11.5	2-1
7	Soer Knud	20	M.	Farmer	.	11.1	1-1
8	Mis. Knud	18	F.	Servant	.	11.5	2-1
9	Olava Knud	17	.	.	.	.	1-1
100	Olav	22	M.	Labourer	.	11.1	2-1
1	Olava Knud	18	F.	Wife	.	11.5	1-1
2	Harv. Knud	20	M.	Labourer	.	11.1	2-1
3	Olava Knud	22	F.	Servant	.	11.5	2-1
4	Olav Knud	21	M.	Labourer	.	11.5	2-1
5	Olav J. Knud	22	.	.	.	.	1-1
6	Child	14	.	Child	.	.	1-1
7	Child	9	F.	.	.	.	.
8	Mari Knud	19	M.	Labourer	.	.	2-1
9	Soer Knud	17	.	.	.	.	1-1
10	Olava C. Knud	25	.	.	.	.	2-1
1	Sofie	20	F.	Servant	.	11.5	1-1
2	Olava C. Knud	0	.	.	.	.	2-1
3	Olava Knud	0	.	.	.	.	1-1
4	Olava Knud	0	.	.	.	.	1-1
5	Olava Knud	0	.	.	.	.	2-1
6	Olava Knud	0	.	.	.	.	2-1
7	Olava Knud	0	.	.	.	.	2-1
8	Olava Knud	0	.	.	.	.	1-1

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	U.S. Arrived	W. 10 Oct 06	W. 10 Oct 06	W. 10 Oct 06
29	Lars Anderson	10	M.	Servant	Norway	U.S. Arrived			
30	Hanna Arve	31	F.	Servant					
1	Enckel Lundberg	29	M.						
2	Chas. Mikkelson	14	M.	Servant					
3	Ferman Akke	15	M.						
4	Lara Joh.	27	F.	Servant					
5	Olav K. K. K.	19	M.	Servant					
6	Hanna Olofson	16	F.	Servant					
7	Anders O. O.	9	M.	Servant					
8	Emma O. O.	11	F.	Servant					
9	Norah O. O.	0	F.						
30	Olaf Olofson	23	M.	Servant					
1	Linda	10	F.						
2	Hanna Linda	0	F.	Servant					
3	Augusta	0	F.						
4	Carl	10	M.	Child					
5	Emma	0	F.	Servant					
6	Caroline Linda	0	F.		Norway				
7	Francis G. Carlsson	27	M.	Servant					
8	Carl Olof	19	M.						
9	Carl O. Olson	0	M.						
40	Lars O. Olofson	24	M.						
1	Carl O. Olofson	21	M.						
2	Wm. J. Svenson	0	M.						
3	Alfred	0	M.						
4	Carl O. Carlsson	19	M.						
5	Chas. Olofson	0	M.						
6	E. Olofson	0	M.						
7	Hanna Olofson	10	F.	Servant					
8	Sophia Carlsson	0	F.						
9	Algot Olofson	18	M.	Servant					
50	Ananda Peterson	18	F.	Servant					
1	Carl O. Olofson	21	M.	Servant					
2	Maria	28	F.						
3	Olaf	9	M.	Child					
4	Matt	12	M.	Servant					
5	Annie Olofson	0	F.	Servant					
6	Anders Olofson	22	M.						
7	Caroline Peterson	17	F.						
8	Olaf O.	25	M.	Servant					
9	St. Petrus	14	M.						
10	Emil Olofson	23	M.	Servant					
1	Algot Olofson	0	M.	Servant					
2	L. O. Olofson	27	M.						
3	E. Olofson	20	M.						
4	Victor Olofson	0	M.						
5	Carl Olofson	26	M.						
6	Chas. O.	20	M.	Servant	Norway				
7	Anna C. Olofson	18	F.						
8	Anna Gustafson	28	F.		Norway				
9	Emilia Olofson	20	F.						
20	Carl O. Olofson	0	M.						
1	Theda A. Olofson	15	F.						
2	Ida A. Olofson	20	F.						
3	Selma Olofson	0	F.						
4	Albi Olofson	16	M.						
5	Caroline Olofson	23	F.						

C

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	U.S. Census	W. S. Census	July	Remarks
26	Evel Anderson	0	M.	Man	Towai	U.S. Census			
7	Anna Larson	20	F.	Servant					
8	Carolina Anderson	0							
9	Anders Peterson	23			Sweden				
80	Martin Astedal	26	M.	Servant					
1	H. O. Jensen	20							
2	Jon. Etaloh	0	F.	Servant					
3	Anders	10	M.	Man					
4	Ulla	1							
5	John H. Anderson	29							
6	Naida	29		Servant					
7	Alfred	20		Man					
8	Backe Grenbatch	21	F.	Servant					
9	Ernst Fredrik	26		Wife					
80	Sofia	22		Servant					
1	Jon. Kaptegard	20		Wife					
2	Thomas	11		Child					
3	John	6							
4	John	5	M.						
5	Carl Aron	0		Servant					
6	Jon. Thord	25							
7	Jon. Larson	29							
8	Jon. Anderson	29		Farmer					
9	Anders Anderson	18							
80	Jon. Anderson	28				14	8		
1	Therese Thora	23	F.	Servant	Hawaii				
2	Jon. Carl	26	M.	Farmer					
3	Jon. Schmidt	22	F.	Servant					
4	John H. Anderson	25	M.	Servant					
5	John Anderson	21							
6	Ann. J. Anderson	23	F.	Servant					
7	Carl Lund	29							
8	Ulla Joh. Carlson	22	M.	Servant					
9	Milna Carlson	22							
10	Anders Thorsen	25							
1	Carl H. O. Anderson	26							
2	Anders Jensen	18							
3	Jon. And. Mathers	18							
4	John H. Anderson	15							
5	John C. Anderson	22	F.	Servant					
6	Servant	16	M.	Servant					
7	Charles	12	F.	Servant					
8	Anders	11	M.	Servant					
9	Jon. Anderson	20		Farmer					
10	Jon. O. Carlson	27							
1	Anders Thorsen	24							
2	Ernst Carl	18		Servant					
3	Jon. Carl	25	F.	Servant					
4	John	10							
5	Jon. Thorsen	10	M.	Servant					
6	G. O. Carlson	25							
7	Carl O. Peterson	20	M.	Farmer					
8	Anna	28	F.	Wife					
9	John	4	6	Child					
80	Ulla	22	M.	Servant					
1	Carl Thorsen	17		Servant					
2	Ernst Carl	25							

8720

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Country	U.S. Census	Immigration
333	Chr. S. Hovseth	24	M.	Farmer	Norway	U.S. Census	2-9-18
4	Johanna	24	F.	Wife	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
5	Olav	2	M.	Child	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
6	Carl O. Anderson	36	M.	Labourer	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
7	L. M. Hemmison	21	"	"	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
8	O. Torg	21	"	"	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
9	Anders Jacobsen	24	"	"	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
10	Mats J. Maa	22	"	"	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
11	Mrs. C. Gaa	21	F.	"	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
12	Mats Svarting	20	"	"	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
13	Anders T. Gravvick	20	"	"	Poland	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
14	John Ayskitt	21	"	"	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
15	T. Mellesonum	21	"	"	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
16	Mats Vabbeha	21	"	"	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
17	John Hunkow	21	"	"	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
18	Mats Bradasker	21	"	"	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
19	Alfred Gull	21	"	"	Norway	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
20	Greve H. Garcia	21	"	"	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
21	Eide J. Jorgensen	19	F.	Servant	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
22	Carl Eng	21	M.	Labourer	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
23	John Grubbe	17	F.	Servant	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
24	Olav Jorgensen	22	"	"	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
25	Maria Johansen	42	F.	Wife	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
26	John	15	M.	Labourer	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
27	Albert	6	"	Child	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
28	Wass. J. Anderson	19	"	Labourer	Sweden	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
29	John P. Hovseth	28	"	"	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
30	Anna J. Johnson	27	F.	Servant	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
31	John S. Johnson	22	"	"	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
32	John Johnsen	22	"	"	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
33	Carl Christensen	28	M.	Labourer	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
34	Anders Mera	23	"	"	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
35	Carl	22	"	"	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
36	Carl G. J. Johansen	18	"	"	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
37	Carl O. Christen	21	"	"	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
38	Carl O. Jensen	27	"	"	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
39	C. H. Anderson	18	"	"	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
40	John Aug. Nelson	20	"	"	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
41	John's Girl	22	"	"	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
42	Maria O. Nelson	29	F.	Servant	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
43	Maria O. Johnson	28	"	"	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
44	Carl J. Elvick	28	"	"	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
45	Maria S. Johansen	18	"	"	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
46	Emil J. Johansen	23	"	"	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
47	And. P. Samuelson	25	M.	Labourer	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
48	And. H. Anderson	21	"	"	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
49	Maria J. Carlson	23	F.	Servant	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
50	And. P. Ahlstrom	23	M.	Labourer	Norway	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
51	Emil Erickson	24	"	"	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
52	Carl Hummison	23	"	"	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
53	And. L. Saknaw	24	"	"	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
54	Carl P. Nilson	20	"	"	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
55	Olav T. Naigra	21	"	"	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
56	Carl J. Olvick	21	"	"	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
57	Anna Salaberg	10	F.	Servant	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
58	John	16	"	"	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18
59	Erick P. Erickson	25	M.	Farmer	"	"	U.S. Census 2-9-18

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Origin	W.S. America	Arrival	Remarks
390	Sara Erickson	26	F	Norway	W.S. America	70.4 Mar 54	30y
1	Anda	3	F	Child			
2	Elsa	16	F				
3	Kerrik	1	M	Servant			
4	Samuel Grant	41	M	Smik			5-1
5	Agasthi	42	F	Wife			
6	Ernst	11	M	Child			
7	M's	8	F				
8	Ema	12	F				
9	Carl	9	M				
400	Mrs. Sertes	60	F	Servant			40y
1	Sara S.	65	F	Wife			
2	Shamus Peterson	34	M	Servant		70.4 Mar 54	6-1
3	Shama	22	F	Wife			
4	Elsa	7	F	Child			
5	Helge	4	F				
6	Anna S. Gustav	24	F	Servant		70.5 Octob	3-1
7	Oh. J. Lincin	22	M	Servant			1-1
8	Carl Gus. Holmsted	21	M			70.1 Octob	3-1
9	Anna S. Anderson	25	F	Servant		70.5 Mar 54	3-1
10	Anna Anderson	21	F				1-1
1	Oh. Emil Johnson	22	M	Servant		70.1 Octob	3-1
2	Martha I. Johnson	20	F				1-1
3	David Larson	17	M				2-1
4	Martha S. Jorg	19	F				1-1
5	Clara S. Joh	22	F	Servant		70.5 Mar 54	3-1
6	Martina Johnson	27	F	Servant Sweden			4-1
7	John	49	M	Child			
8	Eli	56	F				
9	John	9	M				
10	M	1	M	Servant			
1	John Alf. Larson	24	M	Servant		70.2 Octob	3-1
2	John S. Petersen	28	M		Norway		1-1
3	Olof S. Rahlblom	24	M				2-1
4	John S. Larson	23	M				1-1
5	John S. Vester doter	26	M	Servant			2-1
6	Eril Hallberg	21	M				2-1
7	John S. Johnson	19	M				1-1
8	Kidra S. Jon	16	F	Child		70.5 Mar 54	3-1
9	John S. John	16	F				
10	Shama Anderson	44	F	Servant			3-1
1	Sara Gustav	8	F	Child			1-1
2	John	16	M				1-1
3	Sara Sander	49	F	Servant			3-1
4	Andas	15	M	Servant		70.1 Octob	3-1
5	Tami	3	F	Child		70.5 Mar 54	2-1
6	Carl Sams	36	M				
7	August Martens	17	M	Servant		70.1 Octob	2-1
8	Mrs. Saxon	19	F				1-1
9	Shama Anders doter	19	F	Servant		70.5 Octob	3-1
10	Albert Osterlund	19	M	Servant		70.1 Octob	1-1
1	Hans Knorr	27	M				1-1
2	Andas	19	M				1-1
3	Anna Sara doter	51	F	Servant		70.5 Mar 54	2-1
4	Sama Ahl	26	F	Servant			1-1
5	Anna Ahl	44	F				1-1
6	Anna Ahl doter	23	F				2-1

357

No.	Name	Age	Profession	Country	Remarks	Date	Other
44	Mrs. Jensen	38	M. Labourer	Sweden	U.S. Arrived	x	70.2 Oct 3
0	John Jensen	35	"	"	"		1-
50	Mrs. P. Anderson	a.	"	"	"	x	2-
1	Frank Mathanson	a.	"	"	"		3-
2	Fredrik Howland	a.	"	"	"		1-
3	John Opland	21	Q. Servant	Germany	"		70.5 Jan 16
4	Thomas Mathanson	25	M. Labourer	Sweden	"		70.2 Oct 2
5	J. & C. Oer	25	"	"	"		1-
6	Thomas Mathanson	24	Q. Servant	Denmark	"		70.5 Oct 2
7	John P. Gouard	a.	M. Labourer	Norway	"		70.2 Oct 2
8	M. Smith	a.	"	"	"		1-
9	C. Johnson	a.	"	"	"		1-
10	P. Schreiner	a.	"	"	"		2-
1	Marius Palou	39	"	"	"		1-
2	John Moe	35	"	"	"		2-
3	Thomas Gouard	22	"	Germany	"		2-
4	Oscar Schmidt	29	"	"	"		1-
5	John Lars	25	M. Labourer	"	"		70.4 Jan 16
6	John	28	Q. M's	"	"		
7	William	9	M. Child	"	"		
8	John	1	"	"	"		
9	Abel Robert	20	M. Labourer	Norway	"	x	70.2 Oct 3
10	John Palou Sr.	22	"	Denmark	"		2-
1	Mathias Gouard	46	"	"	"		2-
2	John Gb.	21	"	Sweden	"		1-
3	Samuel Oer	21	"	Denmark	"		70.4 Jan 16
4	John	22	Q. M's	"	"		1-
5	John Mathanson	42	M. Labourer	"	"		70.2 Oct 2
6	John Oer	42	M. Labourer	Norway	"		1-
7	John	9	M. Child	"	"		
8	John Mathanson	20	M. Labourer	"	"		2-
9	John	14	"	"	"		1-
0	John Fougat	28	Q. Servant	Denmark	"		70.5 Oct 2
1	John	10	M. Child	"	"		
2	John	8	"	"	"		
3	Abel Fougat	19	M. Labourer	"	"		70.1 Oct 2
4	John Fougat	a.	"	"	"		1-
5	John	a.	"	Sweden	"	0	1-
6	John Gouard	a.	"	Denmark	"		2-
7	John Mathanson	a.	"	Norway	"		1-
8	John Gouard	a.	"	"	"		1-
9	John Mathanson	a.	"	"	"		2-
0	John Mathanson	a.	"	"	"		2-
1	John Mathanson	a.	"	"	"		1-
2	John Mathanson	a.	"	"	"		1-
3	John Mathanson	a.	"	"	"		1-
4	John Mathanson	a.	"	"	"		1-
5	John Mathanson	a.	"	"	"		2-
6	John Mathanson	a.	Q. Servant	Denmark	"	12	70.5 Oct 2
7	John Mathanson	24	Q. M's	Germany	"	5	70.5 Oct 2
8	John Mathanson	46	M. Child	"	"		2-
9	John Mathanson	1	M. Child	"	"		
0	John Mathanson	21	M. Labourer	"	"		70.2 Oct 2
1	John Mathanson	22	Q. M's	"	"	6	70.4 Jan 16
2	John Mathanson	60	M. Labourer	Norway	"		2-
3	John Mathanson	60	M. Labourer	"	"		2-
4	John Mathanson	2	M. Labourer	"	"		70.1 Oct 2

John Mathanson

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	Arrival Date	Days	Remarks
505	Jos. Jonsson	23	M.	Labourer	Sweden	U.S. Arrived	705	1-1
6	Anna	20	F.	Servant				1-1
7	Antonia Thorsen	20	F.					2-1
8	Anna S. Olsson	23	F.					2-1
9	Lida Nilsson	17	F.					1-1
10	Lida M. Olsson	17	F.			701		2-1
1	Carl Carlsson	17	M.	Labourer				2-1
2	Christina Carlsson	20	F.					1-1
3	M. Carlsson	19	M.					2-1
4	A. K. Amundsen	22	M.		Norway	705	1-1	2-1
5	Maria Osterstrom	20	F.	Servant				1-1
6	Thama Haukander	24	M.			701		2-1
7	Ch. Stoback	40	M.	Farmer				2-1
8	John Kure	44	M.					1-1
9	John Kure	22	M.	Labourer	Poland			2-1
20	John Kure	17	M.			705	1-1	5-1
1	Maria Brown	23	F.	Wife	Germany			
2	Anna	10	F.	Child				
3	Maria	8	F.					
4	Carl Lind	15	M.	Labourer	Sweden	701	1-1	2-1
5	John Carlsson	20	M.	Wife		705		3-1
6	Maria	14	F.	Child				1-1
7	John Peterholm	21	M.	Servant				
8	Carl L. Jonsson	17	M.	Labourer		701	1-1	2-1
9	John Kure	20	M.	Servant		705		1-1
30	Anna	17	F.					2-1
1	Anna S. Gustafson	20	F.	Wife				
2	Anna	7	F.	Child				
3	Carl	9	M.					
4	John Kure	26	M.	Labourer				4-1
5	Carl	9	M.	Child				
6	John	5	M.					
7	Emma Kure	21	F.	Labourer				2-1
8	Maria Kure	15	F.	Servant				1-1
9	Anna Carlsson	20	F.			705	1-1	2-1
10	A. Kure	24	M.	Labourer	Norway	701		2-1
1	Anna Carlsson	24	F.	Servant	Sweden	705		1-1
2	John Kure	20	M.			10 18		2-1
3	John Kure	16	M.	Labourer	Norway	700	1-1	1-1
4	Otto Kure	19	M.					1-1
5	Anna Kure	26	F.					2-1
6	Carl Carlsson	26	M.					1-1
7	Anna Kure	24	F.	Servant		705		2-1
8	Maria Kure	22	F.	Wife				3-1
9	Christina	22	F.	Servant				1-1
20	Thama Kure	22	M.	Servant				2-1
1	Anna Kure	14	F.	Servant				1-1
2	Anna Kure	22	F.	Servant				1-1
3	Anna Kure	10	F.	Labourer		702		2-1
4	Anna Kure	10	F.					1-1
5	Lida S. Olsson	22	F.	Servant		705	1-1	2-1
6	Thama S. Carlsson	10	M.					1-1
7	John Kure	2	M.	Labourer		702	1-1	2-1
8	Anna Kure	25	F.	Servant		705		3-1
9	John Kure	20	M.					2-1
11	Anna Kure	10	F.	Child				1-1
1	Anna Kure	22	F.	Servant		11 13	701	2-1

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination	Departure	Remarks
2	Carlson	25	F	Servant	Norway	U.S. America		
3	John Erikson	29	M	Labourer			70.1	
4	Amandus Olafson	40	M	Labourer				
5	J. J. Swensten	28	M	Servant			70.5 Octob	
6	Maria Bengtson	48	F	Servant			70.1 Octob	
7	Carl	14	M	Labourer				
8	John	11	M					
9	Maranti Erikson	59	F	Housekeeper			25 Jan 54	
10	Carl Erikson	21	M	Labourer			70.1	
11	Carl	20	M	Servant			70.5 Jan 54	
12	Maria Carlsson	25	F	Servant				
13	Maria J. Hallberg	60	F		Sweden		70.1	
14	Matts Johnson	18	M	Labourer			70.5 Octob	
15	Maria Johansson	39	F	Servant				
16	Anders O. Olson	28	M				70.1	
17	John Stabbe	26	M	Labourer				
18	John Moe	27	M					
19	John Moe	21	M				70.5 Octob	
20	John Moe	21	M					
21	John Moe	21	M					
22	John Moe	21	M					
23	John Moe	21	M					
24	John Moe	21	M					
25	John Moe	21	M					
26	John Moe	21	M					
27	John Moe	21	M					
28	John Moe	21	M					
29	John Moe	21	M					
30	John Moe	21	M					
31	John Moe	21	M					
32	John Moe	21	M					
33	John Moe	21	M					
34	John Moe	21	M					
35	John Moe	21	M					
36	John Moe	21	M					
37	John Moe	21	M					
38	John Moe	21	M					
39	John Moe	21	M					
40	John Moe	21	M					
41	John Moe	21	M					
42	John Moe	21	M					
43	John Moe	21	M					
44	John Moe	21	M					
45	John Moe	21	M					
46	John Moe	21	M					
47	John Moe	21	M					
48	John Moe	21	M					
49	John Moe	21	M					
50	John Moe	21	M					
51	John Moe	21	M					
52	John Moe	21	M					
53	John Moe	21	M					
54	John Moe	21	M					
55	John Moe	21	M					
56	John Moe	21	M					
57	John Moe	21	M					
58	John Moe	21	M					
59	John Moe	21	M					
60	John Moe	21	M					
61	John Moe	21	M					
62	John Moe	21	M					
63	John Moe	21	M					
64	John Moe	21	M					
65	John Moe	21	M					
66	John Moe	21	M					
67	John Moe	21	M					
68	John Moe	21	M					
69	John Moe	21	M					
70	John Moe	21	M					
71	John Moe	21	M					
72	John Moe	21	M					
73	John Moe	21	M					
74	John Moe	21	M					
75	John Moe	21	M					
76	John Moe	21	M					
77	John Moe	21	M					
78	John Moe	21	M					
79	John Moe	21	M					
80	John Moe	21	M					
81	John Moe	21	M					
82	John Moe	21	M					
83	John Moe	21	M					
84	John Moe	21	M					
85	John Moe	21	M					
86	John Moe	21	M					
87	John Moe	21	M					
88	John Moe	21	M					
89	John Moe	21	M					
90	John Moe	21	M					
91	John Moe	21	M					
92	John Moe	21	M					
93	John Moe	21	M					
94	John Moe	21	M					
95	John Moe	21	M					
96	John Moe	21	M					
97	John Moe	21	M					
98	John Moe	21	M					
99	John Moe	21	M					
100	John Moe	21	M					

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Arrival Date	Remarks
18	John White	17	M.	Labourer	England	1. 9. 1848	24
19	John Doi	26	M.	Labourer	England	1. 5. 1848	3
20	Mr. Colwell	0	F.	Wife			
1	W.	11	M.	Child			
2	Matthew Pearce	52	M.	Farmer		1. 1. 1848	9
3	Martha	17	F.	Labourer			
4	Gray	10	F.	Child			
5	Thomas Smithers	28	M.	Labourer		1. 1. 1848	5
6	James Hill	52	F.	Wife			4
7	Albert	5	M.	Child			
8	W. H.	1	M.	Infant			
9	James Carno	25	M.	Labourer		1. 4. 1848	2
20	James	24	F.	Wife			
1	Edward	22	M.	Labourer		1. 1. 1848	2
2	J. W. De Gomme	21	M.				3
3	John Stauffer	35	M.				1
4	Thomas Kelly	0	M.	Island			2
5	James Hamilton	26	F.	Wife		1. 5. 1848	1
6	James Bird	52	M.	Labourer	England	1. 4. 1848	3
7	Edward	25	F.	Wife			
8	Anna	9	M.	Child			
9	John Mc Cormac	17	F.	Wife	Scotland	1. 5. 1848	2
10	Ed. Mc Mullin	11	M.	Child	England	1. 5. 1848	1
1	Isabella Colson	18	F.	Wife			2
2	James Harlan	24	M.	Labourer		1. 4. 1848	1
3	Gray	24	F.	Wife			2
4	James Baker	24	F.	Wife	Scotland	1. 5. 1848	2
5	Thomas Lamb	25	M.	Child	England	1. 1. 1848	2
6	James O'Hara	40	M.	Island			1
7	Mich. Comrau	35	M.	Island			2
8	W. Pope	29	M.	Labourer	Scotland		2
9	W. Gray	19	M.	Wife			1
10	James Hill	19	F.	Wife		1. 5. 1848	2
1	John Mc Cormac	18	M.				1
2	James Macorau	0	M.	Labourer		4. 1. 1848	2
3	James Ward	52	M.	England		1. 1. 1848	1
4	John James	1	F.	Infant		1. 5. 1848	1
5	John O'Hara	50	M.	Labourer	Island	1. 4. 1848	2
6	John	40	F.	Wife			2
7	Ed.	16	M.	Labourer	Island	1. 9. 1848	
8	John	11	F.	Child		1. 4. 1848	
9	John	5	M.				4
10	John Baker	0	M.	Wife	England	1. 5. 1848	2
1	John	1	M.	Infant			
2	Mich. James	21	M.	Labourer		1. 1. 1848	2
3	John Anderson	25	M.				1
4	C. H. White	18	M.				2
5	Robert Prater	26	M.				1
6	Thomas Gray	27	M.			1. 4. 1848	7
7	John	27	F.	Wife			
8	John	11	M.	Child			
9	Richard	10	M.				
10	Richard	7	M.				
1	John	4	F.				
2	John	3	M.				
3	John	1	M.	Infant			
4	Ed. J. Johnson	28	M.	Labourer			

675	Wm. C. Johnson	26	M.	Labourer	England	U.S. America	70.4 Mar 18. 4-1/2
6	Edith	21	F.	Wife			
7	Amelia	2	F.	Child			
8	Mrs. A. Stewart	24	F.	Servant			70.5 Oct 2-1/2
9	John W. Lewis	21	M.	Labourer	Scotland		1-1/2
10	James Christian	33	M.	Labourer	England		70.9 Mar 18. 2-1/2
1	Elizabeth Andrew	24	F.	Wife			1-1/2
2	John Symons	1	M.	Wife			70.5 Mar 18. 4-1/2
3	Wm.	4	M.	Child			
4	Wm.	2	M.	Child			
5	Wm. Martin	40	M.	Wm.			70.1 Oct 2-1/2
6	Oliver Anthony	0					70.1 Mar 18. 3-1/2
7	Wm. Jones	0					3-1/2
8	John Williams	0					1-1/2
9	William Lewis	0					1-1/2
10	Thomas Jones	29					3-1/2
1	Wm. Jones	34		Labourer			2-1/2
2	John	0					1-1/2
3	Wm. Lewis	44					70.9 Oct 2-1/2
4	Richard Robert	23					1-1/2
5	Oliver Jones	26					2-1/2
6	Wm. George	27					1-1/2
7	James Hamilton	28					3-1/2
8	Thomas Owen	0					2-1/2
9	Thomas Roberts	0					2-1/2
10	Michael Jones	21					1-1/2
1	John Sudd	25					2-1/2
2	Wm. Sheridan	0	F.	Wife			70.5 Oct 1-1/2
3	Wm. Elizabeth	0	F.	Servant			2-1/2
4	Wm. Lewis	29	M.	Labourer			70.9 Oct 2-1/2
5	John	29	M.	Labourer			1-1/2
6	Wm. Lewis Williams	23	M.	Servant			70.5 Mar 18. 2-1/2
7	Wm. Jones	31	M.	Labourer			70.9 Oct 1-1/2
8	Wm. Jones	27	M.	Servant			70.5 Oct 2-1/2
9	Wm. Jones	16					1-1/2
10	Wm. Jones	44					1-1/2
1	Wm. Jones	22	M.	Labourer			70.9 Mar 18. 4-1/2
2	Wm. Jones	26					2-1/2
3	Wm. Jones	21	F.	Servant			70.5 Oct 2-1/2
4	Wm. Jones	33	M.	Labourer			2-1/2
5	Wm. Jones	25	M.	Labourer			70.1 Oct 1-1/2
6	Wm. Jones	0		Child			3-1/2
7	Wm. Jones	0	F.	Servant			70.5 Mar 18. 3-1/2
8	Wm. Jones	0					2-1/2
9	Wm. Jones	21		Servant			1-1/2
10	Wm. Jones	29	F.	Wife			6-1/2
1	Wm. Jones	11		Child			
2	Wm. Jones	9	M.				
3	Wm. Jones	5	F.				
4	Wm. Jones	1					
5	Wm. Jones	1					
6	Wm. Jones	20	M.	Labourer			70.9 Mar 18. 2-1/2
7	Wm. Jones	14					1-1/2
8	Wm. Jones	25			Norway		2-1/2
9	Wm. Jones	21			England		70.9 Oct 1-1/2
10	Wm. Jones	20		Clerk			1-1/2
1	Wm. Jones	25	F.	Wife	Norway		70.5 Mar 18. 3-1/2
2	Wm. Jones	11		Child			

2nd Cabin

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	T. P. America	Pass	W. L. Amount
1	Miss F. M. Hill	23	F.	Student	England			
2	Mr. Wm. Clark	20	M.	Merchant				2-
3	Mr. Wm. Clark	20	F.	Wife				1-
4	Mr. Stiles	24		Wagon				1-
5	Mr. Conland	23						2-
6	Mr. Carter	60		Postman				1-
7	Mr. C. Brown	24		Merchant	America		X	2-
8	Mr. P. Brown	24					X	2-
9	Mr. A. Brown	26		Farmer			X	2-
10	Mr. A. Brown	5		Child			X	
11	Mr. A. Brown	7		Child			X	
12	Mr. A. Brown	33		Child			X	2-
13	Miss Constance	23	F.	Farmer			X	2-
14	Mr. A. Brown	25	M.	Doctor			X	5-
15	Mr. C. Brown	21	F.	Wife			X	
16	Miss P.	4	F.	Child			X	
17	Mr. A. Brown	20	F.	Wife			X	
18	Mr. A. Brown	2			Ireland			2-
19	Mr. A. Brown	7		Child				
20	Mr. A. Brown	54		Widow	England			
21	Miss Mary Hill	24		Student				
22	Miss Richardson	22	M.	Wife				2-
23	John Lewis	45						2-
24	Miss E. Hall	30	F.	Wife				5-
25	A. Bradley	29		Wife	America		X	2-
26	L. Bradley	26		Teacher			X	0-
27	C. Van Corshick	21		Wife			X	2-
28	Miss A. Brown	20					X	2-
29	Thomas Abbott	22	M.	Widow	England			1-
30	Joseph Prigg	22		Widow				4-
31	Anna	30	F.	Wife				
32	Caroline	"		Child				
33	Miss Martin	25		Spinster				6-
34	Mr. C. Brown	68	M.	Postman	America		X	2-
35	Mr. A. Brown	2		Widow	England			5-
36	Mr. A. Brown	2	F.	Wife				
37	Miss A. Brown	8		Child				
38	Miss A. Brown	15		Spinster	America		X	1-
39	Miss A. Brown	28		Wife	England			2-
40	Miss A. Brown	7		Child				
41	Miss A. Brown	8						
42	Miss A. Brown	4						
43	Miss A. Brown	27		Infant				
44	Miss A. Brown	18		Spinster				
45	Miss A. Brown	28		Wife				1-
46	Miss A. Brown	26	M.	Child				
47	Miss A. Brown	1	F.	Infant				
48	Miss A. Brown	22		Wife				2-
49	Miss A. Brown	1		Infant				
50	Miss A. Brown	24		Spinster	America		X	1-
51	Miss A. Brown	29		Wife	England			2-
52	Miss A. Brown	1	M.	Infant				
53	Miss A. Brown	20	F.	Wife	Spain		X 0 1	4-
54	Miss A. Brown	21			England			2-
55	Miss A. Brown	64						4-
56	Miss A. Brown	21		Spinster				

1656

8 29

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	U.S. America	Score	Other	Count
57	J. O. Hayward	16	M.	Farmer	England	U.S. America			
58	C. Johnson	21		Merchant					
59	H. Allen	25	F.	Spinster	Scotch				
60	John Thomas	27		Wife	England				
1	Maria	16		Spinster					
2	John	7	6	Child					
3	Stewart	4	6	M.					
4	J. G. Gray	58	F.	Wife	England				
5	J. C. Davis	15	M.	Student					
6	J. A. Green	11	F.	Child					
7	John Harris	24		Spinster					1--
8	Amos S. Thomas	21							1--
9	Mary Jane Thomas	30		Wife	America		x		1--
10	John	8		Child			x		
1	Edward	6	M.				x		
2	John	4	F.				x		
3	Miss J. Ann	59	M.	Bookmaker			x		6--
4	John	48	F.	Wife			x		
5	Miss O. H.	15		Spinster			x		
6	Miss S. C.	13		Student			x		
7	John	11	M.	Child			x		
8	John	22		Farmer	England				4--
9	John	3	F.	Child					
10	John	20		Wife					
1	Smithy, George	24	M.	Man					2--
2	John	20	F.	Wife					
3	John	1	M.	Student					
4	John	14	F.	Spinster	England				1--
5	John	24		Wife	England				4--
6	John	6	M.	Child					
7	John	5	F.						
8	John	1		Student					
9	Thomas Smith	11		Child					1--
10	John	26		Spinster					3--
1	John	26							1--
2	John	26		Wife					4--
3	John	8	M.	Child					
4	John	21		Farmer	England				6--
5	J. C. Harris	21		Merchant	England				2--
6	John	18		Spinster					4--
7	J. M. Smith	22	M.	Merchant	America		x		4--
8	J. M. Smith	21	F.				x		
9	John	24		Spinster	England				2--
10	John	27	M.	Merchant					4--
1	John	25	F.	Wife	America		x		4--
2	John	8	M.	Child			x		
3	John	25		Merchant			x		2--
4	John	24	F.	Wife			x		
5	John	22		Spinster	England				1--
6	John	28			England		11	16	1--
7	John	25			England				1--
8	John	20	M.	Artist	America		x		1--
9	John	25	F.	Spinster	England				1--
10	John	25		Merchant			2	8	1--
1	John	20		Spinster	Scotch				2--
2	John	25					0	3	2--
3	John	24	M.	Farmer	America				3--

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Nation	Remarks
1	Wm. G. Cook	27	M.	Teacher	Am.	
2	J. C. Cook	60	M.	Teacher	Am.	
3	W. G. Cook	50	M.	Teacher	Am.	
4	J. Williams	65	M.	Teacher	Am.	
5	W. Williams	20	M.	Student	Am.	
6	J. Williams	18	M.	Student	Am.	
7	J. Williams	18	M.	Student	Am.	
8	J. Williams	18	M.	Student	Am.	
9	J. Williams	18	M.	Student	Am.	
10	J. Williams	18	M.	Student	Am.	
11	J. Williams	18	M.	Student	Am.	
12	J. Williams	18	M.	Student	Am.	
13	J. Williams	18	M.	Student	Am.	
14	J. Williams	18	M.	Student	Am.	
15	J. Williams	18	M.	Student	Am.	
16	J. Williams	18	M.	Student	Am.	
17	J. Williams	18	M.	Student	Am.	
18	J. Williams	18	M.	Student	Am.	
19	J. Williams	18	M.	Student	Am.	
20	J. Williams	18	M.	Student	Am.	
21	J. Williams	18	M.	Student	Am.	
22	J. Williams	18	M.	Student	Am.	
23	J. Williams	18	M.	Student	Am.	
24	J. Williams	18	M.	Student	Am.	
25	J. Williams	18	M.	Student	Am.	
26	J. Williams	18	M.	Student	Am.	
27	J. Williams	18	M.	Student	Am.	
28	J. Williams	18	M.	Student	Am.	
29	J. Williams	18	M.	Student	Am.	
30	J. Williams	18	M.	Student	Am.	
31	J. Williams	18	M.	Student	Am.	
32	J. Williams	18	M.	Student	Am.	
33	J. Williams	18	M.	Student	Am.	
34	J. Williams	18	M.	Student	Am.	
35	J. Williams	18	M.	Student	Am.	
36	J. Williams	18	M.	Student	Am.	
37	J. Williams	18	M.	Student	Am.	
38	J. Williams	18	M.	Student	Am.	
39	J. Williams	18	M.	Student	Am.	
40	J. Williams	18	M.	Student	Am.	

Summary of Passengers.

27 Cabin	160	American Citizens	15
Stowage	139	Aliens	817
Total	1899	Total	892

Geo. B. Burt

Saliles

Oct 14/57

1317

5 1 ac c

To Puebla

Oct 14/57

Havana

re

W

1318

N. Y., Havana and Mexican Mail Steamship Line.

DISTRICT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, John D. Lewis Master of the Str do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at San Pedro de Macoris, Santo Domingo which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this Oct 12 1887
before me
Spurn D.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Str whereof
John D. Lewis is Master, from New York burthen 1412 tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient, or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn.
		Years	Mths								
1	J. D. Robertson	24		Male	Manufacturer	Eng	Eng		Cabin		
2	Mrs. J. D. Robertson			Female	Wife			11-7			
3	Miss E. Robertson	19									
4	Miss J. Robertson	14									
5	Miss H. Robertson	16									
6	Miss E. Robertson	11									
7	Miss E. Robertson	8									
8	Philip Robertson	8		Male				2-6			
9	J. Jimenez	31			Clerk	Mex	Mex			2	Is
10	M. Thompson	30								1	Is
11	C. W. Straw	23			Steward	US	US	2		1	Is
12	R. Johnson	24								1	
13	H. Koff	17								1	
14	E. Hansen	24								1	
15	S. Gomez	30								1	
16	A. Thomson	28								1	
17	H. Johnson	26								1	
18	A. Wallner	24			Musician					1	
19	Mrs. W. de la Borcha	6		Female	Wife	Cuba	Cuba	0-1		3	Is
20	M. J. Arce	11		Male		US	US			1	Is

Sydney Monarch
Oct 24 / 57

London

1319

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Thos. C. Huggett Master of the S.S. Lydia Monarch do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at London Eng^d from which Port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this 17 Oct 1887
before me Spurn

Thos. C. Huggett

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S.S. Lydia Monarch whereof Thos. C. Huggett is Master, from London Eng^d burthen tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient, or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn.
		Years.	Mths.								
1	Hamilton	31		m	Gent.	England	Minnesota		Saloon	4	J.
2	Whitwood Clara	28		F	Lady	"	Florida		"	4	P.S.
3	Hill Alice	23		"	"	U.S.A.	"		"	4	"
4	Flora	3		"	Infant	"	"		"	—	"
5	Frantschold Manfred	33		m	Gent.	Germany	New Jersey		"		"
6	" Mgt.	33		F	Lady	"	"		"		"
7	" Reginald	7		m	Child	"	"		"	12	"
8	" Gordon	4		"	"	"	"	3 1	"		"
9	Boat Frank	33		"	Gent	U.S.A.	New York		"	4	"
10	" Katy	28		F	Lady	"	"		"		"
11	" Ruth	9		"	Infant	"	"		"	—	"
12	Robertson James	33		m	Gent	England	"		"	5	"
13	Seymour Joseph	35		"	"	U.S.A.	Missouri		"	4	"
14	" Lily	7		F	Child	"	"		"	—	"
15	Joyce Florence	37		"	Lady	England	Florida		"		"
16	" Maud	18		"	"	"	"		"		"
17	" Bertie	12		m	Child	"	"		"		"
18	" Winn	11		"	"	"	"		"		"
19	" Stanley	9		"	"	"	"		"	16	"
20	" Violet	6		F	"	"	"		"		"
21	" Daisy	6		"	"	"	"		"		"
22	" Robt	3		m	"	"	"		"		"
23	Brown Amelia	23		F	Domestic	"	"		"		"
24	Boat Chaas	25		m	Gentleman	"	Colorado		"	6	J.
25	Milles Lewis	25		"	Military off ^r	"	"		"	8	"
26	Boat Robt	59		"	"	"	New York		"	5	"
27	Chaumon Geo.	26		"	Gardener	France	Florida	1	0 Second cabin	3	P.S.
28	Bowditch Geo.	21		"	Farmer	England	"		"	2	"
29	Beauchamp Ernest	16		"	Gent.	"	Missouri		"	1	"
30	" Aubrey	15		"	"	"	"		"	1	"
31	Ponney Rose	25		F	Nurse	"	New Jersey		"	2	"
32	Bullen Allan	22		m	Farmer	"	Minnesota		"	5	"
33	Seward Percival	16		"	"	"	Dacota		"	2	"
34	Gowing Hy.	23		"	"	"	Iowa		"	3	"
35	Matthew Jno.	63		"	Gardener	"	Florida		"	2	"
36	Spencer Amelia	24		F	Domestic	"	Montana		"	3	"
37	Wanner Mgt.	24		"	"	"	New York		"	3	"
38	Miglioria Ernest	23		m	Salesman	U.S.A.	"		"	2	"
39	Munday Thos	26		"	"	England	"	17 9	"	2	"

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient, or in transit, or attending passenger.
		Years.	Mths.								
40	Waters	Wm H.	34	m	Sailor	U. S. a	New York		Second Cabin		P. S.
41		Caroline	27	f	wife					4	
42		James	2	m	child						
43	Shaw	Ellen	38	f	Domestic	England	Michigan		Steerage	3	
44	Hall	Edw	22	m	Farmer		Pennsylvania			1	
45	Parsons	Geo W	26		Grocer	U. S. a				2	
46	Mann	Wm	28		Clerk	England	New York			2	
47	Kenward	Wm	16		Sailor					1	
48	Barron	Wm S.	45		Engineer	U. S. a	New Mexico			2	J. J.
49	Gillingham	John	22		Clerk	England	New York			3	P. S.
50	Newton	Fred	21		Baker					2	
51	Taylor	Joe W.	30		Farmer	U. S. a				2	
52	Brown	Annie	15	f	Domestic		Massachusetts			1	
53	Meyers	Geo S.	35	m	Soldier	England	Pennsylvania	6 1		1	
54	Edwards	J. E.	30		Battlem	U. S. a	New York			1	J.
55	Phillips	L.	32							1	
56	Smith	A.	28							1	
57	Brady	J.	26							1	
58	Browley	P.	26							1	
59	Welsh	J.	28							1	
60	Russell	Q.	24							1	
61	Preston	Q.	27							1	
62	Mitchell	J.	21							1	
63	Brown	Joe	25							1	
64	Dowd	John	42							1	

James S. Haggitt

Norma

Oct 24/87

Kingston N.Y.

1320

PASSENGERS' LIST
The Passenger Act, 1832.

Henry Meigs, Jr. & Co., Stationers, 26 Exchange Place, N. Y.

24

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

Mackay
Fred Mackay

Master of the

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *declare*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Paulina Kingston* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *12 Oct* 1857

Fred Mackay

before me

James D. Mackay

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

Mackay

is Master, from *Paulina Kingston* when

7142

tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location.	Date and death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient, or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn.
		Years.	Mths.								
1	Alex Bobo	32		Male	Merchant	Haiti	hampden		cabm	2	T
2	G. E. Randall	47			Clergyman	Jamaica	"		"	2	T
3	Wm Allwood	34			Clerk	"	u.s.		"	3	T
4	Louie Johnstone	35		Female	Lady	"	Glasgow		"	2	T
5	Harry Johnstone	10		Male		"	Glasgow		"	2	T
6	Sylvester Tilly	31			Planter	"	u.s.		"	5	T
7	Joseph Cameron	28				"	banada		"	2	T
8	Edrom Rake	36			Clerk	"	Demerina		"	2	T
9	Ayres Midnight	25		Female	Lady	"	us		"	2	T

W. Mackay

Woodland "Tulmer" 1/2

Oct 2nd 1887

1321

[Handwritten signature]

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, H. C. Vickels, Master of the "S. S. Nordland" do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Antwerp from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1852, also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 17 1887
H. C. Vickels
 DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the "S. S. Nordland" whereof H. C. Vickels is Master, from Antwerp burthen 5500 tons

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	*The Country of which they are citizens.	* Native Country.	*Intended Destination or Location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied - Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Months.									
Saloon												
✓ 1	Mrs P. A. Smith	30		m	Merchant	U S			12			
✓ 2	Mr M. L. Smith	30		m	"	"			4			
✓ 3	Mrs C. Hornor	40		f	"	"			8			
✓ 4	Miss T.	18		f	"	"						
✓ 5	C.	14		f	"	"						
✓ 6	A.	10		f	"	"						
✓ 7	Mr C. A. Boreman	25		m	Minister	Belgium			5			0
✓ 8	Mr. Varman	30		m	Prost	U S			1			
✓ 9	Mr C. F. Winchester	40		m	Patcher	"			5			
✓ 10	Mrs "	36		f	"	"						
✓ 11	Miss J. Cope	19		f	"	"			5			
✓ 12	Ann "	10		f	"	"			3			
✓ 13	Mr D. B. Mc Kee	30		m	Agent	"			8			
✓ 14	Master "	12		m	"	"						
✓ 15	Mr. Hefenbach	40		m	Clerk	"			5			
✓ 16	Mrs "	36		f	"	"						
✓ 17	Mr L. P. Henop	45		m	"	"			9			
✓ 18	Mrs "	39		f	"	"						
✓ 19	Miss Jones	18		f	"	"			3			
✓ 20	Miss Sydney	14		f	"	"						
✓ 21	maid	19		f	"	"			6			
✓ 22	Mrs J. Charley	40		f	"	"						
✓ 23	Miss G. A. B.	12		f	"	"						
✓ 24	Nurse	20		f	"	"						
✓ 25	Mr W. C. Wright	44		m	Merchant	U S			2			
✓ 26	Mr J. C. Jones	30		m	"	"			2			
✓ 27	Mr J. P. Dando	15		m	"	"			2			
✓ 28	Col M. B. Leving	30		m	Broker	"			6			
✓ 29	Mrs "	25		f	"	"						
✓ 30	Mr F. A. Taylor	30		m	"	"			2			
✓ 31	Mrs "	28		f	"	"						
✓ 32	Mr J. H. Friedrichs	40		m	Merchant	U S			4			
✓ 33	Dr P. J. Hornig	35		m	Director	"			6			
✓ 34	Mrs "	16		f	"	"						
✓ 35	Mr J. Larkner	40		m	Merchant	"			2			
✓ 36	Miss M.	15		f	"	"			4			
✓ 37	Miss "	13		f	"	"						

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only. * To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

✓ 38	Mr. [unclear]	11	f		
✓ 39	Mrs. Alex	12	M		
✓ 40	Mr. [unclear]	40		Merchant	4
✓ 41	Mr. W. Eisen	40			6
✓ 2	Mrs	30	f		
✓ 3	Child	12			
✓ 4	Mrs. [unclear]	45			9
✓ 5	Miss E	13			
✓ 6	"	12			
✓ 7	Mr. H. C. Hinckley	40			8
✓ 8	Miss L	15			
✓ 9	"	10			
✓ 50	Mrs. [unclear]	13	M		
✓ 1	John	12			
✓ 2	Mr. H. C	16			
✓ 3	Mr. [unclear]	45	f		4
4	Mr. L. Gotthard	20	M	Merchant, [unclear]	7
5	Mr. [unclear]	45	f		
6	Miss [unclear]	40			
7	"	21			
✓ 8	Mr. H. P. [unclear]	45	M	"	5
✓ 9	Mrs. Emily [unclear]	37	f		12
✓ 10	Miss [unclear]	16			
✓ 1	"	12			
✓ 2	Mr. H. Kelly	27	M		3
✓ 3	Mr. W. [unclear]	19			
✓ 4	Mrs	40	f		
✓ 5	Miss [unclear]	13			
✓ 6	John	16			
7	Carrie [unclear]	14			4
✓ 8	Mr. H. [unclear]	45	M	"	5
✓ 9	Mr. [unclear]	48			2
✓ 10	Miss [unclear]	13			
✓ 1	Miss [unclear]	12			
✓ 2	Miss Mary [unclear]	40	f		6
✓ 3	Mr. E. [unclear]	20	M		3
✓ 4	Mr. W. [unclear]	20	f		2
✓ 5	Miss [unclear]	12			
✓ 6	"	15			
✓ 7	Mr. D. [unclear]	20	M		2
✓ 8	Dr. [unclear]	40		Doctor	7
✓ 9	Mr. [unclear]	30			6
✓ 10	Miss [unclear]	30	f		14
✓ 1	Miss [unclear]	16			
✓ 2	Miss E	12	M		
✓ 3	Mr. J. [unclear]	46		Merchant, [unclear]	
✓ 4	Mr. [unclear]	22			3

91 17 34

✓ 56	Mr. F. Holmes	30	Merchant	U.S.	3	
✓ 57	Mr. G. Kupper	36	"	"	2	
✓ 58	Mr. P. Cook	20	"	"	4	
✓ 59	Mrs.	29	f	"		
✓ 60	Mr. G. Long	30	M	"	3	
✓ 61	Mr. E. Mulvaney	26	"	"	2	
✓ 62	Miss P. Scott	25	f	"		
✓ 63	Mr. Leibinger	35	"	"	2	
✓ 64	Infant	6	"	"		
✓ 65	Mr. J. B. Bond	36	M	Luger	8	
✓ 66	Mrs.	29	f	"		
✓ 67	Rev. J. Hunter	40	M	Pastor	2	
✓ 68	Miss S. Tanguet	30	f	France	4	
✓ 69	Mr. A. D. Heyvelly	40	M	Merchant U.S.	8	
✓ 70	Mr. Clark	40	f	England		
✓ 71	Mr. Cavell	30	"	"	4	
✓ 72	Mr. Stanley	40	"	"	4	
✓ 73	Miss E. Haigh	40	"	"		
✓ 74	Mr. Howe	30	"	"	9	
✓ 75	Miss P.	18	"	"		
✓ 76	Miss D.	13	"	"		
✓ 77	Miss H.	13	M	"		
✓ 78	Mr. B. Eckmann	40	"	"	5	
✓ 79	Mr. Wallbridge	37	"	"	5	
✓ 80	Dr. Poles	40	"	Doctor	5	
✓ 81	Mr. Baschiff	37	"	"	2	
✓ 82	Mr. G. Ryffe	46	"	Butcher	3	

2. Cuba

✓ 113	Mr. J. J. J. J.	31	Merchant	U.S.	3	Alice
✓ 114	Mrs.	37	f	"		
✓ 115	Mr. J. J. J.	40	"	"	3	
✓ 116	Mr. H. J. J.	26	"	"	2	
✓ 117	Mr.	25	"	"		
✓ 118	Miss J. J.	1	"	"		
✓ 119	Infant	1	"	"		
✓ 120	Mr. J. J. J.	34	"	"		
✓ 121	Miss L. J.	34	f	"	4	
✓ 122	Mr. J. J. J.	20	"	"	3	
✓ 123	Mr. J. J. J.	54	"	"	9	
✓ 124	Miss J. J.	13	f	"		
✓ 125	Mr. E. J.	14	M	"	2	
✓ 126	Mr. J. J.	23	"	"	2	
✓ 127	Mr. J. J. J.	22	"	"	2	
✓ 128	Mr. J. J. J.	40	"	"	8	

✓ 129	Martin Eug. Schubert	8 m							
✓ 130	"	"							
✓ 1	Mr. Claessens	26	Legation						
2	Godelberger	22	Mission Belgium						
3	A. Hochmann	40	"						
4	Mrs. M. & Carl Brock	55 f	"						
✓ 5	Mr. P. Brandeburg	44 m	Legation	U.S.					
✓ 6	Mrs. Mary	34 f	"						
✓ 7	Martin M.	11 m	"						
✓ 8	J. B.	8	"						
✓ 9	Mr. A. Leibendger	30	Engineer	"					
✓ 140	Mr. B.	20 f	"						
1	M. Hellmann	24	Belgium						
2	Luis Fochpfe	26	"						
3	Hatt	19	"						
4	Mr. J. L. Lubdoff	20 m	Student	"					
5	Miss Regina Lathberg	21 f	"						
6	J. Fader	33	"						
7	Mr. B. Elias	21	"						
8	Infant	2	"						
9	Mr. H. Hemmann	24	"						
150	Miss Kat. Mendel	37	"						
1	Mr. Ferd. Knecht	34 m	"						
2	Mr. Julius	29	"						
3	Mr. Karl	3	"						
4	Otto	2	"						
5	Miss Martha Schindler	27 f	"						
✓ 6	Mr. A. Toos	59	U.S.						
✓ 7	Miss R. Kamberger	20	"						
8	Aug. Weil	19 m	Belgium						
9	Mr. J. Lorentz	20	"						
✓ 160	Miss L. Durrer	54 f	U.S.						
1	A. Erb	20	Belgium						
2	Ad. Eichold	17	"						
✓ 3	Mr. P. Kraft	43 m	Legation, U.S.						
4	Miss Min. Keller	19 f	Germany					Mary	
✓ 5	Mr. Herm. Hochmann	25 m	Merchant, U.S.						
6	Mr. Lutz	18	"						
7	Jos. Heiselt	25	"						
✓ 8	Mr. J. Keller	39	Soldier, U.S.						
✓ 9	Mr. Rob. Kraemer	19	"						
✓ 170	Miss L. Asperman	30 f	"						
<u>Beerage</u>									
171	Ant. Beckenmayer	35	M. Sabonier	German, American	2	Englishman	Cologne	Pittler	
2	Alon. Coors	52	"	"	1				
3	Cornelia Hans	28	"	"	2				
174	Johannes	192	"	"		family	Frankfurt		

1846 11

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Address	Count	Notes
175	Herr E. P. ...	23	M	Labrador	Germany - Adress	2	Single man Cologne Letter
6	J. Sanderson	23	.	.	By	.	.
7	Ch. Herwig	65	.	.	.	.	.
8	J. B. Secler	45	.	.	.	2	.
9	C. v. Lachen	33	.	Farmer	.	.	.
180	Los Saugron	22	.	.	.	.	.
1	And. Cunnors	24	.	Mechanic	.	2	.
2	L. Meon	35	.	.	.	.	.
3	Reut Boys	23	.	.	.	.	.
4	Anna Backe	26	f	.	.	2	Single woman
5	Es. Hausinger	18	M	Carpenter	.	.	man
6	Fritz Hackhoff	19	.	.	.	.	.
7	Theo. Meckels	20	.	.	.	2	.
8	Carl. Pildemann	48	f	.	.	3	Family Breslau
9	Carl	10	M	.	.	.	.
190	Henriette	4 1/2	f	.	.	.	.
1	Francis Sipes	12	.	.	.	2	.
2	Maria	18	.	.	.	.	.
3	Anna	18	.	.	.	.	.
4	Paul Bily	30	M	Labrador	.	2	Single man
5	Ant. Frotzinger	25	.	.	.	.	.
6	J. Hauser	20	.	.	Germany	3	.
7	Joh. Brun	48	.	.	By	.	.
8	Peter Bachel	18	.	Baker	.	2	.
9	Joh. Meier	30	.	.	.	.	.
200	Reh Fein	38	.	.	Prussia	.	Family Altona
1	Anna	3	f	.	.	.	.
2	Catharina	10	.	.	.	.	.
3	Carl	8	M	.	.	.	.
4	Joseph	3	.	.	.	.	.
5	Catharina Post	39	f	.	.	.	.
6	Clara	10	.	.	.	.	.
7	Helena	8	.	.	.	.	.
8	Maria	2	.	.	.	.	.
9	P. Eder	29	M	Farmer	By	3	.
210	Charles	23	f	.	.	.	.
1	Joh. Dick	17	M	Labrador	.	2	Single man
2	Joh. Müller	28	.	.	.	2	.
3	Mr. Hochmeyer	29	.	.	Germany	.	.
4	M. Pischke	41	.	.	.	3	Family
5	Johanna	18	f	.	.	.	.
6	Therese	14	.	.	.	.	.
7	Juliant	10 1/2	.	.	.	.	.
8	Michel	5 1/2	M	.	.	.	.
9	Josef Hoffmann	30	.	Labrador	By	2	Single man Cologne
220	Antoin. Messant	30	f	.	.	.	women
221	Emile Kubitzky	20	.	.	Rochester	1	.

40 11/18

222	Emil Hübner	3	M		Rochester		Single man	Frankfurt	Pittes
3	H. Hadel	27		Labourer	Germany	Willsford	3	Family	Germany
4	Juliana	32	f		"	"	"	"	"
5	Augusta	3			"	"	"	"	"
6	Lydia	3			"	"	"	"	"
7	Das. Hirsch	46	M	"	"	"	3	"	"
8	Catharine	36	f		"	"	"	"	"
9	Sarah	16	M		"	"	"	"	"
230	Maria	10	f		"	"	"	"	"
1	Catharine	8			"	"	"	"	"
2	Heinrich	7	M		"	"	"	"	"
3	Helene	14	f		"	"	"	"	"
4	Stephanus Feiman	50	M	Farmer	"	Port Townsend	2	Single man	Minister
5	Josephine Schlois	20	f		"	Eric	"	Women	"
6	Maria Metz	18			"	Chicago	"	"	"
7	Lot Heller	17	M	Confederate	"	Id	2	Single man	"
8	Mary Willey	26	f		"	"	"	Women	"
9	Carl G. Gebhardt	20			"	Id	"	"	"
240	Anna Schindler	19			"	Id	"	"	"
1	Val. Wahl	18	M	Labourer	"	Id	2	man	Magdeburg
2	M. Gutten	20			"	"	"	"	"
3	L. Fank	20			"	"	"	"	"
4	J. Meyer	25			"	"	2	"	"
5	Fr. J. Sulz	25	f		"	"	"	Women	"
6	Louis Berger	57			"	"	4	Family	"
7	Charlotte	11			"	"	"	"	"
8	Henri	8	M		"	"	"	"	"
9	Peter de Falke	54		Farmer	"	Willsford	3	"	"
250	Edy	29			"	"	"	"	"
1	Anna Hoch	20	f		"	Tarleton	"	Single woman	"
2	Carrie Köhler	20			"	Id	2	Family	"
3	Henriette	20			"	"	"	"	"
4	Betty	2			"	"	"	"	"
5	Fritz Feilhardt	20	M	Labourer	"	"	1	Single man	Cologne
6	J. Hirsch	26			"	"	"	"	"
7	Henri Bauer	18			"	Id	2	"	"
8	L. Zimmer	22			"	Id	2	"	"
9	Jos. Klemack	23			"	"	"	"	"
250	Cath. Bukowicz	20	f		"	Hannibal	"	Women	"
1	Peter Moller	25	M	Merchant	"	Id	2	man	"
2	A. Hassen	22			"	Woodward	"	"	"
3	Elis. Fritzen	30	f		"	Pittsburg	"	Women	"
4	Anna Krathaus	35			"	Id	"	Family	"
5	Sarah	30	M	Labourer	"	"	2	"	"
6	Henrich Schrampp	21	f		"	Id	2	"	"
7	Alb.	14	M		"	"	"	"	"
258	Maria Bohring	15	f		"	"	"	Single woman	"

23 472

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	City	Count	Category	Origin
269	Jane Sangerman	28	f		Germany	1	Single woman	Frankfurt
270	Anna Hunderkaya	18	f		"	1	"	"
1	Joh. Traugler	44	M	Laborer	Le Parc	2	man	"
2	Joh. Baker	23	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	G. Schely	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	J. Marburg	27	"	"	"	2	Family	"
5	Elis. "	20	f	"	"	"	"	"
6	Ch ^l Ringer	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	J. Fenger	27	M	Farmer	"	2	Single man	"
8	H. Lorenstein	30	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
9	J. L. Coyle	58	"	Shoemaker	South City	2	"	"
280	Jos. Hillinghaus	21	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"
1	A. Baumann	37	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Cath ^e Hancock	27	f	"	"	2	Family (Crefeld)	"
3	M ^e	7	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	J. Josef Hengardt	31	M	Merchant	North City	1	Single man	"
5	Ann ^e Hengardt	22	"	"	"	3	Family	"
6	J. Bay	50	"	"	Chicago	"	"	"
7	Cath ^e	40	f	"	"	"	"	"
8	Aug ^e Doring	18	"	"	Boston	2	Single women	"
9	Anna Poppe	30	"	"	West Smith	"	"	"
290	C. C. Skuller	16	M	"	"	"	" man	"
1	Herr Herzberg	27	"	Merchant	Ph. T.	3	Family	Dulmen
2	Olga	26	f	"	"	"	"	"
3	Ann	10	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Edw. Smith	27	M	"	"	2	Single man	"
5	Herr Hammermink	30	"	"	Louisville	3	Family	"
6	Anna	24	f	"	"	"	"	"
7	Chas	2	M	"	"	"	"	"
8	Act	8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Robt de Vries	34	"	"	Albany	3	"	Elberfeld
300	Anna	25	f	"	"	"	"	"
1	Ellen	3	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Ellen	2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Sarah Tolobow	40	"	Laborer	Chicago	2	"	"
4	Christ ^e	11	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	H. Wachtel	57	M	"	"	2	"	"
6	Sara	35	f	"	"	"	"	"
7	M ^e	16	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	John	11	M	"	"	"	"	"
9	Sara	8	f	"	"	"	"	"
310	Anna Wilz	49	"	"	"	2	"	"
1	G. Hensdely	8	M	"	"	"	"	"
2	John	18	f	"	"	"	"	"
3	George	53	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"
4	M. Patton	33	"	"	"	"	Single man	"
315	Ann ^e Waltham	11	f	"	"	1	women	"

24 1/2

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	Count	Category	Other
364	John Strade	22	M.	Laborer	Austria Baltimore	2	Single man	Prang
5	J. van Oros	26	"	"	" N.Y.	"	"	"
6	J. van Kleeberg	54	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Thom. Varoni	29	"	"	"	2	"	"
8	J. Hudwick	36	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	J. Thelmeck	25	"	"	"	"	"	"
370	J. Kelly	27	"	"	"	2	"	"
1	As. Straka	25	f	"	"	"	women	"
2	2 ^d Hoffmann	24	f	"	"	"	"	"
3	P. Kadany	34	M	"	"	"	man	"
4	Ant. Setzick	65	M	Farmer	"	3	Family	"
5	Th ^e	32	f	"	"	"	"	"
6	Anna ^e	7	f	"	"	"	"	"
7	Carl	4	M	"	"	"	"	"
8	Kerzel	9	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Jos. Swanda	24	"	Carpenter	"	2	"	"
380	M ^e	20	f	"	"	"	"	Best
1	Ad. Hadria	53	M	Farmer	"	4	"	"
2	A ^e	52	f	"	"	"	"	"
3	Edw.	19	M	"	"	"	"	"
4	Th ^e	16	f	"	"	"	"	"
5	M ^e	9 1/2	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Kerzel	7	M	"	"	1	"	"
7	Jos. Hamada	25	"	Laborer	"	2	Single man	"
8	Ch. Pulowsky	28	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Ant. Tolmer	18	"	"	"	2	"	"
390	H. Felghold	28	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Joh. Meiter	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Aug ^e Meyers	35	f	"	"	3	Family	"
3	Infant	8	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Joh. Sussel	24	M	"	"	"	Single man	"
5	Bur ^e Butz	28	f	"	"	"	women	"
6	Hans Zimmer	19	M	"	Pittsburg	2	" man	"
7	Jack Treu	24	"	"	Wayland	"	"	"
8	Mary ^e Sommer	32	f	"	Chicago	"	women	"
9	Ch. Schammal	22	M	"	"	2	man	"
400	Elis. Diehl	30	f	"	Germany N.Y.	"	women	Melitz 25
1	Jos. Humpfer	28	M	"	"	"	man	"
2	Th ^e Schiffer	36	f	"	"	4	Family	"
3	Joh ^e	11	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Luc ^e	9	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Carl Hellowert	17	M	Carpenter	"	2	Single man	"
6	Ch. Toy	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Joe Muller	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	E. Burmeister	24	"	"	Amato	1	"	"
9	Clem. Peth	28	"	"	N.Y.	"	"	"
410	Call ^e Schullback	50	f	"	"	1	women	6

31 11 16

411	Joh ^e Schuelbach	21	f	Germany	Ny.	2	Family	Coloque	Settler
2	M ^e	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Joh	14	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Salom	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Anna	8	f	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Markus	3	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Paul ^e Klapp	18	f	"	"	1	"	"	"
8	Bede = Schauborn	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	M ^e Klappenberg	32	M	Laborer	"	"	Singl man	"	"
420	Pleon Schauborn	7	f	"	"	"	women	"	"
1	Christine Klapp	14	"	"	"	2	"	Kinden	"
2	Ludw Klapp	23	M	"	"	"	man	"	"
3	fr. Rock	37	"	"	"	3	Family	"	"
4	Helene	38	f	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Joh Berger	39	M	"	"	2	Singl man	"	"
6	Joh Cross	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Ph Kialing	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	H. Wagner	35	"	"	"	2	"	"	"
9	Sonthe Strieg	30	"	"	Bracoville	"	"	"	"
430	Louis Lees Florid	21	f	"	"	"	women	"	"
1	Fabri Clement	32	M	Sailor	"	2	man	Kreuznach	"
2	Carl Richter	28	"	"	Darentam	"	"	"	"
3	Ch. R. Scheid	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	L. Ruelber	18	"	Laborer	Ny.	2	"	"	"
5	M. Hentzen	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	O. Moxell	52	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	M. Lorkhuch	38	"	"	White Haven	2	"	"	"
8	Elent Pellow	25	f	"	Duster	"	women	"	"
9	Joh. Wieder	21	M	"	Harris City	"	man	"	"
440	Rosa Ludwig	30	f	"	Ny.	2	women	"	"
1	Joh Guick	16	M	"	"	"	man	"	"
2	Gust Wolfarth	16 1/2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	A. Lehman	57	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
4	M. Klapp	42	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	A. Freuchs	53	"	"	Dayforth	"	"	"	"
6	Ant. Torres	50	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
7	J. Freuchs	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	fr. Heeren	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	fr. Gerdes	18	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
450	H. Freuchs	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	H. Gorges	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	B. Habens	55	"	Farmer	Forreston	2	Family	"	"
3	Anna	53	f	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Sauty	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Arlo	18	M	"	"	2	"	"	"
6	fr	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Anna	11	f	"	"	"	"	"	"

35/11/14

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Family	Notes
458	Joh. Harms	8	M		Netherlands	Family	Born Pittler
9	Anna	5	F		"	"	"
460	Joh. A.	8	M		"	"	"
1	A. Welstein	24		Laborer	"	2	Single man
2	Joh. Torak	24		"	"	"	"
3	Joh. Petynia	24		"	"	"	"
4	Joh. Heberde	20		"	"	2	"
5	Kon. Slavik	23		"	"	"	"
6	Karin Kigzel	23		"	"	2	"
7	Julia Dumoyk	28	F	"	"	"	Family
8	Julia	3	"	"	"	"	"
9	Botzans	1 1/2	"	"	"	"	"
470	Julia Tsubika	22	F	"	"	3	"
1	Helm	9	M	"	"	"	"
2	Ed. Kuehl	35	M	Mechanic	"	2	Single man
3	Karl Braumans	22		"	"	"	"
4	L. Leubner	18		"	"	"	"
5	B. Hoppner	27	F	"	"	2	women
6	Karl Fyrr	22		Laborer	"	"	"
7	B. Fetz	30		"	"	"	"
8	A. Schmeltzer	34	M	"	"	2	man
9	J. Eberminger	52		"	Germany	3	Family
480	M. A.	18	F	"	"	"	"
1	Edy	16	M	"	"	"	"
2	Con. Heber	36		"	Chicago	2	Single man
3	Ch. Propp	32		"	Washington	"	"
4	Carl Heber	21	F	"	Michigan	"	women
5	Joh. Meyer	22	M	"	Molice	2	man
6	J. Grantz	35		Shoemaker	France	"	"
7	C. Ferme	40		"	Pittsburg	4	Family
8	Mrs	35	F	"	"	"	"
9	Heopt	10	M	"	"	"	"
490	Aug	9	M	"	"	"	"
1	Julia	5	F	"	"	"	"
2	Peter Kempman	46	M	Laborer	Germany	2	Roche
3	Jusuf	38	F	"	"	"	"
4	Eric Salago	46	M	Laborer	"	2	Single man
5	V. Kollman	45		"	"	"	"
6	Kath. Fischer	36		"	"	"	"
7	Bond	42		"	"	1	"
8	Ann Paloutars	20		"	"	"	"
9	Steph. Martini	17		"	France	"	"
500	Heinrich Wirth	46		"	"	1	"
1	Joh. Gollid	42		"	"	"	"
2	Heinrich Wirth	17		"	"	"	"
3	J. Wagemer	23		"	"	1	"
4	Jac. Backer	1 1/2		"	"	"	"
505	Jac. Hahn	16		"	"	"	"

18 10

13 1

506	P. Habel	15	M	German	2	Single man	German	Settler
7	Eug. Hertz	13	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Carp. Bauer	85	"	"	Washington	4	Family	"
9	Mrs "	56	f	"	"	"	"	"
510	Anna	14	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Christ "	26	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	M ^a "	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Maria ⁹⁶ "	4 1/2	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Peter "	17 1/2	M	"	"	"	"	"
5	Peter "	28	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Cath "	22	f	"	"	"	"	"
7	Cath "	4 1/2	f	"	"	"	"	"
8	Joh "	14 10	M	"	"	"	"	"
9	Leop C. "	58	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
520	P. Klefner	26	"	"	"	2	Single man	"
1	Math. Haas	28	"	Shoemaker	By	"	"	"
2	B. Muschel	50	"	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
3	Er. Spiller	38	"	"	By	"	"	"
4	Ad. Hadel	50	"	"	"	5	Family	Crossnach
5	Jul ^a "	44	f	"	"	"	"	"
6	Em ^a "	15	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	P ^a "	11 1/2	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Henr "	10	M	"	"	"	"	"
9	G. "	4	"	"	"	"	"	"
530	L. "	3	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	M. Schartz	42	"	Labourer	"	3	"	"
2	Mil ^a "	40	f	"	"	"	"	"
3	P ^a "	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	L ^a "	2	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Geor "	9	M	"	"	"	"	"
6	M. G. Gutke	23	f	"	"	"	"	"
7	Carl H. H. H. H.	21	M	Labourer	Hilly Spring	"	Single man	"
8	Ch. Kochenwifer	21	"	"	By	2	"	"
9	Thos. Bosch	76	"	"	"	"	"	"
540	Joh. L. L. L.	50	"	"	"	3	Family	"
1	Cath ^a "	28	f	"	"	"	"	"
2	Jan "	4 1/2	M	"	"	"	"	"
3	Jacob "	6	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	P. Bauer	8	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Joh. H. H. H.	17	"	Labourer	"	2	Single man	"
6	H. Koenen	25	"	"	St. Louis	"	"	"
7	H. Hilgers	26	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	M ^a Kolch	50	f	"	Lockport	3	Family	"
9	May ^a "	25	"	"	"	"	"	"
550	M ^a "	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Mic "	15	M	"	"	"	"	"
2	Jacob "	11	"	"	"	"	"	"
553	J. T. Moegeler	19	"	"	By	"	Single man	19 1/2 18

554	Carl Meuff	26	M Laborer	Germany	Sty.	2	Family	Kreuznach Little
5	Anna	22	f	"	"	"	"	"
6	Anna	7	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Jos. Preherr	58	"	"	"	2	Single man	"
8	Mrs. Felming	55	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	E. Guisner	19	f	"	"	"	"	"
560	Elise Herk	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Babette Fogg	15	"	"	"	3	women	"
2	H. Schmeigall	74	M Farmer	"	Incoria	"	woman	"
3	Rosina Hesthal	49	f	"	"	"	women	"
4	Mrs. Wallbuser	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Carl Bieger	20	M Farmer	"	Minneapolis	"	man	"
✓ 6	F. Hoop	34	"	US	Sty.	4	Family	"
✓ 7	Carl	26	f	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 8	H.	4	M	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 9	And.	6	"	"	"	"	"	"
570	Carl	2	f	"	"	"	"	"
1	Carl Karsch	18	"	Sty.	Chicago	"	"	"
2	Carl Bauer	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	H. Knapp	48	M Laborer	"	Sty.	3	"	Hagen
4	Carl	48	f	"	"	"	"	"
5	Carol	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Louise	15	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	J.	11	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	H.	19	M	"	"	"	"	"
9	Joh. Rath	33	Merchant	"	"	4	"	Belefeld
580	Carl	32	f	"	"	"	"	"
1	Karl	7	M	"	"	"	"	"
2	Anna	6	f	"	"	"	"	"
3	J. Ehrmann	65	M Farmer	"	Kalnigs	3	"	"
4	Carl	63	f	"	"	"	"	"
5	Carl	25	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	J. Cronmiller	17	M Farmer	"	Jefferson	2	Single man	"
7	J. Weiss	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 8	Joh. Kiesel	21	"	U.S.	Sty.	"	"	"
9	F. Wegman	28	"	"	Pittsburg	"	"	"
590	Carl Acherer	18	f	"	Sty.	2	Family	"
1	Otto	26	M Laborer	"	"	"	"	"
2	Carl Meier	27	"	"	"	"	Single man	"
3	H. Reuber	31	"	"	"	2	"	"
4	Mrs. Lusch	25	f	"	"	1	Family	"
5	Arthur	47	M	"	"	"	"	"
6	C. B. Uhlig	30	"	"	"	3	"	"
7	Mrs.	37 1/2	f	"	"	"	"	"
8	Carl	2	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Carl	10	"	"	"	"	"	"
600	M. Heigenswit	30	M	"	"	"	Single man	"

11726

			January	Ny.	Family	Usabrock	Settler
601	M ^a Heugewit	211	f				
2	Lo ^a	7	"				
3	B. Maill	61	M	Farmer	2	Single man	
4	F. Schwalb	38	"	"			
5	U. Kamert	15	"	"			
6	Pol ^a Rehnig	54	f		2	Family	
7	M ^a	16	"	"			
8	Joh. Schiller	25	M	Laborer	2		
9	M ^a	17	"	"			
610	P. Merkel	21	"	"	2	Single man	
1	Caro Margrandy	32	"	"	Cleveland	3	Family
2	Louise	26	f		"		Bielefeld
3	A ^a	6	"	"			
4	Ewa	4	"	"			
5	Judro	9	M	"			
6	Jose Kubach	18	f	"			
7	Eliz. Jutz	17	"	"			
8	E ^a	17	"	"			
9	Joh. Biehoff	57	M	Shoemaker	Ny.	2	
620	Coop	16	"	"			
1	Co. Trautz	32	"	Laborer	Dubuque	2	Single man
2	Ch. Heinrich	30	"	"		2	Hannover
3	Car. Schindler	38	"	"	Ny.	2	
4	F. Kiers	26	"	"		2	
5	H. Erbarner	34	"	"	McLennan		
6	P. Adams	27	"	"	Ny.		
7	Joh. Meurer	24	"	"		2	
8	J. Jaeger	40	"	"			
9	J. Durr	17	"	"	Phil.	2	
630	M ^a Lauer	14	f	"	Ny.		women
1	Mart ^a Bahl	28	"	"			
2	C. Schloder	24	M	Merchant	Dubuque	2	Family
3	J. C.	27	"	"			
4	M ^a Fenzel	18	f	"	Ny.		
5	J. Keller	27	M	Farmer		3	Crefeld
6	Joh ^a	58	f	"			
7	Oh ^a	22	"	"			
8	Joh	18	M	"			
9	M ^a	8	f	"			
640	Fred ^a Dietz	24	"	"		2	
1	M ^a	7	M	Factor	Phil		
2	Ch ^a Baumgard	31	f	"	McLennan	3	
3	J.	3	M	"			
4	C	4	"	"			
5	Tom Bunker	11	"	"	Ny.		Single man
6	Ja. Knopf	32	"	"			
647	Reyts. Walhart	25	f	"			women

25 17 19

25 19

648	Ad Roll	24	M	Laborer	Germany	Farmer	2	Single man	Erickson	Little
4	A. Flagg	32	f		"	"	3	family	"	"
650	M ^e	16	"		"	"			"	"
1	A ^e	"	"		"	"			"	"
2	C ^e	8	M		"	"			"	"
3	Gottlieb	1/2	f		"	"			"	"
4	Aug ^e	3	"		"	"			"	"
5	M ^e	2	"		"	"			"	"
6	Ohlie	"	"		"	"			"	"
7	Cath ^e Kewick	32	"		"	"	2		"	"
8	M ^e	16	"		"	"			"	"
9	M. Osteray	58	M	Farmer	Burlington		3		Nordhem	
660	Esab ^e	55	f		"	"			"	"
1	Cath ^e Willebrand	37	"		Phil		2		"	"
2	Carl	37 1/2	M		"				"	"
3	Mrs. Michokowsky	33	"		Farmer			Single man		
4	Pise Furrowsky	31	f		"		3	Family		
5	C ^e	8	"		"				"	"
6	Wick ^e	9	"		"				"	"
7	H. Hartmann	27	M	Laborer	St. Louis		2	Single man		
8	Mrs. Bremner	36	f		St. Louis			woman		
9	M ^e Reed	18	"		"		2			
670	K. Rollin	31	M		"			man		
1	P. Bohm	29	f		"			woman		
2	Cath ^e Kehlin	28	"		"		2			
3	Fre de Sella	32	M	"	"			man		
4	H. Strackman	32	"		"					
5	Hub de Sella	11	"		St. Louis		2			
6	Leop. Hoag	24	"		"					
7	Eng ^e Hermer	23	f		"			woman		
8	Matth. Rausch	35	M	"	St. Louis		3	Family	Carlruhe	
9	Anna	31	f		"					
680	Cath ^e	17	"		"					
1	M ^e	7	"		"					
2	Aug ^e	6	"		"					
3	A ^e	5	"		"					
4	M. Hurmowitsch	24	M	Butcher	Portland		2			
5	Anna	22	f		"					
6	Joh. Wersaleky	18	M	Laborer	St. Louis			Single man		
7	Lu. Hermann	18	"		St. Louis		2			
8	Joh. Markle	56	"		St. Louis					
9	Luiz Gantyp	35	f		St. Louis		2	Family		
690	Anna	11	"		"					
1	M ^e Lauer	20	"		"					
2	M ^e Reichel	26	"		"		2			
3	C ^e	20	M		St. Louis					
694	Mrs. Brauer	29	"		Phil			Single man		

15 17 29

695	J. Probst	59	M	Farmers	German Phil	2	Single man	Morning	Settler
6	Carl Rothke	47	.	.	Ny.	2	Family	.	.
7	"	32	f	.	.	.	.	.	.
8	J. Dunkel	27	M	Laborer	.	1	Single man	.	.
9	Bat. Weiloh	30	f	.	.	.	woman	.	.
700	Urm. Sauer	38	M	.	.	.	man	.	.
1	Louise Fischer	40	f	.	.	1	woman	.	.
2	P. Kautz	30	M	Butcher	St. Francis	2	Family	Proving Day	.
3	Eate	20	f	.	.	.	.	.	.
✓ 4	Carl Muller	36	M	Carpenter	St. P. Ny.	3	.	.	.
✓ 5	X Alb. 11-11	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
✓ 6	Wih. Reuss	21	f	.	.	.	.	.	.
7	Rud. Muller	58	M	Laborer 83-27	St. P. Polaq. City	2	Single man	.	.
8	Ch. Ballmer	30	.	.	Minster	.	.	.	.
9	Maag. Knecht	25	f	.	Ny.	2	women	.	.
710	A. Melchior	33	M	28-51	St. P. Ny.	.	man	.	.
1	J. Lauenberger	30	.	.	Ny.	2	.	.	.
2	P. Leibhart	23	f	.	.	.	women	.	.
3	J. Madera	27	M	Farmers	.	1	man	.	.
4	J. Bagattini	54	.	.	.	3	Family	Breslau	.
5	Math.	50	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
16	Lauenberger	14	f	.	.	1	woman	.	.

Germans 580
 Citizens 136

Total 716 Passengers
 11-11-11

Statey Georgia

Oct 12

1887

1322

The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Geo Woodie Master of the Ss State of Georgia do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Steamer at Glasgow & Larne from which port said Steamer has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this 19th Oct 1882 at 194 Adams Street Geo Woodie whereof Geo Woodie is Master, from Glasgow burthen 1507 tons.

Table with columns: No., NAMES, AGE (Years, Months), SEX, CALLING, The Country of which they are citizens, INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION, Location of Compartment or space occupied, Number of Pieces of Baggage, Transient or on Transit or otherwise, and Date and cause of Death. The table lists 49 passengers with their respective details.

50 P Kelly	26	Mr Lab	Ireland	U.S.A	Iron Works	2	16 S of A
51 Mr Kerr	28	F	Scot		Main	4	
52 E Logan	26	Mr Lab			Iron	2	
53 Mr Gumpsey	21					2	
54 G McGowan	35					2	
55 Wm Maker	25					1	
56 J Mc Callough	26	Grooms				1	
57 Jd Mc Lane	33	Farmers				2	
58 B. Millan	18	Eng				3	
59 J Milliken	60	Lab				1	
60 J Mc Lann	22	F	Scot		Main	2	
61 M O'Connell	18					2	
62 B O'Hane	21					2	
63 F Hickey	30	Mr Lab			Iron	2	
64 J Ramsey	44					2	
65 Mr Reilly	40					2	
66 W Sherlock	24					2	
67 Wm Scott	21	Wavers				1	
68 Mrs Stevenson	22	F Wife					
69 J	18	Mr none			Main	2	
70 G	3						
71 E Savage	21	F	Scot			2	
72 J Smith	26					1	
73 Mrs E Staeth	29	Wife					
74 M.	7	none	Scotland				
75 M.	5						4
76 S.	4	Mr					
77 G.	8	F					
78 R.	1						
79 Mrs Trauer	18	Mr Lab	Ireland		Iron	1	
80 Mrs Wallace	24	F Wife					
81 R.	3	Mr none			Main	2	
82 E.	2	F					
83 R. Baldwinell	38	Mr Lab			10 Iron	1	
84 J. Belkowitzky	40	Mr	Poland				
85 J.	12	none			Main	5	
86 R. Mandelkorn	24	Lab				2	
87 A. Schwarzberg	30	Watches					
88 S.	26	F Wife				3	
89 T.	5	none					
90 J. Wachsowsky	18	Mr	Poland			2	
91 A. Warbel	26	Painter					
92 Mrs	36	F Wife				4	
93 M.	1	Mr none					
94 J. Marcus	22	Lab				1	
95 L. Seidelstein	20	Sailor			3	1	
96 H. Jammusch	28	Lab	Germany			1	
97 Mrs Mengel	38	F Wife					
98 G.	14	none				2	
99 H.	11	Mr					
100 J. Richard	29	Lithographer					
1 Mrs	26	F Wife				4	
2 Mr Reza	36	Mr Lab			4 3	2	
3 J. Anderson	25	Farmers	Sweden		Iron	2	
4 V. Berggren	31	diamond				1	
105 J. Carlson	17	Lab				1	
6 G. Christensen	20	Mr Painter				2	
7 J. Blansen	20	Farmers				1	
8 W. Eriksson	20	Lab				1	
9 H. Eliasson	24	Farmers				1	
110 J. Gustafsson	27	Lab			8 0	2	

The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Part of New York.

I, Geo Woodie Master of the S.S. State of Georgia do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Steamer at Glasgow & Lorne from which port said Steamer has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

188

before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

S.S. State of Georgia

whereof

Geo Woodie

is Master, from

Glasgow

burthen

1507

tons

Table with columns: No., NAME, AGE (Years, Months), SEX, CALLING, The Country (to which they are citizens), INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION, or space occupied, No. of Pieces of Baggage, and other details. Rows include passengers like K. Johansson, P. Nilsson, J. B. Pettersson, etc., with their respective ages, professions, and destinations.

155 J Baker	4	Mr child England	W of A	(lab)	W of A
56 Mrs V Cameron	23	F			3
57 G Jessant	24	Mr March			2
58 Mrs Nicholls	25	F			
59 " Ross	25				10
160 J Widdicombe	31	Mr Lawyer			
61 Mrs	31	F wife			7
62 F	6	Mr none			
63 B	5				
64 Wm Ginton	32	March	W of A		
165 Mrs	32	F wife	England		4
66 A Biss	50	Mr Farmer	W of A		3
67 R Boyle	29	Painter	W of A		2
68 Wm Black	70	March			1
69 Jas Cochran	33	Publisher			3
170 Wm Ferguson	66	Butter			3
71 Mrs	50	F wife			2
72 Mrs Pringle	27	Mr March			2
73 Mrs W C Scott	37	F wife			5
74 J	3				
75 Mr Arken	21	none	Scotland		2
76 Mr Cochran	25	Mr cabinet			2
77 Mrs Abbott	22	F wife			5
78 Bath bar	18				2
79 Ed	21	Mr Farmer			3
180 J	25	F wife			3
81 J Campbell	28	none			3
82 J Collins	27				3
83 Wm Dick	40	Mr Sec'y			4
184 J Ferguson	33	Engl			3
85 Alex M'Neil	23	Farmer			3
86 B Paterson	21	black			2
87 J Reid	21	Painter			2
88 J H Schingon	22	black			3
89 Mrs Sharp	60	F wife			4
190 Robt Wilson	26	Mr cabinet			3
91 A Williams	33	Engl		10 6	2
92 J O Evelyn	27	Doctor	Ireland		
93 Mrs	25	F wife			19
94 Mrs Frame	21	Mr chemist			2
195 J Ginniff	24	black			4
96 R J Hanna	9	Dr			1
97 J Magill	20	Mr Farmer			2
98 Mrs Tenie	32	F wife			
99 Miss Hogg	20	none			
200 Wm Penie	11	Mr			
1 A	10	F			3
2 B	9				
3 Mr	4				
4 A	2	Mr			
205 G Taylor	22	March		8 6	
6 Mrs	24	F wife	England		12
7 H Williamson	42	Mr March			
8 Mrs	42	F wife			
9 A	10	none			15
210 B	2				
11 Mr	7				
12 A	5	Mr			
13 C	3	F		7 12	2
14 Mrs J Glasgow	25		W of A		3
215 G Johnson	22				4

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: ILLINOIS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 12, 1887

NUMBER: 1323

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

(11)

I, Geo. H. Dodge Master of the S.S. Scuisis do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Liverpool from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this Oct 12 1887

John G. Gorman
 DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S.S. Scuisis whereof Geo. H. Dodge is Master, from Liverpool burthen 1925 tons.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended Destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers
		Years	Mths									
<i>Intermediate passengers</i>												
1	Allen Wm	28		m	Traveler	England	N. Y.	N. Y.	2	A 26		Passer
2	Buckley Geo	22		m	Black	Ireland	"	"	2	A 38		"
3	" Mgt	20		f	Spinster	Ireland	"	"	1	L 41		"
4	Ballard J	20		m	Black	England	Londale	"	2	E 17		"
5	Charlton B	39		m	Merchant	England	N. Y.	"	2	A 1		"
6	Donovan G	20		f	Spinster	Ireland	"	"	3	L 43		"
7	Donovan Ellen	18		"	"	Ireland	"	"	2	L 44		"
8	Darrow Alfred	20		m	Gentleman	England	St Louis	"	1	E 25		"
9	Engvall C	23		m	Black	Sweden	N. Y.	"	2	B 7		0
10	Glassworthy J	40		m	Farmer	America	"	"	3	L 35		"
11	Garnett Geo	20		m	Traveler	England	"	"	2	E 18		"
12	Gilligan A C	34		m	Black	Ireland	Cincinnati	"	2	N 40		"
13	Gilligan J J	21		m	Black	America	"	"	1	N 39		"
14	Grant Oscar	43		m	Plan	U.S.A.	"	"				"
15	Heath Madam	38		f	Wife	"	"	"	5	H 29/32		"
16	Heath Cleveland	4		m	Infant	"	"	"				"
17	Jackson Geo	43		m	Merchant	England	"	"	2	E 21		"
18	James H B	37		m	Traveler	U.S.A.	"	"	2	L 27		"
19	Jones M G	48		m	Miner	"	"	"	1	L 33		"
20	Kennedy W	27		m	Gentleman	Scotland	"	"	2	N 37		"
21	Lindsay J A	27		m	Merchant	Norway	"	"	2	B 6		"
22	" Edla	29		f	Wife	"	"	"	1	C 10	1	1
23	Loaneham Sarah	25		f	Spinster	Ireland	"	"	2	H 15		"
24	Lannon Annie	18		f	"	England	"	"	1	H 18		"
25	Lapsley John	67		m	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	1	B 8		"
26	Lovell Emma	39		f	Spinster	England	"	"	2	B 14		"
27	Melville Myra	23		f	Wife	Scotland	"	"	3	H 46		"
28	" Christina	1		f	Infant	Scotland's Com. Serv	"	"				"
29	McCarthy Anna	38		f	Wife	Ireland	N. Y.	"	3	L 42		"
30	" Frank	4		m	Infant	Ireland	"	"				"
31	" James	2		m	"	Ireland	"	"				"
32	O'Byrne Dan	31		m	Gentleman	Ireland	"	"	4	A 4		"
33	" Mazy	26		f	Wife	Ireland	"	"		C 12	6	6
34	Neil Arthur	24		m	Traveler	Scotland	Edin	"	2	L 34	2	2
35	Platt J	20		m	Black	England	N. Y.	"	2	E 19		"
36	Rhodes Fred	26		m	Mechanic	England	"	"	2	A 38		"
37	Shuttworth L	28		f	Wife	England	"	"	3	H 48		"
38	" L	1		f	Infant	"	"	"			8	4

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only. † To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

LIST CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX.	CALLING.	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied, whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and cause of death.	Whether Visited (and) or attending to the person or others.
		Years.	Months.									
39	Turner John	26		M	Merchant	England	A. Y.	2	F 25			Passengers
40	Munday, Sarah	28		F	Spinster	"	"	1	H 45			"
1	Van Bredt, Julia	23		M	Child	Holland	"	1	L 36		0	"
2	Wearer, Mrs	40		F	Wife	England	Chicago	2	H 16			"
3	Willard, Mary	35		"	Wife	"	A. Y.	3	H 21-C 11			"
4	" Isaac	11		M	Child	"	"	-	A 2			"
5	Wilkie, G	55		F	wife	Scotland	San Clair	3	H 47			"
6	Westing, A. F.	40		M	gent	England	A. Y.	3	E 24			"
7	" Jane	11		F	Child	"	"	-	B 9	3	4	"
8	Osborne, William	27		M	Painter	Scotland	"	2	E 20	1	1	"
9	Pearson, A. S.	20		M	Student	Sweden	"	1	B 5	1	0	"

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only. * To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CUSTOMS FORM.
 (M) PASSENGERS' LIST.
 "The Passenger Act, 1882."

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

THOMAS W. BOE, Stationer and Printer, 63 Wall St., N. Y.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Geo. H. Dodge Master of the S.S. Selmon do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Liverpool from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this 188
 before me
 DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the _____ whereof _____ is Master, from _____ burthen _____ tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	*The Country of which they are citizens.	*Native Country.	*Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
<i>Steerage Passengers</i>											
1	Aiskee	Lari 22	M.	Laborer	Norway	Sweden	2	No. 2 Steerage			Settlers
2	Anderson	" 55	M.	"	"	London	2	2 Orlop			"
3	Amurck	21	"	"	"	London	2	2 "			"
4	Alida	17	F.	Spinner	"	Chicago	1	1 "			"
5	Beif	28	M.	Mechanic	"	Chicago	2	2 "			"
6	Carl	25	"	"	"	N.Y.	1	2 Steerage			"
7	Andre	25	"	"	"	Chicago	2	2 "			"
8	Anna	17	F.	Spinner	"	"	2	1 "			"
9	Carl	26	M.	Laborer	"	"	1	2 "			"
10	Otto	26	"	"	"	Chicago	1	2 "			"
11	Joe	22	"	"	"	W. Mass	2	2 "			"
12	Anders	26	"	"	"	W. Mass	2	2 "			"
13	Thomas	20	F.	Spinner	"	Wilson	1	1 Orlop			"
14	Therese	24	M.	Laborer	"	N.Y.	2	2 "			"
15	Carri	factans 27	M.	Opera singer	Italy	Boston	2	1 Steerage			"
16	Marianne	23	F.	Wife	"	"	1	1 "			"
17	Michael	16	M.	Redder	"	"	2	1 "			"
18	Palina	factans 18	F.	Spinner	"	"	1	1 "			"
19	factans	Carl 40	M.	Opera singer	"	"	2	2 "	3	2	"
20	Adams	Francis 20	F.	Spinner	Ireland	"	1	1 Orlop	0	1	"
1	Anderson	Oscar 20	M.	Laborer	Sweden	Boston	2	2 "			"
2	Anderson	Joe 30	"	"	"	"	2	2 "			"
3	"	Joe 30	"	"	England	N.Y.	2	2 "			"
4	"	" 27	"	"	"	"	2	2 "			"
5	"	Carl 28	M.	"	Sweden	"	1	2 Steerage			"
6	"	Oven 30	"	"	Norway	Winnipeg	2	2 "			"
7	"	And 27	F.	Spinner	"	Winnipeg	2	1 "			"
8	"	Carl 20	M.	Mechanic	"	N.Y.	3	2 "			"
9	"	G. 20	"	Laborer	"	Winnipeg	2	2 "			"
30	Andrew	Joe 17	"	"	England	N.Y.	1	2 "			0
1	Borgeson	Clara 16	F.	Spinner	Norway	N.Y.	1	1 "			"
2	Bodel	ole 26	M.	Laborer	"	Hamm	2	2 "			"
3	Bergstrom	S. 33	"	"	"	N.Y.	1	2 "			"
4	Borgeson	Clara 17	F.	Spinner	"	"	2	1 "	16	6	"
5	Borgeson	In 31	M.	Mechanic	Sweden	"	2	2 "			"
6	Berf.	Joe 20	"	Laborer	"	Republica	1	1 "	5	0	"

LIST CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended Destination or in what ship	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward and aft	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Victim only or participating in the same
		Years	Months									
37	Brown	Aug	18	M	Labourer	Sweden	Philadelphia	2	No. 2	Outlop		Settler
8	Bartner	Jan	26				"	2	2	"		"
9	Borgeson	Sept	22	F	Spurster		"	1	1	"		"
40	Ballantyne	W.M.	23	M	Clark	England	"	3	2	Storage		"
1	Ballas	6	18		Labourer	Russia	Philadelphia	2	2	"	0	"
2	Baecher	Jan	30			Ireland	N.Y.	1	2	"		"
3	Beel	Jan	19			England	"	2	2	"		"
4	Begrad	28	22			Sweden	"	2	2	"		"
5	Besker	Oct	28			England	"	2	2	"		"
6	Byorkland	Carl	27			Norway	Chicago	1	2	Outlop		"
7		Jan	22			"	N.Y.	2	2	Storage		"
8	Bodeu	Ed	42		Mechanic	England	Leadville	2	2	"		"
9	Borgeson	E.	24		Labourer	Norway	Boston	3	2	"		"
50	Brennan	Aug	19	F	Servant	Ireland	N.Y.	2	1	Outlop		"
1	Brown	Pat	22	M	Labourer			3	1	Storage		"
2		Myt	39	F	Wife			-	1	"		"
3		Jan	20	M	Labourer		Chicago	2	2	"		"
4	Burke	Myt	60	F	Wife		Kansas City	2	1	"		"
5		Shamus	25		Spurster		"	1	1	"		"
6	Byrne	M.	50	M	Labourer		Liverpool	2	1	"		"
7		Mrs A	45	F	Wife		"	-	1	"		"
8		Pat	28	M	Labourer		"	2	2	"		"
9		Ann	19	F	Spurster		"	1	1	Outlop		"
60	Bradlowky	J.	58	M	Dealer	Germany	Philadelphia	5	1	Storage		"
1		Kate	55	F	Wife		"	-	1	"		"
2		Myt	33		Spurster		"	-	1	"		"
3		John	19		"		"	-	1	"		"
4		Esther	18		"		"	-	1	"	1	14
5	Carlson	Carl	19	M	Labourer	Norway	N.Y.	2	2	"		"
6		John	29	M	Labourer		"	2	2	Storage		"
7		Carl	19		"		"	1	2	"		"
8		J.P.	36		"		"	1	2	Outlop		"
70	Christianson	Carl	26		"		"	1	2	"		"
1	Casey	Ellen	20	F	Servant	Ireland	"	2	1	"		"
2	Castman	J.	22	M	Labourer	England	"	2	2	"		"
3	Caffey	Jan	32		"	Ireland	Phila	1	2	"		"
4	Cairns	John	22		Clerk	Scotland	Fergusson	2	2	"	0	"
5	Carlson	Carl	28		Labourer	Norway	N. Paul	1	2	Storage		"
6		P.A.	29		"		N.Y.	1	2	"		"
7		Jan	26		"		Boston	2	2	"		"
8		Carl	24		"		Germany	1	2	"	12	1
9	Carey	Ann	20	F	Servant	Ireland	Madonville	2	1	Outlop	6	8
80	Chester	Jan	24	M	Labourer	England	N.Y.	2	2	"		"
1	Chreshan	J.	22		"	Sweden	"	2	2	"	11	1
2	Clarke	Nov	21		"	England	"	1	2	Storage		"
3		Mrs	61	F	Wife		"	1	1	"	7	1

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. *To be used only for Steerage or Passengers other than Cabin.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

3

I, _____ Master of the _____ do solemnly, sincerely and truly
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a
 full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at _____ from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
 on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of
 compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,
 with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this _____ 188 _____
 before me _____
 DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the _____ whereof
 is Master, from _____ burthen _____ tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
84	Connell	Pat 20	M	Labourer	Ireland	N. Y.	2	No. 2 Storage			Passenger
5	London	Wm 20		Mechanic	England	"	1	2			"
6	Connolly	P. 25		Labourer	Ireland	Utica	2	2			"
7	Lawley	Kate 35	F	wife	"	N. Y.	3	1			"
8		Minnie 11		Child	"	"		1			"
9		Man 10			"	"		1			"
90	Cummings	Pat 20	M	Labourer	"	"	2	2	Orlop		"
1		Thos 26			"	"	2	2			"
2	Davidson	Ward 33	F	Spencer	England	N. Y.	2	1			"
3	Bryan	Massie 17			Ireland	N. Y.	1	1			"
4	Duffin	Boyd 20			"	"	1	1			"
5	Donovan	Mary 40			"	Chicago	1	1			"
6	Dean	Thos 26	M	Labourer	England	Full River	2	2	Storage		"
7	Dempster	Mat 27			"	N. Y.	2	2			"
8	Dorsey	Mary 20	F	Spencer	Ireland	San Francisco	1	1	Orlop		"
9	Dorris	Geo 21	M	Labourer	England	N. Y.	2	2			"
100	Dove	E 28		Printer	"	"	2	2			"
1	Devaney	Mary 19	F	Servant	Ireland	Providence	2	1			"
2	Dunn	Alice 28			"	Philadelphia	1	1			"
3	Dwaney	Pat 21	M	Labourer	"	N. Y.	2	2	Storage		"
4	Dahl	Geo 25			Norway	"	3	2			"
5		Arndt 30			"	"	2	2			"
6	Dorney	Joe 36		Miner	England	"	2	2			"
7	Helberg	Andre 18		Labourer	Norway	"	2	2			"
8	Ingvist	Ann 22		Spencer	"	"	2	1	Orlop		"
9	Jackson	Cool 20		Mechanic	"	"	1	2			"
110		Claf 19			"	Philadelphia	2	2		6 0	"
1	Jaddy	Geo 62	F	wife	England	N. Y.	3	1	Storage		"
2		Alice 5		Child	"	"		1			"
3	Jyström	John 23	M	Labourer	Sweden	Castellon	2	2			"
4	Ketchell	Wm 28		Ironworker	England	Boston	2	1			"
5		John 26	F	wife	"	"		1		7 14	"
6	Kinnigan	Kate 18	F	Servant	Ireland	N. Y.	2	1	Orlop		"
7	Klanigan	H 16			"	"	2	1			"
8	Karrelly	Alice 30			"	"	2	1			"
9	Keeney	Hy 20	M	Labourer	"	"	1	2	Storage		"
120	Kreft	F 28			Sweden	"	1	2		2 0	"
121	Keeney	Dom 24		Labourer	Ireland	"	2	2		7 12	"

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only. † To be used only for Steerage, or Passengers other than Cabin.

LIST CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Victim only or intended to be permanent settler.
		Years.	Mths.									
129	Spurstone	Thos	19	M	Traveller	England	London	2	No. 2 Storage			Deceased
3	Fox	Geo	21	M	Domestic	Ireland	N.Y.	1	2			
4	Foley	Mary	20	F	Servant	"	"	2	1 Outlop.			
5	Fredensson	H.	28	M	Labourer	Sweden	"	1	2 Storage			
6	Forsberg	N.	38	F	Wife	Norway	"	2	1 "			
7	"	Robt	10	M	Child	"	"	-	1 "			
8	"	Joe	"	"	"	"	"	-	1 "			
9	Forster	Anna	25	F	Wife	England	"	3	1 "			
130	"	Robt.	4	M	Child	"	"	-	1 "			
1	"	Geo	2	"	"	"	"	-	1 "			
2	Goranson	Ali	18	M	Labourer	Norway	Duluth	2	2 "			
3	Grymanson	H.	22	F	Spouse	"	N.Y.	2	1 Outlop.			
4	Gustafson	A.	17	M	Labourer	Sweden	Stockholm	2	2 "			
6	Gorby	Thos	50	M	Miner	England	N.Y.	1	2 "			
6	Gottberg	H.	30	M	Labourer	Sweden	Stockholm	2	2 Storage			
7	Grogg	Geo	28	"	"	"	N.Y.	1	2 "			
8	Glamson	Geo	24	M	Miner	England	"	2	2 "			
9	Elmore	Mary	16	F	Servant	"	"	2	1 Outlop			
140	Gustafson	P.O.	23	M	Labourer	Sweden	"	1	2 Storage			
1	"	C.J.	21	"	"	"	"	2	2 "		6	0
2	Grady	Geo	20	"	"	Ireland	"	1	2 "			
3	Green	Boyd	16	F	Servant	"	Conn.	2	1 Outlop.			
4	Green	Anna	46	"	"	England	N.Y.	1	1 "			
5	Gulick	Anna	20	"	"	"	"	1	1 "			
6	Grunholt	Thos	32	M	Miner	"	"	2	2 "			
7	Gallagher	Thos	20	F	Servant	Ireland	"	1	1 "			
8	Gustafson	Edwin	18	M	Labourer	Norway	Minneapolis	2	2 Storage			
9	Gulwan	Kate	25	F	Servant	Ireland	N.Y.	1	1 Outlop			
150	Guarant	Julia	55	F	Wife	"	"	1	1 Storage			
1	"	Thos	18	M	Spouse	"	"	2	1 "			
2	Green	Geo	37	M	Labourer	England	"	2	2 "			
3	Holmberg	Carl	22	"	"	Norway	Republ.	2	2 "			
4	Haggard	Geo	17	"	"	"	Boston	1	2 "			
5	Hustad	Olaf	35	"	"	"	Long Falls	2	2 Outlop			
6	"	Karen	30	F	Wife	"	N.Y.	3	1 Storage			
7	"	Olaf	9	M	Child	"	"	-	1 "			
8	"	Geo	2	"	"	"	"	-	1 "			
9	"	Anna	1	"	"	"	"	-	1 "			
160	Hugberg	Paul	32	M	Servant	"	Birmingham	2	1 Outlop		8	6
1	Hughes	Chas.	37	M	Labourer	England	N.Y.	1	2 Storage			
2	"	Geo	6	"	Child	"	"	-	1 "			
3	Hunt	C.	25	M	Miner	Ireland	Boston	2	2 "		3	7
4	Hutchinson	Mary	20	F	Servant	England	Minneapolis	2	1 "			
5	Harris	Wm	30	"	"	"	N.Y.	2	1 "			
6	Hartman	Kara	19	"	"	"	"	2	1 "			
7	Hasson	Geo	44	M	Druggist	"	Newcastle	1	2 "		10	1
168	Herbert	Kate	14	F	Spouse	Ireland	N.Y.	2	1 "			

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only. * To be used only for Immigrants & Passengers other than Cabin.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, _____ Master of the _____ do solemnly, sincerely and truly
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a
 full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at _____ from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
 on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of
 compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,
 with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this _____ 188 _____
 before me _____
 DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the _____ whereof
 is Master, from _____ burthen _____ tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	*The Country of which they are citizens.	*Native Country.	*Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
169	Hurley	Lucia	17	F	Spaniard	Ireland	San Domingo	2	No. 1 Orlop.			Decker
170	Hanson	Hans	25	M.	Labourer	Germany	Chicago	1	2 "			
1		J.	17	F	Spaniard	"	N.Y.	2	1 "			
2	Harrington	Jas	24	M.	Mason	England	Newport	1	2 "			
3	Hopkinson	May	24	F	Servant	Ireland	Minneapolis	2	1 "			
4	Hoskey	May	17			"	Buffalo	2	1 "			
5		Lygia	18			"	"	1	1 "			
6	Hughes	Sarah	25			"	N.Y.	2	1 "			
7	Hurlockson	Ch	25	M	Labourer	Sweden	"	1	2 "			
8	Hummel	Pat	17			Ireland	"	2	2 "			5
9	Hepworth	B.	23		Bookbinder	England	Columbus	1	2 Orlop.			
180	Hanson	P.	40		Labourer	Norway	Chicago	1	2 "			
1	Hessard	A	25		Stonecutter	England	Philadelphia	2	2 "			
2	Hanson	O	18		Labourer	Norway	Lansdowne	2	2 "			
3	Hemming	Geo.	25		Labourer	England	N.Y.	2	2 "		11	0
4	Jackson	Thos	32			Norway	Chicago	1	2 "			
5	Jacobson	Emil	30			"	N.Y.	2	2 "			
6	Iverson	L.	28			"	Denver	2	2 "			
7	Joyson	Aug	21			"	N.Y.	1	2 "			
8	Jonson	Ch	28			"	Chicago	1	2 "			
9	Johanson	M. J.	26			"	St. Louis	2	2 "			
190		Alas	22			"	Boston	1	2 "			
1		Alas	26			"	N.Y.	2	2 "			
2		Carlson	19	F	Opener	"	"	2	1 Orlop			
3		Olto	18	M	Labourer	"	St. Louis	1	2 Orlop			
4		Johannes	21			"	St. Louis	2	2 "			
5		Andres	20			"	N.Y.	1	2 "			
6		Johannes	34			"	Bank City	2	2 "			
7		Loch	30			"	N.Y.	1	2 "			
8		Christiana	55	F	Wife	"	Altona	2	1 "			
9		Arvel	16	M.	Child	"	N.Y.	-	1 "			
200		Olto	11			"	Portland	-	1 "			
1		Olund	7	F		"	N.Y.	-	1 "			
2		W	23	F	Spaniard	"	N.Y.	2	1 "		7	4
3	Johnson	Ada	33		Wife	Sweden	N.Y.	3	1 "			
4		Milda	6		Child	"	N.Y.	-	1 "			
5	Johnson	Carl	14	M		"	Carlson	-	1 "			
6		Arvel	19		Labourer	"	N.Y.	2	2 "			
7		Peter	30			"	N.Y.	1	2 "		11	2

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. *To be used only for Immigrants or Passengers other than Cabin.

57 89 12

LIST CONTINUED.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space-occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and cause of death.	Whether Victims only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
208	Johansen	Ingrid	29	F	Wife		Sweden	New York	3	No. 1 Storage		Old Man
9		Carl	4	M	Child			Manhattan	-	1		
210		Agnes	23	-	-			N.Y.	-	1		
1	Johnson	Per	22	-	Labourer			N.Y.	2	2		
2	Jones	W.	35	-	Mason		England	N.Y.	4	2		
3		W.	11	-	Child				-	1		
4		Flora	8	F	-				-	1		
5	Johansen	Marten	23	M	Labourer		Norway	Boston	3	2		
6		Carl	22	-	-			N.Y.	2	2		
7		Aug	18	-	-				1	2		
8	Job	Asp	20	-	-		England		1	2		
9	Jorgenson	H	25	-	-		Norway	Cleveland	2	2		
220	Jordau	Ans	30	-	Mason		England	N.Y.	2	2		
1	Jensen	Anders	28	-	Labourer		Norway	Oslo	2	2		
2		Herb	27	F	Wife			N.Y.	3	1		
3		Erk	11	M	Child				-	1		
4		Anders	4	-	-				-	1		
5		Per	5	-	-			Calypso	1	1		
6	Johnson	Wm	32	-	Butcher		England	N.Y.	1	2		
7	Jurva	Marian	28	F	Spinner		Italy		2	1 Orlop	0	1
8	Johansen	Ann	30	F	Wife		Sweden		3	1 Storage		
9		Carl	4	M	Child				-	1		
230	Johansson	Wm	20	-	Labourer			Salva N.Y.	2	2		
1	Johansen	Fran	22	-	-			Chicago	2	2		
2	Jorgensen	Rudolf	18	-	-			Cleveland	1	2		
3		Leads	22	-	-			Cleveland	2	2		
4	Joad	Mary	37	F	Spinner		England	Chicago	2	1 Orlop		
5	Jackson	Wm	32	M	Houseman			Cleveland	2	2 Storage		
6	Karlson	Harl	20	-	Labourer		Norway	N.Y.	1	2		
7	Kierman	Mary	23	F	Servant		England		2	1 Orlop		
8	Kirby	Mark	28	M	Son		U.S.A.		1	2 Storage		
9	Kierman	Chas	26	-	Butcher		England		2	2		
240	Kustenberg	Chr	20	-	Labourer		Sweden		1	2		2
1	Kierman	Rora	20	F	Servant		Ireland		2	1 Orlop		
2	Keefe	Lila	26	F	Wife				2	1 Storage		
3	Kelly	Luc	20	M	Labourer				1	2		
4	Keefe	Andie	11	F	Child				1	1		
5	Kassally	Step	25	M	Labourer		England		2	2	8	3
6	Kearney	Mary	20	F	Spinner		Ireland	San Francisco	2	1 Orlop		
7	Kelly	Mary	26	-	-			Phila	1	1		
8	Heitzmann	Mary	40	-	-			N.Y.	2	1		
9	Kearney	Kate	23	-	-				2	1		1
250	Lang	Ans	30	M	Labourer		Norway	Stockport	1	2 Storage		
1	Lindman	Aug	28	-	-			Phila	2	2		
2	Carson	Anna	22	F	Spinner			Chicago	3	1		
3		Annabehn	16	-	-			Phila	2	1		
4		Victor	24	M	Labourer			Chicago	1	2	12	3

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. *To be used only for Deck Passengers other than Cabin.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

5

I, _____ Master of the _____ do solemnly, sincerely and truly
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a
 full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at _____ from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
 on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of
 compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,
 with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 188

before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the _____ whereof
 is Master, from _____ burthen _____ tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	*The Country of which they are citizens.	† Native Country.	*Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, midships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
256	Larson Anna	47		F	wife		Norway	Manhate	2	No. 1 Storage		Settle
6	"	6		M	Child			N.Y.	-	1		
7	Lundberg Mary	44		F	wife				3	1		
8	"	14		F	Child				-	1		
9	"	10		F	Child				-	1		
260	"	5		F	Child				-	1		
1	Lindqvist Anna C	20		F	Spunster				2	1		
2	" Carl J	20		M	Laborer			New Britain	1	2		
3	" Ada E	20		F	Spunster			N.Y.	2	1		
4	Lersch Julius	27		M	Butcher		England		1	2		
5	Lundon Jno	34		M	Baker			Phila	2	2		
6	Liddle Thos	30		M	Laborer			W. Penn wood	1	2		
7	Lawrence G	32		M				Manchester	1	2		
8	Larkin Jno	28		M				N.Y.	2	2		
9	Lawler Jno	20		M				"	2	2		
270	Lundy Bapt	20		F	Servant		Ireland	Phila	2	1		
1	Leonis Pat	21		M	Laborer			N.Y.	1	2		
2	Liddy Jno	42		M				"	2	2		
3	Laycock Wm	22		M			England	"	2	2		
4	Lindberg Jno	26		M			Norway	Hulltye	2	2		
5	Lindberg John	26		M				Boston	1	2		
6	Lindqvist C M	19		M				Manchester	2	2		
7	McGaughera May	20		F	Servant		Ireland	N.Y.	1	1		
8	" Nicholas H	19		M	Laborer			"	2	2		
9	" Corcoran J	18		M				"	1	2		
280	" Keown Lizzie	20		F	Servant			Boston	1	1		
1	" Cate Jno	26		M	Driver			N.Y.	2	1		
2	Malis Susan	20		F	Servant		England	"	2	1		
3	Markay Math	31		M	Engineer			"	1	2		
4	McManus J F	20		M	Driver			Phila	2	2		
5	McDonald J	21		M	Butcher		Ireland	N.Y.	1	2		
6	McGaladhan John	20		F	Servant			"	2	1		
7	McMahon Rose	30		F	wife			"	3	1		
8	"	10		F	Child			"	-	1		
9	McCale Hugh	29		F	Spunster			Gloucester	1	1		
290	McFale Rich	22		M	Laborer			N.Y.	1	2		
1	McLaurin Cecilia	18		F	Spunster			"	1	1		
2	McLaurin Hester	20		M	Laborer		Norway	"	2	2		

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only. † To be used only for Emigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

NY 38 16

LIST CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Victims only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
293	Mullen	Kate	20	F.	Spencer	Ireland	N.Y.	1	No. 1 Storage			Dublin
4	Murphy	Ann	40	Wife				2	1			
5	McKeown	Ed.	25	M.	Labourer		Phila	2	2			
6	Meloff	Ann	15	F.	Spencer		N.Y.	1	1			
7	McAvoy	Mary	44	F.	Wife			2	1			
8	Mattson	Cath	24	M.	Labourer			2	2			
9	McKeown	Frank	20	M.			Boston	1	2			
300	Mangorafi	Ag.	23	M.	Clerk	Greece	N.Y.	2	2			
1	Marsland	Wm.	30	M.	Mill hand	England		1	2			
2	McKernan	John	30	M.				1	2			
3	Carlton	May	18	F.	Servant			2	1			
4	Bauman	C.	18	F.				2	1			
5	Norris	C.	20	M.	Labourer		Boston	1	2			
6	Milne	Geo	33	M.			N.Y.	1	2			
7	Murphy	Pat	25	M.	Wife	Ireland	N.Y.	2	1			
8		Pat	30	M.	Labourer			1	1			
9	Maloney	May	17	F.	Servant		Ottawa	2	1			
310	McWuland	Pat	25	M.	Labourer		N.Y.	2	2			
1	Murphy	John	45	M.				2	2			
2	McNamara	May	26	F.	Spencer		Chicago	2	1			
3	Nelson	Sara	22	F.		Norway	N.Y.	1	1			
4	Nyström	Cl.	20	M.	Labourer			2	2			
5	Nordstrom	Aug	21	F.	Spencer		Moline	1	1			
6	"	Anna	22	F.			N.Y.	1	1			
7	Nygard	Adel	24	M.	Labourer			1	2			
8	Heven	Alma	22	F.	Spencer	Sweden		1	1			
9	Hoberg	Jon	39	M.	Labourer			1	2			
320	Nelson	Ann	25	F.	Servant			2	1			
1		Phil	50	M.	Labourer		Chapman	3	1			
2		Anna	52	F.	Wife			3	1			
3		Cath	30	F.	Spencer		N.Y.	2	1			
4		Maria	11	F.				1	1			
5		Erika	9	F.	Child			-	1			
6		John	27	M.	Carpenter		Chicago	2	2			
7		Cath	22	F.	Painter		N.Y.	1	2		4	6
8	Murphy	W.	22	M.		Ireland		1	2			
9		Edie	26	F.				1	2			
330	McKay	Ann	22	F.	Servant	England		2	1		4	3
1	Moloney	Ann	20	M.	Labourer	Ireland		1	2			
2	Nelson	Anna	10	F.	Spencer	Norway	Ottawa	2	1			
3		Ann	24	F.			N.Y.	2	1			
4		P.E.	22	M.	Labourer		Chapman	2	2			
5	O'Leary	Ann	24	F.	Wife		Chicago	3	1			
6		Edie	10	F.	Child		N.Y.	-	1			
7		Mary	10	F.				-	1			
8		Sara	22	M.	Carpenter		Chapman	1	2			
339	O'Leary	Ann	19	F.	Spencer		N.Y.	2	1		4	0

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. †To be used only for Passengers other than Cabin.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, _____ Master of the _____ do solemnly, sincerely and truly
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a
 full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at _____ from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
 on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of
 compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,
 with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this _____ 188____
 before me _____
 DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the _____ whereof
 _____ is Master, from _____ burthen _____ tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	*The Country of which they are citizens.	† Native Country.	*Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid-ship or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
340	O'Hare Rose	22		F	Operator	England	N.Y.	N.Y.	2	No. 1 Stowage		Other
1	Oberg - Frank	21		M.	Laborer	Sweden	Boston	Boston	1	2		
2	O'Brien Jas	19		M.		Ireland	Providence	Providence	1	2		
3	O'Connor Julia	19		F	Servant		Providence	Providence	1	1		
4	Olsen Carl	21		M.	Laborer	Norway	Providence	Providence	2	2		
5	Oltars B	21				England	N.Y.	N.Y.	2	2		
6	Pederson Alex	22				Norway	Providence	Providence	2	2		
7	" Hans	22				"	Chicago	Chicago	1	2		
8	" O'Neil	20				"	N.Y.	N.Y.	2	2		
9	Proby C	30				England	Providence	Providence	1	2		
350	Peterson J	21				"	N.Y.	N.Y.	1	2		
1	Pearson John	34		F	Wife	Norway	Providence	Providence	2	1		
2	Persen Anna	2		F	Child	"	"	"	-	1		
3	Peterson Carl	19		M.	Laborer	"	Providence	Providence	1	2		
4	Peterson H	25				"	Boston	Boston	2	2		
5	Pharisdotter S	14		F	Servant	"	N.Y.	N.Y.	1	1		
6	Phelan Plyn J	25		M.	Laborer	"	"	"	2	2		
7	Peterson JH	20				"	"	"	1	2		
8	" Nida	20		F	Wife	"	"	"	2	1		
9	Quinlan J	20		M.	Laborer	Ireland	"	"	1	2		
360	Rehman Carl	31		M.		Norway	"	"	1	12		
1	" Carl	28		F	Wife	"	"	"	2	1		
2	" Anna	4		M.	Child	"	"	"	-	1		
3	Rehn Mary	23		F	Servant	"	"	"	2	1		
4	Rohlander Carl	22		M.	Carpenter	"	"	"	1	2		
5	Richard Susan	24		F	Servant	Ireland	"	"	2	1		
6	Redman Geo	15		M.	Laborer	"	Buffalo	Buffalo	1	2		
7	Rafferty Ann	20		F	Servant	"	Providence	Providence	2	1	3	3
8	Riley J	20		F		England	Providence	Providence	3	1		
9	Rehn P	28		M.	Laborer	Norway	N.Y.	N.Y.	4	12		
370	" M.	23		F	Wife	"	"	"	-	1		
1	" Pres	2		M.	Child	"	"	"	-	1	13	7
2	Plavin Mart	30		M.	Laborer	England	"	"	5	1		
3	" M	28		F	Wife	"	"	"	-	1		
4	" M	1		F	Child	"	"	"	-	1	4	4
5	Prenson Andrew	20		M.	Laborer	Sweden	"	"	2	2		
6	Pederason J	45				"	Providence	Providence	1	2		
7	Prenson F	26				"	N.Y.	N.Y.	2	2		

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only. † To be used only for Immigrants or Passengers other than Cabin.

LIST CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Victim only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years	Mo.									
378	Ondokom	W.	30	M.	Labourer	Norway	Norway	2	No. 2 Stowage			Settler
9	Orenson	C.	24	F.	wife			3	1			
380		3yr	4	M.	Child			-	1			
1		1yr	2	M.	Child			-	1			
2	Solberstol	J.	20	M.	Labourer			2	2			
3	Coderstrom	H.	18	F.	Spunster			2	1			
4	Orenson	Stella	18	F.	Capstan			1	2			
5	Prostrom	Ans.	30	M.	Camer			2	2			
6	Strid	A.	26	M.	Fireman			1	2			
7	Stinson	Alat	19	M.	Labourer			2	2			
8	Steffens	Aug.	23	M.	"			2	2			
9	"	Martha	28	F.	Spunster			1	1			
390	Stenjos	Ed.	15	M.	Labourer			2	2			
1	Syonsberg	Sept	30	F.	Servant			2	1			
2	Svenson	Aug.	42	M.	Labourer			4	18			
3	"	Claudd	27	F.	wife			-	1			
4	"	Carl	15	M.	Child			-	1			
5	"	Lydia	12	F.	"			-	1			
6	"	Aurora	10	F.	"			-	1			
7	"	Ruth	4	F.	"			-	1			
8	"	Carl	20	M.	Labourer			2	2			
9	Saudo	Per O	15	M.	"			2	2			
400	Semerson	Mani	3	F.	Spunster			2	2			
1	Soderland	Aug.	29	M.	Labourer			1	2			
2	Soderburg	Ans.	35	M.	"			2	2			
3	Svenson	Peter	44	M.	"			1	2			
4	Svensdotter	Mark	15	F.	Spunster			2	1			
5	Squire's	Jegony	30	M.	Labourer	Ireland		2	2			
6	Skudel	H.	23	M.	"	Norway	St. Louis	1	2		10	
7	Stacke	Thos	20	M.	"	Ireland	Boston	1	2			
8	Sheeman	Pat.	30	M.	"			2	2			
9	Shinn	John	30	M.	"			1	2			
410	Seaby	Lizzie	19	F.	Spunster			1	1			
1	Serp	Herm.	32	M.	Labourer	Germany		2	2			
2	Ser	Mat	35	M.	"			1	2			
3	Shaw	J.	25	M.	"	England		1	2			
4	Shepherd	Ed.	49	M.	"			2	2			
5	Searson	May	20	F.	Spunster	Ireland		1	1			
6	Sherridan	Ed.	28	M.	Labourer			2	2		2	
7	Stephens	Jui	24	M.	"	Waco	Sharon	1	2		0	
8	Stons	Jan	32	M.	"	England	N.Y.	1	2			
9	"	Wm	30	M.	"			2	2			
420	Stuldy	May	26	F.	wife	Germany		3	1		2	1
1	Swmer	Jon.	26	M.	Washind	England	Manchester	2	2		5	0
2	Tollis	J.G.	19	M.	Labourer	Sweden	Guinea	1	2			
3	Tausdotter	Coll.	23	F.	wife			1	1			
4	Tustagen	Ans.	30	M.	Capstan			2	2		1	

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. †To be used only for Immigrants or Passengers other than Cabin.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, _____ Master of the _____ do solemnly, sincerely and truthfully declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at _____ from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement of the names of the passengers, as far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this _____ 188 _____
 before me _____
 DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the _____ whereof _____ is Master, from _____ then _____ tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location space or wharf.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
425	Thrustby	Ed.	30	M.	Carpenter	England	Cleveland	2	10	Stowage		Settler
6	Dregambo	Jane	26	F.	Spencer		Harrogate	2				"
7	Dival	Kate	17	"	"	Ireland	N.Y.	1	1			"
8	German	Kate	8	"	Child	"	"	2	1			"
9	"	Thos	30	M.	Labourer	"	"	1	2			"
430	Tremett	Thos	46	"	"	"	Saratoga	3	2			"
1	"	Thos	18	F.	Wife	"	N.Y.	2	1			"
2	Trimmer	Isaac	40	M.	Labourer	Russia	"	1	2	Stowage		"
3	Trevaski	Jegor	35	"	"	"	"	2	2			"
4	Taylor	Ulya	25	F.	Servant	England	"	2	1			"
5	Mrs Jacob	Jacob	32	M.	Labourer	Norway	Nelson	1	2	Stowage		"
6	Alstrom	J.	27	"	"	"	N.Y.	1	1			"
7	Naka	Jane	28	F.	Servant	"	"	1	1			"
8	Holl	Carl	23	M.	Labourer	"	"	1	1			"
9	Wester	Carl	19	"	"	Norway	Republ	3	2			"
440	Westbrook	V.	19	"	"	"	"	1	2			"
1	Melkilmurson	Wm	20	F.	Spencer	"	N.Y.	2	1			"
2	Mildgoose	Rita	25	"	Wife	England	"	2	1	Stowage		"
3	"	Lizzie	9	F.	Child	"	"	-	1			"
4	Wardt	J.P.	20	M.	Carpenter	Germany	"	1	2			"
5	Waring	Sam	33	"	Labourer	England	"	2	2			"
6	Ward	Cath.	22	F.	Spencer	Ireland	"	2	1			"
7	Wofenstein	Paul	21	M.	Labourer	Germany	"	1	2		3 0	"
8	Wright	HR	29	"	Widow	England	"	1	2			"
9	Walsh	R.	19	"	Labourer	Ireland	"	1	2			"
450	Wildgoose	S.	10	"	Child	England	"	-	1			"
1	Walsh	Robert	20	F.	Servant	Ireland	"	2	1	Stowage		"
2	Watson	Robt.	29	M.	Labourer	England	"	1	2			"
3	Walsh	May	26	F.	Spencer	Ireland	"	2	1			"
4	Waddell	May	17	F.	"	Ireland	"	1	1		3 7	"
5	Woodbridge	C.	25	M.	Mason	England	"	2	2			"
6	William	J.	27	"	Labourer	"	"	2	2	Stowage	7 5	"
7	Anderson	J.	27	F.	Spencer	Norway	"	1	1	Stowage		"
8	"	Carl	21	"	"	"	"	1	1			"
9	Svarger	J.	21	M.	Labourer	"	Republ	1	2		5 3	"

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: WISCONSIN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 12, 1887

NUMBER: 1324

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Edward Bentley Master of the St. Albans do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at London from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Edward Bentley

Subscribed to this 12th October 1887,
before me, John D. Bentley is Master, from London burthen 2500 tons.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the St. Albans whereof

No.	NAMES.	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and name of vessel.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient, or intended protracted sojourn.
1	Paul Hogan	20	F	Seaman	Ireland	St. Albans	Dublin	Stowage	2	Pro Soj
2	Richd. Finelli	14	M	Painter	"	"	"	"	2	"
3	Mary Sullivan	20	F	Spinster	"	"	"	"	2	"
4	Mary Connor	16	F	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
5	Minnie Henry	21	F	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
6	Amie Gilard	15	F	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
7	Eliza Denny	21	F	"	"	"	Dublin	"	2	"
8	Maggie Hutha	1	F	"	"	"	Dublin	"	1	"
9	Anthony Reid	19	M	Lab ^r	"	"	Dublin	"	2	"
10	Jas. E. Rankin	18	M	"	"	"	Dublin	"	1	"
11	Michael Galah	27	M	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
12	John		M	"	"	"	"	"	2	"

13	Ellen Kelly		F	Seaman	"	"	Dublin	"	2	1	"
14	Mary Wallace	17	F	"	"	"	"	"	1	1	"
15	Ellen Joyce	20	F	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	"
16	Margt. Dixon	20	F	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
17	Mary Flaherty	7	F	Child	"	"	Glasgow	"	1	"	"
18	Pat. Moran	21	M	Farmer	"	"	Kilbuck	"	1	1	"
19	Geo. Gibb	23	M	Mariner	"	"	Dublin	"	2	"	"
20	Mary O'Brien	18	F	Spinster	"	"	Glasgow	"	2	2	"
21	John Regan	56	M	Lab ^r	"	"	Dublin	"	1	2	"
22	Lizzie Toddel	2	F	Spinster	"	"	Mayo	"	2	1	"
23	Sarah Quinn	20	F	"	"	"	Kilbuck	"	1	"	"
24	Pat. Murphy	24	M	Farmer	"	"	Caran	"	1	"	"
25	Shanna	24	F	Spinster	"	"	"	"	2	2	"
26	John Crocker	21	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
27	Margt.	8	F	Child	"	"	"	"	2	2	"
28	Hanora Griffin	18	F	Spinster	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
29	Hanora Minchey	18	F	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	"
30	Mary Flaherty	26	F	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
31	Michl. Kehoe	45	M	Captain	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
32	Martin	18	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	2	"	"
33	Martin Nolan	17	M	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
34	Kanah. Sheehan	25	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
35	Mary McEneaney	27	F	Spinster	"	"	"	"	2	2	"

36	Maria Kelly	24	F Spinster	Island	S. Spin	John Stange	1-2-2	1	
7	Miss Ashe	20	F	"	"	Cavan	"	1	
8	Annie Joyce	18	F	"	"	"	"	2	
9	May O'Loole	20	F	"	"	"	"	1	
40	Pat Murphy	28	M Farmer	"	"	Dublin	"	1-2	
1	Annie Kelly	19	F Spinster	"	"	"	"	2-2	
2	Joe Dolan	24	M Mason	"	"	"	"	1-1	
3	Pat Murray	50	M Farmer	"	"	"	"	2	
4	Annie Brady	24	F Spinster	"	"	"	"	2-2	
5	Catherine	20	F	"	"	"	"	2	
6	Julia Kelly	23	F	"	"	Belfast	"	1	
7	Miss Kealy	19	F	"	"	Mayo	"	1	
8	Miss Mammion	20	M Labr	"	"	Belfast	"	1-2	
9	May Mullen	20	F Spinster	"	"	Chara	"	2-2	
50	Margt Connor	22	F	"	"	Belfast	"	1	
1	Miss O'Leary	24	M Labr	"	"	"	"	1-2	
2	May Moran	40	F Spinster	"	"	"	"	2-2	
3	Miss Loughlin	25	M Saddler	"	"	"	"	2-2	
4	Margt	28	F Wife	"	"	"	"	3	
5	Miss Flannery	20	F Spinster	"	"	Dublin	"	2-2	
6	Hillie	21	M Spinster	"	"	"	"	1-3	
7	May Connor	20	F Spinster	"	"	"	"	2-1	
8	May Cooney	19	F	"	"	"	"	1-2	

9	May O'Brien	20	F	"	"	"	"	1	
60	Miss Laid	20	M Spinster	"	"	"	"	1-2	
1	Miss Cahill	22	M Labr	"	"	"	"	1	
2	Miss Connor	23	M	"	"	John	"	1	
3	Miss Ryan	20	F Spinster	"	"	Mayo	"	2-2	
4	Miss Murray	20	F	"	"	Exps	"	2	
5	Miss Mooney	20	M Labr	"	"	"	"	1-1	
6	Alice Hatch	20	F Spinster	"	"	"	"	2-1	
7	Miss Griffin	7	M Child	"	"	Dublin	"	2	
8	Dora	8	F	"	"	"	"	2	
9	May Curran	25	F Spinster	"	"	"	"	2	
50	Miss O'Brien	21	M Farmer	"	"	"	"	1-1	
1	Miss Maher	20	M	"	"	Glare	"	2	
2	Miss Harris	24	M	"	"	John	"	1	
3	Pat Henley	23	M	"	"	"	"	1	
4	Miss O'Connell	50	M	"	"	"	"	2	
5	May Dwyer	20	F Spinster	"	"	Belfast	"	2-2	
6	Miss Ryan	24	M Labr	"	"	"	"	1-2	
7	Miss Conlon	20	M Farmer	"	"	Dublin	"	2-3	
8	May	18	F Spinster	"	"	"	"	2	
9	Miss Maloney	30	F	"	"	"	"	2	
20	Pat Lyons	21	M Labr	"	"	"	"	1-1	
21	Miss Deville	21	M	"	"	"	"	1	

45 46 21 114

No.	Name	Age	Profession	Place of Birth	Place of Residence	Marital Status	Notes
82	Carl M. Tamara	20	M. Labr	Sweden	St. Stakes	11	2:2
3	Ann O. Thangness	20	F. Spinner	"	"	"	2:2
4	Ann Carsson	22	F.	"	"	"	2:2
5	Jamie Carsson	20	F. Wife	England	London	"	2:2
6	Jamie	9	F. Infant	"	"	"	2:2
7	Johan Helberg	30	M. Labr	Sweden	"	"	2:2
8	Britt Carlén	29	M.	"	"	"	2:2
9	John Mattson	22	M. Mason	"	"	"	2:2
90	Johan Johanson	27	M.	"	"	"	2:2
1	John Carlson	22	M.	"	"	"	2:2
2	Trans Johanson	23	M.	"	"	"	2:2
3	Johan Carlberg	19	M. Joiner	"	"	"	2:2
4	Anders Svensson	56	M. Farmer	"	"	"	2:2
5	Beata	55	F. Wife	"	"	"	2:2
6	Anna	23	F. Spinster	"	"	"	2:2
7	Christina	20	F.	"	"	"	2:2
8	August	16	M. Farmer	"	"	"	2:2
9	Anders Johnson	26	M.	Sweden	"	"	2:2
100	Johan	20	M.	Sweden	"	"	2:2
101	Ole Johnson	21	M.	"	"	"	2:2
2	Riga Ahlen	16	F. Spinster	"	"	"	2:2
3	Anders Peterson	23	M. Painter	"	"	"	2:2
4	Kardina Peterson	19	F. Spinster	"	"	"	2:2

5	Aug. Axelsson	32	M. Farmer	Sweden	"	"	2:2
6	Eldin Larsson	18	F. Spinster	Sweden	"	"	2:2
7	Sven Larsson	17	M. Painter	"	"	"	2:2
8	Aug. Johanson	20	M. Smith	"	"	"	2:2
9	Carl Larsson	19	M.	"	"	"	2:2
110	Eva Andersson	18	F. Spinster	"	"	"	2:2
11	Anna Persson	28	F.	"	"	"	2:2
12	Axel Högberg	29	M. Joiner	"	"	"	2:2
13	Anders Högberg	22	M.	"	"	"	2:2
14	Hanna Gustafson	30	F. Spinster	"	"	"	2:2
15	Carl Gustafson	26	M. Labr	"	"	"	2:2
16	Carl Erikson	23	M. Farmer	"	"	"	2:2
17	Stilhelm Peterson	19	M.	"	"	"	2:2
18	Anna Larsson	50	F. Widow	"	"	"	2:2
19	Johan	52	M. Farmer	"	"	"	2:2
120	Carl Erikson	26	M.	"	"	"	2:2
1	Carl Carlsson	30	M.	"	"	"	2:2
2	Johan Nams	23	M.	"	"	"	2:2
3	Carl Ludvig	28	M.	"	"	"	2:2
4	Loan Patterson	29	M.	"	"	"	2:2
5	Christina Swan	19	M. Miner	"	"	"	2:2
6	David Johanson	20	M.	"	"	"	2:2
121	Alf. Berg	20	M. Farmer	"	"	"	2:2

29-11

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	State	Stange	20	3	No. of	
128	Hilma Røge	27	F	Stefe	Sweden	Et. State	Sweden	Stange	20	3	No. of
9	Hilda	10	F	Drift	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
130	August Tilsen	28	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	1	2	"
14	Narin Mikalsen	23	F	Smoker	Norway	"	Norway	"	2	1	"
2	Aug. Anderson	34	M	Miller	"	"	"	"	1	1	"
3	Andersen	18	M	"	"	"	"	"	1	2	"
4	Johan Carlson	31	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	1	1	"
5	Johan Tilsen	27	M	"	"	"	"	"	1	2	"
6	And. Rindberg	36	M	"	Sweden	"	Sweden	"	1	2	"
7	Bert. Olsen	28	M	"	"	"	"	"	1	2	"
8	Carl. Stang	20	M	"	"	"	"	"	1	2	"
9	Minna Jensen	25	F	Stefe	"	"	"	"	2	"	"
140	Jon	11	M	Child	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
1	Dina	10	F	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
2	Olga	8	F	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
3	Sygnie	2	F	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
4	Lars	10	M	Drift	"	"	"	"	2	"	"
5	Nils Carlson	32	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
6	Louise	25	F	Stefe	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
7	Carl	3	M	Child	"	"	"	"	1	3	"
8	Ruth	10	F	Drift	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
9	Jul	10	M	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
155	Margt. Anderson	27	F	Smoker	"	"	"	"	2	2	"

1	Amanda Røge	24	F	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
2	Frank Peterson	20	M	Drift	"	"	"	"	1	2	"
3	Jon. Sigden	30	M	Drift	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
4	Lars Jacobsen	22	M	Maron	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
5	Ellena Jensen	37	F	Maron	"	"	"	"	2	2	"
6	Anna Jacobsen	18	F	Smoker	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
7	Nitolas Jensen	20	M	Mechanic	"	"	"	"	1	1	"
8	Math. R. Dalgren	19	F	Smoker	"	"	"	"	2	2	"
9	Augt. Andersen	19	M	Smoker	"	"	"	"	1	1	"
100	Sator Jaarni	28	M	"	"	"	"	"	1	2	"
1	Sigrid Johansen	33	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
2	Josef Nygaard	34	M	"	"	"	"	"	1	2	"
3	Ed. Jacobsen	26	M	"	"	"	"	"	1	2	"
4	And. Hummer	25	M	"	"	"	"	"	1	2	"
5	Peter Nordens	18	M	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
6	Ed. Svalden	50	M	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
7	Jon. Johnson	31	M	"	Norway	"	Norway	"	1	2	"
8	Mital Matheson	40	M	Smith	"	"	"	"	1	2	"
9	Pauline Tullerson	27	F	Smoker	Denmark	"	Denmark	"	2	1	"
70	Johan Kellins	21	M	Farmer	Sweden	"	Sweden	"	1	2	"
1	Nil. Jensen	20	M	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
2	Louise Johansen	35	F	Maron	Norway	"	Norway	"	2	2	"
153	Lulla Porsen	20	F	Smoker	Sweden	"	Sweden	"	1	2	"

24 46 17

No	Name	Age	Profession	Country	El. States	Sweden	Storage	No	2 ^o	1	Pro	Soj
174	Emma Villow	10	♀ Spinster	Sweden	El. States	Sweden	Storage	No	2 ^o	1		
5	Hanna Peterson	27	♀		"	"	"	"	2			
6	Arvid Anderson	32	M Farmer		"	"	"	"	1			
7	Kerman	26	M Captain	El. States	"	"	"	"	2			
8	Thore Christoffson	18	♀ Spinster	Norway	0	Norway	"	"	2	1		
9	Emmal Sjogren	27	M Farmer	El. States	"	Matron	"	"	1	2		
180	Mrs. Martenson	21	M	Sweden	"	Sweden	"	"	2			
1	Lars Anderson	31	M	"	"	"	"	"	1			
2	Michl. Louis	36	M	France	"	Alton	"	"	1			
3	Mahida Petersen	34	♀ Matron	Sweden	"	Sweden	"	"	2	2		
4	Anna Nyman	42	♀	"	"	"	"	"	2			
5	Selbst Kochub	24	M Saddle	Germany	"	Hamburg	"	"	1	1		
6	Josef Schweris	31	M Farmer	Poland	"	Poland	"	"	2			
7	Emil Kornel	30	M	Germany	"	Hamburg	"	"	2			
8	Dora	5	♀ Child	"	"	"	"	"	2	1		
9	Anna Spar	26	♀ Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	2	1		
190	Dora Jankel	17	M Late	Russia	"	Russia	"	"	1	2		
1	Carl Kestel	19	M	Germany	"	Hamburg	"	"	2			
2	Adolf Potkers	26	M Miner	El. States	"	Laod	"	"	1			
3	Conr. Othenhal	24	M Farmer	Germany	"	Hamburg	"	"	2			
4	Edward	5	M Child	"	"	"	"	"	2	1		
5	Dr. Jesser	19	M Late	"	"	"	"	"	1			
6	Leid Jacob	19	M	"	"	"	"	"	1			

7	Felix Johannes	19	M	Sweden	"	Sweden	"	"	1	2		
8	Christian Sfor	26	M Miner	El. States	"	Hamburg	"	"	1			
9	Anna Witt	24	M	"	"	"	"	"	1			
200	Margt. Demmel	24	♀ Wife	Germany	"	"	"	"	2			
1	Riese	7	♀ Child	"	"	"	"	"	2			
2	Meyer	4	M	"	"	"	"	"	4			
3	Frede	6	♀	"	"	"	"	"				
4	Edelia	9	♀ Wife	"	"	"	"	"				
5	Abel Holmann	20	M	Russia	"	Russia	"	"	1	2		
6	Thore Traugott	20	M	"	"	"	"	"	1			
7	Jan Ludomowicz	23	M	Poland	"	Poland	"	"	1			
8	Paul Sken	22	M	Germany	"	Hamburg	"	"	1			
9	Triphina Hans	30	♀ Wife	"	"	"	"	"	2			
210	Clara	7	♀ Child	"	"	"	"	"	1			
11	Mary Donnelly	15	♀ Nurse	Ireland	0	Dublin	"	"	2			
12	Dani Sait	18	M Clerk	Hungary	1	Hungary	"	"	1	1		
13	Edg. Loos	28	♀ Wife	England	"	London	"	"	2			
14	John	6	M Child	"	"	"	"	"	3			
15	Resse	5	♀	"	"	"	"	"				
16	Anne	2	♀	"	"	"	"	"				
17	Jac. Halber	30	M Weaver	"	"	London	"	"	1	1		
18	Jos. Pell	20	M	"	"	Cherter	"	"	2			
211	Jos. Mellor	26	M	"	"	3. Altham	"	"	2			

19 46 17

220	John Gray	25	M Mason	England	St. Spals	Lord Spence	No. 1	1	20 5/12
	Rebecca Miller	50	F Matron	"	"	"	"	2	"
	Sarah Denton	25	M Farmer	Ireland	"	Worcester	"	2	"
	May	23	F Wife	"	"	"	"	2	"
	Sarah	29	M Wife	"	"	"	"	2	"
	John Thompson	18	M Clerk	England	"	Carlisle	"	1	2
	Herbert Bell	21	M Capt.	St. Spals	"	Barnaby	"	2	"
	Amelia	26	F Wife	"	"	"	"	2	"
	Michael Mulrooney	32	M Labr.	England	"	Newark	"	1	1
	Isaac Corcoran	37	M Miner	St. Spals	"	Darwin	"	2	"
230	Isaac Flannery	50	M	"	"	"	"	1	"
	Isaac Curran	27	M Weaver	England	"	B. B. B.	"	1	"
	Robert Rowlandson	30	M Printer	"	"	Belton	"	1	"
	Isaac Norton	40	M Miner	"	"	"	"	2	"
	Isaac Duncanson	32	M Farmer	"	"	Stals	"	2	"
	Isaac Hughes	26	M Saddler	"	"	"	"	2	"
	Sarah Thomson	30	F Spinster	"	"	Church	"	2	2
	Isaac Jones	20	M Printer	"	"	London	"	1	2
	Alfred Sanderson	26	M Soldier	"	"	"	"	1	"
	Isaac Conner	20	M Mechanic	"	"	Liverpool	"	1	"
240	Isaac Roberts	19	M	"	"	"	"	2	"
	Isaac Ditton	28	F Spinster	"	"	Manchester	"	2	1
	Isaac Connelly	21	F	"	"	"	"	2	"

3	May McLaugh	16	F	"	"	Moughan	"	2	2
	Isaac Collett	36	M Capt.	St. Spals	"	St. Albans	"	2	"
	May	32	F Wife	"	"	"	"	2	"
	Isaac Decker	34	F	England	"	Stals	"	2	"
	Isaac	7	F Child	"	"	"	"	2	"
	Isaac	5	M	"	"	"	"	2	"
	Isaac Krice	26	M Farmer	"	"	Manchester	"	2	"
250	Isaac	22	F Wife	"	"	"	"	3	"
	Isaac	24	M Wife	"	"	"	"	2	"
	Margaret Rowen	35	F Wife	"	"	"	"	2	"
	Isaac	7	M Child	"	"	"	"	3	"
	Isaac	5	F	"	"	"	"	3	"
	Isaac	2	F	"	"	"	"	3	"
	John Curran	29	M Printer	"	"	"	"	2	"
	Isaac	28	F Wife	"	"	"	"	3	"
	Isaac	"	F Wife	"	"	"	"	3	"
	Isaac Hodgkinson	33	M Miner	St. Spals	"	B. B. B.	"	2	"
260	Isaac	27	F Wife	"	"	"	"	2	"
	Morgan Morgan	21	M Soldier	England	"	Stals	"	1	1
	Isaac Taylor	40	F Wife	"	"	Manchester	"	2	"
	Isaac	20	F Spinster	"	"	"	"	2	"
	Isaac	7	F Child	"	"	"	"	2	"
270	Isaac	7	F	"	"	"	"	2	"
		25	40	21	"	18	17	"	4

26	Florence Blaine	4	Child	England	U. States	Manchester	Shropshire	2 ^o	
7	Eleanor	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	
	Maria	10	7	Child	"	"	"	"	
9	Ann Richards	44	7	Sto	"	"	Stals	"	
200	Ann	16	M	Child	"	"	"	1	
1	Philip	7	M	Child	"	"	"	2 ^o	3
2	Elizabeth	7	M	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Mrs Phillips	35	M	Farmer	"	"	Monmouth	2 ^o	
4	Ann	34	7	Sto	"	"	"	"	
5	Cath	7	7	Child	"	"	"	"	4
6	John	5	M	"	"	"	"	"	
7	Jennett	3	7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	Ellen Lewis	30	7	Spinster	"	"	Stals	2 ^o	2
9	Jacob Pembath	29	M	Painter	"	"	Cornwall	1	1
280	Ann Dowling	32	M	Permit	"	"	Monmouth	2 ^o	
1	David	28	7	Sto	"	"	"	"	
2	Mrs	7	M	Child	"	"	"	"	3
3	Ann	6	M	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Mary McCombe	21	7	Spinster	"	"	Newy	2 ^o	2
5	Cather Scarfe	19	7	"	"	"	"	1	
6	Edmund Lord	47	M	Miner	U. States	"	Rockside	1	2
7	Ann McCombe	35	M	Painter	England	"	Belfast	1	2
8	Abraham Leri	23	M	Child	"	"	Leeds	1	

9	Ann Atherton	26	M	"	"	"	Boston	1	2
290	Joseph Tyce	26	M	Miner	"	"	"	1	
1	Priscilla Hazan	17	M	Widow	Germany	"	Hamburg	1	
2	John Edwards	41	7	Sto	England	"	London	2 ^o	
3	Ann	20	M	Painter	"	"	"	1	
4	Ann	14	M	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Albert	8	M	Child	"	"	"	2 ^o	4
6	David	6	M	"	"	"	"	"	
7	Ann	4	7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	John	3	M	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Elizabeth	22	M	Miner	"	"	Plattin	1	2
200	John Hales	26	M	"	"	"	London	1	2
1	Priscilla Spitt	29	7	Sto	"	"	Leeds	2 ^o	
2	Ellen	8	7	Child	"	"	"	"	
3	Noah	7	M	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Sarah	4	7	"	"	"	"	"	3
5	Ann	3	M	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Clara	10	7	Child	"	"	"	"	
7	Sales Thomas	59	M	Farmer	U. States	"	Stals	1	2
8	Francis McSpay	20	M	Lt	England	"	Newy	"	
9	Mary	21	7	Spinster	"	"	"	2 ^o	2
200	John Haslam	28	M	Capt	"	"	Manchester	1	2
21	Arthur Goodhame	3	M	Child	"	25	18 th Regt	1	2

28 46 14

No.	Name	Age	Profession	Origin	U.S. State	Local Residence	No. 202	Prof. No.
312	Anne Brady	18	F. Weaver	England	U.S. State	Spool Street	202	202
13	Michael Dunt	40	M. Farmer	Ireland	"	Dublin	"	"
14	Richard Smith	30	M.	"	U.S. State	Rham	"	"
15	Elizabeth	31	F. Weaver	England	"	"	232	"
16	Elizabeth Carpenter	35	F. Weaver	"	"	"	"	"
17	John Thomson	33	M. Farmer	"	"	Durham	20	"
18	Daniel	28	F. Weaver	"	"	"	"	"
19	Isaac	7	M. Child	"	"	"	"	"
20	John	5	M.	"	"	"	"	"
1	Thomas	3	M.	"	"	"	"	"
2	Joseph	8	M. Weaver	"	"	"	"	"
3	Robert Lane	37	M. Weaver	"	"	"	"	"
4	Jane	35	F. Weaver	"	"	"	"	"
5	John	17	M. Weaver	"	"	"	1	3
6	Jane	8	F. Child	"	"	"	20	"
7	Robert	4	M.	"	"	"	"	"
8	John Parker	23	M. Laborer	"	"	London	1	2
9	Elizabeth	21	M.	"	"	Hals	"	"
20	John Bennett	26	M.	"	"	Beard	"	2
1	John Thomson	25	M.	"	"	"	"	2
2	Michael McCabe	25	M.	"	"	Ashton	"	1
3	Victor Bennett	30	M. Miner	U.S. State	"	London	"	2
4	John Prater	40	F. Weaver	England	"	Sunderland	20	"

5	Isaac	11	M. Child	"	"	"	"	2
6	Elizabeth	25	M. Weaver	"	"	"	1	1
7	John Smith	27	M. Farmer	"	"	Newport	"	2
8	John Fitzgerald	27	M.	"	"	Lantern	"	"
9	Richard	53	M.	"	"	"	"	2
240	John Buckley	21	M. Weaver	"	"	Bradford	"	2
1	Thomas Hibberd	19	M. Weaver	"	"	Derby	"	1
2	Ann Leonard	36	F. Weaver	"	"	Worcester	"	2
3	Isaac Jones	30	M. Weaver	"	"	Winnell	"	2
4	John Marshall	24	M. Weaver	"	"	Worcester	"	2
5	Eric McEwen	45	F. Weaver	"	"	Worcester	"	20
6	Thomas	18	F. Weaver	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mary	16	F.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Maria	14	F.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Laurence	10	M. Child	"	"	"	"	5
350	George	8	M.	"	"	"	"	"
1	Henry	7	M.	"	"	"	"	"
2	Agnes	4	F.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Edmond	2	M.	"	"	"	"	"
4	James Stewart	23	M. Weaver	"	"	Winnell	1	2
5	John Smith	32	M.	Germany	"	Hamburg	"	1
6	Elizabeth Hill	30	M. Weaver	England	"	Ashton	"	20
357	Julia	23	F. Weaver	"	"	"	"	"

31 45 14

358	Edmund Fudhill	4	M Child	England	N. Spoke	Ashton, Sperrig	1720	3	Pro. Lg.
9	Jam	2	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
360	Josephine	-	F	Engl.	"	"	"	"	"
1	Wm Hartland	44	M Miller	England	"	Stamerton	"	2	"
2	Andrew Rand	23	M Plummer	England	"	Costenfeld	"	2	"
3	Thos Gate	45	M Farmer	England	"	Hamogan	"	1	"
4	Edg Cookham	20	F Seivster	England	"	St. Haven	"	2	1
5	Hugh McCarty	25	M Farmer	"	"	Lipool	"	1	2
6	Wm Slade	43	M	"	"	base	"	2	"
7	Morris Tuleison	21	M Child	Russia	"	Russia	"	1	"
8	Lewis Cabat	22	M	"	"	"	"	2	"
9	Part. Mc Chusky	21	M	England	"	Scotland	"	1	"
370	Wm Mc Ardle	25	F Farmer	"	"	Lipool	"	2	1
1	Liza Schropfeld	26	F Wife	"	"	Rockdale	"	"	"
2	Joseph	4	M Child	"	"	"	"	2	"
3	Martha Luce	32	F Wife	"	"	Castleton	"	"	"
4	Larry	7	F Child	"	"	"	"	2	"
5	Harry	9	M Drift	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Jacob Ferguson	32	F Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Edg	8	F Child	"	"	"	"	2	"
8	Ethel	2	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Jim Lavis	20	M Child	"	"	Mc Chusky	"	1	1
380	Henry Steind	21	M	"	"	"	"	1	"

1	Wm Foss	29	M	"	"	Willington	"	1	2	"
2	Wm Fossali	24	M Weaver	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
3	Wm Scollon	25	M Farmer	"	"	Michesin	"	2	"	"
4	Wm Foss	19	M Child	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
5	Laura Foss	34	F Wife	"	"	Ross	"	2	"	"
6	Wm	7	F Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Maudie	4	F	"	"	"	"	3	"	"
8	Edg	3	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Wm Foss	19	F Farmer	Ireland	"	Wilmington	"	2	2	"
390	Wm Foss	46	F Wife	England	"	Stoke	"	"	"	"
1	Wm	7	M Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Cath	7	F	"	"	"	"	3	"	"
3	Jam	4	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Wm Foss	18	M Child	"	"	Dunee	"	1	2	"
5	Michael Thomas	48	F Mother	"	"	Rondor	"	2	1	"
6	Wm Jones	23	M Painter	"	"	"	"	1	2	"
7	Jacob Jones	20	F Wife	"	"	Stoke	"	2	"	"
8	Ann	7	F Child	"	"	"	"	0	"	"
9	Jacob	3	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
400	Wm Foss	26	M Farmer	"	"	Stee	"	1	2	"
1	Jam Fossman	17	M Child	"	"	Bradford	"	1	"	"
2	Wm Foss	21	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
403	Wm Foss	35	M Miller	England	"	Stoke	"	2	"	"

28 46 18

No	Name	Age	Profession	Country	Religion	Spouse	Children	Religion
404	Jessie Tuffey	30	M Farmer	England	Et. State	Scott	Spouse	1/2
5	Kate	25	F Wife	"	"	"	"	"
6	John	4	M Child	"	"	"	"	"
7	Patt	4	M	"	"	"	"	"
8	Ann	3	M	"	"	"	"	"
9	Katie	8	F Wife	"	"	"	"	"
10	John Jones	35	M Suddler	"	"	Hales	"	1/3
11	Mary	7	F Child	"	"	"	"	"
12	Rachel Rasmussen	24	F Spinster	Sweden	"	Sweden	"	2/2
13	Peter Oberg	50	M Farmer	Denmark	"	Denmark	"	1/1
14	Anna Anderson	18	F Spinster	Sweden	"	Sweden	"	2/2
15	Anna Johanson	21	F	"	"	"	"	1/1
16	P. J. S. Hoy	46	M Farmer	"	"	"	"	1/1
17	Anna Tomanson	26	F Wife	"	"	"	"	2/2
18	August	7	M Child	"	"	"	"	2/2
19	Oliver Johnson	27	M Farmer	Et. State	"	"	"	1/1
20	Maria Frostholm	23	F Spinster	Sweden	"	"	"	2/1
1	Mina Peterson	25	F	"	"	"	"	2/2
2	Amanda	17	F	"	"	"	"	2/2
3	Emma Garner	28	F	"	"	"	"	2/2
4	Wilhelmina Peterson	22	F Wife	"	"	"	"	2/2
5	Kate	3	F Child	"	"	"	"	2/2
6	John	11	M Wife	17/5	"	"	"	"

7	Johanna Linton	26	F Spinster	"	"	"	"	2/2
8	Emma Peterson	19	F	"	"	"	"	1/1
9	Ellen Ahnli	24	F	Denmark	"	Denmark	"	1/1
10	Maria Eitzen	20	F	"	"	"	"	2/2
11	Anders Olsen	21	M Farmer	"	"	"	"	1/2
12	Maria Treating	19	F Spinster	"	"	"	"	2/2
13	Anna Peterson	18	F	Sweden	"	Sweden	"	1/1
14	Leah Damm	36	F Wife	England	"	Sundaland	"	2/2
15	John	10	M Wife	"	"	"	"	2/2
16	John Johnson	36	M Farmer	Sweden	"	Malmo	"	1/2
17	John Larsson	17	M	"	"	"	"	1/1
18	Peter Rasmussen	19	M	"	6	13	"	1/1
19	Ernest Hoy	55	M	Denmark	"	Denmark	"	2/2
20	Johanna	54	F Wife	"	"	"	"	2/2
1	Ernest	22	M Farmer	"	"	"	"	1/3
2	Joseph	18	M	"	5	4	"	2/2
3	Edwin Lorenson	21	M Child	England	"	Leed	"	2/2
4	Mary Jones	20	F Spinster	"	"	Rhodes	"	2/1
5	Martha Thomas	18	F	"	"	"	"	1/1
6	Thomas Tull	29	M Child	"	"	Swansea	"	1/2
7	James Allen	42	M Farmer	"	"	Spod	"	1/1
8	Agnes Hughes	26	F Wife	"	"	"	"	2/2
9	John	9	M Wife	"	11/4	7	"	2/3

450	Mrs. H. H. H.	37	F	Wife	England	United States	Stiles	Spang	122	
1	David	"	M	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Oliver	"	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Eliza	7	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	4
4	Walter	5	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mary	"	F	Inf.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mr. Gibson	24	M	Capt.	"	"	Shaw	"	12	"
7	Mr. Kitchin	26	M	Mason	"	"	Hampton	"	1	"
8	Mr. H. H. H.	25	M	Builder	"	"	Spool	"	1	"
9	Mr. H. H. H.	26	M	Turner	"	"	"	"	1	"
400	Mr. H. H. H.	21	M	Painter	"	"	Burn	"	2	"
1	Mr. H. H. H.	26	M	Child	"	"	Cotton	"	"	"
2	John	21	M	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
3	Joe	20	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mr. H. H. H.	11	M	Child	"	"	Mary	"	1	"
5	Mary	16	F	Inf.	"	"	"	"	2	"
6	Mr. H. H. H.	21	M	Child	"	"	Spool	"	12	"
7	Mr. H. H. H.	22	M	Miner	"	"	"	"	1	"
8	Mr. H. H. H.	51	M	"	Et. States	"	Cardell	"	2	"
9	Mr. H. H. H.	60	M	Lab.	England	"	York	"	2	"
470	Mr. H. H. H.	28	M	"	181	"	Monmouth	"	1	"
1	Mr. H. H. H.	3	F	Child	141	"	"	"	2	"
472	Mr. H. H. H.	-	10	M	Inf.	"	"	"	15	7

Cabin Passengers.

473	Mr. C. Jones	30	F	Wife	England	Britain	Bristol	2 Cabin	2	"
4	Mr. H. H. H.	30	F	"	Et. States	Et. States	Direct	"	2	"
5	Miss H. H. H.	25	F	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
6	Mr. H. H. H.	26	M	Child	"	"	London	"	"	"
7	Mr. H. H. H.	24	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	2	"
8	Mr. H. H. H.	25	M	Child	England	Britain	Spool	"	2	"
9	Mr. John H. H.	38	M	"	"	"	York	"	"	"
480	Mr. H. H. H.	37	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Miss	14	F	"	"	"	"	"	4	"
2	Mr. H. H. H.	11	M	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mr. John	8	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Miss Mary H. H.	15	F	Wife	"	"	Littlewood	"	2	"
5	Mr. H. H. H.	30	F	"	"	"	Kennedy	"	2	"
6	Mr. H. H. H.	21	M	Child	"	"	Spool	"	2	"
7	Mr. H. H. H.	27	M	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
8	Miss Ann H. H.	22	F	Wife	"	"	Dandridge	"	1	"
9	Mr. H. H. H.	29	M	Child	Et. States	Et. States	Spool	"	2	"
490	Mr. H. H. H.	30	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	1	"

491	Miss Flanders Lee	26	F	Lady	U. States	U. States	Sheets	2	2	Trans
2	Mr. Lee	50	M	Serv	"	"	Stabs	"	1	"
3	Ed. Andrews	43	M	"	England	Britain	Lipod	"	2	"
4	Miss A. O'Brien	20	F	Lady	U. States	U. States	Castle	"	2	"
5	Mr. M. Williams	30	M	Serv	"	"	Stabs	"	2	"
6	Mr. McEwen	35	M	"	"	"	Lipod	"	1	"
7	Miss Edg. Taylor	19	F	Lady	England	Britain	Sheffield	"	2	"
8	Mr. D. C. Sely	38	F	"	"	"	Sanington	"	2	"
9	Miss Mary Lile	29	F	"	U. States	U. States	Swansea	"	1	"
500	Mr. C. Carter	21	M	Serv	"	"	Lipod	"	2	"
1	Miss Eric Maynard	24	F	Lady	England	Britain	London	"	1	"
2	Ann Kery	31	F	"	"	"	Hurst	"	2	"
3	J. Kerton	42	F	"	U. States	U. States	Ash ton	"	2	"
4	Mr. Chas. Holmes	21	M	Serv	England	Britain	London	"	1	"
5	Mr. Stakin	24	M	"	"	"	Lipod	"	1	"
6	Ed. Sargent	22	M	"	"	"	London	"	2	"
7	A. Fenzeller	29	M	"	"	"	Birwall	"	3	"
8	H. R.	23	M	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
9	Jas. Shearn	27	M	"	"	"	Shedale	"	2	"
510	Regor Grant	30	M	"	"	"	M'chester	"	2	"
11	Mr. Amelia	32	F	Lady	"	"	"	"	2	"
12	Mr. Chas. Kane	21	M	Serv	"	"	Meath	"	1	"
13	C. Morley	21	M	"	"	"	Peaston	"	2	"

14	Mr. P. Thorne	21	M	"	"	"	Pham	"	1	"
15	Mr. C. Collier	28	F	Lady	"	"	Starrington	"	4	"
16	Miss S. S.	8	F	Child	"	"	"	"	5	"
17	Edg.	7	F	Child	"	"	"	"	5	"
18	May	4	F	"	"	"	"	"	5	"
19	Mr. S.	2	M	"	"	"	"	"	5	"
520	Mr. Wm. Jones	18	M	Serv	"	"	Starrington	"	1	"
1	Miss M. W. Burgess	25	F	Lady	"	"	Lipod	"	2	"
2	Mr. S. B. S.	17	M	Serv	"	"	Starrington	"	2	"
3	Miss Mary Amers	16	F	Lady	"	"	Lipod	"	2	"
4	Miss F. S.	34	M	Serv	"	"	M'chester	"	1	"
5	Miss Sarah Paine	26	F	Lady	U. States	U. States	Pham	"	2	"
6	Miss Anne Gadder	29	F	Serv	England	Britain	Pham	"	1	"
7	Miss S. S.	40	M	Serv	"	"	"	"	1	"
8	Mr. S. S.	30	M	"	"	"	Dublin	"	2	"
9	Miss A. Morrell	27	F	Lady	"	"	M'chester	"	2	"
530	Mr. S. S.	16	M	Serv	"	"	London	"	2	"
1	Miss S. S.	49	F	Lady	"	"	Sheffield	"	2	"
2	Miss M. S.	24	F	"	"	"	York	"	2	"
3	Miss J. S.	8	M	Serv	"	"	"	"	2	"
4	Miss S. S.	30	M	Serv	"	"	Swansea	"	3	"
5	Miss S. S.	26	F	Lady	"	"	"	"	3	"
540	Miss S. S.	11	M	Serv	"	"	"	"	3	"

53	Mr. C. Bradder	27	F	Lady	England	St. Kew	Tham & Valm		2	man
	Miss Alice	5	F	Child	"	"	"		2	"
	Mr. E. Hall	27	F	Lady	"	"	Tham			"
54	Miss E. G.	7	F	Child	"	"	"			"
1	" Annie	5	F	"	"	"	"		3	"
2	" Agnes	"	F	Inf.	"	"	"			"
3	Mr. T. Smith	33	M	Sent	"	"	Tham		2	"
4	Mr. Agnes Herbert	29	F	Lady	"	"	Rockdale			"
5	Miss Jane	"	F	Inf.	"	"	"		2	"
6	" Anne Clark	19	F	Lady	"	"	Lipson		2	"
	Miss Amy T. C.	26	M	Sent	Germany	Germany	Hamburg		1	"
6	Mr. Manley	30	F	Lady	U.S.	U.S.	London		2	"
	Mr. Truett Walker	30	M	Sent	England	St. Kew	Lipson		1	"
55	" Henry White	30	M	"	"	"	Thambridge		2	"
	Mr. Sarah Smith	60	F	Lady	"	"	Pegby			"
	Miss Hannah	18	F	"	"	"	"		2	"
3	Mr. Jas. Templeton	30	M	Sent	U.S.	U.S.	Scotland		2	"
4	" G. Keener	26	M	"	England	St. Kew	St. Kew		2	"
5	" H. M. M. M.	41	M	"	U.S.	U.S.	Bristol			"
6	Mr. H.	42	F	Lady	"	"	"		4	"
7	Miss Amy	17	F	"	"	"	"			"
8	Mr. Pinchbeck	38	F	"	England	St. Kew	Lipson		1	"
9	Mr. G.	17	M	Sent	"	"	"			"

56	Mr. H. Bond	7	M	Child	"	"	"		7	"
1	Miss Blagge	7	F	"	"	"	"			"
2	Miss H. H.	6	M	"	"	"	"			"
3	Mr. May	40	F	Lady	"	"	St. Kew		3	"
4	Miss Mary	21	F	"	"	"	"		2	"
5	Miss Gregory	26	F	"	"	"	St. Kew		2	"
6	Mr. H. Greenwood	24	M	Sent	U.S.	U.S.	Aston		2	"
7	" John Hall	20	M	"	"	"	"		2	"
8	" Miss White	45	M	"	"	"	Lipson			"
9	Mr. "	40	F	Lady	"	"	"		3	"
57	Miss L. M. M.	27	F	"	England	St. Kew	Lipson		1	"
1	Miss L. M. M.	23	F	"	"	"	St. Kew		2	"
2	Mr. H. H.	30	M	Sent	U.S.	U.S.	Lipson		2	"
3	Miss E. Lewis	26	F	Lady	"	"	St. Kew		1	"
4	" M. S. S.	31	F	"	England	St. Kew	Cumberland			"
5	Miss H.	"	M	Child	"	"	"		3	"
6	Miss E. M. M.	19	F	Lady	"	"	"		1	"
7	Miss C. S.	21	M	Sent	"	"	St. Kew		2	"
8	Miss E. J. Robinson	6	F	Child	"	"	"		1	"
9	Mr. H. M.	24	M	Sent	U.S.	U.S.	Lipson		2	"
58	" J. M.	21	M	"	"	"	"		2	"
	" H. H.	45	M	"	"	"	Lipson			"
	Mr. "	41	F	Lady	"	"	"		3	"

10 46 27

583	Miss Ellen Chelan	23	F	Lady	England	St. Andrew	Dublin	2 ^d Cabin		1
4	" Hanna	20	F		"	"	"	"	2	"
5	Mr. Jas. Young	24	M	Leut	"	"	Belfast	"	2	"
6	" Jas. Hurst	23	M	"	Scotland	"	"	"	2	"
7	" Jas. O'Toole	24	M	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
8	" Mrs. Berger	20	M	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
9	" Pat ^h Kelly	24	M	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
590	Miss Nora Kelly	20	F	Lady	"	"	"	"	2	"
1	" Mary Woodruff	20	F	"	"	"	Dublin	"	2	"
2	" Mary O'Donnell	20	F	"	"	"	St. Andrew	"	2	"
3	" Mary Purcell	18	F	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
4	" Annie Ryan	20	F	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
5	" Minnie Cahlan	24	F	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
6	" Mary Croft	24	F	"	"	"	London	"	2	"
7	" P. Mulcahy	20	F	"	"	"	Dublin	"	1	"
8	Mr. J. Sullivan	25	F	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
9	Miss Helen Kaffey	23	F	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
600	" J. Downing	20	F	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
1	" William Kelly	30	F	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
2	" J. J. Jones	32	F	"	St. States	St. States	Cherter	"		"
3	Miss M. T.		F	Child	"	"	"	"	4	"
4	" J. E.		F	Inf.	"	"	"	"		"
5	Miss E. Wray		F	Maid	"	"	"	"	1	"

6	Mr. J. Goddard		F	Lady	"	"	Manchester	"	2	"
7	" J. Gardner	31	F	"	"	"	London	"	3	"
8	Mr. J. Dawson	28	M	Leut	"	"	Dublin	"	2	"
9	Mr. J. P. Jennings	40	F	Lady	"	"	London	"	2	"
610	Mr. J. D. Carter	24	M	Leut	"	"	"	"	1	"
"	" J. B. Green	29	M	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
12	" H. Schwarz	32	M	"	Germany	Germany	"	"	2	"
13	" Julia Ansa	26	M	"	"	"	Leeds	"	2	"
14	" J. B. Penfield	35	M	"	St. States	St. States	London	"	2	"
15	Miss J. Briggs	27	F	Lady	"	"	Leeds	"	2	"
16	Mr. J. D. Smith	36	M	Leut	"	"	London	"		"
17	Mr. J. D.	32	F	Lady	"	"	"	"	3	"
18	Mr. J. D. Moss	28	M	Leut	"	"	"	"	2	"
19	" J. Stewart	26	M	"	England	St. Andrew	"	"	3	"
620	Mr. J. D. Jones	30	F	Lady	St. States	St. States	"	"		"
1	Miss J. T.	4	M	Child	"	"	"	"	3	"
2	Miss R.	2	F	"	"	"	"	"		"
3	" Thomas Harless	24	F	Lady	"	"	"	"	2	"
630	Mr. J. D. Jones	28	M	Leut	"	"	Birmingham	"	2	"

14 18 26
 Cabin 152
 Stowage 472
 Total 624 Passengers
 from States America

320 Mr. J. D. Jones

Valencia

Oct 13 / 87

Caracas

22

1325

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *William Woodrick* Master of the *Amⁿ Steamship Valencia* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Venezuela & Curaca* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this 13th of 1887
before me *[Signature]*
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Amⁿ Steamship Valencia* whereof *William Woodrick* is Master, from *La Guaira, St. Gabello, Curacao* burthen *1197* tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	*The Country of which they are citizens.	†Native Country	‡Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid-ship or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years	Mths.									
1	Rafael de la Cova	31		male	Sculptor	Venezuela	Venezuela	Paris	2	Aft		Visitor
2	Daniel Aldana	51			Military Officer	Colombia	Colombia	New York				
3	Miguel A. Aldana	14			Student				3			
4	Julius K. Striedinger	45			Engineer	U S	Germany		4			Permanent
5	Louis Bernal	50			Lawyer	Colombia	Colombia		2	2 0		Visitor
6	Miguel J. Lucibabaza	30			Merchant	Venezuela	Venezuela					
7	Dolores de Lucibabaza	24		female					8			
8	Guan a Poy Donalce	41		male	Merchant				3			
9	Richard M. Millan	28							1	4 1		
10	Mrs Annie Crosby	32		female		Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		2	0 1		

LIST CONTINUED.

No. *Schrofton* Year
Oct 73 / Inj

God Liberty

1326

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Geo. W. Allen Master of the Brig Stockton do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Port Liberty from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this Oct 13 1887
 before me [Signature]
 DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Brig Stockton whereof Allen is Master, from Port Liberty burthen 394 tons.
 *To be used for Cabin Passengers only. †To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	* The country of which they are citizens.	† Native Country	‡ Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	§ Intended destination or location.	Citizen, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Mths.									
1	Carl Behrmann	20		M	merchant clerk	Germany	Germany	Cabin	N.Y.	Immigrant	0	

LIST CONTINUED

No

PERMITS

Newport

Oct 13/97

Dep.

" H

1327

LIST OF PASSENGERS.
District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Wm. S. Shackford Master of the S. S. Newport do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at New York from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this 13 day of Oct 1887

before me Wm. S. Shackford
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S. S. Newport whereof Wm. S. Shackford is Master, from New York burthen 1806 tons.
*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. †To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	*The country of which they are citizens.	† Native Country.	‡ Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	§ Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Mths.									
<u>San Francisco Food Cabin</u>												
1	W. J. Spittam	31		Male	Farmer	U. S.						
2	Mrs. W. J. Spittam	30		Female	None							
3	Jennie S. Spittam	4										
4	W. J. Spittam	3		Male								
5	S. M. Spittam	1		Female								
6	W. J. Spittam	1		Male								
7	J. J. Spittam	70										
8	J. O. Donnell	42			Sailor							
9	W. J. Fitzgibbon	18			Spedient							
10	M. R. Kelt	36			Fireman							
11	S. Reed	65										
12	L. J. Gilgour	19			Boatman							
13	A. H. H. H. H.	21									2	
14	J. J. Fogarty	27			Sailor						2	
15	J. J. H. H. H.	28			Sailor						1	
16	J. J. H. H. H.	25			Sailor						1	
17	E. O. Connon	35			Engineer							
18	Mrs. E. Spittam	30		Female	None							
19	Mrs. E. Spittam	5										
20	A. L. L. L.	66		Male	Ranchman						1	
21	Mrs. J. H. H.	29		Female	None							
22	S. L. L.	13										
23	J. J. H. H.	11		Male								
24	E. H. H.	21			Boatman						2	
25	M. L. R. R.	36			Farmer						2	
26	Carolina	38		Female	None						2	
27	E. R. H. H.	36		Male	Boatman						2	
28	Mrs. E. H. H.	41		Female	None						1	
29	Bernard J. J.	20		Male	Fireman						1	
30	E. H. H.	27			Boatman						1	
31	L. H. H.	31			Sailor						1	
32	Mrs. W. J. Spittam	24		Female	None						4	
33	J. J. H. H.	30		Male	Boatman						1	
34	J. J. H. H.	25			Boatman						1	
35	M. H. H.	33			Boatman						1	
36	M. R. H. H.	37			Sailor						3	
37	Emily	13		Female	None							

Continued

San Francisco Food Cabin

38	Chas. W. Allen	33	Male Laborer	U. S	U. S	Citizen	1
39	Geo. Silmer	20	" Printer	"	"	"	3
40	J. P. Fisher	25	" Shoemaker	"	"	"	1
41	John Clair	36	" Baker	"	"	"	2
42	J. S. Gardner	20	"	"	"	"	1
43	L. de Witter	24	" Newspaper	"	"	"	5

Spinnwall Food Cabin

44	John Pyla	43	Male Cattle	Italy	Italy	Printer	2
45	P. J. Riley	34	" Sailor	U. S	U. S	Citizen	1
46	Young Sam Spren	30	" Laundry	China	"	"	2
47	W. H. Heger	28	" Druggist	U. S	"	"	1
48	E. McFarquod	31	" Laborer	Spain	Spain	Printer	1
49	M. R. Harrod	40	"	U. S	U. S	Citizen	1
50	L. Coedere	56	" Druggist	"	"	"	3
51	M. Montenegro	33	"	"	"	"	3
52	F. Solari	32	" Baker	"	"	"	4
53	W. B. Roscove	18	"	"	"	"	1
54	M. Lottin	37	" Laborer	"	"	"	2
55	M. Henning	39	"	"	"	"	3
56	Chew Sue Cheung	33	" Interpreter	China	"	"	3
57	J. S. Finmark	50	" Pilot	U. S	"	"	1

I, Wm. S. Shackford Master of the S. S. Newport do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Newport from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this 188 before me
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

This or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S. S. Newport whereof Wm. S. Shackford is Master, from Sept. Oct. 79 burthen 1806 tons.
*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. †To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	*The country of which they are citizens.	† Native Country.	‡ Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	§ Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Mths.									
<u>San Francisco Cabin</u>												
1	Mr. W. A. Ward	30		Female	None	U. S.				Citizen	2	
2	R. Richardt	25		Male	Merchant	Germany				Visitor	3	
3	Mr. R. LeRoy	25		Female	None	Canada				✓	2	
4	W. Heley	45		Male		Ireland				✓	5	
5	Mr. W. Heley	23		Female						✓		
6	Mr. W. Heley	23		Female						✓		
7	J. P. Da	17		Male	Business	U. S.				Citizen	8	
8	O. A. He	19								✓		
9	Miss V. Smith	17		Female	None					✓	5	
10	Miss S. Murphy	28								✓		
11	Miss F. Da	18								✓	5	
12	A. H. Carle	23		Male	Boiler					✓	3	
13	J. C. Snook	24			Architect					✓		
14	Mr. J. C. Da	20		Female	None					✓	12	
15	F. Senior	51		Male						✓		
16	Mr. Da	35		Female						✓	5	
17	G. H. Da	4		Male						✓		
18	Mr. R. H. Kellow	30			Doctor					✓	3	
19	Mr. A. Warren	21			None					✓	2	
20	S. S. Foster	20								✓	2	
21	Mr. S. John Campbell	26			Architect					✓	5	
<u>South Pacific Cabin</u>												
22	Mr. L. V. Kilpatrick	38		Female	None					✓		
23	Miss J. Da	18								✓	13	
24	Miss H. Da	16								✓		
25	Mr. P. Parrow	34		Male						✓	4	
<u>North America Cabin</u>												
26	Mr. A. C. Hull	35		Female	None					✓		
27	Rich	7		Male						✓	3	
28	Howard	9								✓		
29	Mr. Amacker	32			Merchant	England				Visitor	10	
30	Mr. Quinn	48			Merchant					✓	3	

LIST CONTINUED.

To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	* The country of which they are citizens.	† Native Country	‡ Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	§ Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visas, Immigrants.	
		Years.	Mths.								
Ashinwall Cabin											
31	John Jones	34		Male	Seaman	U. S.				Citizen	4
32	E. E. Johnson	35		Male	Railroad						2
33	J. Rimmer	36									1
34	J. McKay	38									2
35	M. M. Sptosh	33									2
36	J. Humphrey	40									3
37	J. P. Quinn	20									1
38	J. F. Kesthoffe	31									3
39	F. S. Hodgson	35									2
40	M. S. L. Fajil	42									19
41	Mrs M. L. L.	36		Female	None						
42	M. M. Manara	30		Male	Railroad						1
43	F. P. Dow	27									4
44	N. Van Trumpot	33			Miner						4
45	Mrs W. M.	30		Female	None						
46	J. D. Willock	30		Male	Railroad						2
47	Mrs J. L. L.	27		Female	None						1
48	J. Eggleston	35		Male	Railroad						
49	J. J. Butler	46									8
50	Mrs E. L.	39		Female	None						8
51	S. W. W. W.	53		Male	Farmer	England				Visitor	
52	M. J. Nash	50			Miner	U. S.					2
53	S. de Ycaza	26			None						2
54	J. J. L.	12									2
55	E. Oyaque	45			Druggist						3
56	J. J. J.	30			Engineer	England				Visitor	6
57	S. L. L.	20			None	U. S.					2
58	S. Cipriani	37			Merchant	Italy				Visitor	
59	Mrs L. L.	30		Female	None						13
60	Mrs E. L.	18									
61	J. J. L.	16									
62	L. L. L.	14									
63	J. J. L.	12									
64	Mrs W. W. W.	38		Female	Miner	U. S.					16
65	Mrs J. J.	31		Female							
66	Chas. L.	8		Male							
67	Mary L.	10		Female							
68	J. J. J.	20									
69	J. J. J.	26		Male	Cook						
70	J. J. J.	30			Railroad						
71	J. J. J.	37			Doctor						
72	J. J. J.	24			Merchant						
73	J. J. J.	24			None						
74	J. J. J.	50			Lawyer						
75	J. J. J.	35			None						
76	J. J. J.	43			Commissioner						
77	J. J. J.	21									
78	M. S. S.	36									
79	Mrs J. J.	22		Female	None	France				Visitor	
80	J. J. J.	31		Male	Merchant						
81	J. J. J.	34				U. S.					
82	J. J. J.	18			None	England					
83	J. J. J.	29			Miner	U. S.					
84	M. S. S.	53			Seaman	U. S.					

FORM NO. 1
 IMMIGRANTS' LIST
 "Passenger Act, 1892."

WOOD, NIEBUHR & CO., Custom House Brokers and Notaries Public, 72 Beaver St., New York.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

W. G. Shackford Master of the *Am. Ste. Newport* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Aspinwall* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, ~~country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1892; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country.~~ *So help me God and the personal description of each passenger as shown by the certificates of the purser on board.*

Sworn to this *Oct 13 1887*
 before me *J. D. Dunn*
 DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Am. Ste. Newport* whereof *Shackford* is Master, from *Aspinwall* burthen *1500* tons.
 *To be used for Cabin Passengers only. †To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	Last Residence	Height	Complexion	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Eyes	Special marks
		Years.	Mths.								
1	<i>Jung Sam Yuen</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Laundry</i>	<i>Calan</i>	<i>5.7</i>	<i>light</i>		<i>Bark</i>	<i>Small scar on left fingers of right hand</i>
2	<i>Chew Sueh Chung</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Interpreter</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>5.5 1/2</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>three fingers of right hand deformed</i>

Above named Chinamen seen and bonded and certificates taken up and cancelled *NY Oct 13 1887*
J. D. Dunn
 Dep Coll

State " L' 1
Oct 13

1887

Liverpool

1328

2

PASSENGERS LIST
"The Passenger Act, 1832."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *William Jones* Master of the *City of Liverpool* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Liverpool* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of the said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the date and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each said passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *13* 188*7*

before me *Thos. Krum* List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *City of Liverpool* whereof *William Jones* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *2624* tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient, or intrastate, or intended sojourn	Date and cause of death
		Years	Months								
1	John Pollitt	34		Male	Machinist	England	Patterson	After Storage	Four	Going to remain	Manchester
2	James	34		Male	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mary	13		"	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	James	11		Male	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Sarah	10		Female	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Allen	8		Male	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Eliza	6		Female	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Grace	2		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Margaret White	20		"	Spinster	"	New York	After Storage	Two	"	Liverpool
10	Francis Hawley	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	William Batchelor	26		Male	Engineer	Scotland	Boston	After Storage	one	"	Dundee
12	Agnes Nelson	28		Female	Wife	Ireland	New York	After	"	"	Liverpool
13	John			Male	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Agnes			Female	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Elizabeth Thomas	16		Female	Spinster	Wales	"	"	Two	"	"
16	Sarah	11		"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	David	9		Male	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Francis	6		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Ed. Rogston	14		"	Lab	England	Boston	Fore	one	"	Hull
20	Martin Conroy	26		"	"	Ireland	New York	"	one	"	Roscommon
21	David Calvert	44		"	Wagoner	England	"	"	one	"	Blackbourne
22	William Griffiths	34		"	Cudler	"	"	"	one	"	Holwerhampton
23	G. F. Anderson	18		"	Wagoner	"	"	"	one	"	Chelmsford
24	Walter Coyne	21		"	Cook	U.S.A.	"	"	"	"	Cardiff
25	Andrew Brown	35		"	Wagoner	England	Leominster Kansas	"	Two	"	Aberdeen
26	Martin Simpson	44		"	Sailor	Norway	New York	"	one	"	Liverpool
27	John Marshall	44		"	Lab	England	"	After	Two	"	Bedford
28	Eliza	40		Female	Wife	"	"	"	4	"	"
29	Gertrude	11		"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Lucy	9		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
31	George	3		Male	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
32	George Bradshaw	15		"	Lab	"	Devon Mason County	Fore	"	"	Derby
33	Albert Ernest	11		"	Child	"	"	After Storage	"	"	"
34	James Corby	45		"	Wagoner	Ireland	New York	Fore	"	3	Liverpool
35	Samuel Donahue	23		"	Collier	England	"	"	"	5	Hull
36	George Warrington	49		"	Mariner	U.S.A.	Baltimore	"	"	1	Shipton
37	Mary Jane Alltop	28		Female	Wife	England	New York	After	one	"	Liverpool
38	Maudie	10		"	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"
39	Geo Bowman	21		Male	Wagoner	"	Ladlow	Fore	one	14	London

23 29 16

10	Robt Heffer	21	Male Footman	England	Ludlow	Four Months	one	Remaining	Cambridge
1	Samuel Anderson	41	Builder	"	San Francisco	"	one	"	London
2	Bridget Cooney	18	Male Spinster	Ireland	New York	After	"	"	Liverpool
3	Joseph Hart	21	Male Clerk	Poland	"	"	one	"	London
4	William Charles	28	Freeman	England	"	After Storage	Three	"	Manchester
5	Mrs do	28	Male Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	John Boylan	21	Male Lab	Ireland	"	Four	one	"	Longford
7	James Parry	38	Coppersmith	Wales	Buffalo	"	one	"	Liverpool
8	William Bergen	18	Lab	Ireland	New York	"	"	"	Dublin
9	Michael Boyle	26	Lab	"	Galveston	"	"	"	Wexford
10	Thomas Jones	28	"	England	New York	After Storage	Two	"	Liverpool
1	Mrs do	20	Male Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Mary do	1	Male Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	John do	Inf	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Rose Ann Cullen	14	Male Spinster	Ireland	"	"	one	"	"
5	Charles Marshall	24	Male Drummer	England	New Jersey	Four	one	"	Sheffield
6	Joseph Roberts	36	Sailor	Lucy	New York	"	one	"	London
7	Samuel Robinson	29	"	"	"	"	one	"	"
8	Frank Kelly	22	"	U.S.A.	"	"	one	"	"
9	John Warner	21	Collier	England	Pennsylvania	"	one	"	Wigan
10	Walter Windles	26	German	"	Philadelphia	"	one	"	Darby
1	Achilles Gedeonino	30	Lab	Italy	New York	"	Two	"	London
2	Fred Wright	22	Book Maker	England	"	"	one	"	Birmingham
3	John Ward	20	"	"	Brooklyn	"	one	"	"
4	Mathew Stewart	22	Male Drummer	England	Brooklyn	Four	one	"	Birmingham
5	William Wree	24	Miner	"	New Jersey	"	"	"	Cornwall
6	George Ashley	30	Iron Worker	"	Ohio	After Storage	one	"	Stafford
7	Louisa "	25	Male Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Benjamin "	4	Male Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	John Thomas	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	John Jones	20	Miner	Wales	New York	Four	"	"	Rhondda Valley
1	Mrs Morris	36	Lab	Russia	"	After Storage	"	"	Liverpool
2	Mrs "	30	Male Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Ed O'Connor	30	Male Clerk	Ireland	"	Four	one	"	Mans
4	Joseph King	57	Iron Moulder	Wales	"	"	"	"	Manchester
5	Mrs J. Baker	39	Spinster	England	"	After Storage	Three	"	London
6	Mrs "	43	Male Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mrs M.	4	Child	"	"	"	"	"	London
8	Mrs Julian Wagner	31	Male Lab	U.S.A.	Brooklyn	"	Three	"	"
9	Mrs Helen	26	Male Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	James J. Little	14	Male Lab	Scotland	Boston	Four	Two	"	Lockport
1	Henry Child	42	Potter	England	Philadelphia	"	one	"	Hampby
2	William Edwards	44	"	"	"	"	one	"	"
3	William Colclough	30	"	"	Tinton	"	"	"	Stafford
4	Thomas Martin	28	Lab	Ireland	Long Island	"	Two	"	Dublin
5	Joseph Smith	23	Miner	England	Philadelphia	"	one	"	Spool
6	Margaret Cook	50	Male Wife	Ireland	Pawtucket	After	"	"	Gateway
7	Mary A.	11	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"

8	Eliza Bayly.	45	Female Wife	Ireland	Brooklyn	After Storage	one	Remaining	Belfast
9	Francis "	25	Male Lab	"	"	Fore	"	"	"
90	Julca Johnson	18	Female Spinster	"	New York	After	"	"	Liverpool
1	Arthur Pitting.	18	Male Mason	England	Code	Fore	"	"	Bristol
2	John Bradshaw	50	" Miner	"	Madison Miss	After	one	"	Darby.
3	Cashiah	49	Female Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	John Halstead	24	Male Miner	"	Kansas	Fore	Four	"	Dewsbury.
5	Dan "	14	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Robt "	16	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	J J Hippinstall	14	" Lab	"	Connecticut	"	one	"	Sheffield
8	Geo "	13	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Bridget Karaghas	21	Female Spinster	Ireland	"	After Storage	one	"	Liverpool
100	Michael Woods	30	Male Lab	"	Ohio	Fore	one	"	Monahan
1	Ellen Delahoyda	22	Female Spinster	"	New York	After Storage	"	"	Liverpool
2	Robt Hall	36	Male Lab	England	Providence	Fore	one	"	Manchester
3	Bt J Corbridge	19	Male Spinster	"	Fall River	"	one	"	Hyde
4	Bridget Raily	20	" "	Ireland	New York	"	"	"	Liverpool
5	Ann Mc Guire	16	" "	"	"	"	one	"	"
6	Sarah Beckman	24	Female Wife	Germany	"	After Storage	"	"	Liverpool
7	Jane Ellen	7	" Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Simon	6	Male	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Ada	Inf	Male Infant	"	"	"	"	1.3	"
110	Margaret Cox	30	" Wife	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"
1	Mary "	9	" Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Catherine King.	25	Female Wife	England	"	"	one	"	"
3	Estie	Inf	Male Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Sarah Ashaw	28	Female Wife	"	Scranton	"	Three	"	Port Huron
5	Mary	6	" Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Charles	4	Male	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mary Jones.	20	Female Spinster	Wales	New York	"	one	"	Liverpool
8	Elizabeth Jones.	19	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Ben Jones	48	Male Lab	"	"	"	Two	"	"
120	Mary	50	Female Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Sophia	11	" Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	David	9	Male	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Catherine	24	Female	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Isaac Swift.	21	Male Lab	Russia Pole	Atlanta Ga.	Fore	One	1.0	Riga
5	William Jones.	36	" Miner	Wales	Scranton	"	one	"	Cardigan.
6	Thomas McKenna	28	" "	Scotland	Ohio	"	"	1.0	Apex Hill
7	Winnie McDonough	18	Female Spinster	England	New York	After Storage	"	"	Liverpool
8	William Hopde	19	Male Lab	"	Pittsburg	Fore	"	"	Bilston
9	Agnes	10	Female Child	"	"	After Storage	"	"	"
130	James Ruddy.	50	Male Miner	Ireland	Connecticut	Fore	"	"	Galway
1	Charles Thomas.	40	" Lab	Wales	New York	"	one	"	Liverpool
2	John	20	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mary Ann	18	Female Spinster	"	"	After Storage	"	5.6	"
4	Annie Bosgrove	18	" "	England	"	"	one	11.8	"
5	James McLaughlin	14	Male Lab	Ireland	"	Fore	one	4.8	Monahan.

23 18 25

136	John McLaughlin	1	Male Child	Ireland	New York	After Storage	one	Remaining	Leitrim
1	Thomas Keenan	30	Lab		Rhode Island	Fore	one		Longford
8	Mary A. Silby	26	Female Spinner	Germany	New York				Hamburg
9	John Olsen	22	Male Lab	Sweden					
140	Mathilda Matheson	18	Female Spinner			After Storage			
1	Carl Bergholm	30	Male Lab			Fore			London
2	Philip H. Lund	21							
3	Arny M. Johansson	24							
4	Johanna Wilson	40	Female Wife			After Storage	one		Hamburg
5	Conelia	13	Child						
6	Oskar	13	Male						
7	H. Johansen	14	Lab			Fore			
8	Carl Andersen	18							
9	Johan L. Wallin	20						8 3	
150	Mary Baynton	11	Female Child	England	Pennsylvania	After Storage			Bilston
1	Pat Lamb	22	Male Butler			Fore	one		
2	Anne Bowman	18	Female Spinner		New York	After Storage			Lpool
3	Mathilda	20							
4	William Anderson	19	Male Fitter	Scotland		Fore	one	1 0	Edinburgh
5	John Ryan	46	Lab	Ireland	Lyons	After Storage	one		Lpool
6	Mrs	45	Female Wife						
7	May	16	Child						
8	John	13	Male						
9	Michael								
160	Jane Bursty	35	Female Wife		New York	After Storage	one		London
1	John	9	Male Child						
2	Pat Byrne	28	Lab		Boston	Fore	one		Meath
3	John Smith	28			St Louis				Karai
4	Michael Piggott	60			New York		one		Meath
5	Pat Rush	30		Austrian				2 0	Hamburg
6	Rose Brady	19	Female Spinner	Ireland		After Storage	one		Lpool
7	Bridget Brady	16							
8	Kate Norris	20			Boston		one		Meath
9	Mary Ann	18							
170	Pat Cusker	46	Male Lab		Chicago	Fore Storage	one		Limerick
1	Betsy Askey	27	Female Infant			After			Lpool
2	Patrick Burke	48	Male Lab		Hercaster	Fore			Louth
3	Mary Armstrong	18	Female Spinner		New York	After Storage	one	11 9	Lpool
4	Lucy Popkin	22		England				1 4	
5	Ignaty Gubler	25	Male Sailor	Hungarian		Fore		1 0	Hamburg
6	Thomas Schackelby	32	Lab	R. Pola				1 0	
7	Adolph Elloi	34	Lanner	Germany	San Francisco		one		Karoschia
8	Prov Bubill	20	Miner	Austrian	New York				Hamburg
9	Jacob Mark	35	Sailor	Germany		After Storage			
180	Russ	32	Male Wife						
1	Cham	22	Infant						
2	Sarah McLeod	44	Wife				two		
3	Eda	10	Child					2 5	

27 118 21

184	Hershel Washend	9	Male Child	Germany	New York	For Storage	Remaining	Hamburg
5	Chone do	6	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Paul Stabanow	26	"	Grocer	"	"	4	0
7	Nachman Hrotop	20	"	"	R Pole Philadelphia	"	1	0
8	Fog Simon	30	"	Lab	Sweden	New York	"	"
9	Johan Wagrow	46	"	"	"	"	2	0
190	Fred Hansen	29	"	"	Danmark	Chicago	one	1
1	Peter M Rasmussen	34	"	"	Norway	"	one	1
2	Lane Lodd	17	Male Spinner	England	Philadelphia	After Storage	one	0
3	Catherine Keenan	23	"	Ireland	New York	"	"	"
4	James Hunsella	20	Male Lab	"	Boston	For	one	"
5	James Shore	30	"	"	New York	"	"	"
6	Margaret Doyle	20	Female Spinner	"	"	After Storage	"	"
7	Joseph Murphy	Inf	Infant	"	"	"	"	"
8	Thos E Heimbach	36	Male	"	"	"	Two	"
9	May	11	Child	"	"	"	"	"
200	Thomas	4	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	John	3	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Ellen	17	Infant	"	"	"	"	"
3	Elena Murphy	20	Female Spinner	"	"	"	"	"
4	Kate Dillon	18	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	B H Donald	24	Male Lab	"	"	For Storage	"	Jurms town
6	Pat Buckley	30	"	"	"	"	one	"
7	Budget Flaherty	17	Female Spinner	"	"	"	"	"
8	Ann Flaherty	11	Child	"	"	"	"	"
9	Red Dyer	30	Male Lab	"	"	For Storage	one	"
210	Mary O'Brien	17	Female Spinner	"	"	After	"	"
1	Margaret Rowan	18	"	"	Boston	"	"	"
2	Maria Connell	18	"	"	New York	"	"	"
3	Bridget Lury	17	"	"	Cashel	"	"	Cashel
4	James Noone	20	Male Lab	"	New York	For	"	Cashel
5	May Hopkins	26	Female Spinner	"	"	After Storage	"	Cashel
6	Mary Callaghan	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Sam Merritt	50	Male Lab	"	"	For	"	"
8	William Cuzzac	26	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Budget Murray	29	"	"	"	"	one	"
220	Mary A Murphy	3	Female Child	"	"	After	"	"
1	Thos H Murphy	30	Male Lab	"	"	For	one	"
2	Michael Farwell	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Michael Deloughy	27	"	"	"	"	one	16

Single Girls in Room at Broad Side of After Storage
 222 Storage Passengers with 211 (108) Pieces of Luggage
 223 Storage Passengers

1	Walt Steel	26	Male Lab	Germany	New York	After Saloon	Two	Remaining	Spool
2	Pat Heagan	25	"	Ireland	"	"	one	"	"

25 4 2 17

3	Grace McQuinn	29	Male Spinster	Ireland	New York	After Saloon	Two Remaining	Liverpool
4	John Lee	43	Male Lab.	"	"	"	"	"
5	James Jackson	61	"	England	Denver	"	Fourteen	Rotherham
6	Joseph	54	Male Wife	"	"	"	"	"
7	Kate Ewing	34	" Spinster	"	"	"	"	"
8	Bernard Barrett	6	Male Child	"	"	"	"	"
9	Lizzie Butler	16	Male Spinster	"	Brooklyn	"	"	Liverpool
10	Mary Shea	29	"	Ireland	Boston	"	Two	Bark
1	Barry	36	Male Lab.	U.S.A.	New York	"	Three	Pool
2	M J Bolter	38	"	Ireland	"	"	Two	"
3	Rebecca Powell	60	Male Spinster	England	Worcester	"	Three	"
4	Mrs Emma Jackson	26	Wife	"	Denver	"	one	"
5	S. Esther		Inf. Infant	Infant	"	"	"	"
6	Alice Conwell	54	Wife	Wife	England	Chicago	one	Bark
7	Thos. M. Cochrane	23	Male Lab.	England	Wagton	"	Two	Pool
8	Amelia	21	Male Wife	"	"	"	"	"
9	William Millard	18	Male Lab.	"	California	"	Three	Wigan
10	Alfred	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Thos H Moore	18	Male Spinster	"	Pennsylvania	"	Three	Bark
2	Martha Hodson	35	"	"	New York	"	Two	Pool
3	Mrs Daniels	24	Male Lab.	"	Cleveland	"	Two	Wagton
4	Mrs Gresser	32	"	"	"	"	Two	"
5	Mrs	24	Male Wife	"	"	"	"	"
6	Edwin Jones	30	Male Lab.	"	New York	"	Two	Manchester

7	May Smith	21	Male Spinster	England	New York	After Saloon	Two Remaining	Wagton
8	W. Fitzmaurice	48	" Wife	Ireland	Oregon	"	Two	Manchester
9	Wm Fitzgerald	38	" Spinster	"	"	"	"	Bark
10	Annabella Fitzmaurice	4	" Child	"	"	"	"	Bark
1	Maurice	4	Male	"	"	"	"	Bark
2	Johnny	2	"	"	"	"	"	Bark
3	Mrs Lachin	26	Lab.	England	New York	"	One	Pool
4	C. P. Quinn	36	"	"	Denver	"	Two	Pool
5	Thomas Jones	20	"	"	Pennsylvania	"	Two	Pool
6	James Buckley	31	"	"	Montreal	"	Two	Pool
7	John Griffin	36	"	U.S.A.	New York	"	Two	Pool
8	R. Macomber	63	"	"	"	"	one	London
9	John Kelly	36	"	Ireland	Indian Territory	5	6 Four	Pool
10	George	33	"	England	New York	"	"	London
1	Mrs	32	Male Wife	"	"	"	"	Pool
2	Geo	4	Male Child	"	"	16	11	"
3	Asp Arnold	35	Lab	Germany	San Antonio Tex	1	6 One	Hamburg

Intermediate Passengers with about 1/2 price Baggage.

Saloon Passengers & Baggage.

1	Mrs Mann	34	Male Genl.	England	New York	Saloon State Rooms	Two	Transient	Pool
2	Albert Harper	33	"	U.S.A.	"	"	Two	Remaining	"
3	Arthur Maudslayi	14	"	England	Hamilton	"	Two	Remaining	"

24417

11	Dr Helen Jacin	36	Male	Doctor	U.S.A.	New York	Labour Station	Three Remaining	Spool
5	Mrs Jon Burnett	30	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mrs Ashwood	24	"	"	England	"	"	Three	"
7	Mrs Laura	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mrs Brown	30	"	"	"	Colorado	"	Five	Transient Middlesex
9	James	2	Male	Child	"	"	"	"	"
10	John	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Agnes	6	Female	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Doctor McWatson	34	Male	Gent	Australian	New York	"	One	Spool
3	R D Sibley	24	"	"	"	"	"	2	One London
4	Gen W Dalrymple	34	"	"	Scotland	"	"	1	Two Spool
5	Charles A Cantwell	19	"	"	U.S.A.	"	"	Three	Remaining London
6	A Pratt	21	"	"	"	"	"	Four	Spool
7	M O Dyer	34	"	"	Ireland	San Francisco	"	Two	Queens town
8	Rev A M Mellison	36	"	Minister	U.S.A.	Pennsylvania	"	One	Liverpool
9	Rev E B Durr	30	"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	"	"
10	Rev W L Gifford	58	"	"	"	New Mexico	"	Two	London
1	John D Hamel	42	"	Gent	"	Philadelphia	"	Two	Paris
2	Harry Mivelle	33	"	"	Ireland	New York	"	Four	Spool
3	Mrs	20	Female	Lady	England	"	"	"	"
4	Henry Smith	15	Male	Gent	"	Brooklyn	"	Two	Maddisfield
5	James Pullman	62	"	"	Ireland	California	"	Four	Spool
6	E P Luford	40	"	"	England	New York	"	Four	Transient
7	Mrs	35	Female	Lady	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mrs Martin	31	Female	Lady	U.S.A.	New Jersey	"	Four	Remaining Somerset
9	Mrs C Brown	28	"	"	"	Waterford	New London	Two	"
10	Mrs Anna Brown	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Mrs Daniels	46	Gent	Gent	England	Summit	New Jersey	Eight	"
2	Mrs	34	Lady	Male	"	"	"	"	"
3	Joseph	12	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Francis	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mrs Lambert	1	6	Infant	"	"	"	"	"
6	B Lilcox	21	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	John Herbert	do	Gent	Male	"	Los Angeles	"	Three	Transient Spool
8	Mrs Shos Reid	36	"	"	Ireland	Chicago	"	11	Two Remaining
9	Mrs Ellen	do	Lady	Male	U.S.A.	"	"	"	"
10	Mrs Eleanor	do	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Jane	do	10m	Inf	"	"	"	8	Twelve Chatham
2	Mrs A M Willard	30	Lady	"	England	"	"	"	"
3	Maud	13	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Edney	10	Child	Male	"	"	"	"	"
5	Bilda	4	"	Female	"	"	"	"	"
6	Eлизавета Хардуп	24	Wife	Male	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mrs Elizabeth Blapp	42	Lady	"	"	New York	"	Two	Transient Spool
8	Samuel Collins	48	Gent	Male	"	London	West	Three	London
9	Mrs Mord	16	"	"	"	"	"	Two	"
10	John H Mather	38	"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	11-15	One Remaining Spool
1	Rev W Lambert	40	Minister	"	"	Montreal	"	0	Seventeen Transient Hartford

2	Mrs. Lumbert	40	Female	England	Montreal	Saloon	Stateroom	Intransit	Harford Eng
3	Nanny	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Fanny	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Alice	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Ralph	6	Male	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Bessie	4	Female	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Christ Shorrock	50	Male	Gent	"	"	"	"	"
9	Peter Shaw	35	"	"	USA	New York	"	One	Darwin
10	J. K. Moreland	33	"	"	USA	Brooklyn	"	See Remains	Manchester
1	Mrs. J. H. Reall	30	Female	Lady	"	Brooklyn	"	One	London
2	Miss M	11	"	Child	"	"	"	Two	"
3	Master A	10	Male	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Miss Annie Butler	23	Female	Lady	Ireland	New York	"	Two	Spool
5	Miss Lizzie Gallagher	26	"	"	"	"	"	0	2
6	Miss Kate & family	27	"	"	Canada	"	"	0	1
7	Rev. C. M. Alford	24	Male	Gent	USA	Philadelphia	"	Two	Intransit London
8	Rev. David McKeeney	24	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	Four	"
9	Stanley Hilton	18	"	"	England	New York	"	Three	"
10	Mrs. S. Barnaby	21	"	"	"	"	"	One	Spool
								21	Three France

Saloon passengers with about 11457 pieces baggage
 Bruce

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: CALIFORNIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 13, 1887

NUMBER: 1329

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

328

PASSENGERS LIST
CALIFORNIA

District of New York, Port of New York.

The Passenger Act 1855

I, *Captain C. Winkler* Master of the *Steamer, California* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer, California* at *Hamburg, Germany* from which port said *Steamer, California* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the location of the compartments or space of the said vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement so far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

[Signature]

15th October 1887
C. Winkler

List or Manifest of the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Steamer, California* on the 28 of September 1887. whereof *C. Winkler* is Master, from *Hamburg* burthen, *150 tons.*

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation & Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of Baggage	Transient or Intransient	
	Years	Months									
1. Heinrich Rose	65		male	farmer	Prussia	New-York		2	2	Emigrant	
2. Friederike	62		female	woman	Prussia			4	2	Emigrants	
3. Marie Wendland	49			sgl.							
4. Kathlil	16										
5. Emma Dehrens	20				Prussia			4	3		
6. Christine Paulsen	21				Denmark		0	1	1		
7. Marg. Schlichter	41			woman	U. S.			4		Citizen	
8. Marie Schramm	21			sgl.							
9. Hans Schramm	17				Hamburg			4	1	Emigrant	
10. Hans Schramm	44		male	workman	Hungary			1			
11. Hans Schramm	50				U. S.			1		Citizen	
12. Josef Sastrop	25				Hungary			2		Emigrants	
13. Marie	19		female	sgl.							
14. Sam. Dorgos	27		male	butcher	Hungary			3		Emigrant	
15. Michael Gaharsky	22			workman	U. S.			1		Citizen	
16. Ladan Pap	30				Hungary			1		Emigrant	
17. Miklos Nagy	21							1			
18. Hans Seldy	32							1			
19. Hans Seldy	27							1			
20. Josef Florodt	41		male		Hungary			1		Emigrant	
21. Jagoz Labo	24							1			
22. Feruz Kellhoch	48							1			
23. Anton Holomann	27				U. S.			1		Citizen	
24. Georg Hein	24							1			
25. János Hollan	39							1			
26. Michael Horowitz	16				Hungary			1		Emigrant	
27. Friedrich Kerschberg	60			Sailor	Hamburg			1	2	4	
28. Bertha	22		female	daughter	Hungary			2	4		
29. Johann Schablin	33		male	workman							
30. George	20		female	wife	Hungary			2	4		
31. George	2			daughter							
32. Aug. - Kurz	31		male	workman			17	3			
33. Wilhel.	32		female	wife	Hamburg			2	4		
34. Frida	10 1/2			child	Hamburg			4	1	Emigrant	
35. Bertha	2			daughter							
36. Marie Kunkel	19			sgl.	Hamburg			4	1		
37. Carl Thiele	24		male	chemist		Baltimore Port		3	2		
38. Marg. Stadler	30		female	woman		New-York		11	4		
39. Carl	14		male	son							
40. Marie Schults	41		female	woman	U. S.					Citizen	
41. Mirna Hohenwald	19			sgl.	Prussia			Hospital	4	1	Emigrant
42. Marcartha Goldt	18							Hospital	1		
43. Andreas Kahler	24		male	bootler				3	1		
44. Arthur Schlichter	15			workman				3			
45. F. Robert Lutz	23			philosopher	Hamburg			3	1		
46. Emanuel Sperkalsky	21			miner	Prussia			3	1		
47. Adolf Clausen	26			carpenter				3	2		
48. Carlina Hill	21		female	sgl.	Hamburg			4	1		
49. Edward Banfl	26		male	workman	Prussia	Jacksonville Ill. 11-15		2	3		

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Immigrant
	Years	Months								
52. Frida Rantt		11	female	child	Hamburg	Lakesonville Ill.		2		Immigrant
53. Otto Rantt	24		male	politician	Saxony	New-York		3	3	Immigrant
54. Marie Heisberg	25		female	sole.	Prussia			4	2	
55. Carl Exmann	16		male	farmer				3		
56. Tina Meyer	35		female	woman						
57. August	15		male	son						
58. Hermann	9			child						
59. Friedrich	7				Prussia			2	2	
60. Anna	6		female							
61. Gustav	11		male							
62. Sophie	2		female							
63. Otto		6	male							
64. Heinrich Fegen	33			bricklayer						
65. Marie	28		female	wife						
66. Wilhelm	9			child	Prussia			Hospital	4	Immigrants
67. Anna	6									
68. Sophie	11									
69. Anna Bolls	6			girl						
70. Otto Kuff	44		male	workman						
71. Emilie	51		female	woman						
72. Johanna	7			child						
73. Marie Tauscheld	24			sole.	Prussia	New-York				
74. Marie Haug	36				Wurtemberg			4	1	
75. Francischa Koch	53			woman	Saxony			11	2	
76. Selma Koch	9			child						
77. Marie Kuzak	18			sole	Austria	St. Louis Miss.		4	1	
78. Josefa Kacha	20					St. Louis Miss.		4	1	
79. Maria Kacha	29			workman						
80. Josef	19				Austria	St. Louis Ill.		3		Immigrants
81. Franz Strube	23					New-York		3		
82. Friedr. Kuben	25				Prussia			3	1	
83. Gustav Fuschel	55			workman	U. S.			3	2	Immigrants
84. Josef Janasch	25			barber	Austria	Running Water		3		Immigrants
85. Francischa Janasch	19		female	sole.		Takota		11	1	
86. Jan Karon	36		male	barber	Austria	New-York		3		
87. Carl Kuff	72			workman						
88. Marie	27		female	wife						
89. Carl	9		male	child						
90. August	15				Prussia	East Saginaw Michigan				
91. Wilhelm	7							Hospital	2	Immigrants
92. Emma	4		female							
93. Emma	9									
94. Anton Schelbing and wife	27		male	workman						
95. Rich. F. Singer	36			farmer	U. S.			3	1	Immigrants
96. Wilh. Todens	38			workman						
97. Friedr.	35		female	wife						
98. Aug.	7			child						
99. Anna	11				Prussia	Tetroit Michigan		2	4	Immigrants
100. Wilh.	5		male							
101. Mine	4		female							
102. Bertha	2									
103. Helmi										
104. Gottfr. Hinneberg	66		male	workman	Prussia	New-York		3	1	Immigrant
105. Franz P. Ulbricht	32			merchant				3	1	
106. Alex. Gullenschneider	31			farmer			19	25	3	1
107. Anna Kuba	20		female	woman	Austria			4	2	
108. Regina Sedlicova	10			girl	Austria		5	5	1	
109. Emil Sedlic	15		male	child	U. S.			3		Immigrants

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
110	Carl Henn	28	male	engineer						
111	Pauline Kautschke	32	female	woman	Prussia	New-York		4	1	Emigrant
112	Aug. Thomas	34	male					4	1	
113	Marg.	11	female	daughter						
114	Henry Jørgensen	41	male	adult	U. S.			Hospital	1	Citizen
115	Caroline Henn	18	female	child	Prussia			4		Emigrant
116	Ferd. Kuntze	110	male	workman	Prussia			3	1	Emigrant
117	Carl Kautschke	23								
118	Frangiska Wojniak	37	female	woman						
119	Agnes	12		child						
120	Martin	9	male							
121	John	8			Prussia			2	2	
122	Nicolas	4								
123	Stanislaus	1								
124	Victoria	9	female							
125	Friedrich Bluhm	26	male	workman						
126	Aug.	23	female	wife	Prussia			2	2	Emigrant
127	Batha	11								
128	Ernst Roseler	24	male	workman						
129	Johanna	21	female	wife				2	1	
130	Anna	9		child						
131	Theodor Beseher	41	male	workman						
132	Lula	1		child	U. S.			Hospital	2	Citizen
133	Mela	3	female							
134	Joh. Vücht	31		woman						
135	Henny	7		child	U. S.			Hospital	3	
136	Mela	3								
137	Louise Buller	26		woman	Hamburg				1	Emigrant
138	Eva Jankowska	20								
139	Kich.	9	male	child	Prussia			4	2	
140	Sus.	9	female							
141	Anna	11								
142	Eszeketh Bungad	19		girl	Hungary		0	1	4	Emigrant
143	Balka Kimmicz	32		woman	Prussia			4	1	
144	Marg.	2		child						
145	Hubert Pasch	42	male	farmer	Prussia			3	1	Citizen
146	Elsa Bachmann	7	female	child				Hospital		
147	Paul	6	male							
148	Louis Leon	36		workman						
149	Fleimich Schneider	46			U. S.			3		Citizen
150	Jacob Jacobson	30		hodler	Prussia			3		Emigrant
151	Joh. Kullz	29		farmer						
152	Marg.	28	female	wife		Halparaiso Indian.		Hospital	3	
153	Joh.	4	male	child						
154	Aug. Timm	38		farmer	Prussia	New-York		3		Emigrant
155	Therak Harasin	25		workman	U. S.	New-York		3		Citizen
156	Tomko Selinak	31						3		
157	Kric Krepnicki	24			Prussia		18	18	3	Emigrant
158	Paul Leonovic	20			Austria			3		
159	Mitrolak	20						3		
160	Omjeze Olesnowic	28			U. S.			3		Citizen
161	Kacha Luch	17			Austria			3		Emigrant
162	Wano Razik	29						3		
163	Kikyla Gutko	29						3		
164	Jan Lencarski	24			U. S.			1		Citizen
165	Jos. Pastyrze	48			Austria			1		Emigrant
166	Janos Kereczak	38						3		

34 57 23

7 0

NAMES	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Treatment or Instruction
	Years	Months								
167. Thomas Hajda	48		male	workman	Austria	New-York	6	1		Emigrant
168. Jank Hajda	37				U. S.			1		Citizen
169. Alhal Bulnyka	40				Hungary			1		Emigrant
170. Thaelk	24							1		
171. Janos Bogusa	24						7 0	1		
172. Kizichin	20				U. S.			1		Citizen
173. Jan Adam	20				Hungary			1		Emigrant
174. Mikol. Szorjach	18							1		
175. Jan	54							1		
176. Janos Gyuri	31							1		
177. Friedr. Hartung	44			landlord	Prussia	Burlon Tex.		2	5	
178. Bertha	43		female	wife						
179. Helene	9			child						
180. Martha	7									
181. Hedwig	2				Prussia	Burlon Tex.		2	4	
182. Nicolaus Luczkowski	40		male	painter						
183. Caroline	42		female	wife						
184. Anna	16			daughter						
185. Franz	9		male	child						
186. Paul	8									
187. Carl	4									
188. Wilhelm Schridde	36			tailor		New York + Boston	10.27	3	2	Emigrant
189. Heinrich Kleinert	53			carpenter	Prussia		jumped over board	4	3	Emigrant
190. Ernest	53		female	wife						
191. Hermann	16		male	son						
192. Ernst	27									
193. Kith. Kith	15			workman						
194. Hermann Seber	27									
195. Auguste	27		female	wife	Prussia	Detroit Mich.		4	4	
196. Anna	11			child						
197. Emma	1									
198. Friedr. Oehmig	66			woman	Prussia	New-York		3	4	Emigrants
199. Block	28		male	coachman						
200. Bertha	25		female	wife						
201. Emilie	3			child						
202. Mita	11									
203. Hermann	1		male							
204. Marie Fohmann	28		female	wife	Prussia			4	3	
205. Franz	4		male	child						
206. Otto	3									
207. Hermann Hildebrandt	25			workman	Sachsenburg	Madena Ann.		3		Emigrant
208. Mith. Niebe	23				Prussia	Kansas City Miss.		3		
209. Herm. Eckert	31					Chicago Ill.		3	2	
210. Paul Wustenhain	20					New-York		3		
211. Minna Grelle	30		female	sole				4	2	
212. Paul Brozhus	18		male	cook				3	2	
213. Carl Kienitz	37			workman	Prussia		Hospital	5		
214. Th.	42		female	wife						
215. Carl	16		male	child						
216. Hermann	2									
217. Ida	11		female							
218. Henriette Braun	67			woman						
219. Ernst Volping	50		male	workman	Prussia	Frankfort H.		2		
220. Hugo	17			son						
221. Emilie	12		female	daughter						
222. Emilie Kuetli	34			woman	U. S.	New-York	23 10	2	2	Citizen
223. Max	9		male	child						

No.	Names	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
		Years	Months								
224	Franz Kiehl	3		male	child	U.S.	New York				
225	Ernst Widemann	16			apprentice	Saxony	Laredo Tex.				citizen
226	János Kibur	37			workman	U.S.	New York			1	emigrant
227	Kolody	16				Hungary					citizen
228	Andreas Brokman	35									emigrant
229	János Kallóczak	24									
230	Fel. Harbo	32									
231	Ajfan Romanik	21									
232	Jánoszezik	27									
233	Hanis Salanek	35									
234	Terka Kot	26		female	wife						
235	Hye Kuchta	16		male	workman						
236	Fuko Kowalski	16									
237	Anna Kuchta	24									
238	Andres Horba	29				Hungary					
239	Fedor Legus	28									emigrant
240	Peter Kowrylak	26									
241	Jan Hurdak	24									
242	Harbo	25									
243	Terka	24		female	wife						
244	Hye Petrik	27		male	workman						
245	Kascha Kote	23									
246	Hanna Goc	18				Prussia					
247	Jymeko Ostruch	16				Hungary					
248	Hanis Blazeyak	26									
249		27									
250	Hye Kujil	24									
251	Andr. Kucorha	24									
252	Hye Pytko	25									
253	Adamczak Kuzko	26									
254	Ajfan Puskar	25									
255	Alan Puskar	24									
256	Hye Jarzgantha	26									
257	Fuko Kuzich	16									
258	Alan Petrusik	31									
259	Ajfan Krapwa	27				U.S.					
260	John Kucki	27									citizen
261	Hye Krapwa	26									
262	Silvan Tarza	23									
263	Peter Petrik	17				U.S.					
264	Franko	25				Hungary					citizen
265	Hye Parsdik	32									emigrant
266	János Brus	24									
267	Teronika	24		female	wife						
268	Theodor Lydak	30		male	workman	Hungary					
269	Palko Piszayik	43									emigrant
270	Kikila Bizanski	30		female	wife						
271	Chi Pawlik	28		male	workman	U.S.					
272	Theodora Prapi	27		female	wife	Hungary					citizen
273	Alexander Blahn	23		male	carpenter	Prussia		87	5	4	emigrant
274	Halmer Sand	22			agent	Denmark				3	
275	Theodora Wippert	23		female	wife						Hospital
276	Kaldemar Hansen	21		male	engineer						
277	Christine Schulte	27		female	workman						
278	Hermann	4		male	child	Prussia					Hospital
279	Arthur	11									
280	Max	11									

NAMES	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
281. Friedr. Meyer	39		male	scholar	Mecklenburg	Milwaukee Wis.	2	5	Emigrant	
282. Hennette	36		female	wife						
283. Rich.	8		male	child						
284. Fritz	3									
285. Heim.	2									
286. Elis.		11	female		Prussia	Newland M.	3	1		
287. Gotthart. Fischer	24		male	bricklayer						
288. Louis	21				Russia	New-York				
289. Kasimir Knatkowitz	38			workman						
290. Kath.	42		female	wife						
291. Ignatz	19		male	son						
292. Josef	9	6		child						
293. Victoria	7		female				2	-		
294. Marg.	7									
295. Carl	5									
296. Laura		9			U. S.		8	-	Citizen	
297. Carl Karasas	28		male	workman						
298. Aug. Hilschendorf	24				Russia		9	-	Emigrant	
299. Antoni Galdot	28				U. S.		9	-		
300. Janos Kacik	27				Prussia	Linnville Mead	5	-	Emigrant	
301. Oscar Posing	22			baker						
302. David Hlawdoff	32			fireman	U. S.	New-York	1	-	Citizen	
303. Javis Gornin	30				Hungary		3	-	Emigrant	
304. Janos Tersel	29			workman						
305. Miklos Szbranski	40				U. S.		3	-	Citizen	
306. Walter Grassie	50			farmer	Prussia		3	-		
307. Paul Kautech	27			sigarmaker						
308. Josefa Karamatka	34		female	wife	Hungary		4	1		
309. Marie Kowak	17									
310. Anna	18									
311. Uregele Probant	18		male	blacksmith	U. S.		3	1	Citizen	
312. Max Ringel	25			merchant	Saxony		10	3	Emigrant	
313. Daniel Kral	36			workman	Russia		1	-		
314. Theod. Schumilow	24						1	-		
315. Karoli Kegenik	22						1	-		
316. Kolmann Kusmin	25						1	-		
317. Ivan	21				U. S.		1	-	Citizen	
318. Jakob	30									
319. Georg Galimowsky	26				U. S.		1	-		
320. Andreas Tuchs	38				U. S.		3	-		
321. Ant. Janowicz	25				Hungary		3	-	Emigrant	
322. Gylh.	18		female				4	-		
323. Lina Kalfas	15									
324. Marie Kondra	22			wife			4	-		
325. Talcut Rubnik	42		male	workman						
326. And. Seina	18				Hungary		3	-	Emigrant	
327. Janos Kabely	22						3	-		
328. Kachdrek	18									
329. Mich. Kubozik	17						3	-		
330. Joh. Sedlajek	19									
331. Felix	38						3	-		
332. Jan. Kuchoritschky	42									
333. Louise	30		female	wife	Russia		2	2		
334. Max		7	male	child						
335. Famil. Siliusky	38			workman			2	2		
336. Minna	30		female	wife						
337. Mikoly Szeyla	28		male	workman	Hungary		3	4		

NAMES	AGE		SEX	Profession or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
338. Pavel Pisarcuk	25	-	male	workman	Hungary	New York		1		Emigrant
339. Anna Holodik	24	-	female	woman	}	}		2	1	Emigrant
340. Janiczko	-	9	male	child						
341. Jan Urban	25	-	male	workman						
342. Kosa Socotka	26	-						3		
343. Tiekla Dymkiewicz	18	-	female		Russia			4		
344. Filip Lesca	14	-	male							
345. Paul Brigasz	25	-								
346. Rabik Georgy	30	-								citizen
347. Kroniczka Kromiak	22	-	female	sp.	Hungary			2	4	Emigrant
348. Mic. Semanczyk	28	-	male	workman	Hungary			3		Emigrant
349. Tereny Anton	27	-						1		
350. Jaisa Berzma	20	-			Hungary			4		
351. Andry Leposki	27	-						1		
352. Peko Hololok	24	-						3		
353. Mikita Druyza	25	-	female					1		
354. Jozef Rak	25	-	male	workman				1		
355. Waszo Kosak	25	-						1		
356. Ruba Klimck	24	-						1		
357. Jhan Karalla	30	-			U. S.			1		
358. Hans Bruck	26	-			Hungary			1		Emigrant
359. Adam Sulicki	30	-			U. S.			1		citizen
360. Jozef Hasezegak	35	-			Hungary			3		Emigrant
361. Hans	25	-						1		
362. Joh. Kuchta	25	-						1		
363. Franz Kadjura	28	-						1		
364. Joh. Poloma	24	-						1		
365. Michael Trent	42	-						1		
366. Mich. Kisch	30	-						3		
367. - Terpak	38	-			U. S.			2		citizen
368. Olga	27	-	female	wife						
369. Marie Gue	20	-		sole	Hungary			4		Emigrant
370. Mich. Biezen	17	-	male	workman				1		
371. Janos Szulak	23	-						1		
372. Jozef Terik	21	-						2		
373. Janos Babalar	24	-			Hungary			1		
374. Anna Sushanica	25	-	female	sp.				2		
375. Mich. Kuzma	19	-	male	workman	Hungary			1		
376. Ter. Sabian	29	-	female	sp.				4		
377. Mich. Lysak	32	-	male	workman	U. S.			1		citizen
378. Jibran Lopata	26	-			Hungary			1		Emigrant
379. Mich. Luok	25	-			Hungary			1		Emigrant
380. Mko. Krajanaok	20	-			U. S.			1		citizen
381. Brazil Tituch	18	-			Hungary			1		Emigrant
382. Marie Wojnicki	19	-	female	sp.				4		
383. - Poulak	18	-						4		
384. Janos Timko	30	-	male	workman				1		
385. - Zina	20	-					30 8	3		
386. Mikelminka Russ	21	-	female	sp.	Prussia			4	1	
387. Heinz Tegen	-	6	male	child				Hospital		
388. Mith. Kujla	15	-		sp.			2 1	4		
	40	5	11							

NAMES

AGE

SEX

Occupation or Calling

The Country of which they are Citizens

Intended Destination or Location

Date and Cause of Death

Location of compartment or space each occupied

No. of pieces of Baggage

Transient or Intransient

Adults 305. Children 58. Babies 20.
of whom 55 are citizens of the U. S.

383
24
378

Compartment
 Single men No. I. Foredeck. mid P.D.
 Families No. II. Foredeck. " mid "
 Single men No. III. Midships. mid "
 Single women No. IV. Afterdeck. aft "
 Families. Hospital. mid P.D.

14

California
 1857
 "Stauchung"

Holland

Oct 14/57

London

1330

(11.) PASSENGERS' LIST.
"The Passenger Act, 1882."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Wm Luson* Master of the *Br S S Holland* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *London Eng* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *17th* *Oct* 188*7*

before me *Wm Luson*
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Br S S Holland* whereof *Wm Luson* is Master, from *London* burthen *2419* tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	*The Country of which they are citizens.	* Native Country.	*Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
1	<i>Joseph Poppinet</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Cattlemen</i>	<i>America</i>	<i>America</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Cabin</i>		<i>Settler</i>
2	<i>J. Cagilet</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
3	<i>J. Edwards</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Steerage</i>		<i>do</i>
4	<i>J. Weston</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
5	<i>L. Phillips</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
6	<i>L. Mitchell</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
7	<i>P. Comoly</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
8	<i>J. Bradley</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
9	<i>J. Russell</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
10	<i>J. Walsh</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>

LIST CONTINUED.

No. *Muriel* Year

Oct 24 / 87

M. J.

1331

CUSTOMS FORM.
 (10) PASSENGERS' LIST.
 "The Passenger Act, 1882."

WOOD, NIEBUHR & CO., Custom House Brokers and Notaries Public, 72 Beaver St., New York.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, George S. Locke Master of the Steamship "Muriel" do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at The Windward Islands from which ports said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this Oct 14 1887

Geo. S. Locke
 DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the "Muriel" whereof Geo. S. Locke is Master, from The Windward Islands burthen 808 tons.
 *To be used for Cabin Passengers only. †To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	*The country of which they are citizens.	†Native Country.	‡Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	§Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Mths.									
1	Mrs F. R. Bernard	34		F	None	United States	Trinidad	Saloon, Aft	United States	Citizen	3	
2	D. Forbes	31		M	Miner	"	United States	"	"	"	1	
3	F. M. Ritchie	28		"	Minister	Canada	Canada	"	"	"	1	
4	R. A. Packwood	33		"	Physician	U.S.	United States	"	"	"	5	
5	Mrs Geo. Williams	34		F	None	"	"	"	"	"		
6	Martin Williams	5		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	
7	Leo. Williams	-	6	"	"	"	Barbados	"	"	"		
8	E. R. Mitchell	29		"	Master Mariner	"	United States	"	"	"	2	
9	John Gilkes	41		"	Merchant	Montserrat	Montserrat	"	"	"	1	
10	Joseph A. Davis	22		"	Clerk	U.S.	United States	Steerage, Forward	"	"	1	
11	Charles E. Louis	20		"	do	"	"	"	"	"	1	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: CITY OF CHICAGO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 14, 1887

NUMBER: 1332

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Origin	Profession	Religion	Remarks	Settle
44	Thos Maloney	20	M	Ireland	Labourer	R.C.	Arrived 1891	/
5	Thos Lacey	20						/
6	Thos Kelly	27						/
7	John Haulby	23						/
8	Thos Meyers	20						/
9	Ed Murphy	23						/
50	Thos Lacy	25						/
1	John Cullinan	17						/
2	Thos Moran	20						/
3	John Twinnan	20						/
4	John McShee	20						/
5	Thos Ross	19		Ireland	Labourer	R.C.		/
6	Thos Fitzgerald	46		Scotland	Labourer	R.C.		/
7	John Koester	36		Scotland	Labourer	R.C.		/
8	Thos O'Brien	40		Ireland	Labourer	R.C.		/
9	Ben Giddell	24		Ireland	Labourer	R.C.		/
60	John Duggan	27		Ireland	Labourer	R.C.		/
1	John Brown	26		England	Labourer	R.C.		/
2	Chris Allen	45		England	Labourer	R.C.	Arrived 1891	/
3	John Fyfe	33						/
4	Thos Page	49						/
5	Thos Jones	23		Ireland				/
6	Ed Ford	20						/
7	Thos Golden	15						/
8	John Taylor	30						/
9	Thos Lyons	21						/
70	Thos Smith	18						/

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Origin	Profession	Religion	Remarks	Settle
71	Thos Stone	28	M	Ireland	Labourer	R.C.	Arrived 1891	/
2	Thos Leonard	38						/
3	John Reed	25						/
4	Thos Dempsey	29						/
5	John Leonard	47						/
6	John	17					23 0	/
7	Thos Keenan	24		Ireland	Labourer	R.C.		/
8	Thos Hunter	28		England	Labourer	R.C.		/
9	Thos Walker	25		Ireland	Labourer	R.C.		/
50	John	24						/
1	John Rice	28		England	Labourer	R.C.	23 3 0	/
2	Thos Wood	25		England	Labourer	R.C.		/
3	John Purdon	19						/
4	John Bennett	43						/
5	John McDevlin	20						/
6	Thos S. Ward	21						/
7	Thos Maynick	22						/
8	Thos Stafford	27						/
9	John Taylor	24						/
60	Thos Dalton	22						/
1	John Jones	18						/
2	John McKeen	48						/
3	John Swanson	24						/
4	John Bell	32						/
5	John Dimsont	20						/
6	John Tegello	24						/
7	John Rayner	25						/

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Origin	Spoken	Deck No.	Notes
98	Wm. Miller	20	M	Lebanon	England	Spoken	89
99	Wm. Pringle	23		Mine			Pa
100	Wm. St. Paul	33					Pa
1	Amos Matthews	28		Clark			Pa
2	Wm. Matthews	21					Pa
3	John Smith	46		Plum	W.S.		Pa
4	Geo. de Pina	30		San	Mals		Pa
5	John H. Cook	23		San	Pa		Pa
6	Chas. Cook	65		Carpenter	England		Pa
7	John A. Perry	22		San			Pa
8	Albert Walker	17		Clark			Pa
9	Geo. L. Walker	22		San	W.S.		Pa
110	John Light	26		San	England		Pa
1	Reuben Spangenberg	24			Pa		Pa
2	John A. Richard	27			Germany		Pa
3	Wm. Holman	17					Pa
4	John Sullman	21					Pa
5	Adolf Spangenberg	27					Pa
6	Wm. H. Spangenberg	26			Germany		Pa
7	John Baronek	28					Pa
8	John Klimachewsky	23					Pa
9	John Wenzel	25					Pa
120	John Glantz	40					Pa
1	Robert Muller	26					Pa
2	Carl Stamer	36					Pa
3	Wm. Braun	60					Pa
4	Albert	20					Pa

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Origin	Spoken	Deck No.	Notes
125	Harold Brewster	32	M	Lebanon	Germany	Numbert	89
1	John Prager	25					
2	John Schuchert	27					
3	John Wulke	32					
4	John Schneider	27					
130	Wm. Statter	35					
1	John A. Anderson	28		Sweden	Sweden		11
2	John A. Anderson	35					
3	John A. Anderson	33					
4	John A. Anderson	23		Sweden	Sweden		
5	Carl A. Anderson	19					
6	John A. Anderson	18		Sweden	Sweden		
7	John A. Anderson	16					
8	John A. Anderson	46					
9	John A. Anderson	22					
140	John A. Anderson	26					
1	John A. Anderson	46					
2	John A. Anderson	28					
3	John A. Anderson	18					
4	John A. Anderson	20					
5	John A. Anderson	29					
6	John A. Anderson	25					
7	John A. Anderson	28					
8	John A. Anderson	24					
9	John A. Anderson	26					
150	John A. Anderson	31					
1	John A. Anderson	27					

No	Name	Age	Religion	Church	Min	Comm. No.	Letter
152	Jay C Melander	24	M	Luther	Episcopal	Min	/
3	Carl D. Napp	28			Kancon		/
4	Carl J. Larson	16					/
5	Carl L. Lundgren	20			All		/
6	John F. Frank	30					/
7	John Torkelson	27					/
8	Per Lundgren	47					/
9	Reed Inberg	22					/
160	Carl E. Gustafson	20					/
1	Oscar E. Sundgren	20					/
2	Anders E. Svensson	38					/
3	John A. Persson	20					/
4	John Aep. Anderson	30					/
5	John R. Finn	22					/
6	John Aep. Svensson	32					/
7	Carl A. Larson	27					/
8	Per John Swan	25					/
9	John R. Anderson	21					/
170	Karl O. Johanson	20					/
1	Anto Anderson	25					/
2	John Johanson	27					/
3	John Johanson	32					/
4	John J. Lullerhus	24			29		/
5	Carl J. Johnson	27					/
6	John Johanson	19					/
7	Emil Mattson	24					/
8	Carl R. Bohmer	23					/

No	Name	Age	Religion	Church	Min	Comm. No.	Letter	
175	John A. Johanson	40	M	Luther	Sveden	Episcopal	29	/
180	John J. Damalson	45						/
1	John Olson	40				Min		/
2	Carl A. Santy	27						/
3	Carl Palmer	25		Chrt		29		/
4	Walfrid J. Backstrom	18		Luth		All		/
5	J. F. Lofgren	20						/
6	Emil Olundberg	12		Chrt		29		/
7	Karl H. Staff	20		Luth				/
8	John Larsson	18						/
9	John Johanson	26				Episcopal		/
190	Carl Aug. Peterson	24				All		/
1	Mathilda Anderson	27	F	Spanish				/
2	Lila Thompson	30		M/W				/
3	John Olson	22		Episcopal	Sveden			/
4	Anna Johnson	22						/
5	Elizabeth Remick	20			Method. Church			/
6	Perak Lundgren	31		M/W	Sveden	Episcopal		/
7	Kilda Mardal	22		Episcopal		Min 39		/
8	Emil Olson	20			Method. Church	Wis		/
9	Lyle Johnson	34						/
200	John Johnson	41		M/W				/
1	John L. Selman	28		Episcopal	Method.	Luther		/
2	John D. S. Doyl	21				29		/
3	John A. Blomberg	21						/
4	Walter C. Gustafson	26						/
5	Mathilda R. Persson	31						/

206	Mrs D. N. N.	27	F	Spokane	Sweden	W. Va.	Ill	Lower deck #4	1	Little
>	Mrs G. Oman	37		Spokane			Ill		1	
5	Methilda Gustafson	22		Spokane			Ill		1	
9	Ida M. Kelen	20							1	
210	John C. Knudsen	16							1	
1	Methilda E. Peterson	16					Vermont		1	
2	Bernhardine Hansen	18					Ill		1	
3	Maria M. Anderson	25							1	
4	Augusta J. Johanson	22							1	
5	Mittie M. Johanson	30							1	
6	Anna M. Nelson	23							1	
8	Louise C. Anderson	25							1	
8	Aug O. Anderson	28							1	
9	Emma A. Johay	23							1	
220	Lillian J. Johanson	38							1	
1	Methilda Hansen	24							1	
2	August Olson	18					Delaware		1	
3	Ellen Anderson	41					NY		1	
4	Susan Anderson	31							1	
5	Alma Kallioheikki	18					Ill		1	
6	Ida J. Skap	18							1	
7	August Sundstrom	25							1	
8	Methilda Peterson	16					Ill		1	
9	Ellen C. Olson	11		Ches			Iowa		1	
230	John M. Erickson	16		Spokane			Calif		1	
1	Anna J. Anderson	26					Ill		1	
2	John Erickson	20							1	

233	Chris. Frickers	38	F	Spokane	Sweden	W. Va.	Ill	Lower deck #4	1	Little
4	Anna P. Johanson	18		Spokane					1	
5	Clara S. Bach	18		Spokane					1	
6	August B. Lusen	21							1	
7	Milda Johanson	22							1	
8	Lydia Johnson	16							1	
9	Amanda Johanson	18		Ches			Iowa		1	
240	Chris. Jacobson	28		Spokane	Sweden	W. Va.	Ill		1	
1	Chris. Carlson	19							1	
2	Emma Jacobson	18			Sweden				1	
3	Charles S. Anderson	18							1	
4	Conrad J. Danila	19		Ches					1	
5	Anna Ch. Olson	35		Spokane			Iowa		1	
6	Ida Anderson	19					NY		1	
7	Amanda Hershby	22							1	
8	Ann Ch. Augustson	19							1	
9	Lou Anderson	24							1	
250	Augusta J. Carlson	17							1	
1	Julia A. Bergstrom	19							1	
2	Methilda M. Bergstrom	24					Western		1	
3	Anna Christina	25					Indiana		1	
4	Anna Wambury	17					NY		1	
5	Louise Holmstrom	18		Ches					1	
6	Chris. W. Anderson	29		Spokane					1	
7	Anna M. Anderson	17							1	
8	Louise Linderstrom	24							1	
9	Anna Mattson	24							1	

50

No	Name	Age	Sex	Origin	Religion	Marital Status	Notes
260	Ann Latta	17	F	Spink	Roman Catholic	29	Survival # 4
1	Step P Dore	18					
2	Stepha Jozzozek	23					
3	Mona Pedlamaty	26					
4	Joseph Schully	23					
5	Mona Schesnik	25					
6	John Blake	27		WS	2 from	new	
7	Ally Callahan	21				29	
8	Mat B hours	48		Wife			
9	E Lambert	21		Spink	Ireland		
270	John Callahan	11		Child			
1	Ann Egan	21		Spink			
2	Kate Kerens	24				new	
3	Cath Owens	34				29	
4	John Callahan	17					
5	Mat Daly	11		Child			
6	Mary A Landes	20		Spink			
7	Mary Murphy	23			WS		
8	My A Shea	53		Wife			
9	Ann Jones	24		Spink	Ireland		
280	Cath Breen	20					
1	John Mulcahy	18					
2	John Keenan	25					
3	John St James	20					
4	Mary Murray	20					
5	Mary Philan	20					
6	Ann O Gorman	30			WS		

No	Name	Age	Sex	Origin	Religion	Marital Status	Notes
287	John Sullivan	22	F	Spink	Ireland	Kerry C.	29
8	John	20					
9	John	20					
290	John Ryan	21				Cork	29
1	Cath Cody	12		Child			
2	John Walsh	30		Spink			
3	John Keenan	12		Child		29	
4	John	12					
5	John Breen	20		Spink		new	
6	Elyse Dully	17				29	
7	Ellen Birmingham	20					
8	Ellen Farrell	17					
9	John Lacey	21					
300	John Ryan	22					
1	Mary Crehan	21				Corn	
2	Mary Stevens	20				the	
3	Maria Ryan	19				29	
4	Julia Fitzgibbon	22				Pa	
5	Hora Vavell	21				29	
6	John Roche	17					
7	Annal Sheu	55		Wife	WS		
8	Rose Riley	18		Spink	Ireland		
9	Shana Holland	16					
310	John Auliff	20					
1	Mary Dacone	16					
2	John Gannon	18					
3	Mary O'Donoghue	20				Pa	

Number	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Place of Birth	Year	Number of Children	Settler
314	May Haneyta	27	F	Spent	Ireland	21		
5	May Burns	17						
6	Anna T. Donnell	22						
1	May W. Smith	18						
8	Prud Burns	20						
9	Prud Dunbar	24						
320	Ellen Hawthorn	18						
7	Melburn Long	18						
2	Mat Stanton	20						
3	Erving Leath	17						
7	May Murray	17						
5	Prof. Samuel	30		Wife	W.S.			City
4	John Brady	20		Spent	Ireland			Settler
7	May W. Phillips	20						
1	Ellen Roach	48		Wife	W.S.			City
9	Prof. Hunt	18		Spent	Ireland			Settler
330	Prud Casey	32				Cal		
1	Ann	11		Child		5		
2	Leah W. Hunt	19		Spent		23		
3	Mary Deven	28						
4	Cath. Bennett	31		Wife				
5	Kate Sullivan	35			W.S.			City
6	Kate Connors	24		Spent				Settler
7	Ann S. Hunt	30						
8	Ann Wood	20						
9	Ann Lynch	19			Ireland			
340	Prud Fallon	25		Wife				

Number	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Place of Birth	Year	Number of Children	Settler
341	Ann Lanova	25	F	Spent	Ireland	23		
2	Prof. Clifford	18						
3	Rose Lynch	28						
4	Ann Tracy	20						
5	Mary Savage	20			England			
6	Edith	11		Child				
7	Emily Calina	44		Wife	W.S.			City
8	Marjaret Leonard	16		Spent	England			Settler
9	Elyza Randall	22						
350	Jenny Kuff	19						
1	Elyza Egan	20				Ches		
2	Mat. Brewster	31		Wife		23		
3	Rachel Brooks	30		Spent				
4	May A. Hallwell	23						
5	Ann Mason	24						
6	Ellen W. Duff	23						
7	Emily Lambert	16						
8	Emma Fayett	18						
9	Ann Park	21						
360	Prud A. Hart	26			Ireland			
1	May Fox	21			W.S.			
2	Prud Fox	19			Ireland			
3	Alice J. Smith	30			Engla			
4	Elyza Drake	23		Wife		Phil		
5	Lucretia	21		Spent		0	17	
6	Prud Hughes	29		Wife	Wales	23	0	2
7	Lucretia	21		Spent				

428	Pat Lindar	20	N	Horne	Ireland	Stige	Cal	3	From desk N-4	3	Settle
2	Bel	70	"	"	"	"	"				
3	Gray	6	F	Wife	"	"	"				
4	Ann	10	"	Child	"	"	"				
5	W	10	M	"	"	"	"				
6	Jas Acton	10	"	"	"	2 tan	R.I				
7	Gray	36	F	Wife	"	"	"				
8	Charles Millman	32	"	"	Wals	Spore	Cal				2
9	W.P.	28	M	Teacher	"	"	"				
430	Ann	11	F	Child	"	"	"				
1	Charles	10	"	"	"	"	"				
2	Emma	26	"	Wife	Ireland	"	"				
2	Henry	6	M	Child	"	"	"				
4	Emil	11	"	Child	"	"	"				
5	Robert Ryde	15	"	Teacher	England	"	"				
6	W	48	"	"	"	"	"				
7	W	38	F	Wife	"	"	"				
8	Math	12	"	Child	"	"	"				
9	Robt	10	"	"	"	"	"				
440	Ann	6	"	"	"	"	"				
1	Jane	11	"	Child	"	"	"				
2	Julia & George	25	"	Wife	Italy	"	"				
3	Henry	11	"	Child	"	"	"				
4	John Adams	30	M	Librarian	Hamburg	"	"				
5	Andrew	28	F	Wife	"	"	"				
6	James	10	M	Child	"	"	"				

447	Ann Kamin	38	F	Wife	Hamburg	Spain			From desk N-4	2	Settle
8	Gray	9	"	Child	"	"	"				
9	Ann	8	"	"	"	"	"				
450	Lisa Zuzetta	40	"	Wife	"	"	"				
1	Joseph	1	"	Child	"	"	"				
2	Lisa	10	"	"	"	"	"				
3	William Schmidt	40	M	Librarian	"	"	"				
4	Caroline	35	F	Wife	"	"	"				
5	John	3	"	Child	"	"	"				
6	Ed	9	"	"	"	"	"				
7	Suzanna Todd	34	F	Wife	"	"	"				
8	Lydia	12	"	Child	"	"	"				
9	Emma	7	F	"	"	"	"				
460	Anna Schuller	37	M	Librarian	"	"	"				
1	John	36	F	Wife	"	"	"				
2	Ed	8	M	Child	"	"	"				
3	Ann	5	"	"	"	"	"				
4	And Spadely	37	"	Librarian	Hungary	"	"				
5	Ann	30	F	Wife	"	"	"				
6	John Zehle	25	"	"	"	"	"				
7	Ann	11	"	Child	"	"	"				
8	Anna Kately	26	"	Wife	"	"	"				
9	W	7	"	Child	"	"	"				
470	Ann Sell	22	"	Wife	"	"	"				
1	Ann Schuller	12	"	Child	"	"	"				
2	Ann	3	"	"	"	"	"				

18 57 84

Second Labor

3	Samuel Buchanan	20	F	Spencer England	Liverpool	NY	Second Labor	2	Settle
4	Mr A Foster	212	"	"	"	Pa	"	2	"
5	Hanna M Stevens	19	"	Spencer	"	Spencer	"	"	"
6	Mr Gibson	31	M	Spencer	"	NY	"	3	"
7	Mr	27	F	NY	"	"	"	"	"
8	Miss Watts	41	"	"	London	Cal	"	2	"
9	Mr Brereton	28	"	"	Liverpool	NY	"	3	"
10	Mr	29	M	Spencer	"	"	"	"	"
11	Henriet Newman	27	F	NY	"	Ill	"	2	"
12	Aiken	4	M	Child	"	"	"	"	"
13	Mr R. H. H. H.	48	F	NY Ireland	Liverpool	NY	"	2	"
14	John	50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Ellen Conway	60	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
16	John	20	M	London	"	"	"	"	"
17	John Newman	26	F	Spencer	Liverpool	Spencer	"	1	"
18	John Armstrong	20	"	"	"	NY	"	1	"
19	Mr W. H. H.	21	M	"	"	Pa	"	2	"
20	Anna Hayes	25	"	England	"	Ill	"	2	"
1	R. A. Johnson	21	"	"	"	NY	"	2	"
2	E. Bennett	20	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
3	Anna Downing	28	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
4	Mr. H. H.	24	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
5	Ann Gardner	25	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
6	Mr. Vener	19	"	"	"	Cal	"	2	"
7	Lucy H. H.	39	"	NY	London	NY	"	2	"
8	2 A Miller	40	"	"	"	"	"	2	"

29	Ann Humphrey	28	F	Spencer England	Liverpool	NY	Second Labor	2	Settle
30	John D. H.	15	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
1	Ellen H. H.	28	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
2	Char. Lambton	24	"	"	"	British Colonies	"	1	Passim, H. H.
3	Mr. H. H.	48	"	NY	"	"	"	2	"
4	Mr. H. H.	50	M	NY	"	"	"	1	"
5	Chas. J. H.	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	W. H. H.	41	"	"	"	Cal	"	1	Settle
7	Mr. H. H.	68	"	NY	"	NY	"	2	Cal
8	Mr. E. H. H.	31	"	NY	Liverpool	"	"	4	"
9	Mr. H. H.	24	F	NY	"	"	"	"	"
10	Mr. H. H.	24	M	NY	"	"	"	"	"
11	Mr. H. H.	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Mr. H. H.	37	"	NY	"	Ill	"	1	"
13	Mr. H. H.	26	"	NY	Liverpool	Ill	"	1	"
14	Mr. H. H.	28	"	NY	"	Phil	"	2	"
15	Mr. H. H.	34	F	NY	"	NY	"	6	"
16	Mr. H. H.	7	M	Child	"	"	"	"	"
17	Mr. H. H.	5	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Mr. H. H.	24	M	NY	"	"	"	"	"
19	Mr. H. H.	36	"	NY	"	"	"	4	"
20	Mr. H. H.	34	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Mr. H. H.	20	F	Spencer England	"	"	"	"	Settle
2	Mr. H. H.	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mr. H. H.	31	M	London	"	"	15 13	2	"
4	Mr. H. H.	25	"	"	"	"	"	2	"

30 52 7

55	Ed Stevens	36	M	Engineer	England	Wichita	24	Second class	2	Sells
6	Wm Neal	29	"	farmer	"	Spool	"	"	1	"
7	Joe Boothrod	60	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
8	John Hetcher	50	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
9	Wm Smith	26	"	"	"	"	Ill	"	3	"
60	Wm	24	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Joe Hill	52	M	Trade	"	"	24	"	4	"
2	Wm	37	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Wm	22	"	Spouse	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	John La Smith	19	"	"	WS	"	Ill	"	3	City
5	Wm	44	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Wm Dwyer	30	M	Trade	"	"	"	"	2	"
7	Wm Leonard	41	"	Sold	"	London	24	"	2	run
8	John Jones	61	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
9	Wm	70	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
70	Wm Aldridge	39	"	Trade	"	Spool	Ill	"	1	"
1	R G Bowman	28	"	"	"	"	24	"	1	"
2	Joe Mutter	26	"	Clk	"	2 lane	"	"	1	"
3	John Lawitt	40	"	man	"	"	"	"	1	"
4	Sal Jay	40	"	"	"	Spool Pa	"	"	1	"
5	A L Wolf	36	"	Trade	"	"	"	"	6	run
6	Wm	24	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Wm	5	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Wm	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Eds	24	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
80	Wm	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

81	Les Sander	35	M	man	WS	Spool Michigan	"	Second class	3	City
2	Wm	30	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Wm	11	"	Child	"	"	"	"	2	"
4	Ada Harvey	44	"	Wife	"	"	Ill	"	2	"
5	Wm A Reed	35	"	"	"	"	24	"	2	"
6	Wm Hetcher	25	"	"	"	"	Pa	"	2	"
7	Wm	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
8	Wm	28	M	man	"	"	"	"	2	"
9	Wm Dully	23	"	Clk	"	"	24	"	1	"
90	Wm Kuller	28	F	Spouse	England	"	Pa	"	1	Sells
1	Wm	40	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	2	"
2	Wm	24	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Wm Bell	37	"	Wife	"	"	Ill	"	2	"
4	Wm E. Brown	14	M	Child	"	"	24	"	1	"
5	Wm Chalmers	28	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	1	"
6	Wm Dancer	66	"	Sold	"	"	"	"	1	"
7	Wm H. Carr	36	"	"	"	"	Oregon 10	"	2	"
8	Wm Rany	28	F	Spouse	Ireland	Spool	24	"	2	"
9	Wm D. Harvey	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
100	Helen Ryan	17	F	Spouse	"	"	"	"	1	"
1	Wm de Brennan	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
2	Wm Mackey	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
3	Wm Motomey	32	M	Sold	"	"	"	2 4	1	"
4	Wm Smythe	46	"	Trade	WS	"	"	"	1	City
5	Wm Ham	27	F	Spouse	London	Spool	24	"	1	Sells
6	Wm Anderson	18	"	"	"	"	"	0 2	1	"

New List										
107	Mrs. Olson	22	F	Spriach	Sweden	NY		Second item	1	Settle
108	E. J. Shelton	21	M	Clark		Ill			1	
109	Emil Schuman	23	"	Eugene		NY			2	
110	Johan Meyer	22	"	"					1	
111	W. Lundström	22	"	Carl			4	1	2	
112	Conrad Schuman	26	"		Germany	Swed			2	
113	Herschel Mendel	26	"	"		Cal			4	
114	Mrs. Meyer	27	F	Mf						
115	Burton Pope	26	"	George		Delaware			1	
116	Ann Schmelzer	27	"	"		NY	2	3	2	

First item										
1	Rev. Dr. Liden	48	M	Carl	W. S.	2 town	NY	First item	6	City
2	Mrs. "	40	F	Lady						
3	Mrs. "	20	"	"						
4	Dr. J. G. Reed	38	M	Carl		Spod	Phil		4	
5	Mrs. "	32	F	Lady						
6	Dr. Sutherland	30	"	"					2	
7	Mrs. "	7	"	Child						
8	Mrs. Kearse	56	M	Carl					4	
9	Mrs. "	58	F	Lady						
10	Mrs. "	49	M	Carl						
11	Mrs. "	17	"	"						
12	Mrs. H. P. Baker	38	F	Lady		London			18	
13	Mrs. W. P. W. "	58	"	"					4	
14	Mrs. "	25	"	"						

15	Ann Clark	35	F	Lady	W. S.	London	Pa	First item	2	City
16	Mrs. "	17	"	"					2	
17	Mrs. J. A. Mason	34	"	"					2	
18	Mrs. Stevens	17	"	"					2	
19	Ed. "	27	M	Carl					2	
20	J. H. Baker	50	F	Lady					3	
1	J. B. "	21	"	"						
2	Lila "	19	"	"						
3	L. L. Smith	45	"	"					2	
4	Mrs. "	26	"	"					2	
5	Rev. P. J. O'Donnell	36	M	Carl		Swed	NY		3	
6	R. Koop	26	"	"			Phila		3	
7	W. Harrington	20	"	"			Mass		1	
8	M. J. Seltzer	40	"	"		Paris	NY		2	
9	P. M. Klaba	40	"	"					6	
10	Mrs. "	36	F	Lady						
11	Mrs. "	18	"	"						
12	Dr. W. McCormick	33	M	Carl		London	Ohio		6	
13	Mrs. "	24	F	Lady						
14	Flora "	diff	"	Carl						
15	Mrs. Moore	40	"	Lady			NY		2	
16	E. J. Burroughs	47	"	"			Mass		2	
17	J. H. Whitman	53	"	"					2	
18	Miss Pyles	26	"	"		Liberty			2	
19	Grace Cole	23	"	"			Cincinnati		2	
20	Corra "	24	"	"					2	

17 50 32

First Cabin

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Rank	Origin	Destination	First Cabin	2. Category
41	Wm Turner	44	F	Lady	Wd	London Pa		
2	Ner Bask	24	M	Genl				2
3	Ed Wright	55	"	"				2
4	Mrs E N Gray	30	F	Lady				2
5	" H Bennett	31	"	"				2
6	By H	50	M	Genl				
7	Mrs Muller	36	F	Lady		Inland Georgia		4
8	Lulu	14	"	Child				
9	Milly	7	M	Child				
50	Wright	5	"	"				
1	Jeff	Infant	"	Infant				
2	Mrs D J Drasa	50	"	Genl		NY		2
3	J A Bennett	30	"	"		Pool		3
4	J R Rabbit	34	"	"				4
5	Mrs	26	F	Lady				
6	Jeff	Infant	"	Infant				
7	Mrs Bingle	26	"	Genl				1
8	Mrs J S Guccom	65	M	Genl		Pa		1
9	H R Goodman	30	"	"				5
60	Mrs	24	F	Lady				
1	Mrs	44	"	"				
2	Mrs D Saer	26	"	"				2
3	" Eames	22	"	"		NY		2
4	" Rice	24	"	"				2
5	" Rand	28	"	"		Mass		3
6	" Soder	19	"	"		Cal		2

67	John Muller	36	M	Genl	Wd	Pool Pa		1
8	Andy Patchler	45	"	"		Paris NY		4
9	Mrs	40	F	Lady				
70	Mrs	31	"	"				
1	" R Baillet	26	"	"		London Ohio		2
2	Mrs I H Pratt	58	"	"				2
3	" C A Hall	24	"	"		Pa		4
4	" C W Steffen	44	"	"				1
5	C H	26	M	Genl				2
6	D Barrens	22	"	"				2
7	J V Weston	35	F	Lady		NY		2
8	Blanche Smith	24	"	"				1
9	J Britton	45	"	"		Mass		2
30	H Lacey	32	M	Genl		Pa		1
1	Ed Smith	44	"	"				2
2	Mrs Wilder	31	"	"		Pa NY		2
3	A C Cph	50	"	"	England	London Boston		2 Visitor
4	A Stewart	44	"	"	"	London Canada		2 Passenger
5	Lie John Lovan	56	"	"	"	"		2
6	O V Morgan	61	"	"	"	"		2
7	Robert Berles	22	"	"	"	Pool Fla		2 Visitor
8	H J	50	"	"	"	"		2 Visitor
9	H Kim, Sturder	35	"	"	"	London Wash DC		2 Passenger
10	A M Read	28	"	"	"	" Ohio		2
1	Dr Parks	28	"	"	"	" Mass 10		2
2	Hugh May	29	"	"	"	" Indiana		2

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: GERMANIC

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 14, 1887

NUMBER: 1333

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Benjamin M. ... Master of the ... do solemnly, sincerely and truly ... that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at ... from which part said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Given to this 14 Oct 1869, before me Thos. ... List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the ... whereof ... is Master, from ... burthen 5005 tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit, or in transit, or intended protracted sojourn.
1	Edward Ford	28	M	...	England	u s a		Stge 4 orlop	1	
2	Eliza Ford	26	F	Wife				5	4	
3	...	4		Child				5		
4	...	2						5		
5	...	30		...				4 orlop	1	
6	...	2						4	1	
7	...	2	M	...	Ireland			5	1	
8	...	5	F	Wife	England			4	2	
9	...	10	M	Child				4	1	
10	...	60		...				2	1	
11	...	29	F	...	Ireland			4	1	
12	...	17						4	1	
13	...	4		...	England			4	1	
14	...	1	M	...				2	1	
15	...	10	F	...				4	1	
16	...	22	M	...	Ireland			2	1	
17	...		F	Wife				4	4	
18	...	2	...	Child				4		
19	...	1	...					4		
20	...	30	F	Servant				4	1	
21	...	20	M	Labourer	England			2	1	
22	...	20	F	Servant	Ireland			4	1	
23	...	20						4	1	
24	...	19						4	1	
25	...	20					3 9	4	1	
26	...	15			England			4	1	
27	...	12						4	1	
28	...	19	M	Child				4		
29	...	22	F	Servant				4	2	
30	...	21	M	Labourer				2	1	
31	...	58	F	Wife				4	2	
32	...	48		...				4		
33	...	3		Child				4		
34	...	25	M	Wine				5	3	
35	...	24	F	Wife				5		
36	...	23		Servant				4 orlop	1	
37	...	22	M	Labourer	u s a			2	1	Citizen
38	...	15	F	Servant				4	1	Citizen
39	...	21			England			4	1	
40	...	19						4	1	
41	...	40		Wife				4	4	
42	...	11		Child				4		
43	...	5						4		
44	...	1	M					4		
45	...	60	F	Wife				4	6	
46	...	18		Servant			9 24	4		

45	William	Black	16	F	Servant	England	a	a	Sligo 4064	
46	Emma	Black	11	.	Child	.	.	.	4	
50	George	Black	9	M	.	.	.	.	4	
1	John	Black	1	.	.	.	.	.	4	
20	Mary	Black	30	F	Wife	.	.	.	4	
3	Ethel	Black	8	.	Child	.	.	.	4	
4	Hosha	Black	1	.	.	.	.	.	4	
5	Rose	Walsh	17	.		England			4	
6	Jane	Moss	20	.	.	England			4	
7	Mary	Moss	19	.	.	.			4	
8	Mary	McKenna	18	.	Servant	Ireland			4	
9	Mary	Smith	20	.	.	England			4	
60	Sarah	Stoll	32	.	.	.			4	
1	Mary	Thorp	58	.	Wife	.	.	.	4	
2	Clara	Thorp	6	.	Child	.	.	.	4	
3	Ethel	Jackson	14	.	Servant	.	.	.	4	
4	Emily	Cox	28	.	Wife	.	.	.	4	
5	Thomas	Cox	8	M	Child	.	.	.	4	
6	H. H.	Cox	1	.	.	.	.	.	4	
7	William	Clare	39	.	Servant	a	a		5	Sligo
8	Michael	Clare	58	F	Wife	.	.	.	5	Sligo
9	Mary	Evans	18	.	Servant	.	.	.	4064	Sligo
70	Martha	Rowlands	24	.	Wife	England			4	
1	Michael	Rowlands	3	.	Child	.	.	.	4	
2	Lizzie	Rowlands	1	.	.	.	.	.	4	
3	Mary	Wain	22	.	Wife	.	.	.	4	
4	Edward	Wain	2	M	Child	.	.	.	4	
5	Levon	Wain	1	F	.	.	.	.	4	
6	Mrs. M.	Parfit	45	.	Wife	.	.	.	4	
7	Michael	Parfit	11	.	Child	.	.	.	4	
8	Ethel	Summers	19	.	Servant	.	.	.	4	
9	Mary	Summers	17	.	.	.	.	.	4	
80	Eloza	Duffy	19	.	.	.	.	.	4	
1	Hannah	Load	22	.	.	.	.	.	4	
2	Ethel	Canthorn	23	.	Wife	.	.	.	4	
3	Joseph	Canthorn	1	M	Child	.	.	.	4	
4	Hattie	Kurtin	20	F	Servant	Ireland			4	
5	John	McLan	38	M	Labourer	a	a		2	Sligo
6	John	Kingan	45	.	.	.	.	.	2	Sligo
7	Mary	Cunningham	19	F	Servant	Ireland			4	
8	Mrs. K.	Thomas	30	.	Wife	England			4	
9	John	Thomas	4	M	Child	.	.	.	4	
90	Kate	Thomas	1	F	.	.	.	.	4	
1	Mary	Manion	35	.	Wife	.	.	.	4	
2	William	Manion	9	M	Child	.	.	.	4	
3	Thomas	Manion	8	.	.	.	.	.	4	
4	Ellen	Manion	5	F	.	.	.	.	4	
5	Lake	Manion	2	M	.	.	.	.	4	
6	Kate	McMahon	30	F	Servant	Ireland			4	
7	William	Lightbray	19	M	Labourer	England			2	
8	John	Smith	23	.	.	.	.	.	2	
9	Joseph	Green	30	.	.	.	.	.	2	
100	Mary	Smith	20	F	Servant	.	.	.	4	
1	Ellen	Walsh	16	.	.	.	.	.	4	
2	Mary	McCudoy	19	.	.	Ireland			4	
3	Ann	Dunne	25	.	.	.	.	.	4	
4	John	Monaghan	30	M	Labourer	.	.	.	2	

105	Mary	Murphy	19	F	Servant	Ireland	u s a	High 5000	1
6	John	Linnery	19	M	Labourer			2	1
7	Bridge	Lamb	20	F	Servant			5	1
8	Agnes	Ferrelly	30					5	1
9	Joseph	McCann	29	M	Labourer	u s a		2	1 Citizen
110	Elloth	James	29	F	Wife	England		5	6
1	Etienne	James	9	M	Child			5	1
2	Mary	James	4	F				5	1
3	Elloth	James	1					5	1
4	Sarah	James	1					5	1
5	Mrs	Coppinger	30		Seamstress			4	1
6	Thanna	Walker	26					4	1
7	Kate	Walt	16					5	1
8	John	Allen	23	M	Labourer			2	1
9	Joseph	Canoran	17			Ireland		2	1
120	Ellen	McGinn	19	F	Servant			5	1
1	Mrs C	Heron	50		Wife	England		5	5
2	Mrs E	Heron	30					5	1
3	Ann	Heron	2		Child			5	1
4	Isabel	Heron	1					5	1
5	Mrs A	Croft	50		Wife			4	6
6	Louisa	Croft	19		Spinster			4	1
7	Ellen	Croft	17					4	1
8	Ann	Croft	16					4	1
9	Isidore	Croft	18	M	Plasterer			2	1
130	James	Zerathan	67	F	Wife			2	1
1	Elijah	Zerathan	36	M	Miner			2	1
2	Joseph	Lott	28					2	1
3	Helen	Lott	27	F	Servant			5	1
4	Charles	Halestead	30	M	Miner	u s a		2	4 Citizen
5	Mary	Halestead	24	F	Servant	England		5	1
6	Mary	Halestead	22					5	1
7	Mary	Flannery	24					5	1
8	William	Stephens	41	M	Farmer	u s a		5	3 Citizen
9	Helen	Stephens	40	F	Wife			5	1 Citizen
140	Sarah	Walker	26		Servant	England		4000	1
1	David	Thomas	29	M	Labourer			2	1
2	David	Edwards	40			u s a		2	1 Citizen
3	John	Aspen	11		Child	England		2	1
4	Alfred	Jones	32	F	Servant			5	1
5	Mary	Cooper	34					5	1
6	Ann	Ronast	28					5	1
7	John	Connor	20	M	Labourer			2	1
8	Edw	Boham	18					2	1
9	John	Peel	11		Child			2	2
150	Ann	Peel	10	F				5	1
1	Lena	Peel	7					5	1
2	Ellen	Godwin	40		Servant			5	1
3	Mary	Godwin	20				10 28	5	1
4	Thanna	Evanson	19			Norwich		5	1
5	Christine	Nalander	36		Wife			5	1
6	Oscar	Nalander	11	M	Child			2	1
7	Eustaf	Nalander	9					2	1
8	Esther	Nalander	7	F				5	1
9	Jimmy	Cappleman	18		Servant			5	1
160	Ida	Anderseth	19					5	1
1	Joseph	Joseph	11				2 6	5	1

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Address	Days	Notes
162	Amanda Josefson	8	F	Child	Mreden	n	a
3	Axel Stark	50	M	Farmer			5 m 6
4	Anne Stark	49	F	Wife			5
5	Sofia Stark	25		Servant			5 1/2
6	Anne Stark	11		Child			5
7	Ida Stark	9					5
8	Justina Johanson	10		Servant			5
9	Johanna Svenson	22					5
170	Magdalena Pettersen	40		Wife			5
1	Joseph Pettersen	11	M	Child			5
2	Axel Winkblom	19		Labourer			2
3	Carlus Carsdott	26	F	Servant			5
4	Jonas Gustafson	19	M	Labourer			2
5	Anders Gustafson	17					2
6	Axel Anderson	19					2
7	Johan Johanson	23					2
8	Anna Johanson	26	F	Servant			5
9	C A Gustafson	20	M	Labourer			2
180	Maria Carlson	30	F	Servant			5
1	Eliza Bergren	16					5
2	Louisa Larson	27		Wife			5
3	Hilma Larson	5		Child			5
4	Edfred Larson	3	M				5
5	Ellen Larson	2	F				5
6	Thilda Erickson	25		Servant			5
7	Hanna Odellins	20					5
8	Emil Borgeson	50	M	Labourer			2
9	Carlus Olson	17	F	Servant			5
190	John Erickson	26	M	Labourer			2
1	Susanne Svenson	38	F	Wife			5
2	Inga Johnson	15	M	Wife			2
3	Carl Johnson	18					2
4	Sofia Wahl	30	F	Wife			4
5	Carl Wahl	8	M	Child			4
6	Aug Wahl	7					4
7	Gustaf Wahl	4					4
8	Hilma Wahl	2	F				4
9	Francis Johanson	20	M	Labourer			2
200	Karl Johanson	19					2
1	Aug Anderson	30					2
2	Rutta Everson	25	F	Servant			5
3	Lotta Bengtson	30					5
4	Katrin Forsland	25		Wife			5
5	Carl Forsland	5	M	Child			5
6	Dagma Forsland	2	F				5
7	Kristina Forsland	63		Wife			5
8	Carl Bengland	30	M	Labourer			2
9	Frid Erickson	20					2
210	C J Soderstrom	24					2
1	Clara Hohnberg	20	F	Servant			5
2	Carlus Eskdahl	30		Wife			5
3	Hulda Eskdahl	7		Child			5
4	Anne Eskdahl	4					5
5	Otto Eskdahl	10	M				5
6	Hilja Carlson	19	F	Servant			5
7	Anna Pettersen	48					5
18	Alfida Hullman	30					5

W 87 83

219	Augusta	Edmund	19	F	Servant	Murray			Stige & Olaf	1
220	Augusta	Osterberg	25						5	1
1	Emil	Persson	28						5	1
2	Jan	Carlson	21	M	Labourer				2	1
3	Matte	Peters	30						2	1
4	Jose	Lundberg	17						2	1
5	Alfred	Hellman	25						2	1
6	Anna	Ping	30	F	Wife				5	1
7	Child	Ping	4		Child				5	1
8	Margareta	Andersson	46		Wife				5	2
9	Carl	Persson	9	M	Child				5	1
230	Peter	Persson	7						5	1
1	Olga	Danielson	21	F	Wife				5	3
2	Augusta	Danielson	1		Child				5	1
3	Augusta	Stenson	27		Servant				5	1
4	Mat	Tomson	25	M	Labourer				2	1
5	Charles	Ullergren	30						2	1
6	Anna	Persson	29	F	Servant				5	1
7	E. O.	Persson	29						5	1
8	Jose	Carlson	11	M	Child				5	1
9	Thana	Magnus	24	F	Servant				5	1
240	Anna	Eden	18						5	1
1	A.	Persdatter	20	M	Labourer				2	1
2	Anna	Persdatter	48	F	Labourer				5	1
3	Mella	Persdatter	48		Wife				5	4
4	Anders	Persdatter	8	M	Child				5	1
5	P. E.	Persdatter	4						5	1
6	Anna	Persdatter	25	F	Servant				5	1
7	Hilda	Persdatter	10						5	1
8	Jose	Eriksom	52	M	Labourer				2	1
9	Cecilia	Andersson	16	F	Servant				5	1
250	Nelly	Persson	19						5	1
1	Jul.	Christianson	21	M	Labourer				2	1
2	Hilma	Andersson	19	F	Servant				5	1
3	Jose	Mikkelsen	26	M	Labourer				4	1
4	Jose	Mikkelsen	22	F	Wife				4	1
5	Child	Mikkelsen	10		Child				4	1
6	J. P.	Thomquist	30	M	Labourer				4	1
7	Alida	Thomquist	29	F	Wife				4	1
8	Richard	Thomquist	9		Child				4	1
9	Ligna	Thomquist	1						4	1
260	Gabriel	Arctige	30	M	Labourer				2	1
1	Anna	Kutbigh	49	F	Wife				5	1
2	Edrick	Kutbigh	11	M	Child				5	1
3	Ergene	Kutbigh	10						5	1
4	Josefina	Kutbigh	19	F	Servant				5	1
5	Harvard	Kuske	22	M	Labourer				2	1
6	Harriana	Konay	28	F	Servant				3	1
7	Julia	Kutbigh	20						5	1
8	Anna	Konay	4		Child				5	1
9	Josef	Konay	1						5	1
270	Anna	Katay	30	F	Servant				5	1
1	Josef	Josef	29	M	Labourer				2	1
2	Anna	Konay	28	F	Servant				5	1
3	Child	Konay	25		Wife				5	2
4	Josef	Konay	9		Child				5	1
5	Harriana	Konay	20	F	Servant				5	1

276	John	Forsell	27	M	Tanner	Germany	u	a			
	7	Anna	21	F	Wife					4	
	8	Anna	1		Child					4	
	9	Anna	32	M	Carpenter					4	7
280		Leah	33	F	Wife					4	
	1	Charles			Child					4	
	2	Carl	4	M						4	
	3	Carl	8							4	
	4	Carl	7							4	
	5	Peter	39		Labourer					3	1
	6	Antonia	11		Child					3	1
	7	John	20		Labourer					3	1
	8	Carl	40							3	1
	9	Clara	32							3	1
290	Otto	Hansen	20			Denmark				3	1
	1	Johan	52							3	1
	2	Carolina	45	F	Wife					4	1
	3	Emil	5	M	Child					4	1
	4	John	19		Labourer					3	1
	5	Dieter	23							3	1
	6	Hanna	19	F	Wife					5	1
	7	Mathilda	18							5	1
	8	Johanna	35							5	1
	9	Martha	39					5	5	5	1
300	Asen	Salomonson	31	M	Tanner	Germany				3	1
	1	Amanda	25	F	Spinster					4	1
	2	Hans	22	M	Labourer					3	1
	3	Hanna	19	F	Spinster					4	1
	4	John	29	M	Labourer					2	4
	5	Clara	19	F	Spinster					5	1
	6	Anna	21							5	1
	7	Amanda	23					13	9	5	1
	8	Carl	31	M	Labourer	Sweden				3	1
	9	Eurock	30			u a				3	1
310	Anna	Josefson	28	F	Spinster	Sweden				5	1
	1	Eda	26							5	1
	2	Carl	48							5	1
	3	Hilda	20							1	1
	4	Justina	39							5	1
	5	Johanna	42							5	1
	6	Carl	22	M	Labourer					3	1
	7	Clara	22	F	Spinster					4	2
	8	Carl	23	M	Labourer					2	1
	9	Anna	20							2	1
320	Johanna	Jonson	21	F	Spinster					4	1
	1	Carl O	25	M	Labourer					3	1
	2	Augusta	22	F	Spinster					4	1
	3	Carl	40	M	Labourer	u a				2	1
	4	Carl	18			Sweden				2	1
	5	Eda	15	F	Wife					4	1
	6	Hilda	20			18				4	1
	7	Carl	22	M	Labourer					3	1
	8	John	20							3	1
	9	Anna	23	F	Spinster					4	1
330	John	Andersson	24	M	Labourer	27				2	1
	1	Anna	17	F	Spinster				14	4	1
332	Carl	Andersson	19							2	1

29 57 28

No	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	u	v	a	Age 3 or less	1
333	Carl	20	M	Labourer					
4	Joh	20						3	1
5	Olas	28						3	1
6	Anders	29						3	1
7	Joh	31						3	1
8	Anna	24	F	Servant				4	1
9	Carl	26	M	Labourer				3	1
340	Anna	20	F	Servant				4	1
1	Anders	24	M	Labourer				3	1
2	Ludvig	26						3	1
3	Carl	19						3	1
4	Olof	22						4	6
5	Sofia	48	F	Wife				2	
6	Ljud	92	M	Child				4	
7	Carl	9						4	
8	Hedvig	7						4	
9	Olya	24	F	Servant				4	1
350	Carl	23	M	Labourer				3	1
1	Anders	24						3	1
2	Jan	21						3	1
3	Kent	50						3	1
4	Johan	23						3	1
5	Erik	25						3	1
6	Henrik	26						3	1
7	Eust	50						3	1
8	Franz	27						3	1
9	O G	18						3	1
360	A	22						3	1
1	Augusta	28	F	Spinster				4	1
2	Anna	26						4	1
3	Carl	3		Child				4	1
4	Hulda	1						4	1
5	Per	22	M	Labourer				3	1
6	Franz	15						3	1
7	Johan	12		Child				3	1
8	Selma	20	F	Servant				4	1
9	Karna	22						4	1
370	Anna	25		Wife				4	1
1	Ellna	11		Child				4	1
2	Jen	8	M					4	1
3	Jan	38		Labourer				2	1
4	Richard	27						2	1
5	Carl	27						3	1
6	Mathilda	39	F	Wife				4	4
7	Loni	11	M	Child				4	
8	Anna	5	F					4	
9	James	55	M	Labourer				3	1
380	Janse	22						3	1
1	Janse	20						3	1
2	Janse	22						3	1
3	Janse	40						3	1
4	Anders	16						3	1
5	Anna	18	F	Spinster				4	1
6	Anna	15						3	1
7	Johan	23	M	Labourer				3	1
8	Altes	22						2	2
389	Nathaleme	21	F	Wife				3	

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Birthplace	U.S.A.	Other	Stages	Top	Notes
290	Edward Kalatka	1	M	Child	Austria					
1	Eppani	14	M	Clerk				3		1
2	Lyson	20	M	Labourer				3		1
3	Luca	20	M					3		1
4	Maria	21	F					3		1
5	Chap	23	M					3		1
6	John	22	M	Wife				4		4
7	Maxim	4	M	Child				4		
8	Edaly	3	M					4		
9	Thane	1	M					4		
400	Lanny	18	M	Serv				5		1
1	Wade	11	M	Child				5		1
2	Rudolf	19	M	Labourer				3		1
3	Noti	30	M					3		1
4	Rice	23	M					3		1
5	Chap	19	M					3		1
6	Barbara	20	F	Servant				4		1
7	Frank	19	M	Labourer				3		1
8	Wolf	18	M					3		1
9	Kora	27	F	Wife				4		2
410	Kand	1	M	Child				4		
1	Lanny	30	M	Wife				4		2
2	Carl	1	M	Child				4		
3	Adolf	18	M	Labourer			18	6		1
4	Amos	22	M	Mariner	England			3		1
5	Levis	32	M	Farmer				5		3
6	Leide	26	F	Wife				5		
7	William	39	M	Farmer				5		3
8	Har	30	F	Wife				5		
9	Richard	34	M	Miner	u.s.a			1		1
420	Thomas	29	M					1		1
1	Arthur	40	M	Engineer				1		1
2	Thomas	16	F	Housekeeper	England			4		1
3	Mary	22	F	Serv				4		1
4	Isabella	29	F	Wife				4		2
5	Philip	18	M	Labourer				1		
6	William	38	M	Miner	u.s.a			1		1
7	Henry	37	M		England			1		1
8	John	22	M					1		1
9	Thomas	28	F	Wife				4		2
430	Mary	22	F	Servant				4		1
1	H	28	M	Labourer	u.s.a			1		1
2	Henry	27	M					1		1
3	Thomas	24	M					1		1
4	Evam	38	F		England			5		3
5	Charlotte	29	F	Wife				5		
6	William	28	M	Labourer				1		1
7	David	30	M		u.s.a			1		1
8	Richard	31	M					1		1
9	Margaret	21	F		England			1		1
440	Ann	20	F					1		1
1	Mary	31	F	Wife				5		1
2	William	7	M	Child				5		
3	Ann	5	F					5		
4	Ellen	2	F					5		
5	Richard	1	M					5		
6	David	23	M	Servant			12	12		1

447	James	England	27	M	Servant	u. s. a.	Age 21	1
8	John	u. s. a.	40	M	Servant	u. s. a.	2	1 Citizen
9	Anna	u. s. a.	67	F	Wife	u. s. a.	5	2 Citizen
450	John	u. s. a.	60	F	Wife	u. s. a.	5	Citizen
1	Charles	England	29	M	Servant	England		1
2	John	England	23	M	Servant	England	2	1
3	John	England	23	M	Servant	England	2	1
4	Ellen	England	48	F	Servant	England	5	1
5	Minnie	England	21	F	Wife	England	5	1
6	John	England	20	M	Servant	England	2	1
7	Mrs	England	33	F	Wife	England	5	6
8	Mary	England	8	F	Child	England	5	
9	Konrad	England	4	M	Servant	England	5	
460	Anna	England	3	F	Wife	England	5	
1	Hannetta	England	1	F	Wife	England	5	
2	Angus	England	30	M	Servant	England	2	1 Citizen
3	James	England	20	M	Servant	England	2	1
4	David	England	22	M	Servant	England	5	1
5	John	England	21	F	Wife	England	5	2
1	William	England	50	M	Servant	England	2	1 Citizen
7	Worthy	England	26	F	Wife	England	5	
8	Mary	England	4	F	Child	England	5	
9	Mary	England	28	F	Servant	England	5	1
470	Martha	England	30	F	Wife	England	5	2
1	Lucy	England	6	F	Child	England	5	
2	Thomas	England	22	M	Servant	England	2	1
3	John	England	27	M	Servant	England	2	1
4	John	England	30	M	Servant	England	5	3
5	Mary	England	30	F	Wife	England	5	
6	John	England	9	M	Child	England	5	
7	James	England	19	M	Servant	England	2	1
8	William	England	32	M	Servant	England	2	1 Citizen
9	David	England	36	M	Servant	England	5	4
480	Ann	England	32	F	Wife	England	5	
1	Elizabeth	England	10	F	Child	England	5	
2	James	England	54	M	Servant	England	5	6
3	Martha	England	54	F	Wife	England	5	
4	William	England	21	M	Servant	England	2	
5	Mary	England	18	F	Servant	England	5	
6	John	England	11	M	Child	England	5	
7	George	England	9	M	Servant	England	5	19 18
8	James	England	7	M	Servant	England	5	
9	Ann	England	19	F	Servant	England	5	1
490	James	England	18	M	Servant	England	2	1
1	Mary	England	27	F	Wife	England	5	2
2	Minnie	England	7	F	Child	England	5	
3	John	England	18	M	Servant	England	2	1
4	Joseph	England	25	M	Servant	England	2	1
5	Arthur	England	19	M	Servant	England	2	1
6	Henry	England	29	M	Servant	England	2	1
7	William	England	30	M	Servant	England	2	1
8	Thomas	England	26	M	Servant	England	2	1
9	Roger	England	32	M	Servant	England	5	5 Citizen
500	Mary	England	31	F	Wife	England	5	Citizen
1	Elyza	England	21	F	Servant	England	5	Citizen
2	William	England	20	M	Servant	England	2	Citizen
3	Mary	England	16	F	Servant	England	5	Citizen

87 25

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Height	Weight	Complexion	Other
1	Conrad Burckley	23	M	Labourer	England	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	
2	William Hill	26	M	"	"	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	
3	John Hill	50	M	"	"	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	Citizen
4	William Shaw	26	M	"	England	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	
5	John Addicott	29	M	"	"	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	
6	Ellen Addicott	26	F	Wife	"	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	
7	Elizabeth Addicott	5	M	Child	"	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	
8	John Addicott	2	F	"	"	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	
9	Joseph Shaw	20	M	Labourer	"	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	
10	John Bell	21	F	Wife	"	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	
11	Thomas Morrell	44	M	Labourer	u.s.a	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	Belgian Citizen
12	Almond Randall	30	M	Miner	"	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	Citizen
13	James Edmonds	48	M	Labourer	England	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	
14	Nathaniel Edmonds	20	F	Spinster	"	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	2
15	Thomas Talbot	42	M	Labourer	"	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	
16	Thomas Talbot	16	M	"	"	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	
17	Eden Todd	24	M	"	"	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	
18	Samuel Simmons	30	M	"	"	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	
19	Charles Falconer	21	M	"	"	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	
20	John Linn	39	M	Upholsterer	u.s.a	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	Citizen
21	Alfred Jordan	26	M	Carpenter	England	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	
22	Alma Jordan	26	F	Wife	"	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	
23	Public Jordan	4	M	Child	"	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	
24	John Jordan	1	M	"	"	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	
25	Alfred Jordan	1	M	"	"	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	
26	James Hard	25	M	Labourer	"	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	
27	John Williams	29	M	"	"	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	
28	William Wood	32	M	"	"	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	
29	Miss Carrarone	30	F	Wife	"	4 ft 6 in	140	Light	
30	James Sullivan	20	M	Labourer	"	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	
31	Thomas Wallace	19	M	Servant	"	4 ft 6 in	140	Light	
32	William Isaac	19	M	Labourer	"	2 ft 6 in	140	Light	
33	Isaac Isaac	46	M	Coppersmith	"	2 ft 6 in	140	Light	
34	Isaac Mallett	48	M	"	"	2 ft 6 in	140	Light	
35	Isabella Howard	25	F	Servant	"	4 ft 6 in	140	Light	
36	Isaac Lemery	30	M	Labourer	u.s.a	2 ft 6 in	140	Light	Citizen
37	Isaac Connolly	20	M	"	Ireland	2 ft 6 in	140	Light	
38	Thomas Richards	21	M	Knobler	"	2 ft 6 in	140	Light	
39	Miss Lee	25	F	Servant	"	3 ft 6 in	140	Light	
40	Miss McBlaney	30	F	"	"	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	
41	John McLeod	23	M	Joiner	"	2 ft 6 in	140	Light	
42	James Rygle	27	M	Labourer	England	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	3
43	Isabella Rygle	20	F	Wife	"	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	
44	Edward Rygle	3	M	Child	"	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	
45	James Altman	25	M	Engineer	"	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	
46	Thomas Altman	22	F	Wife	"	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	
47	Thomas Altman	1	M	Child	"	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	
48	Elizabeth Hall	40	F	Servant	"	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	
49	John White	34	M	Labourer	"	3 ft 6 in	140	Light	
50	Thomas White	33	M	Metalsmith	"	3 ft 6 in	140	Light	
51	John Jenkins	38	M	Tanner	"	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	6
52	John Jenkins	35	F	Wife	"	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	
53	John Jenkins	9	M	Child	"	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	
54	John Jenkins	8	M	"	"	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	
55	John Jenkins	7	M	"	"	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	
56	John Jenkins	6	M	"	"	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	
57	John Jenkins	5	M	"	"	5 ft 6 in	140	Light	

51 5/20

27 18 5 ft 6 in 1

1	James	Stewart	28	M	James	England	u s a	2	1
2	James	Stewart	19	.	Stewart	.	.	2	1
3	Edmond	Parrott	20	.	.	.	.	2	1
4	Thomas	Carte	48	.	.	.	.	2	1
5	James	Williams	22	.	.	.	.	2	1
6	James	Stewart	28	.	.	.	.	2	1
7	James	Stewart	25	F	Wife	.	.	2	1
8	William	Stewart	7	M	Child	.	.	2	1
9	John	Stewart	7	.	.	.	.	2	1
10	Samuel	Stewart	7	.	.	.	.	2	1
1	Wm	Brown	55	F	Housekeeper	.	.	5	4
2	Joseph	Brown	21	M	Farmer	.	.	5	4
3	Waggon	Brown	19	F	Servant	.	.	5	4
4	George	Brown	16	.	.	.	.	5	4
5	Henry	White	17	M	Farmer	.	.	2	8
6	James	White	18	.	.	.	.	2	8
7	Ronald	White	11	.	Child	.	.	2	8
8	Janet	White	9	F	.	.	.	2	8
9	Kate	White	7	M	.	.	.	2	8
10	William	White	5	M	.	.	.	2	8
1	Alvin	White	3	F	.	.	.	2	8
2	Mrs	Clark	31	.	Servant	.	.	5	5
3	John	Clark	9	M	Child	.	.	5	5
4	Paul	Clark	6	F	.	.	.	5	5
5	M. E	Clark	2	M	.	.	.	5	5
6	Thomas H	Johnson	27	.	Farmer	.	.	5	2
7	Joseph	Johnson	3	.	.	.	.	5	2
8	Edward	Ryer	25	.	.	.	.	2	1
9	Mrs	Zutt	43	F	Housekeeper	.	.	5	4
10	Ann	Zutt	17	.	Servant	.	.	5	4
1	Henry	Zutt	9	M	Child	.	.	5	4
2	Wm	McAdler	24	.	Servant	u s a	.	2	1
3	Wm	Johnson	33	.	.	.	.	2	1
4	Wm	Johnson	21	.	Chapman	.	.	2	1
5	Wm	Johnson	40	.	Servant	.	.	2	1
6	John	Kelton	42	.	.	.	.	2	1
7	Pat	Kennedy	27	.	.	England	.	2	1
8	Henry	Parrell	22	.	.	.	.	2	1
9	Henry	Parrell	17	.	.	.	.	2	1
10	Edward	Kerr	23	.	.	.	.	2	1
1	Charles	Coy	21	.	.	.	.	2	1
2	John	Crown	60	.	Farmer	u s a	.	2	2
3	Thomas	McEvany	2	F	Child	England	.	5	1
4	Frederick	Kabruig	26	M	Servant	.	.	2	1
5	May	Conly	23	F	Servant	.	.	5	1
6	John	Kelly	24	M	Servant	.	.	2	1
7	Joseph	Hobbin	24	.	.	.	.	2	1
8	Mrs	Thompson	28	.	.	.	.	2	1
9	Robert	The Clay	24	.	.	.	.	2	1
10	Edw	Crown	21	.	.	.	.	2	1
1	Pat	Conroy	22	.	.	u s a	.	2	1
2	John	Clark	21	.	.	England	.	2	1
3	Ph	Carlstrom	19	.	.	.	.	2	1
4	Kate	McNema	1	F	Servant	.	.	5	1
5	William	Offield	13	M	Servant	.	.	5	1
6	Mrs	Offield	13	F	Servant	.	.	5	3
7	John	Offield	13	M	Servant	.	.	5	3

47 67 15

Age	Name	Address	Sex	Occupation	Country of Birth	Age	Spouse	Children	Citizen
675	Kate	Kelley	F	Spinster	Ireland	u s a			
6	John	Road	M	Labourer			3	1	
7	William	Nelson					3	1	
8	John	McCarthy					3	1	
9	Michael	Cusack					3	1	
680	Miss	Lan	F	Spinster			5	1	
1	Maggie	Hall					5	1	
2	Charles	Ryan	M	Labourer			2	1	
3	John	Scannell					2	1	
4	Cath	Hayes	F	Spinster	u s a		5	1	Citizen
5	Thomas	Sullivan	M	Labourer			1 m w	1	Citizen
6	Richard	Mooney			Ireland		1	1	
7	Pat	Magrath					1	1	
8	Kate	Conohue	F	Spinster			5 or 6	1	
9	James	Joyce	M	Labourer			2	1	
690	Mary	Mathony	F	Spinster			5	1	
1	Michael	O'Loughlin	M	Labourer			3	1	
2	Miss M	Holroy	F	Spinster			4	1	
3	Mary A	Gray					4	1	
4	Thomas	Hall	M	Labourer			3	1	
5	Mary	Roche	F	Spinster			4	1	
6	Mary	Marens					4	1	
7	Bessie	Collins					4	1	
8	Ellen	Wynn					4	1	
9	Cath	Murphy					4	1	
700	James	Lalley	M	Labourer			2	1	
1	Eliza	Sullivan	F	Spinster			4	2	
2	Jan	Sullivan	M	Labourer			3	1	
3	Ann	Sullivan	F	Spinster			5	2	
4	Kate	Sullivan					5	1	
5	Mark	Sullivan	M	Labourer			3	1	
6	Rich	Sullivan					3	1	
7	Lizzie	Sullivan	F				5	1	
8	James	Sullivan	M	Child			3	1	
9	Thomas	Jones					3	1	
710	Miss	Donohue					3	1	
1	Mary	Ryan	F	Spinster			4	2	
2	John	Hatchett	M	Labourer			3	1	
3	Pat	Brady					3	1	
4	Tom	Murphy		Child			3	1	
5	Thos	Coughlin		Labourer			3	1	
6	Thos	Crosby		Child			5	1	
7	Joe	Roberts		Labourer			3	1	
8	Pat	Cochrane					3	1	
9	John	Doyles					3	1	
720	Mary	Powers	F	Spinster			5	2	
1	Joe	Sullivan	M	Labourer			3	1	
2	Kate	O'Donoghue	F	Spinster			5	1	
3	Michael	McGeath	M	Labourer		28 19	2	1	
4	Henry	Brennan			u s a		5	6	Citizen
5	Betha	Brennan	F	Wife			5	6	Citizen
6	Mary	Brennan		Spinster			5 or 6	6	Citizen
7	Hanna	Brennan					5	6	Citizen
8	John	Brennan	M	Child			5	6	Citizen
9	Ellen	Brennan	F				5	6	Citizen
730	James	Kelley	M	Labourer			3	1	Citizen
1	James	Keenan					3	1	Citizen

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Place of Birth	Height	Weight	Complexion
733	Ellie	23	F	Spinster	Ireland	u	5	a
3	Hanna	20	F				5	4
1	Ma	38	M	Labourer			3	6
5	Mary	18	F	Spinster			5	1
6	Loggie	20	F				5	1
7	Robert	38	M	Labourer			2	1
8	Pat	30	M				2	1
9	Edw	30	M				2	1
740	Pat	23	M				2	1
1	Ma	22	F				8	1
2	Katie	22	F	Spinster			5	1
3	Maria	22	F				5	1
4	Francis	27	M	Labourer			3	1
5	Mary	20	F	Spinster			4	1
6	Katie	24	F				4	1
7	Pat	27	M	Labourer	u	5	3	1
8	Mary	23	F	Spinster	Ireland		5	1
9	Minnie	21	F				5	1
750	Katie	15	F				5	1
1	Mary	29	F		u	5	5	1
2	Maria	20	F		Ireland		5	1
3	Ma	28	M	Labourer			3	1
4	Mary	16	F	Spinster			4	1
5	Eliza	15	F				4	1
6	Edward	21	M	Labourer			3	1
7	Thomas	3	M	Child			5	1
8	Maria	27	F	Labourer			2	1
9	Pat	21	M				2	1
760	Harold	25	M				2	1
1	Mary	30	F	Spinster			5	1
2	Chen	20	M	Labourer			2	1
3	James	20	M	Spinster			5	1
4	Ann	19	F				5	1
5	Ann	30	F				5	3
6	Ella	10	F	Child			5	3
7	Mrs O'Neill	25	F	Wife			5	3
8	Infant O'Neill	1	M	Child			5	3
9	Maria	19	F	Spinster			5	1
770	Harold	20	M	Labourer			2	1
1	Martin	27	M				2	1
2	Julia	30	F	Wife			5	6
3	Mary	10	F	Child			5	6
4	Michael	8	M				5	6
5	John	4	M				5	6
6	Bridget	2	F				5	6
7	Hanna	1	F				5	6
8	Bridget	22	F	Spinster			4	2
9	Edw	23	M	Labourer			3	1
780	James	25	M				2	1
1	Katie	23	F	Spinster			5	7
2	John	17	M	Labourer			2	1
3	Bridget	20	F	Spinster			4	2
4	Mrs	30	F				4	1
5	Hannah	24	F				4	1
6	Edw'd	27	M	Labourer			3	1
7	James	24	M				3	1
790	Katie	16	F	Spinster			5	1

24 51 35

No	Name	Age	Sex	Religion	Country	u	s	a	Age 3 or less	
1	Con	19	M	Roman	Ireland					1
2	Marie	23	F	Episcopi					5	2
3	Henry	20	M						5	1
4	Richard	20	M						5	1
5	John	23	M	Roman					2	1
6	Peter	23	M						2	1
7	Mary	23	F	Episcopi	u s a				5	2
8	Mary	28	F		Ireland				5	1
9	Mary	10	F						4	1
10	Anna	25	F	Mex					4	2
11	Inf	1		Child	11-12				4	1
12	Mary	16	F	Episcopi					4	1
13	Simon	20	M	Roman					2	1
14	Maggie	27	F	Episcopi					5	2
15	Sarah	55	F	Mex	u s a				5	3
16	Mary	20	F	Episcopi	Ireland				5	1
17	John	20	M	Roman	Ireland			5	10	2

5 17 17

Recapitulation

English	302
Irish	180
Norweg	88
Denmark	97
Austria	28
u s a	10
	35
	65
<u>Total</u>	<u>805</u> souls
less u s a & children	65
to pay head tax	740

Benjamin

Cabin

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	Destination	Cabin
1	Frederick Bradbury	21	m	Brooker	England	USA	2
2	William Dugley	45	m	None	"	"	7
3	Carl Hummann	35	m	"	"	"	4
4	Frank Crowley	22	m	"	"	"	4
5	Arthur Selwyn	30	m	"	"	"	5
6	James Shaw	74	m	Physician	"	"	5
7	Helen Shaw	68	f	Wife	"	"	5
8	Alfred Howard	21	m	None	"	"	7
9	Andrew Hobbs	29	m	Brooker	"	"	10
10	Francis Hardie	30	f	Wife	"	"	2
1	Richard Hatherley	33	m	Manufacturer	"	"	6
2	Elizabeth Humphreys	47	f	Wife	"	"	4
3	Henry Lightfoot	33	m	Agent	"	"	4
4	George Slack	60	m	Merchant	"	"	11
5	Eliza Slack	24	f	Wife	"	"	11
6	James Slack	5	m	Child	"	"	11
7	William Slack	28	m	Merchant	"	"	2
8	Clarke Bartlett	29	m	Dealer	"	"	3
9	William Bannan	30	m	Brooker	"	"	3
10	William Robert	36	m	Architect	"	"	2
1	Matthias Bantock	25	m	Currier	"	"	3
2	Charles Bury	38	m	Brooker	"	"	4
3	Emile Burgold	24	m	Merchant	"	"	2
4	William Rabbits	40	m	None	"	"	5
5	Mary Scott	30	f	Spinster	"	"	4
6	Harold Shobker	20	m	Farmer	"	"	3
7	Edward Steeler	40	m	Merchant	"	"	17
8	Lenna Steeler	30	f	Wife	"	"	17
9	Louisa Smith	24	f	Spinster	"	"	2
10	Eliza Smith	22	f	"	"	"	2
1	Jessie Macfarlane	32	f	"	"	"	2
2	Catherine Campbell	30	f	"	"	"	1
3	Archie Schukie	38	m	Salmon	Ireland	"	2
4	Henry Martin	26	m	Traveler	"	"	3
5	Joseph Kennedy	28	m	Brooker	"	"	4
6	James Woods	20	m	Slipper	"	"	2
7	Henry Wylie Melville	50	m	Child	"	"	7
8	Mary Jones	28	f	Spinster	"	"	4
9	Arne Water	40	m	Seaman	Norway	"	7
10	Joseph Schlich	57	m	None	Austria	"	2
1	Martin Morris	50	m	Lawyer	W.C.A.	"	15
2	Helen Morris	39	f	Spinster	"	"	5
3	Mary Morris	24	f	"	"	"	5
4	Simon Kelly	62	m	Farmer	"	"	6
5	Mary Kelly	55	f	Wife	"	"	6
6	William Ward	34	m	Mariner	"	"	4
7	Emmet Lyons	36	m	Merchant	"	"	3
8	Harriet Quackenbush	33	f	Wife	"	"	15
9	Ethel Quackenbush	10	f	None	"	"	15
10	Lee Quackenbush	8	m	"	"	"	15
1	Margaret Quackenbush	7	f	Child	"	"	15
2	Grace Quackenbush	5	f	Child	"	"	15
3	Julia Sedley	30	f	Spinster	"	"	15
4	Lenna Morris	32	f	"	"	"	15
5	Stefano Pilletti	28	m	Lawyer	"	"	2

35 55 20

				W.S.A	W.S.A	Leabin	to	Belizon
56	John Summerfield	33	m	none				
7	Alfred Harris	44	m	Merchant				1
8	David Talley	45	m					1
9	James Anglin	50	m					3
60	James McFowen	27	m	Physician				1
1	Augustine Leonard	20	m					2
2	John Gould	53	m	Miner				5
3	Charles Raymond	24	m	Agent				3
4	Anna Walsh	36	f	Spurster				5
5	Peter Mahoney	39	m	Merchant				4
6	Alice Shaw	30	f	Spurster				4
7	William Collins	36	m	Merchant				
8	Sarah Collins	32	f	Wife				
9	Benton Collins	18	m	Student				7
70	Frank Baldwin	26	m	Physician				3
1	David Dickmidge	27	m	Lawyer				3
2	Forest Haynes	25	m	none				4
3	Arthur Leonard	38	m	Lawyer				3
4	Sarah Hunt	55	f	none				7
5	John Thompson	37	m	Merchant				
6	Sara Thompson	34	f	Wife				
7	Willa Goldie	22	f	Spurster				7
8	Henry Bellus	58	m	none				3
9	Anna Washburn	21	f	Spurster				2
80	John Telleben	32	m	Merchant				4
1	Henry Telleben	44	m					
2	Maud Telleben	45	f	Wife				6
3	Stephen Maxwell	45	m	none				1
4	Rowley Frost	41	m	Manager				2
5	William Allergan	50	m	Lawyer				
6	James Allergan	45	m	Wife				2
7	Ashley Vanbure	30	f					
8	Amy Vanbure	22	f	Spurster				01
9	Emma Harrison	47	f					
90	Grace Rogers	24	f					
1	Mary Rogers	32	f					7
2	William Thom	55	m	none				
3	Ella Thom	20	f	Spurster				6
4	Alice Raymond	27	f					
5	Fanny Cutting	39	f	Wife				
6	Bella Cutting	19	f	Spurster				7
7	Ed Cutting	21	m	Merchant				3
8	Mary Frost	29	f	Spurster				4
9	George Smith	47	m	Merchant				
100	Helen Smith	44	f	Wife				5
1	Sarah Sutton	46	f	Spurster				6
2	Edward Mager	33	m	Miner				4
3	Ellen Mager	32	f	Wife				
4	Hattie Mager	9	f	none				
5	Fanny Mager	3	f	Child				1
6	Clara Mearle	20	f	Spurster				2
7	Clara Clement	27	f					2
8	Geordina Corning	56	m	Lawyer				
9	Geordina Corning	16	m	Student				9
110	Frances Corning	23	m	Lawyer				10
1	Thomas Hawthorne	41	m	Merchant				
112	Mary Hawthorne	37	f	Wife				6

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Cabin	5	6
113	William Reed	29	M	Banker	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		5	6
4	Hughes Hedden	22	M	Banker				1	
5	Ann Hale	64	F	Wife				3	
6	Minnie Caspary	29	F	Spinster				2	
7	Thomas Roque	37	M	Broker				2	
8	Frederick Delafeld	22	M	Home				3	
9	Elegabeth Delafeld	20	F	Wife				3	
120	William Vernon	38	M	Merchant				6	
1	Sallie Garwood	34	F	Wife					
2	Grace Garwood	9	F	Home					
3	Virginia Garwood	8	F						
4	Bessie Garwood	6	F	Child				28	
5	John Thomas	27	M	Architect				3	
6	Louisa Minkum	43	F	Wife					
7	Kate Minkum	20	F	Spinster					
8	James Minkum	12	M	Home					
9	Sarah Ellis	29	F	Spinster				26	
130	John Anderson	43	M	Gentleman				5	
1	Joseph Siltm	30	M	Banker				4	
2	Barclay Siltm	22	M	Home				3	
3	Isabella Booth	67	F	Wife					
4	Alice Booth	29	F	Spinster				5	
5	Bliza Beutler	29	F					5	
6	John Keep	33	M	Merchant					
7	Edith Keep	27	F	Spinster				9	
8	Med Somers	37	M	Journalist				4	
9	Rufus Schuldy	29	M	Broker				4	
140	Caroline Ludine	49	F	Wife					
1	Caroline Ludine	24	F	Spinster				5	
2	Susan City	33	F	Wife					
3	William Lee	49	M	Merchant					
4	Andrew Lee	45	M						
5	Amy Lee	23	F	Spinster				3	
6	Mary Lammalee	67	F	Wife					
7	Helen Lammalee	25	F	Spinster				14	
8	Rosalie Merrill	33	F					3	
9	John Norris	49	M	Physician					
150	Octavia Norris	47	M	Lawyer				3	
1	Sophia Kepner	45	F	Wife				3	
2	Thomas Moore	45	M	Lawyer					
3	Anna Moore	22	F	Spinster				3	
4	William McKinney	55	M	Editor				2	
5	Eden Redmond	47	M	Merchant					
6	Emma Redmond	42	F	Wife				3	
7	George Barton	27	M	Broker				2	
8	Kennedy Barton	45	M	Home					
9	Emma Barton	41	F	Wife				5	
160	Bertha Hoyt	30	F	Spinster				3	
1	Bernard Harrier	36	M	Merchant					
2	Annette Warner	33	F	Wife				4	
3	James Edmonds	45	M	Lawyer					
4	Ann Edmonds	41	F	Wife				3	
5	Hobart Atkinson	65	M	Banker					
6	Maria Atkinson	28	F	Spinster				4	
7	Robert Taggart	24	M	Chemist				2	
8	Ellen Lellan	30	F	Wife					
9	Emma Lellan	11	F	Home				3	

170	Mary Davis	29	F	Spencer	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Leahurst	2	citizen
1	Samuel Sumnerfield	50	M	Wife	.	.	.	.	.
2	David Sumnerfield	6	M	Child	.	.	.	.	.
3	John Sumnerfield	4	M	.	.	.	.	3	.

Recapitulation

English	32
Irish	6
Norwegian	1
Austrian	1
American	133
<u>Total</u>	<u>173</u>
Less American citizens	133
To pay head tax?	40

C. M. Headell

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: TRAVE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 14, 1887

NUMBER: 1334

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

	Year	Month	Sex	Profession	Country of Birth	Country of Residence	Location of Compartment	Number of Passes	Remarks
51	John	18	m	tourist	U St	U St	I Cabin	4	Protr. soj
2	Anna	20	f						
3	Fritz	26	m		Austria			4	Transient
4	F. M. Roos	36			U St			7	protr. soj
5	Mrs	29	f						
6	Sam	6	m						
7	Gusti	5	f						
8	Elvina	22						2	
9	Herm.	59	m					9	
60	Lilli	22	f						
1	Fritz	22							
2	Hermann	24	m						
3	Fritz	40						2	
4	Caroline	35	f					2	
5	Mary	22						2	
6	Ludwig	22	m		Germany			2	Transient
7	Prof. Raermann	56			U St			3	protr. soj
8	Matrice	50	f						
9	Jos. Ferency	36	m	artist	Russia			3	Transient
70	Helm. Bötel	28			Germany			2	
1	Helm. Kadelburg	36		tourist				3	
2	Reo	54			U St			7	protr. soj
3	Mrs	46	f						
4	J. Hamburger	52	m					5	
5	Mrs	46	f						
6	Joh. Herr	23	m					2	
7	Mrs. Pfubsticker	40	f		Germany			2	Transient
8	Elis. White	24			U St			2	protr. soj
9	Lilly	17						2	

50	Julie	50	f	tourist	Germany	U St	I Cabin	2	Transient
1	Marie	20						2	
2	Berthold	17	m					2	
3	William	36						7	
4	Hedwig	30	f						
5	Emma	7							
6	Josar	6	m						
7	Betty	24	f						
8	A. Silberthau	48	m		U St			9	protr. soj
9	Mrs	43	f						
90	Frie	20							
1	Bella	18							
2	Jda	24							
3	Max	52	m					8	
4	Mrs	46	f						
5	Rebecka	48						2	
6	H. Luttauer	32	m					2	
7	Gust. Heye	52						9	
8	Mrs	46	f						
9	Marie	20							
100	George	7	m						
1	Annie	32	f						
2	Cornelia	22						5	
3	Anna	17							
4	Mary	22						2	
5	Mrs. H. Vennwald	54						2	
6	Philipp	50	m					10	
7	Mrs	46	f						
8	Adolf	7	m						
9	Anna	6	f						
110	Elisabeth	5							

	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	NATL	RES	CABIN	PRICE
	Years	Months						
111	Fritz Jung	3	m	tourist	U.S.	U.S.	I Cabin	ports seq
2	Philipp	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
3	Bertha	0	f	.	.	.	.	.
4	H. Davis	36	m	.	.	.	2	.
5	Anna Hamann	26	f	.	.	.	3	.
6	Giles Tainter	54	m	.	.	.	18	.
7	Mrs	58	f	.	.	.	.	.
8	Alice	6	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	Ethel	7	.	.	.	.	.	.
120	Fredd	15	m	.	.	.	.	.
1	Giles	12	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	Harold	11	.	.	.	.	.	.
3	Philomene Taost	28	f	.	.	.	.	.
4	Consul Schmitt	48	m	.	.	.	6	.
5	Mrs	40	f	.	.	.	.	.
6	Miss	20	.	.	.	.	.	.
7	A. H. Wendt	42	m	.	.	.	3	.
8	Philipp Jung	17	.	.	.	.	2	.
9	Fred J. Steinway	26	.	.	.	.	6	.
130	Emanuel Walter	47	.	.	.	.	3	.
1	Louis Schmitt	34	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	Fred de Bary	71	.	.	.	.	3	.
3	Alfred Seligsberg	36	.	.	.	.	2	.
4	J. W. Moore	38	.	.	.	.	5	.
5	Mrs	34	f	.	.	.	.	.
6	W. P. Ellison	54	m	.	.	.	4	.
7	Mrs	50	f	.	.	.	.	.
8	Dr. W. F. Cunningham	28	m	.	.	.	2	.
9	Geo R. Camp	28	.	.	.	.	2	.

140	Geo S. Knottson	26	m	tourist	U.S.	U.S.	I Cabin	2	ports seq
1	Mr A. Pirard	46	sp	7	.
2	Mrs	40	f	.	.	.	.	.
3	Miss	20	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	C. R. Horton	40	m	.	.	.	.	.
5	J. L. Hartpole	49	.	.	.	.	2	.
6	Mrs	44	f	.	.	.	9	.	
7	Miss G. V.	23	.	.	.	.	.	.
8	Miss Alice	21	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	Master Louis	7	m	.	.	.	.	.
150	A. A. Dubung	42	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	W. J.	30	.	.	.	.	4	.
2	Rear Admiral Phelps	62	.	.	.	.	.	.
3	Mrs	54	f	.	.	.	7	.	
4	C. B. Clark	28	m	.	.	.	6	.	
5	Mrs	20	f	.	.	.	.	.
6	Capt. G. Flinn	56	m	.	.	.	5	.	
7	Mrs	49	f	.	.	.	.	.
8	Miss Hammond	44	f	.	.	.	8	.	
9	Miss Mc Cormick	24	.	.	.	.	.	.
160	Miss King	20	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	Miss Mc Cormick	20	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	W. J. Wright	28	m	.	.	.	2	.	
3	J. P. Franklin	38	.	.	.	.	2	.
4	Nagda Salvesen	25	f	.	.	.	.	.
5	Samona Semberville	36	m	.	.	.	6	.	
6	Mrs	28	f	.	.	.	.	.
7	Arthur J. Hutchinson	38	m	.	.	.	3	.	
8	George Whitlock	36	.	.	.	.	5	.
9	Mrs	36	f	.	.	.	.	.
170	W. H. Moore	38	m	.	.	.	9	.	

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or if transit or intending permanent sojourn
	Years	Months								
171 Mrs Moore	30		f	tourist	U. S.	U. S.		I. Cabin		ports soj
2 Robert	7		m							
3 Edward	6									
4 Charles		9								
5 Mary White	18		f						2	
6 Elise A. Small	42								4	
7 Bessie	16									
8 Edward H. Ogden	56		m						6	
9 Mrs	50		f							
180 Miss O'N	26									
1 Miss S. E. Brown	46								2	
2 Miss A. Harsh	24								2	
3 Fred Loeb	24		m						2	
4 Randolph Mostyn	28								3	
5 J. H. Raillie	28								2	
6 Charles F. Mayer	58								5	
7 Mrs	50		f							
8 Richard Wood	60		m						5	
9 Mrs Julia	22		f							
190 Miss Harriet Randolph	20								5	
1 Miss W. Simpson	22									
2 Mr Hellog	24		m						4	
3 Miss	22		f							
4 Mrs A. P. Stone	24								4	
5 Miss Melbourne	20								5	
6 Fannie Smith	25									
7 Margie Hoef	7									
8 Marie Shucke	36				German			Storage 3	4	
9 Magda	7							3		

200 Carl Shucke	5		m		German	U. S.		Storage		ports soj
1 August	3							3		
2 Frieda		6	f					3		
3 Ottilie Schaefer	22							3a	1	
4 Carl Reyer	26		m	painter				2	2	
5 J. Schinner	16			master				1	1	
6 Augustin Knapp	17			baker				1	1	
7 Fritz Schirmer	27			farmer				1	1	
8 Emma Lank	20		f					3a		
9 Friedr. Thurenfeld	20		m	farmer				2		
210 Ignatz Grogemann	15			workman	Austria			2		
1 Sigmund	6							2		
2 Judika Samel	28		f					3	4	
3 Jacob	6		m					3		
4 Josef	7							3		
5 Samuel	3							3		
6 Franz Pilewskie	33			joiner	Russia			1		
7 Thomas Lilenstke	36				German			2	2	
8 Emma Blochberger	20		f					3a	1	
9 Paul Weiskert	24		m	carpenter				1	1	
220 Constantia Rychorzynska	17		f					3a		
1 Julie Lischen	23							3a	2	
2 Elise Götke	31							3a	1	
3 Albert Gortitz	17		m	barber				2		
4 Emil Lieder	27			taylor				2	2	
5 Katerine Petruik	32		f					3a	1	
6 Laker Baum	58		m	farmer	Austria			3	3	
7 Ottilie	58		f					3		
8 Sophie	20							3		
9 Anton Korka	16		m	farmer	German			1	2	
230 Helene Goryust	17		f					3a		

NAME	Years	Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of apartment or space	Number of persons in lodging	Transients or regular, or intending protected agents
231 Anna Bauer	15		f	-	German	U St		Storage 3a	1	prot. sq
2 Emil Gutsch	21		m	farmer				2	1	
3 Josef Katenkamp	26							1		
4 Christoph Maxer	30							2	2	
5 Dorothea Ott	29		f	-				3a	1	
6 Josef Wurber	25		m	farmer				2	1	
7 Emma Fetschmann	22		f	-				3a		
8 Maria Ochsen	27							4	3	
9 Heim	6		m	-				4		
240 Emma	4		f	-				4		
1 John		9	m	-				4		
2 Anna Brandt	17		f	-				3a	1	
3 Anna Christoffers	18							3a		
4 G F Riemann	22		m	merchant				1	1	
5 Marie Grothues	16		f	-				putty off	1	
6 Johann	7		m	-						
7 Erik Osterberg	52			farmer	Sweden				1	
8 Maria	56		f	-						
9 Jonas Bergsson	20		m	farmer				2		
250 Joh Korpinen	26							2		
1 Samuel Hakala	31							1	2	
2 Johanna Jonson	25		f	-				1	1	
3 Anders Christenson	22		m	farmer				3a		
4 Karl Hultqvist	27						6 2	2	1	
5 Emma Rieckland	20		f	-	German			2	2	
6 Marcus Matila	29		m	workman				3a		
7 Friedr. Lass	28							2	1	
8 Maria Lindl	18		f	-				3a	1	
9 Margz Prehn	24							3a	1	

260 Fritz Kröner	57		m	farmer	German	U St		Storage 1	3	prot. sq
1 Anna	46		f	-				3		
2 Karl	14		m	farmer				2		
3 Helwig	6		f	-				3		
4 Maria Huck	20							3a	1	
5 Andreas Gronotte	31		m	smith	U St			2		
6 Jos Baumann	22			workman	German			2		
7 Max Thiele	25							1	2	
8 Ludwig Langstenberger	20							1		
9 Carl Rössler	16							1	1	
270 Katka Wagner	25		f	-				3a	1	
1 Jos Raupenberg	40		m	baker	U St			2	2	
2 Hulda Schaefer	33		f	-				2	3	
3 Helene	4							3		
4 Arnold Tebert	33		m	farmer				1	1	
5 Athilde Herstein	21		f	-	German			1	1	
6 Henry	6							3		
7 Sophie Hirsch	19							3	1	
8 Louise Heiberger	23							3a		
9 Ad Stoll	15		m	barber				3a	1	
280 Christe Ohmann	29		f	-				1		
1 Frieda Fischer	65							3a	2	
2 Ernst Blumenthal	17		m	workman				3a		
3 Louisa Klink	21		f	-	U St			2	2	
4 Ph Torres	25		m	smith				3a	1	
5 Charlotte Sager	22		f	-	German			2		
6 Gerhard Hansen	26		m	farmer	U St			3a	3	
7 Anna	23		f	-				1		
8 Sophie	3		f	-				putty off		
9 Marie Minstermann	49				German				5	
290 Marie	6						19 24	At room		

19 60 31

	Years	Months			Intended destination or location	CAUSE OF DEATH	Number of pieces of baggage	Travels over route or intended destination
291	Mathilde Hünsternmann	5	f	-	Germ	U St	Storage	posts seq
2	Susanne	4	.	-	.	.	.	.
3	Auguste	2	.	-	.	.	.	.
4	Emma Mayer	19	.	-	.	.	3a	2
5	Magda Graf	19	.	-	.	.	3a	1
6	Marie Ewald	21	.	-	.	.	3a	.
7	Elisabeth Pfeil	17	.	-	.	.	3a	1
8	Emma Cehler	42	.	-	.	.	3	2
9	Helene	7	.	-	.	.	3	.
300	Anna Heydenreich	19	.	-	.	.	3a	.
1	Anna Schmelzer	25	.	-	.	.	3a	1
2	Joh Langefeld	17	m	baker	.	.	2	.
3	Maria Schmidt	22	f	-	.	.	3a	1
4	Marianne Schwarz	18	.	-	.	.	3a	.
5	Peter Eigner	19	m	workman	.	.	1	1
6	Heinz Lautz	32	.	-	.	.	1	.
7	Emilie Uthoff	24	f	-	Austria	.	3a	.
8	Lily Winkler	60	.	-	.	.	3	1
9	Emma Reuch	17	.	-	.	.	3a	.
310	Otto Herder	30	m	farmer	Germ	.	2	3
1	Pauline	28	f	-	.	.	3	.
2	Conrad	2	m	-	.	.	3	.
3	Rudolf	10	.	-	.	.	3	.
4	Joh Grottel	17	.	baker	.	.	1	.
5	Friedr Lehner	20	.	-	.	.	1	1
6	Caroline Kraus	17	f	-	.	.	3a	.
7	Wilhelm Wagner	39	m	joiner	.	.	1	.
8	Conrad Hehl	18	.	farmer	.	.	2	2
9	Johann Hechtel	23	.	-	.	.	2	.

320	Henry Schmidt	50	m	farmer	Germ	U St	Storage	posts seq
1	Leo Flecht	49	.	-	.	.	2	2
2	Anna Philipp	19	f	-	.	.	3a	.
3	Caroline Kark	18	.	-	.	.	3a	2
4	Maria Pühlhorn	25	.	-	.	.	3a	.
5	Theothena Klöffel	23	.	-	.	.	3a	1
6	Valentin Goub	46	m	joiner	.	.	1	2
7	Josef	7	.	-	.	.	1	.
8	Rosa Benckert	25	f	-	.	.	3a	.
9	Georg Güling	22	m	butcher	.	.	2	1
330	Setha Reittinger	29	f	-	.	.	3a	.
1	Otto Nauss	26	m	baker	.	.	2	2
2	Franciska Eulenstie	16	f	-	Austria	.	3a	.
3	Katharina Off	25	.	-	U St	.	3a	3
4	Wih. Hellenbrand	16	m	waiter	Germ	.	1	.
5	Joseph Soder	30	f	-	.	.	4	2
6	Theodor	7	m	-	.	.	4	.
7	Harza	5	f	-	.	.	4	.
8	Leopold Kleinberg	42	m	workman	.	.	2	.
9	Joh Kessler	22	.	-	.	.	2	2
340	Hudwig	22	.	-	.	.	1	.
1	Hartus Kiegl	42	.	-	.	.	2	1
2	Philipp Rühler	26	.	-	.	.	2	.
3	Louise Pfeil	27	f	-	U St	.	3a	2
4	Heinz Faulstich	27	m	farmer	Germ	26 23	2	.
5	Georg Hermann	40	.	-	.	.	2	.
6	Rabette Freiber	26	f	-	U St	.	3a	1
7	Elma Jastel	27	.	-	.	.	3a	.
8	Andreas Huber	42	m	workman	Austria	.	2	.
9	Andreas Farkas	33	.	-	.	.	1	1
350	János Andryka	29	.	-	.	.	1	.

	Year	Month	Sex	Profession	Country of Birth	U.S.	DATE OF DEATH	Location of compartment	Number of pieces of baggage	Transfer of property, clothing, or other personal effects
351	Andr Koralk	22	m	workman	Austria	U.S.		Storage?		prot. sq
2	Janos Jurkanon	18	.	.	.	.		2		.
3	Janos Fedorko	18	.	.	.	.		2		.
4	Janos Lucha	16	.	.	.	.		2	1	.
5	Janos Bartak	39	.	.	.	.		2		.
6	Janos Kurno	24	.	.	.	.		2		.
7	Michael Rodnar	29	.	.	.	.		2		.
8	Hynd Hofmalk	37	.	.	.	.		1		.
9	Jozefek Pekar	21	.	.	.	.		1	1	.
360	Jan Gyra	26	.	.	.	.		2		.
1	Johann Rangz	21	.	.	.	.		2		.
2	Anton Gmitz	18	.	.	.	.		2		.
3	Janos Kackurek	29	.	.	.	.		2		.
4	Janos Cielovsky	48	.	.	.	.		2		.
5	Janos Kassinke	18	.	.	.	.		2		.
6	Georg Koralk	18	.	.	.	.		1	1	.
7	Jozef Karko	28	.	.	.	.		2	1	.
8	Michael Kurno	32	.	.	.	.		2		.
9	Anna Stropkai	10	f	-	.	.		3a		.
370	Marie Luttlak	16	f	-	.	.		3a		.
1	Janos Raran	39	m	workman	.	.		2		.
2	Janos Jurina	20	.	.	.	.		2		.
3	Agnes Singer	18	f	-	.	.		3a		.
4	Otto Ottlak	34	m	workman	.	.		1	1	.
5	Ad. Hermann	26	.	.	.	.		2		.
6	Matthias Theis	25	.	.	.	.		2	1	.
7	Karl Korman	15	.	.	.	.		2		.
8	Michael Kuch	19	.	.	.	.		2	1	.
9	Susanna Wemmel	17	f	-	.	.		3a		.

380	Elisabeth Theis	16	f	-	Austria	U.S.		Storage 3a	1	prot. sq
1	Anna Stepper	18	.	.	germ	.		3a		.
2	Jacob Gombert	25	m	baker	.	.		2		.
3	Ferd Plate	21	.	farmer	.	.		1	2	.
4	Christ Aschenbrenner	30	.	.	.	.		1	2	.
5	Kardine	19	f	-	.	.		3		.
6	Magda Langz	16	.	-	.	.		3a	1	.
7	Kathilde Hoffmann	17	.	-	.	.		3a		.
8	Anna Ludwig	17	.	-	.	.		3a		.
9	Wilhelm Froschel	25	m	farmer	U.S.	.		2		.
390	Kause Wurst	23	f	-	germ	.		3a	1	.
1	Anna Kenderber	16	.	-	.	.		3a		.
2	Joh. Luttko	24	m	workman	Austria	.		2		.
3	Peter Sokol	22	.	.	.	.		2	1	.
4	Jozef Werschault	33	.	.	germ	.		2		.
5	Hedande Eck	45	f	-	.	.		2	2	.
6	Helene	16	.	-	.	.		put off		.
7	Julius	6	m	-	.	.		.		.
8	Hulda Golling	50	f	-	.	.		3		.
9	Kate Ayer	25	.	-	.	.		3a	1	.
400	Theodor Keller	20	m	barber	.	.		2		.
1	Elisabeth Werner	26	f	-	.	.		3a	1	.
2	Karl Gumbel	15	m	sailor	.	.		2		.
3	Wilhelm Rippler	24	.	farmer	.	.		2		.
4	C. J. Keller	25	.	.	.	.		2	1	.
5	Fruette Gumbel	29	f	-	.	.		put off	3	.
6	Willy	6	m	-	.	.		.		.
7	Charles	3	.	-	.	.		.		.
8	Marie Kromer	23	f	-	.	.		3a	1	.
9	Marie Ringmann	25	.	-	.	.		3a		.
410	Wilhelm Hahl	42	.	-	.	.		3	1	.

NAME	Years	Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY ARE CITIZENS	Intended destination or location	CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Passport or receipt or other official papers
411 Eva Stahl	31		f		German	U. St.		Storage 3		ports seq
2 Richard Plath	22		m	mechanic				1	1	
3 Auguste Tuschäfer	20		f					3a		
4 Julie Behringer	19		f					3a		
5 Josef Labstörky	66		m	farmer	U. St.			1		
6 Marga Krops	23		f		German			3a	2	
7 Agnes Rühner	38		f					4	4	
8 Franziska	17		f					4		
9 Barbara	6		f					4		
420 Christina	5		f					4		
1 Theresia	4		f					4		
2 Joh. Frank	15		m	waiter				2	1	
3 Joh. Heilmann	23		m	farmer				2		
4 Maria Martinke	41		f		Austria			3	2	
5 Berona	14		f					3		
6 Helena	5		f					3		
7 Anna Gonsl	18		f		German			3a		
8 Maria Toves	28		f		U. St.			3a	2	
9 Anna Kornbach	25		f		German			3a		
430 Alex. Schmidt	23		m	tailor				1	1	
1 Reinhold Jaenicklen	24		m	baker	U. St.			1		
2 Rosi Weil	27		f		German			3a	2	
3 Emma Pittsch	19		f					3a	1	
4 Minna	15		f					3a		
5 Ignatz Pöth	22		m	farmer				2		
6 Josef Hall	43		m	butcher	U. St.			2	2	
7 Nicol Gobel	29		m	joiner	German			2		
8 Nicol Wolk	38		m					put off	5	
9 Barbara	28		f							

440 Dorothea Wolk	6		f		German	U. St.		Storage put off		ports seq
1 Marga	4		f							
2 Barbara	2		f							
3 Paul Wenzler	33		m	butcher				2		
4 Marie Neumann	28		f					3a		
5 Magda Knoll	27		f					3a	2	
6 Jean Samuel	16		m	farmer				2		
7 Minna Adam	20		f					3a	1	
8 Wilhelm Bauer	26		m	farmer				2		
9 Margarethe Witzl	6		f					3		
450 Emil Tollwieser	30		m	farmer				4	3	
1 Emilie	28		f					4		
2 Anna	2		f					4		
3 Peter	6		m					4		
4 Anna Jerik	18		f					3a	2	
5 Caroline	17		f					3a		
6 Florian Kirchner	40		m	workman				1		
7 Caroline Romick	28		f					3a		
8 F. A. Mendel	37		m	carpenter	U. St.			2	1	
9 Anton Schmid	26		m	sailor	Austria			2		
460 Louis Lahn	16		m	painter	German			1	1	
1 Eberth Emmcke	22		m					1		
2 Greta Weller	54		f					3	1	
3 Heinrich Hey	24		m	joiner				1	2	
4 Heinrich	14		m					1		
5 Minna Mauer	33		f					3a	1	
6 Helena Reiter	19		f					3a		
7 Carl Nau	17		m	baker				2	2	
8 Carl	14		m					2		
9 Gustav Kludsch	28		m	painter				2		
470 Emilie Kersch	22		f					3	1	

NAME	Year	Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit in or transit of intruding persons
471 Anna Kerschner			f		German	U. S.		Storage 3		ports sq
2 B Sommer	42		m	baker	U. S.			1	1	
3 Joh Schmitt	34			workman	German			2		
4 Ignatz Kyeerwitz	50				Austria			2		
5 Samuel Fuchtmann	45							2	1	
6 Hermann Rauengarten	32							1		
7 Samuel Fuchtmann	14							2	1	
8 Neko	6							1		
9 Theo Wesselhoft	45			farmer	German			2		
480 Christ Meyer	15			barber				2	1	
1 Heinz Föschmann	50			farmer				Att. room	2	
2 Elise	47		f							
3 Johannes Kruse	10		m	painter				2	1	
4 Hermann Grothner	10			joiner				2	2	
5 Jasche	20		f					3a		
6 Adele Meyer	26							3a	1	
7 Hermann Beckhusen	34		m	seaman				1	2	
8 Margta Niedrauer	46		f					4	3	
9 Caroline	18							4		
490 Catherine	6							4		
1 Louise Brode	48							3		
2 Wilhelmine Schrammer	21							3a		
3 Sophie Johann	21							3a	1	
4 Georg Hornung	43		m	butcher				2	2	
5 Georg	10							2		
6 Peter Barth	25			carpenter				2	1	
7 Pauline Gornick	15		f					3a		
8 Henriette Griesmeyer	57							3		
9 Lucille Müller	54							4th fl	1	

500 Maria Müller	20		f		German	U. S.		Storage 1st fl		ports sq
1 Frank Buchinsky	55		m	baker	U. S.			1		
2 Carl Waller	20			merchant	German			2	2	
3 Heinrich Kemmerling	29			farmer				2		
4 Carl Pittman	17							2	1	
5 Jacob Rudka	39							1	3	
6 Katha	25		f					4		
7 Ludwig	3		m					4		
8 Anton Farnel	23			painter				1	1	
9 Edmund Schlichting	18			cooper				2		
510 Maria Berdich	27		f					3	2	
1 Elisabeth	6							3		
2 Kessel	2		m					3		
3 Joh Lebermorgen	61			workman				1		
4 Anna Frau	60		f					3a	1	
5 Joh Nowack	31		m	smith				1	1	
6 Ladislav Lborovsky	42			joiner	U. S.			1		
7 Sigmund Heller	19			shoemaker	German			1		
8 Maria Wüfling	10		f					3a	2	
9 Samuel Baum	23		m	workman	Austria			2	1	
520 Sándor Nowak	23							2		
1 Rubin Abeles	54							3	5	
2 Sarah	41		f					3		
3 Camille	17							3		
4 Albina	14							3		
5 Albrecht	6		m					3		
6 Clara	3		f					3		
7 Ignatz Klein	17		m	baker	German			1	1	
8 Rosa Siggler	15		f					3a		
9 Robert Lang	17		m	butcher				1	2	
530 Franz Schaffler	44			farmer				2		

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment of space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or is transit of intending protected agents
	Years	Months								
531 Josefa Poleray	22		f		germ	U. St.	Storage 3a	1	ports. seq	
2 Frank Prochaska	24		m	workman			2			
3 Maria Konvicty	30		f				3a			
4 Anna Hestl	25						3	2		
5 Karel	4		m				3			
6 Wenzl Khotak	35			workman			1			
7 Frank Kudalka	32						1			
8 Hermann Kade	25						2			
9 Julie Konbeck	18		f				3a			
540 Anna Lip	20						3a	2		
1 Caroline Samuel	19						3a			
2 Maria Voigh	20						3a	1		
3 Julius Abels	17		m	barber			2	1		
4 Flora Lehmann	23		f				3a			
5 Pauline Neu	17						3a	1		
6 Wth Altmann	57		m	farmer			2			
7 Katherina Klink	17		f				3a	3		
8 Pauline	17						3a			
9 Elisabeth Altes	20						3a	1		
550 Sofia Billmeyer	21						3a			
1 Joh Hegesius	37		m	workman	Austria		2			
2 Franz Schneider	23						2	1		
3 Max Gall	42						2			
4 Josef Reindner	38						2			
5 Johann Bolla	26						1			
6 Janos Toth	26						1	1		
7 Franz Horvath	43						2			
8 Joh Traver	43						3	4		
9 Josefa	40		f				3			

560 Maria Traver	15		f		Austria	U. St.	Storage 3		ports. seq
1 Josef	7		m				3		
2 Johann	4						3		
3 Frank Kilbert	18			smith	germ		1	1	
4 Frank Cesticky	58			farmer			3	3	
5 Antonia	32		f				3		
6 Franz	6		m				3		
7 Cecile Sperl	26		f				3a	1	
8 Paula Neumann	31						3a		
9 Friedr. Schwarz	15		m	barber			1	1	
570 Bertha Westhoff	17		f				3a		
1 Friedrike Hohnkorn	20						3a		
2 Ernst Nosske	51		m	roofer			2	1	
3 Frank Klingeisen	19			carpenter			2		
4 Bernhard Gebhard	16			farmer			2		
5 Heinrich Müller	15			waiter			2	1	
6 Peter Fuchs	18						1	1	
7 Franz Ternes	26			farmer			1	2	
8 Christian	24						2		
9 Bernhard Klimpel	21						2	1	
580 Maria Wostadt	30		f				3a	1	
1 David	13		m	farmer			1		
2 Jan Hoffmann	22						2		
3 Max Zimmermann	6						2		
4 Fritz Reineke	26			farmer			2	2	
5 Mathemine Hahne	15		f				3a		
6 Johanna Otto	26						3a	1	
7 Josef Warrer	41		m	farmer			3	5	
8 Anna	40		f				3		
9 Michel	16		m	farmer			1		
590 Johann	14						2		

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transfer or is transit, outstanding protected account
	Years	Months								
591 Barbara Wuerst	7		f		germ	U S	Storage 3		ports sq	
2 Anna	6						3			
3 Vincent	5		m				3			
4 Baptist	3						3			
5 Margarethe		3	f				3			
6 Friedr. Hiders	35		m	farmer			3	3		
7 Frotz	7						3			
8 Julius	5						3			
9 Minna Wolfgang	20		f				3a	1		
600 Herr Störmer	25		m	seller			1			
1 Johann Rochme	69			sailor			1	2		
2 Rosalie Pöhl	30		f				3	4		
3 Kathilde	7						3			
4 Emil	6		m				3			
5 Johann	4						3			
6 Alexander Lachner	35			farmer			3	3		
7 Ottilie	26		f				3			
8 Emilie	4						3			
9 Caroline Wätke	68						3	1		
610 Minna Hodde	17						3a	1		
1 Bernha Sünneburg	52		m	shoemaker			2			
2 Anna Peterson	28		f		Sweden		3	2		
3 Larune		9					3			
4 Hino Schlauer	30		m	farmer	Germany		1			
5 Rott Fink	26				germ		3	2		
6 Catherine	26		f				3			
7 Bernhard		11	m				3			
8 Herr Hütelberg	27			cooper	U S		2			
9 Fr. Hauke	10			barber	germ		1	1		

620 H. Harze	28		m	farmer	germ	U S	Storage 2	2	ports sq
1 Marie Kaustly	17		f				2		
2 Josef Latt	32		m	joiner			1	2	
3 Philomena Lang	27		f				3a	3	
4 Anna	19						3a		
5 Arpad Kail	15		m	workman	Austria		2		
6 Jos. Abramofsky	22				U S		2		
7 Carl Ring	53				Austria		2	1	
8 Maria Moore	18		f		germ		3a	2	
9 Emma Bonradi	24				U S		3a		
630 Adelheid Walter	34				germ		3	3	
1 Adolf	4		m				3		
2 Ernst		11					3		
3 Marie Weik	21		f		U S		3	2	
4 Albert		9	m				3		
5 Franziska Grafins	28		f				2		
6 Elisabeth Mc Jutosh	25				germ		3	2	
7 Hedi		11					3		
8 Louise Pieper	26						3a	1	
9 Paul Wessler	18		m	farmer			2		
640 Mary Ross	18		f				3a	2	
1 Hermann Conradt	22		m	shoemaker			1		
2 Alois Wild	16						2	1	
3 Maria Meyer	17		f				3a		
4 With Heinicke	37		m	waiter			2		
5 Hathe Heintz	22		f				3		
6 Elmore Foyt	55						3	3	
7 Barbara	26						3		
8 Maria	2						3		
9 Carl Kimpock	18		m	farmer			2		
650 Minna Ott	15		f		U S		3a	2	

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment of space	Number of pieces of luggage	Treatment as to transit or intending protracted sojourn
	Years	Months								
651 Auguste Koch	21		f	-	U S	U S		Storage 3a		protr. soj
2 Oscar Andersson	22		m	farmer	Denmark			2	3	
3 Gustav	20							2		
4 Maria	23		f	-				3a		
5 Witts Schmiedel	54				Germany			3		
6 Jacob Dietz	26		m	baker				1	1	
7 Carl Frauenpreis	23			tailor				1		
8 Joh. Henne	28			butcher				1	2	
9 Catharina Flug	22		f	-				3a		
660 Klise Heubach	16							3a	1	
1 Pauline Kärcher	24							3a		
2 Marie Martle	30				U S			3a	2	
3 Barbara Strobel	30				Germany			3a		
4 Minna König	49							3a	1	
5 Ferd. Schroeder	16		m	clerk				2	1	
6 Victoria Meyer	19		f	-				3a		
7 Maria Hess	23							3a	1	
8 Martha Schöffel	30							3a		
9 Benedict Glath	59		m	shoemaker				3a	2	
670 Fr. Schneider	23			smith				1		
1 Paul Gross	37			cooper				1	1	
2 Anna Wenz	29		f	-	U S			3a	1	
3 Wm. Hoffmann	26		m	workman				2		
4 Anna Treutle	18		f	-	Germany			3a		
5 Kath. Weiss	18							3a	2	
6 Anna Blath	27							3a	2	
7 Elise	17							3a		
8 Josephine Scholl	19							3a	1	
9 Wth. Grassberger	18		m	workman				1		

680 Karl Koester	23		m	farmer	Germany	U S		Storage 2	1	protr. soj
1 Friedr. Koester	22							1		
2 Elise Treutle	15		f	-				3a	1	
3 Vincenz Treutle	26		m	painter				2	1	
4 Caroline Binder	26		f	-				3a		
5 H. Kindermann	15		m	baker				2		
6 Charlotte Häfker	28		f	-				3a	1	
7 Marie v. Harten	20							3a		
8 Andreas Frank	23		m	farmer	U S			2	2	
9 Anna Körschingen	21		f	-				3a		
690 Carl Brandewitz	26		m	workman	Germany			1		
1 Ferd. Lotter	25				Austria			2	1	
2 Andr. Wüsemeyer	57				Germany			2	4	
3 Georg	18							2		
4 Andr.	15							2		
5 Aug.	8		f	-				3a		
6 Marie Hans	18							3a	1	
7 Sibilla Heiner	20							3a	2	
8 Jean	15		m	workman				2		
9 Hugo Dietrich	26							2		
700 Simon Hatzmann	33			farmer				3	3	
1 Marie	27		f	-				3		
2 Johann	4		m	-				3		
3 Marie	3		f	-				3		
4 Georg Tamastute	28		m	workman	21-4			2		
5 Frank Wetenschell	33							3	2	
6 Anna	37		f	-				3		
7 Paula	6							3		
8 Ludwig Peray	22		m	workman	Austria			2	1	
9 Karl	29							2		
710 Josef Laja	18							2		

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intend. destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or spot	Number of pieces of baggage	Treated or in transit, or intending protracted soj.
	Years	Months								
711 Andras Lamysek	40		m	workman	Austria	U. S.		Storage 1		protr. soj
2 Jost Habek	30							1		
3 Jacob Lamysek	18							1		
4 Pavel Rakon	40							1		
5 Georg Ribar	21							1	1	
6 Andras Gydas	18							1		
7 Janos Lukon	19							1		
8 Julius Cross	32							4	1	
9 Lise	30		f	-				4		
720 Julia		3		-				4		
1 Julius Lukase	20		m	workman				2		
2 Michael Krafcek	20							2		
3 Peter Jacto	25							2	2	
4 Jean Spach	20							2		
5 Tusia Csif	18		f	-				3a		
6 Janos Czaba	35		m	workman				2		
7 Maria Dvrica	18		f	-				3a		
8 Andor Tomko	24		m	workman				1		
9 Stefan Gaidush	20							1		
730 Andor Kranicka	30							2		
1 Peter Paulowichet	19							1		
2 Jan Hurvick	18							2	1	
3 Michael Chovant	17							1		
4 Miko Slovicko	30							2		
5 Josef Gonostki	18							1		
6 Josef Kalmir	20							2		
7 Maria Novitaki	18		f	-				3a		
8 Janos Pily	18		m	workman				2	1	
9 Elias Kral	29							2		

740 Michael Selige	38		m	workman	Austria	U. S.		Storage 2		protr. soj
1 Stefan Kovack	17							1		
2 Caroline Gebosch	20		f	-				2		
3 Kasul Chevack	41		m	workman				2		
4 Lukack Jurko	25							1		
5 Peter Zur	17							1	1	
6 Emma Esakos	25		f	-				3	3	
7 Julia	5							3		
8 Lajo	4		m	-				3		
9 Katen	3							3		
750 Brona		0	f	-				3		
1 Jona Molitoris	60							3	1	
2 Jona		11						3		
3 Stefan Glevicki	18		m	workman				2		
4 Kuba Sitauer	18							2	1	
5 Anna Kanulga	22		f	-				3a		
6 Jacob Klobci	37		m	farmer	U. S.			2	2	
7 Marga	7		f	-				3a		
8 Sophie Carlsson	25				Sweden			3a		
9 Fridt Ribber	50		m	farmer	Germany			2	1	
760 Theresia Schner	21		f	-				3a		
1 Janos Selai	51		m	workman	Austria			1	1	
2 Janni	49		f	-				3		
3 Mathias Simeth	24		m	butcher	Germany			1	1	
4 Elise Weitz	20		f	-				3a	1	
5 George Kaldmama	20		m	baker	U. S.			2		
6 Emilie Kriebel	38		f	-	Germany			3a		
7 Anna Hurr	28				U. S.			3a	2	
8 Gustav Kehmman	40		m	farmer				2	4	one child born Jan. 12/10
9 Hermann	37				Germany			3		
770 Hermine	38		f	-				3		

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or in transit of intending protected subjects
	Years	Months								
771 Selma Lehmann	7		f	-	1 Germ	U S		Storage 3		ports of
2 Catharina	2			-	1 Germ			3		
3 Gertrude Baigfrede	28			-	U S			3e		
4 Minna Eckhoff	20			-	Germ			3a		
5 Johann Bellmer	17		m	journalist						
6 Heinrich Stotter	41			baker				1	2	
7 Louis Hiltz	20			smith				1	1	
8 Richard Amelang	34			baker				1	1	
9 Charles Funders	27			farmer	U S		4 3	1	1	
780 George Mitchell	33							1	2	
								1	1	

Recapitulation

I Cabin	169	Adults.	25	Children.	3	Infants	with 414	pieces of baggage
Storage	500		69		14		384	
Total	669	Adults	94	Children	17	Infants	with 798	pieces of baggage
one child born	No	767						

New York, 14th October 1887

W. H. ...

J. ...

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: GEISER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: COPENHAGEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 14, 1887

NUMBER: 1335

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of the City of the New York, Port of New York.

Miller

Master of the *S. S. Geiser* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Copenhagen* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *14th Oct 1885*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. Geiser* whereof *J. J. Miller* is Master, from *Copenhagen* burthen *1075* tons

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Intending protracted sojourn.
		Yrs.	Mths.								
1	Pauline Paulsen	33		f	miss Denmark		U. S. of A.		single female	1	
2	Nils Anderson	24		m	workman Sweden				male	1	
3	Auguste Thelberg	32		f	miss				female	1	
4	Maria Kaubee	32		f	wife Denmark				family	2	
5	Alexander	11	6	m	child						
6	Valdemar	10		m							
7	Agnes	8		f							
8	Harald	6		m							
9	Auguste Vilhelm	19		sp							
10	Louise Nielsen	24		f	wife					2	
11	Marie	11		f	child						
12	Haroline Nielsen	35		f	wife						
13	Lauritz	14		m	child						
	Christine Kaubee	30		f	wife						
	Maare	10		f	child						
	Terrence	8		f							
14	Hiroben So	18		f	miss				single female	1	
	Rilda Svensson	14		f		Sweden					
15	Anna R. Mohr	61		f	widow Denmark					1	
16	Maare C. Deeth	16		f	miss						
17	Kilma Bokmann	21		f	sewing					1	
18	Maare Christophersen	24		f	girl					1	
19	Maare Nielsen	60		f	wife				family	2	
20	Louise	17		f	daughter					2	
21	Kans Cha Kaubee	38		m	farmer					2	
22	Lise	35		f	wife						
23	Soren	7		m	child						
24	Markus	4		m							
25	Olof	2		m							
26	Alfred Hansen	6		m							
	Anna Sjogren	20		f	miss				single female		
	Schonne Nielsen	11		f							
27	Francisue Suren	21		f					female	1	
28	John Johnson	24		m	labourer Sweden				male	1	
29	Amenda Petersen	20		f	miss Sweden				single female	1	
30	Schaue Sjogren	24		f		Denmark				2	

No.	NAMES	AGE.		SEX	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Intended to be protected.
		Years.	Mths.								
31	Olga Sorenson	11		f	child	Denmark	U. S. of A.		single female	1	
32	Therese M. Petersen	20		f	workman	"	"		"	1	
33	Sils P. Nilsen	29		m	workman	"	"		male	1	
34	Daniel F. Puck	25		m	joiner	"	"		male	1	
35	Karen M. Jensen	20		f	miss	"	"		female	1	
36	Elvise Clausen	26		f	"	"	"		"	1	
37	Anders Jensen	28		m	workman	"	"		family	1	
38	Hette	27		f	wife	"	"		"	1	
39	Maer	4		f	child	"	"		"	1	
40	Buley	"		?	"	"	"		"	1	
41	Karen Jensen	20		f	miss	"	"		single female	1	
	Klaus C. Hansen	38		m	workman	"	"		family	1	
	Lise	35		f	wife	"	"		"	1	
	Sigurd	7		m	child	"	"		"	1	
	Harriet	4		f	"	"	"		"	1	
	Olaf	2		m	"	"	"		"	1	
	Alfred	6		m	"	"	"		"	1	
42	Frederik Christensen	25		m	workman	"	"		single male	1	
43	Andriikka Nilsen	20		f	miss	"	"		female	1	
44	Ane Paulsen	53		f	"	"	"		"	1	
45	Caroline Jensen	25		f	wife	U. S. of A.	"		family	1	
46	Ane	9		f	child	"	"		"	1	
47	Aligaard Petersen	58		m	workman	Denmark	"		single male	3	
48	Marianne Andersen	22		f	miss	"	"		female	1	
49	Karen M. Henriksen	17		f	servant	"	"		"	1	
50	Ane M. Rasmussen	19		f	"	"	"		"	1	
51	Gjertud Larsen	46		f	wife	"	"		"	1	
52	Johnnie Mortensen	30		f	miss	"	"		"	3	
53	Anna Larsen	14		f	"	"	"		"	1	
54	Sils Larsen	20		m	joiner	"	"		male	1	
55	Thora Larsen	7		f	child	"	"		female	1	
56	Etio Christensen	21		m	miss	Sweden	"		male	1	
57	Kristine Christ	32		f	wife	"	"		family	1	
58	Amanda	2		f	child	"	"		"	1	
59	Albie	7		m	"	"	"		"	1	
60	Hilda Nilsson	25		f	miss	"	"		single female	1	
	Andreas Nilsson	40		m	workman	Denmark	"		family	1	
	Margarethe	37		f	wife	"	"		"	1	
	Valdemar	9		m	child	"	"		"	1	
	Christiane	7		m	"	"	"		"	1	
	Agnes	4		f	"	"	"		"	1	
	Christiane	2		f	"	"	"		"	1	
	Harald	11		m	"	"	"		"	1	
61	John Carlson	29		m	laborer	Sweden	U. S. A.	3	1st male Comp	3	
62	Carl Rasmussen	11		m	baby	Denmark	"		family	1	
63	Anders Holm	22		f	miss	"	"	7	3rd Cabin	1	
64	Ane Nilsson	38		f	miss	U. S. A.	"		Saloon	9	
65	Peter Nilsson	6		m	son	U. S. A.	"		Saloon	1	

No.	NAMES	AGE.		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of persons of baggage	Amount of money in hand or abstracted
		Years.	Mths.								
66	Laves Laersen	19		m	farmer	Denmark	U.S. of A		single male	1	
67	Anders Lorenzen	22		m	smith					1	
68	Lars Eriksen	25		m	workman					1	
69	Hans E. Bidstrup	64		m	carkeeper				2 ^d Cabin	1	
70	Luis Knudsen	52		m	carpenter				1st male C.	1	
71	Hans M. Rasmussen	26		m	dyeer	Germany				1	
72	Johannes Christensen	21		m	mason	Denmark				1	
73	Ane M. Jensen	35		f	miss				female	1	
74	Ane M. Jensen	28		f	wife				family	3	
75	Nils	3		m	child						
76	Tore	16		m							
77	Suliane	6		f							
78	Hans M. Nielsen	17		f	miss				single female		
79	Lars Nielsen	20		m	workman				male	1	
80	Paul Jensen	70		m	farmer					1	
81	Louise Linderdal	57		f	wife				female	1	
82	Hans H. Rask	16		m	workman				male		
83	Brithe Pedersen	27		f	miss				female	1	
84	Albertine Christensen	18		f							
	Kristine Rasmussen	38		f							
85	Hans Hansen	21		m	workman				male	1	
86	Sigfrid Christensen	20		m	farmer					1	
87	Nils P. Nielsen			m	workman						
88	Peter Hansen	19		m	smith					1	
89	Elise Nielsen	63		f	widow				female		
90	Hans P. Hansen	21		m	workman				male	1	
91	Nils Pettersen	32		m			U.S. of A			1	
92	Sofie C. Soderborn	30		f	miss				female	1	
93	Carl Rasmussen	22		m	farmer	Germany			male	1	
94	Nils Christensen	19		m	workman	Denmark				1	
95	Jacob E. Olafsen	19		m	clerk					1	
96	Johan H. Clausen	30		m	workman					2	
97	Hansine E. Sorensen	19		f	miss				female	1	
98	Rasmus Christensen	27		m	farmer	Germany		3	male	1	
99	Christen M. Sorensen	31		m	mason	Denmark					
100	Gustaf Carlberg	22		m	workman	Sweden					
01	Nils P. Olafsen	19		m						1	
02	Bothilda Nilsson	60		f	widow				female	1	
03	Henr. O. Ebelinger	23		m	engineer				male	1	
04	Alfred Jensen	19		m	workman	Denmark					
05	Kristine Petersen	37		f	wife				family	3	
06	Ludvig	7		m	child						
07	Susanne	3		f							
08	Peder A. Pedersen	23		m	man				single male	1	
09	Hans Nielsen	22		f	miss			23	female	1	
10	Annette Rindem	20		f	miss	Sweden			single female	1	
11	Hans R. Pettersen	21		m	workman				male	1	
112	Sunny Eriksen	16		f	miss			4	female	1	

31 47 14

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Remarks
113	Karl A. Andersson	29	m	workman	Sweden	U.S.A.		single male	1	
14	Kristine Lindstrom	47	f	wife	"	"		family	3	
15	Vilhelmin	10	m	child	"	"		"	"	
16	Johan Brodbeck	26	m	workman	"	"		single male	"	
17	Vilhelmine Hansen	20	f	miss	Denmark	"		female	"	
18	Regine Schamper	64	f	widow	"	"		"	1	
	Carl C. Schamper	19	m	son	"	"		male	"	
19	Kaarine Jolstein	38	f	wife	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		1st Cabin	2	
120	Ulrich Jergensen	32	m	clerk	Denmark	"		male	1	
21	Maria Hansen	35	f	miss	"	"		family	3	
22	Efosa Hansen	10	f	daughter	"	"		"	"	
23	Hilda Hansen	8	f	"	"	"		"	"	
24	Bernhard Lindberg	21	m	merchant	"	"		2 Cabins	1	
25	Karlus Hansen	30	f	miss	U.S.A.	"		Sgt female Comp	1	
26	Amanda Ricketson	15	f	miss	Sweden	"		"	1	
27	Johan Henriksen	22	m	laborer	Germany	"		male	"	
28	Christen O. Koch	32	m	farmer	U.S.A.	"		Saloon	1	
29	Poul Ryeen	46	m	"	Sweden	"		Sgt male C.	1	
130	Oscar Swenson	22	m	barkeeper	"	"		"	1	
31	Poul Johnson	24	m	laborer	U.S.A.	"		"	"	
32	Hans C. Niemann	30	m	merchant	Denmark	"		Saloon	1	
33	Nils Mansson	27	m	laborer	Sweden	"		Sgt male Comp	1	
34	John J. Johnson	27	m	"	"	"		"	1	
35	Olef Persson	23	m	"	"	"		"	"	
36	Johan Swenson	32	m	"	"	"		"	"	
37	Loew Mattson	45	m	"	"	"		"	"	
38	Johan Dahlgren	28	m	"	"	"		"	1	
39	Aug. H. Green	24	m	"	"	"		"	1	
140	Magnus Jensen	40	m	miner	U.S.A.	"		"	"	
41	Nils Persson	33	m	"	Sweden	"		"	"	
42	Peter Halbeck	40	m	"	Sweden	"		"	"	
43	Ollo Willander	26	m	laborer	"	"	15	"	1	
44	Johanni Jacobson	30	f	miss	Denmark	"		2nd Cabin	2	
45	Maria Hansen	28	f	"	"	"		2nd Cabin	1	
46	Anders Andersen	41	m	painter	U.S.A.	"		Saloon	1	
47	Maren Petersdatter	67	f	miss	Denmark	"		Saloon	2	
48	Bertha Lohrantz	32	f	miss	"	"		Saloon	3	
149	Anna Andersen	55	f	miss	"	"	3 10	Saloon	1	

23 3 14

District of the City of the New York, Port of New York.

I, Master of the do solemnly, sincerely and truly
that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full
and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage,
the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who
have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so
far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this
before me

188

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the
is Master, from

whereof
burthen
tons

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Intending protracted sojourn
		Years	Mths								
150	Gustaf Magnusson	28		M	Workman	Sweden	U. S. of A.		Single Male Compt	/	
51	Carin Nilson	19		F	Miss				Female	/	
52	Louisa d.	20								/	
53	Augusta d. Nilson	20								/	
54	Anna Anderson	31			Mrs					/	
55	Jenny d.	7			Girl					/	
56	Johan J Carlsson	57		M	Workman				Family	/	
57	Hedera d.	54		F	Mrs					/	
58	Johan P Johanson	15		M	Workman				Male	/	
59	Anders P Johanson	6							Family	/	
160	Alvaria C. d.			F	Mrs					/	
61	Carl C Peterson			M	Workman				Male	/	
62	Anders J Johanson	32							Family	/	
63	Augusta d.	23		F	Mrs					/	
64	Carl d.	3		M	Boy					/	
65	Johanna Halpforsden	17		F	Miss				Female	/	
66	Bertha d.	21								/	
67	Sara C Peterson	47							1st Cabin	/	
68	Karl J Johanson	20		M	Workman				Male	/	
69	Alfred Carlsson	20								/	
170	Hilda Johanson	22		F	Miss				Female	/	
71	Matilda Alexanderson	18								/	
72	Hilda Johanson	18								/	
73	Selma J Johanson	18								/	
74	Amanda C Eliason	21								/	
75	Hedda C Carlsson	16								/	
76	Sven Silvin	21		M	Workman				Male	/	
77	Johan E Eliason	18								/	
78	Johan J Olofson	18								/	
79	Carl Carlsson	16								/	
180	Carolina Forsberg	37		F	Mrs				Female	/	
81	Carl Johan d.	10		M	Boy					/	
82	Ottie d.	8		F	Girl					/	
83	Alfred d.	6		M	Boy					/	
84	Augusta C Hedlin	42		F	Miss	U. S. of A.			1st Cabin	/	
188	Olga Johanson	20		F		Sweden			Female	/	

5 36 21

No.	NAMES	AGE.		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Remarks.
		Years	Mths								
186	Wilhelmina Gustafson	22		F	Mrs	Sweden	U. S. of A.		Single Female Comp		
87	Helga do	1			Girl						
188	Arvid Johansson	30		✓	Man	U. S. of A.			2nd cabin		
	Bernadine Lindberg				Mrs	Sweden					
		0	3	3							

No.	NAMES	AGE Mths.	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Amount of freight paid
189	Yarl Pettersson	6	Male	Workman	Sweden Stockholm	United States		1st family Comp Storage	1	5.00
190	Sofia Kallén	27	Female	Mrs	"	"		"	2	"
91	Henning	4	Male	Boy	"	"		"	"	"
92	Holger	4	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
93	Merica Palmquist	5	Female	Miss	Sweden	"		" female	1	"
94	Selma Broström	20	"	"	Stockholm	"		"	1	"
95	Olava Fredriksson	29	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
96	Amanda Larsson	28	"	Mrs	"	"		"	1	"
97	Riipards	11	Male	Boy	"	"		"	1	"
98	Andreas	7	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
99	Maria Ljunggren	23	Female	Mrs	"	"		"	1	"
200	Sigrid	11	"	Girl	"	"		"	1	"
01	Emit	5	Male	Boy	"	"		"	1	"
02	Anna Nilsson	19	Female	Miss	"	"		"	1	"
03	Johan Stephansson	18	Male	Boy	"	"		" male	1	"
	Maria	10	Female	Girl	10'6"	"		" female	1	"
05	Anna Aron	15	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
06	Judit Andersson	18	"	Miss	"	"		"	1	"
07	Elisabeth Carlsson	26	"	Mrs	Beimbygd	"		"	1	"
08	Elin	"	"	Girl	"	"		"	1	"
09	Märtha	"	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
210	Hilda Johansson	"	"	"	Haga	"		"	1	"
11	Maria Johansson	"	"	Mrs	Lofva	"		"	2	"
12	Georgina Widqvist	"	"	Girl	"	"		"	1	"
13	Emma Ström	10	"	Miss	Åli S. Amerika Sweden Stockholm	"		"	1	"
214	Lotta Wassberg	13	"	Mrs	"	"	7 18	"	1	"

for "Veitch" 25-9-87.

(18) PASSENGERS LIST.
"The Passenger Act, 1882."

Total Number of Alien Passengers over 8 Years.
" " " " " between 1 and 8 Yrs.
" " " " " under 1 Year.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, _____ Master of the _____ do solemnly, sincerely and truly
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and
perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at _____ from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said
list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of
citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said
voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this _____ 188 _____
before me _____
List of Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the _____ whereof
is Master from _____ burthen _____ tons

NO.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn
		Years	Mths								
215	Anders Nilsson	49		m.	Workman	Sweden	U.S.		Single Male	1	Intending protracted sojourn
16	Anders Nilsson	14		"	"	Sweden	"		"	"	"
17	Anders Nilsson	17		"	"	Sweden	"		"	"	"
18	Elma Aronquist	38		f.	Mrs	Sweden	"		Family	1	"
19	Nohan	9		m.	Child	"	"		"	"	"
220	Gard	6		"	"	"	"		"	"	"
21	Vertus	4		"	"	"	"		"	"	"
22	Koolen	1		f.	"	"	"		"	"	"
23	Olivia Thulin	29		"	Mrs	"	"		"	3	"
24	Emma	6		"	Child	"	"		"	"	"
25	John Jopson	29		m.	Workman	U.S.	"		Single Male	1	"
26	Sigrid Lindblad	21		f.	Miss	Sweden	"		Female	1	"
27	Alma Peterson	23		"	Mrs	U.S.	"		Family	1	"
28	Annie	3		"	Child	"	"		"	"	"
29	Mechel	1		"	"	"	"		"	"	"
230	Gerda Eola Kuller	19		"	Miss	Sweden	"		Single female	1	"
31	Oskar von der Luft	18		m.	Bookkeeper	Denmark	"		male	1	"
32	Kristina Carlsson	26		f.	Miss	Sweden	"		female	1	"
33	Peter J. Carlsson	29		m.	Tailor	Sweden	"		male	"	"
34	Anders L. Nilson	23		"	Workman	Sweden	"		"	"	"
35	Nils Nilson	17		"	"	Sweden	"		"	1	"
36	Almida Nilson	27		"	"	Sweden	"		"	"	"
37	Alma B. M. Holmquist	18		f.	Miss	Sweden	"		Female	"	"
38	Leola Magnuson	38		"	Mrs	Sweden	"		Family	1	"
39	Sigrid Nilsson	43		"	"	Sweden	"		"	1	"
240	Mathilda	12		"	Child	"	"		"	"	"
41	Blenda	11		"	"	"	"		"	"	"
42	Sigrid	9		m.	"	"	"		"	"	"
43	Olof Carlsson	20		"	Lon	Sweden	"		"	"	"
44	Johann J.	18		"	"	"	"		"	"	"
45	Carl O. Persson	17		"	Workman	Sweden	"		Single male	"	"
46	Emilia M. Anderson	44		f.	Mrs	Sweden	"		Family	2	"
47	Alfhilda	11		"	Child	"	"		"	"	"
48	Albert	7		m.	"	"	"		"	"	"
49	Alfhilda	4		f.	"	"	"		"	"	"
250	Conrad	1		m.	"	"	"		"	"	"
51	Mia M. Anderson	38		f.	Housemaid	Sweden	"		"	"	"
52	Per Anderson	28		m.	Painter	Sweden	"		Single male	1	"
53	Augusta M. Anderson	20		f.	Miss	Sweden	"		female	1	"

254	Johannis Nilson	29	m.	Workm.	Raka	Single Male	1
55	Oliv. Ch. B. Forsberg	17	f.	Miss	Kristberg	Female	1
56	Annette Jonson	49		Miss	Heorby	Family	1
57	Sola	13		Child.			
58	Johan	11	m.				
59	Teodor	8					
260	Olauder Jonson	17		Workman	Konga	Single Male	1
61	Mathilda Olsson	20	f.	Miss	Ronneby	Family	1
62	Ellen	2		Child.			
63	Johan Putsog	23	m.	Bookkeeper	Cusby	Single Male	1
64	Nils P. Amitt	18		Joiner	Selmundtorp		
65	Selma Nyman	16	f.	Miss	Skjellby	Female	1
66	Else Nilson	18			Opvedt		
67	Abnemi A. Nilson	18			Heutlinge		1
68	Petronella Eriks Dr.	29		Miss	Kalustad	Family	
69	Alma	2		Child.			
270	Nelly	3			8'11		
71	Emilie L. Bjorkholm	32		Miss	Kalmar	Single female	1
72	Sola Ketterberg	24			Kristianopol		1
73	Hanna Lund Dr.	24			Agumaryp		1
74	Johannis Carlsson	32	m.	Workm.		Male	1
75	Anna L. Erikson	31	f.	Miss	Kristianopol	Female	1
76	Agnes Arantzy	31			u. S. of Am.		1
77	Ivan Janson	27	m.	Workm.		Male	
78	Kristina Engdahl, 2nd class	38	f.	Miss	Helsingborg	3 Cabins	2
79	Olona Henrikson	35	f.	Miss		3 Cabins	2
280	Gustaf Gustafson, 1st class	37	m.	Grocer		Saloon	2
81	Edla Erikson	5	f.	Child	Kristianopol	Family Comp.	

28 19.

District of the City of the New York, Port of New York.

I, _____ Master of the _____ do solemnly, sincerely and truly
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full
 and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at _____ from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
 on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage,
 the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who
 have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so
 far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this _____ 188 _____
 before me _____
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the _____ whereof
 is Master, from _____ burthen _____ tons

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Intending protracted sojourn.
		Years.	Mths.								
282	Hina Evensen	50		fm	miss	Norway	U.S.A.		Sgt female Comp	4	
83	Hina Magnussen	18			miss	"	"		"	"	
84	Christian	79		m	child	"	"		"	"	
85	Magnus Larsen	20		"	sailor	"	"		male	1	
86	Hans Christensen	47		"	lab	"	"		"	1	
87	Kathinka Beese	39		fm	miss	U. S. A.	"		1 st Cabin	1	
88	Katke	11		"	child	"	"		1 st Cabin	"	
89	Anton Andersen	32		m	lab	Norway	"		Sgt male Comp	"	
290	Anna Martinsen	26		fm	miss	"	"		female	1	
91	Caroline Andreasen	27		"	miss	"	"		family	1	
92	Henny	11		m	child	"	"		"	"	
93	Rebek Olsen	27		"	mechanical	"	"		"	1	
94	Elisa	28		fm	miss	"	"		"	"	
95	Einav	11		m	child	"	"		"	"	
96	Alfhild	1		fm	"	"	"		"	"	
	Ole Thorsen	70		m	lab	"	"		"	"	
	Beetke	68		fm	miss	"	"		"	"	
97	Nils Johannessen	24		m	lab	"	"		Sgt male Comp	1	
98	Ludvig Inthonsen	20		"	"	"	"		"	"	
99	Johan Foss	23		"	clerk	"	"		"	1	
300	Jenny Larsen	19		fm	miss	"	"		female	2	
01	Ragna Amundsen	23		"	"	"	"		"	"	
02	Anders Johannessen	30		m	lab	Sweden	"		male	1	
03	John Isackson	37		"	"	"	"		"	"	
04	Christian Hansen	25		"	xilogopher	Norway	"		"	1	
05	Wilhelmine Jensen	25		fm	miss	"	"		female	2	
06	Sofie Andersen	18		"	"	"	"		"	1	
07	Julie Zimmerman	30		"	"	"	"		"	2	
08	Simon Gundersen	45		m	joiner	U. S. A.	"		male	2	
09	Thomas Oletad	72		"	"	Norway	"		"	"	
310	Lanna Johannessen	18		fm	miss	"	"		female	1	
11	Hans Jensen	11		m	child	"	"		"	"	
12	Carl Siljan	43		"	merchant	"	"		1 st Cabin	1	
13	And Andersen	31		"	lab	Sweden	"	3	Sgt male Comp	1	
14	Gustaf Olsen	24		"	"	Norway	"		"	1	
315	Kund Olsen	20		"	"	"	"	16	"	1	

20 34 14

No.	NAMES	AGE.		SEX	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Remarks.
		Years.	Mths.								
316	Ingeborg Lomo	30		fm	miss	U. S. A.	U. S. A.		Sgt female Comp	3	
17	Sandra	23									
18	Helma Brunken	23									
19	Sigurd Lindstad	22		m	farmer	Norway			male	2	
320	Johan Skjefstad	25									
21	Arvid Pettersen	26			lab	Sweden					
22	Andrew Dahl	34			farmer	U. S. A.					
23	Johan Aveskoing	43			shipmaster	Norway			2 ^d Cabin	2	
24	Johanne	42		fm	miss				2 ^d Cabin		
25	Knud Lindboe	23		m	lab				Sgt male Comp	1	
26	Karen Bergson	21		fm	miss				female	1	
27	Martha Dartin	30				U. S. A.				2	
28	Gomma Jensen	19				Sweden					
29	Lars Dartin	45		m	painter				male	2	
330	Karl Madson	19			shoemaker						
31	Andrea Nielsen	53		fm	miss	Norway			female	2	
32	Josephine Hansen	22			miss					1	
33	Oluf Engebretein	34		m	lab	U. S. A.			family	2	
34	Oline	28		fm	miss	Norway					
35	Ginar	3		m	child						
36	Oluf Hansen	27			lab					1	
37	Edvine Hoenegaard	36		fm	miss				2 ^d Cabin	1	
38	Leonora Bay	18			miss				2 ^d Cabin	2	
	Synte Sommerditt	23									
39	Kids Thorstein	18		m	lab				Sgt male Comp	1	
340	Kristian Jorgensen	23								1	
41	Kanna Rie	24		fm	miss				2 ^d Cabin	1	
42	Karen Hagen	33			miss				family Comp	2	
43	Olaus	7	6	m	child						
44	Bernhard	6									
45	Therese Olsen	13		fm	miss				Sgt female	2	
46	Ellen Johnson	11								1	
47	John Olson	11		m	lab				male	1	
48	Anna Anderson	13		fm	miss				female		
49	Olava Jacobsen	10									
350	Gill Anderson	59			miss					1	
51	Karen Olsen	50			miss					1	
52	Burk P. Hall	19								1	
53	Andrew Johnson	36		m	lab	U. S. A.			male	1	
54	Edith Johnson	25				Norway				1	
55	Karen Olsen	23		fm	miss				female	1	
56	Lars Johnson	40		m	lab	Sweden		3	male		
57	Konnie Paulsen	45		fm	miss	Norway			female	1	
58	Janine Christensen	29			miss	U. S. A.				1	
59	Wilhelmine Ewan	26								1	
360	Martha Larson	55			widow	Norway			family	1	
61	Emilia Brantley	13			child					1	
62	Christina Olsen	37			miss			13		22	
63	Ellen Bergson	7			child						

42

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Number of days of protracted sojourn.
		Yrs.	Mths.								
364	Mathias Henningsen	30		fm	mrs	Norway	U.S.A.		Family Comp.	2	
65	Child	4		m	child				Family Comp.	1	
66	Hudde & Jensen	30		fm	mrs					1	
67	Charlotte Salmborg	24			miss	Sweden				1	
68	Mlle & Hansik	22		m	lab	Norway			Sgt male	1	
69	Olga Sorenson	20		fm	miss				female	1	
370	Harid Belsjed	30			mrs					2	
71	Henriette	13			miss						
72	Peter	16									
73	Augustinus Mathison	24		m	lab				male	1	
74	Clara Olfsson	26		fm	miss				female	1	
75	Pauline Olson	30								1	
76	Anton Olfsson	24		m	lab				male	1	
77	Mlle Johansson	20				Sweden				1	
78	Leonard Sorenson	25								1	
79	Anna M. Rand	33		fm	mrs	Norway			family	1	
380	Clara	7	6		child						
81	Alida	6									
82	Sofia Erikson	34			mrs	Sweden				1	
83	Carl	7		m	child						
84	Clara	6									
85	Sofia	5		fm							
86	Sofia	4		m							
87	Salmer	11									
88	John Carlsson	21			lab				male	1	
89	Martha Erikson	20		fm	miss				4 Sgt female		
390	Marit Jensen	51			mrs	Norway			family	1	
91	Johanne Hansen	7	6		child						
92	Johan	6	6	m							
93	Anders Paulsen	20			lab				male		
94	Petter Olfsson	20									
95	Clara Simonsen	23		fm	mrs				female	1	
96	Olaf	6		m	child						
97	Marionette Sorenson	25		fm	mrs				family	1	
98	Peter	7	9	m	child						
99	Anne	5		fm							
400	Roarhild	3									
01	Olaf	11		m							
02	Ida Sundt	30		fm	miss	U.S.A.			Sgt female	1	
03	Olav Mathison	14				Norway				1	
04	Anna Jacobson	23								2	
05	Kaare Jensen	21								1	
06	Isak Mathison	14		m	lab				Sgt male	1	
07	Johan	7	6		child				family	1	
08	Andreas	6	6								
09	Antonette Eriksen	50		fm	mrs					1	
410	Maria Guthraussen	50								1	
11	Johan Mathison	30		m	lab				14 22 Sgt male	1	

21 23 27

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Intending to return.
		Years.	Mths.								
412	Emma Christensen	24		fm	miss	Norway	U.S.A.		female Comp	1	
13	Maria Siltson	21								1	
14	Julius Moe	40								1	
15	Maren Christoffersen	18								1	
16	Andri S. Carlsson	24								1	
17	Johan	24		m	lab				male	1	
18	She Olsen	17		fm	miss				female	2	
19	Johan Johansen	29		m	lab				male	1	
420	Ole Anderson	24								1	
21	Hansine Sorenson	25		fm	mes				family	1	
22	Amy	11		m	child						
23	Martin H. Sorenson	24			lab	U.S.A.			1st male		
24	Ole Withmann	17				Norway				1	
25	Julia Andriette Bore	20		fm	miss				female	1	
26	Maria Kalle	21								1	
27	Busta Bjorseth	30			mes				family		
28	Anne	7	6		child						
29	Louise	6		m							
430	Gustav	4	9								
31	Oscar	3	6								
32	Johan Sorenson	21			smith					2	
33	Anne	22		fm	mes						
34	Hanna Sorenson	11			child						
35	Henrik Sorenson	15			miss				1st female		
36	Maria Jacobson	25								1	
37	Hanna Sorenson	61			mes					1	
38	Alfred Enstrom	34		m	lab	Sweden			1st male		
39	Christine Petersen	30		fm	miss	Norway			1st Cabin		
440	Maria Lotab	26							- 1st Cabin		
	Leon Sorenson	23		m	painter						
	Paula	14		fm	mes						
	Maria	3			child						
41	Juldo Mowro	32			mes	U.S.A.			1 Cabin	2	
42	Anousta Sibri	33			miss	Sweden				1	
43	Carl Lindman	67		m	mr	U.S.A.				5	
44	Clara	52		fm	mes						
45	Harold Lindham	77				Sweden					
46	Maria Skusson	23			miss	Norway			2nd Cabin	1	
47	Hanna Olsen	28									
48	Hjalmar Siv	23		m	lieutenant				1 Cabin	1	
49	Kaomas Brocker	18		fm	miss				2 Cabin	2	
460	Oluf Moe	30				U.S.A.				1	
51	Gunde Christensen	31				Norway					
52	Lina Olsen	16							1st Cabin	1	
53	Gustava Johnson	28			mes				family C.	1	
54	Louise	3			child				family Comp		
55	Charles	11		m			11 25				
456	Georg Sorenson	25			lab	Sweden			1st male	1	

15 45 30

N^o 3

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Luggage intended or deducted upon.
		Years.	Mths.								
457	Hakon M. Nielsen	17		m	late Norway	Norway	U. S. A.		3rd class C.	1	
458	Emil Falster	47			Amulka				1st class C.	1	
459	Kathrine Pedersen	34		f	once Norway				private.	1	
460	Karin Björk	27			Sweden			0		1	

Revision + Copenhagen
 Dec 17th 1888

Revision
 Dec 17th

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, _____ Master of the _____ do solemnly, sincerely and truly
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full
and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at _____ from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage,
the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who
have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so
far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this _____ 188 _____
before me _____
List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the _____ whereof
is Master, from _____ burthen _____ tons

No.	NAMES	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Intend- ing protracted sojourn.
461	Peder Hansen	18	m	labourer	Norway	U. S. A.		Sgl male Comp.	1	
62	Peder Jensen	17							2	
63	Ole Hansen	57							1	
64	Emil Buell	21		farmer					2	
65	Mari Gabrielsen	29	f	wife				family	1	
66	Aron	4	m	son						
67	Regine	2	f	daughter						
68	Margit Gundersen	24		wife					3	
69	Gunde	12		daughter						
470	Bendikte	11								
71	Gjester	2	m	son						
72	Mari	7	f	daughter						
73	Christen	3	m	son						
74	Gunde	7								
75	Marianne Hansen	31	f	wife					2	
76	Josefine	8		daughter						
77	Arne	4	m	son						
78	Carl	3								
	impet. Angerholter	49								
79	Marta Angerholter	44	f	wife	U. S. A.			family C.	4	
480	Anne	7		daughter						
81	Olef Quisen	16	m	boy	Norway					
82	Anna	11	f	girl						
83	Jakob G. Jakobsen	18	m	labourer					1	
84	Trine J. Jakobsen	28	f	wife					5	
85	Michael	12	m	son						
86	Albert	14								
87	John	8								
88	John	6	f	daughter						
89	Trine	4								
490	Peder	2	m	son						
91	John	3	f	daughter						
92	Anne Johnson	11		girl						
93	Carl J. Johnson	16	m	shopman					4	
94	Trine	16	f	wife						
95	Anders Hansen	16	m	labourer	U. S. A.				1	

18 35 17

18 15 Sgl. male Comp. 1

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Remarks
	Henry Jensen	19	f.	girl	Norway	U. S. A.				
496	Jens Jensen	14	m.	stevedore				1st male Comp.	1	
97	Jacob Olsen	17		laborer						
98	J. A. Hansen	28		sailor					1	
99	Gumbuld P. Hoja	66	f.	wife				family	3	
500	Anne	20		daughter					1	
01	Peder	18	m.	son					1	
02	Gabriel A. Fremtun	23		laborer					1	
03	Thorvald Amundsen	20	f.	wife					1	
04	Sigrid	7	m.	son					1	
05	Anne	4	f.	daughter					1	
06	Gumbuld A. Holte	25		girl					1	
	Peder Pedersen		m.	sub						
	Carl A. Jensen									
	Anders Jacobsen	27								
07	Peder Thomsen	34						1st male C	1	
08	M. Thilde O. Apistred	45	f.	wife				family	2	
09	Olaf S.	17	m.	son					1	
510	Jens Pedersen	28		sailor				male	2	
11	Anne Hager	40	f.	wife				family	4	
12	Oliver	11		daughter					1	
13	Anders	10	m.	son					1	
14	Gunnar	8	f.	daughter					1	
15	Amund	6	m.	son					1	
16	Karen	4	f.	daughter					1	
17	Theoda	2							1	
18	Amund Jakobson	25		miss				1st Cabin	2	
19	Milly Thomsen	30			U. S. A.			1st Cabin	1	
20	Petronia Thomsen	24		girl	Norway			1st female C	1	
21	Gulvora Thomsen	27							1	
22	John A. Thomsen	25	m.	technician				male	2	
23	Roje J. Thomsen	28		sailor					1	
24	Anne Thomsen	20	f.	girl				female	1	
25	Karen Olsen	4							2	
26	Ole Olsen	26	m.	sailor				male	1	
27	Hilda Jakobson	17	f.	girl				female	1	
28	Synguld Syngulde	11	m.	laborer				family	1	
29	Synguld Syngulde	20	f.	wife					2	
30	Ther	7		daughter					1	
31	Trud	5	m.	son					1	
32	Wolff Thomsen	52		sailor				1st male	1	
33	Ole Andersen	43							2	
34	Kara Andersen	27	f.	wife				family	1	
35	Hedra Olsen	57		mother					2	
36	Ole Andersen	1	m.	son					1	
37	Carl Ole Thomsen	19		smith	Denmark			1st male C	1	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SUEVIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG & HAVRE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 15, 1887

NUMBER: 1337

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *C. Ludwig* Master of the *German S. S. "Suavia"* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *S. S. "Suavia"* at *Hamburg and Flere* from which port said *S. S. "Suavia"* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the location of the compartments or space of the said vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement so far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

C. Ludwig is Master, from *Hamburg* *German S. S. "Suavia"* burthop. *2440* tons.

NAMES	Year	Month	SEX	Occupation	The Country of which they are Citizens	Place of Birth	Destination	Passage	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Intention
1. Elise David	30		f	woman	Hamburg	New York		Spd. Saloon	2.	intransient	
2. Marie	9		f	child	do	do		do	do	do	
3. Adolf	5		m	child	do	do		do	do	do	
4. Jos. Nebola	32		m	locksmith	Austria	Stemmer	Ohio	Comp. A.	1.	do	
5. Friedr. Schmitzlein	16		m	shoemaker	Bavaria	Hohenhausen	do	Comp. A.	1.	do	
6. Barbara Dehlen	26		f	woman	Saxony	Lindenberg	do	Comp. C.	1.	do	
7. Anna	7		f	girl	do	do	do	Comp. C.	2.	do	
8. Carl Heselow	27		m	whisker	Hamburg	New York		Comp. C.	2.	do	
9. Christine	27		f		do	do	do	Comp. C.		do	
10. Emma	7		f	girl	do	do	do	Comp. C.		do	
11. Frorka Lengheim	15		f	single	do	do	do	Spd. P.	1.	do	
12. Christ Pelerpen	36		m	bricklayer	Denmark	Aarhus	Dacula	Comp. C.	1.	do	
13. Anna	24		f	wife	do	do	do	Comp. C.		do	
14. Petria Muller	36		f	single	Prussia	Hoyer	Kansas	Spd. P.	1.	do	
15. Josefa Twelaska	30		f	woman	do	Poum	St. Louis	Spd. P.	1.	transient	
16. Bertha Bahn	10		f	child	Hamburg	New York		Spd. P.	2.	intransient	
17. Auguste	29		f	single	do	do	do	Spd. P.		do	
18. Peter	22		m	woman	do	do	do	Comp. A.		do	
19. Emil Schulz	21		m	upholsterer	Prussia	Altona	do	Comp. A.	1.	intransient	
20. Moses Luckermann	48		m	merchant	Prussia	Tassy	do	Spd. Saloon	3.	do	
21. Rosa	35		f	wife	do	do	do	do	do	do	
22. Pauline	17		f	child	do	do	do	do	do	do	
23. Bormann	16		m	child	do	do	do	do	do	do	
24. Julius	9		m	child	do	do	do	do	do	do	
25. Isaac	8		m	child	do	do	do	do	do	do	
26. Marie Harms	39		f	woman	U. S.	Chicago	Chicago	Spd. P.	2.	transient	
27. Anna	9		f	child	do	do	do	do	do	do	
28. Helene	5		f	child	do	do	do	do	do	do	
29. Wilhelm	4		f	child	do	do	do	do	do	do	
30. Maria Lusouzi	31		f	single	Hungary	Saros	Pennsylvania	Comp. B	1.	intransient	
31. Max Gabor	35		m	musician	do	Margician	do	Comp. B		do	
32. Maria	27		f	wife	do	do	do	Comp. B		do	
33. Agnes Meinke	20		f	single	Prussia	Altona	Rosa Lee	Spd. P.		do	
34. Gottlieb	24		m	merchant	do	do	do	Spd. P.	2.	transient	
35. Chas. Hurantmann	38		f	woman	Austria	Penzel	Illinois	Spd. Saloon	3.	intransient	
36. Leon	14		m	child	do	do	do	do	do	do	
37. Louise	10		f	child	do	do	do	do	do	do	
38. Marie	7		f	child	do	do	do	do	do	do	
39. Eva	5		f	child	do	do	do	do	do	do	
40. Menzhe	7		f	child	do	do	do	do	do	do	
41. Sebastian Schaffer	60		m	woman	Prussia	Loythal	Nebraska	Comp. B	4.	do	
42. Elise	58		f	wife	do	do	do	Comp. B		do	
43. Johan	18		m	child	do	do	do	Comp. B		do	
44. Bertha	19		f	child	do	do	do	Comp. B		do	
45. Andrep	9		m	child	do	do	do	Comp. B		do	
46. Anton	7		m	child	do	do	do	Comp. B		do	
47. Elisabeth	26		f	daughter	do	do	do	Comp. B		do	

NAMES	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens		Location	Date of Death	Location of occupation each occupied	No. of Baggage	Status
	Years	Months			Assting Place	Location					
48. Cath ^e Lohäfer	20		f	daughter	Russia	Lipsitz	Nebraska		Comp.	B	intransient
49. Josefa		7	f	baby	do	do	do			B	do
50. Wawrynu ^s Lisowski	48		m	woman	Hungary	Zemplin	Pennsylvania		=	A	1. do
51. Jacob Plewa	40		m	do	do	do	do		=	A	do
52. Josef	24		m	do	do	do	do		=	A	do
53. Marcin Nowak	32		m	do	do	do	do		=	A	do
54. Stefan Porysyzka	42		m	do	do	do	do		=	A	do
55. Jacob Lewarek	26		m	do	do	do	do		=	A	do
56. Apolina Drodz	24		f	single	do	do	do		Spd.	P	1. do
57. Jano Lovac	43		m	woman	do	do	do		Comp.	A	transient
58. Janos Zubrunka	40		m	do	do	do	do		=	A	intransient
59. Vasyk Tejko	16		m	do	do	do	do		=	A	do
60. Flavia Topcala	18		f	single	do	do	do		Spd.	P	1. do
61. Andr. Polko	16		m	woman	do	do	do		Comp.	A	do
62. Anna Helamin	23		f	single	do	do	do		Spd.	P	1. do
63. Jano Kobilar	26		m	woman	do	do	do		Comp.	A	do
64. Stefan Kimar	31		m	do	do	do	do		=	A	do
65. Andry Sandovics	30		m	do	do	do	do		=	A	do
66. Vasyk Habursta	27		m	do	do	do	do		=	A	1. do
67. Vasyk Zanik	25		m	do	do	do	do		=	A	do
68. Andry Horib	23		m	do	do	do	do		=	A	do
69. Misko Bodnar	26		m	do	do	do	do		=	A	do
70. Gyurno Fundak	27		m	do	do	do	do		=	A	do
71. Vasyk Kasycz	24		m	do	do	do	do		=	A	do
72. Anna Dutkot	25		f	single	do	do	do		Spd.	P	1. do
73. Georg Habal	26		m	woman	do	Laros	do		Comp.	A	do
74. Adam Topci	27		m	do	do	Zemplin	do		=	A	do

75. Bertha m. Dralner	21		f	single	Prussia	Elmsborn	Kansas City, Minn.		Spd.	P	2. intransient
76. Feri Liras	38		m	musician	Hungary	Lipo	Pennsylvania		Comp.	C	1. do
77. Mary	30		f	wife	do	do	do		=	C	do
78. Miklos	9		m	child	do	do	do		=	C	do
79. Heinrich Hammerich	26		m	smith	Hamburg	Hamburg	New York		Spd.	V	1. do
80. Dix Mumm	56		m	farmer	Prussia	Estersbat.	do		=	V	1. transient
81. Minna Fröhlich	21		f	single	Hamburg	Hamburg	do		=	P	1. intransient
82. Daniel Licht	33		m	woman	do	do	do		=	V	1. do
83. Adalbert Guseck	34		m	do	Prussia	Rosenfeld	Illinois		Spd.	Saloon	3. do
84. Juste	26		f	do	do	do	do		=	do	do
85. Isidor	7		m	do	do	do	do		=	do	do
86. Mocari	5		m	child	do	do	do		=	do	do
87. Adam	3		m	do	do	do	do		=	do	do
88. Eva		6	f	baby	do	do	do		=	do	do
89. Anna Tabor	19		f	single	Russia	Luwak	Nebraska		Spd.	P	1. do
90. Cath ^e Buschritz	18		f	do	do	do	do		=	P	1. do
91. Marcin Cisyku	30		m	woman	Hungary	Zemplin	Pennsylvania		Comp.	A	do
92. Jos. Harmann	21		m	do	do	do	do		=	A	do
93. Jos. Lurak	32		m	do	do	do	do	16	=	A	1. do
94. Jos. Poplies	31		m	do	Russia	Luwak	Nebraska		=	A	1. do
95. Stefan Lewitzki	22		m	do	do	do	do	2	=	A	do
96. Henriette Bischof	27		f	single	Saxony	Dresden	New York		Spd.	P	1. do
97. Rud. Leuleritz	23		m	smith	do	do	do		=	P	1. do
98. Franzes Bucharek	51		m	woman	Austria	Liana	Nebraska		=	V	1. do
99. Alwine Hridlickova	23		f	single	do	Regitzky	do		Spd.	P	1. do
100. Thomas Deuron	33		m	woman	St. L.	St. Paul	St. Paul Minn.		=	V	1. transient
101. Jan. Dvorak	16		m	do	Austria	Ledlitz	New York	2	=	V	1. intransient
102. Joh. Gerson	23		m	barber	Bavaria	Königshof	do		=	V	1. transient
103. Jos. Knast	42		m	goldsmith	Prussia	Lhoda	do	10	=	V	1. intransient

41 56 18

NAMES	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens		Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient	
	Years	Months			Prussia	Residing Place						
104. Leonhard Maranski	35		m	farmer	Prussia	Pohlsken	New York		Comp. A.	1	intransient	
105. Rosalie Traer	18		f	single	do	Kumpelberg	do		Spd. P.	1	do	
106. Mariamme Branaszynska	22		f	do	do	Grzywow	do		do	1	do	
107. Maria Kronhol	24		f	do	Austria	Pulhor	do		do	1	do	
108. Martha Waron	28		f	woman	Denmark	Ljeseb.	do		do	2	do	
109. Esther			f	baby	do	do	do		do		do	
110. Joh. Marting	27		m	woman	Prussia	Duedorf	Ohio		Spd. U.	1	do	
111. Susanne Tala	30		f	do	Hungary	Mereny	New York		do	1	do	
112. Heymann Krower	24		m	dealer	Prussia	Landshog	do		Comp. C.	2	do	
113. Tette	24		f	wife	do	do	do		do		do	
114. Abram		4	m	baby	do	do	do		do		do	
115. Albertine Reishke	18		f	single	do	Savada	do		Spd. L.	1	do	
116. Anna Janne	21		f	do	do	Hamburg	do		do	1	do	
117. Boryn Kozlowa	27		f	woman	Prussia	Kalvary	Pennsylvania		Spd. Salon	2	do	
118. Peter	7		m	children	do	do	do		do		do	
119. Jos.	5		m		do	do	do	do		do		do
120. Mariamme	3		f		do	do	do	do		do		do
121. Rosalie	1		f	do	do	do	do		do		do	
122. Joh. Peschel	14		m	woman	Austria	Landson	Illinois		Comp. A.	1	do	
123. Francisca Wozinger	26		f	single	Bavaria	Spall	do		Spd. L.	1	do	
124. August	22		m	woman	do	do	do		Comp. A.	1	do	
125. Auguste Liebert	56		f	woman	Saxony	Dresden	do		Spd. P.	1	do	
126. Martha	17		f	single	do	do	do		do	1	do	
127. Otto Dudanski	16		m	woman	Prussia	Peterkau	Nebraska		do	1	do	
128. Benjamin Jung	31		m	do	Prussia	Lutmanisdorf	Ohio		Comp. C.	2	do	
129. Anna	23		f	wife	do	do	do		do		do	
130. Fritz		6	m	baby	do	do	do		do		do	

131. Marie Formanek	23		f	single	Austria	Minio	Buffalo		Spd. P.	1	intransient	
132. Otto Buchner	23		m	weaver	Prussia	Spolda	Illinois		do	1	do	
133. Bertha	22		f	wife	do	do	do		do		do	
134. Tenny		11	f	baby	do	do	do		do		do	
135. Rosine Fraiger	17		f	single	Baden	Emendingen	Kansas		Spd. L.	1	do	
136. Ernst Popp	16		m	woman	Prussia	Muhlhausen	Delroit		do	1	do	
137. Ella Frabel	20		f	single	Hungary	Templin	New York		do	1	do	
138. Niels Hansen	16		m	woman	Denmark	Vornas	do		do	1	do	
139. Fabian Gram	32		m	do	Prussia	Glasbruse	do		do	3	do	
140. Peter Sware	39		m	do	Austria	Boia	do		Comp. B.	3	do	
141. Veronika	41		f	wife	do	do	Bradwood		do		do	
142. Peter	15		m	children	do	do	Illinois		do		do	
143. Filip	9		m		do	do	do	do		do		do
144. Maril	8		f		do	do	do	do		do		do
145. Josephine Babanek	20		f	single	Austria	Wien	Illinois		Spd. P.	1	do	
146. Carol Prissnitz	28		f	woman	Prussia	Pollsch	Ohio		do	2	do	
147. Arthur	6		m	children	do	do	do		do		do	
148. Max	4		m		do	do	do	do		do		do
149. John Schulz	32		m	woman	U. S.	La Porte	La Porte		Spd. U.	1	transient	
150. Elizabeth Behting	31		f	woman	do	New York	New York		Spd. L.	1	transient	
151. Odilie Ruohland	26		f	do	Prussia	Berlin	do		do	2	intransient	
152. Clara	15		f	children	do	do	do		do		do	
153. Elsa	4		f		do	do	do	do		do		do
154. Michal Zukomamisch	26		m	woman	Hungary	Saros	Pennsylvania		Comp. A.		do	
155. Georg	25		m	do	do	do	do		do		do	
156. Michal Zolovanic	26		m	do	do	do	do		do		do	
157. Vasyk Lata	25		m	do	do	do	do		do		do	
158. Rajm Warozymiec	24		m	do	do	do	do		do		do	
159. Cas. Swatos	31		m	do	do	do	do		do		do	

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	Occupation or Calling.	The Country of which they are Citizens.		Intended Destination or Location.	Date and Cause of Death.	Location of compartment or space each occupied.	No. of pieces of Baggage.	Transient or Intransient.	
	Years.	Months.			Hailing Place							
160. Michal Slavik	28		m	workman	Hungary	Laros	Pennsylvania		Comp.	A	1	intransient
161. Georg Antonicz	30		m	do	do	do	do			A		do
162. Pal Koustich	25		m	do	do	do	do			A		do
163. Jos. Epitrachon	32		m	do	do	do	do			A		do
164. Maricek Kalapus	34		m	do	do	do	do			A		do
165. Tomasz Iowa	33		m	do	do	do	do			B	1	do
166. Ferenc Lyska	24		m		do	do	do			B		do
167. Stefan Adamak	23		m		do	do	do			B		do
168. Michal Huno	28		m	do	do	do	do			B		do
169. Milo Boncirk	24		m	do	do	do	do			A	1	do
170. Andr. Humenik	45		m	do	do	do	do			A		do
171. Maxim Kuchta	27		m	do	do	do	do			A		do
172. Grzegorz Rak	28		m	do	Hungary	Laros	do			A		do
173. Gusta	20		f	single	do	do	do		Spd.	L.	1	do
174. Grzegorz Dragon	23		m	workman	do	do	do		Comp.	A		do
175. Anastasia Laur	24		f	single	do	do	do		Spd.	L.	1	do
176. Michal Grab	24		m	workman	do	do	do		Comp.	C		do
177. Petrigita	24		f		do	do	do			C	2	do
178. Janos Kropinak	28		m		do	do	do			B		do
179. Michal Harbulan	32		m	do	do	do	do			B		do
180. Janos Jastrap	22		m	do	do	do	do			B		do
181. Kitzagi	25		m	do	do	do	do			B	1	do
182. Paul Ambrus	27		m	do	do	do	do			A		do
183. Janos Mitra	19		m	do	do	do	do			A		do
184. Pal Jacob	18		m	do	do	do	do			A		transient
185. Michal Eslock	22		m	do	do	do	do			A		intransient
186. Janos	17		m	do	do	do	do			A		do

187. Janos Kuchar	28		m	workman	Hungary	Laros	Pennsylvania		Comp.	B		intransient
188. Michal Arlet	32		m	do	do	do	do			B		do
189. Georg Hurinar	26		m	do	do	do	do			B		do
190. Anna	18		f	woman	do	do	do			B	1	do
191. Janos	9		m	son	do	do	do			B		do
192. Joh. Kowalczyk	37		m	workman	do	Lips	do			F		do
193. Peter Spiger	22		m	do	do	do	do			A		do
194. Michal Ulrich	37		m	do	do	do	do			F		do
195. Bernhard Ehrhardt	22		m		do	do	do		Spd.	V.	1	do
196. Franz Meyer	22		m		Prussia	Breslau	Millwaukee Wis.			V.	1	do
197. John H. Moldkalm	32		m	cooper	Hamburg	do	do			V.	1	do
198. With. Schuster	32		m	organist	H. L.	New York	New York			V.	1	transient
199. Andreas Tapsen	38		m	landlord	Hamburg	do	Nebraska			V.	1	intransient
200. Elisa Sturmer	20		f	single	Prussia	Berlin	New York			P.	1	transient
201. Gottfried Jacobsen	24		m	waiter	do	Legeberg	do			V.	1	intransient
202. Fern. Meyer	18		m	servant	Mecklenburg	Grambs	Chicago Ill.			V.	1	do
203. Christ Pruhn	36		m	workman	do	Thielendorf	do			V.	1	do
204. Louise Tils	48		f	woman	do	Fetz	Wisconsin			C	4	do
205. Marie	26		f		do	do	do			C		do
206. Heinrich	15		m		do	do	do			C		do
207. Emma	9		f		do	do	do			C		do
208. Frida	4		f		do	do	do			C		do
209. Wilhm	2		m		do	do	do			C		do
210. Anna		11	f	baby	do	do	do			C		do
211. Caroline		11	f	baby	do	do	do			C		do
212. Jos. Walemiak	29		m	workman	Mecklenburg	Lapzow	do		Spd.	Lalorn	3	do
213. With	28		f	wife	do	do	do			do		do
214. Anna	7		f	children	do	do	do			do		do
215. Paul	2		m		do	do	do			do		do
216. Humann		6/14	m	13 baby	do	do	do			do		do

No.	Names	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens		Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient	
		Years	Months			Origin	Residence						
217	Andr. Calwer	26		m	workman	Hungary	Lempitz	Pennsylvania		Comp. A	1	intransient	
218	Anna Scholz	26		f	woman	Prussia	Lagan	New York		Spd. Saloon	1	do	
219	Philhard	1 1/2		m	son	do	do	do		do		do	
220	Helene Neumann	45		f	woman	do	Kinglung	do		do	3	do	
221	Salomon	19		m		do	do	do		Spd. V.		do	
222	Pauline	17		f	children	do	do	do		P.		do	
223	David	9		m		do	do	do		P.		do	
224	Deborah	7		f		do	do	do		P.		do	
225	Pauline Todter	15		f	single	do	Bonhord	do		P.	1	do	
226	Fritz Thiele	22		m	merchant	do	Berlin	Michigan		Comp. A	1	do	
227	Olto Lohm	21		m	do	do	do	Michigan		Spd. V.	1	do	
228	Joh. Roumanik	32		m	woman	Hungary	Frenzier	Pennsylvania		Comp. B		do	
229	Stefan Francik	26		m	do	do	do	do		B		do	
230	Anna Schmitz	20		f	single	Denmark	Lands Logn	Dakota	3	Spd. L.	1	do	
231	Marg. Lohm	18		f	do	do	do	Dakota	0	L.	1	do	
232	Theresia Brabcova	26		f	do	Austria	Neslice	New York	2	L.	1	do	
233	Paspar Lohenk	58		m	woman	Prussia	Odessa	Nebraska		Comp. C	2	do	
234	Eva	28		f		do	do	do		C		do	
235	Pauline	7		f		do	do	do		C		do	
236	Friedr. Piesler	23		m	woman	do	do	do		B	2	do	
237	Elisab	25		f	wife	do	do	do		B	2	do	
238	Wilhel	4		f	children	do	do	do		B		do	
239	Provine	2		f		do	do	do	do		B		do
240	Jacob Heimtz	64		m		woman	do	do	do		B	2	do
241	Regina	50		f	wife	do	do	do		B		do	
242	Jacob	22		m	woman	do	do	do		B		do	
243	Marga	24		f	wife	do	do	do	3	B	6	do	

244	Julius Arp	19		m	cooper	Prussia	Kiel	Chicago Ill.		Spd. U.	1	intransient	
245	August Stöckel	17		m	woman	do	Lensahn	New York		Comp. B	1	do	
246	Anna	53		f	single	do	do	do		B		do	
247	Peter With. Lepen	31		m	barber	do	Sonderburg	do		A	1	do	
248	Heinrich Stahl	34		m	woman	do	Neustadt	Iowa		Spd. U.	1	do	
249	Gosmilt Heck	28		m	gardner	Württemberg	Conradelien	Pennsylvania		V.	1	do	
250	Kath. Behn	18		f	single	do	Geishardt	Nebraska		P.	1	do	
251	Dorothea Kurz	24		f	woman	do	do	do		Saloon	1	do	
252	Heimr	9		m		do	do	do	11	do	7	do	
253	Maria Mayerova	30		f	single	Austria	Luzany	St. Louis, Minn.		L.	1	do	
254	Anna Gracka	55		f	woman	do	Kamenow	Chicago, Ill.		Spd. Saloon	2	do	
255	Madala	15		f	children	do	do	do		do		do	
256	Petrus	9		m		do	do	do	do		do		do
257	Martha Cerua	20		f		single	do	do	do		do	1	do
258	Maria Krizoz	45		f	woman	do	Prognice	do		Spd. L.		do	
259	Anna	7		f	daughter	do	do	do		L.		do	
260	Maria Susaneck	19		f	single	do	Borrow	St. Louis, Minn.		L.	1	do	
261	Fan	16		m	woman	do	do	St. Louis, Minn.		H.		do	
262	Josefa Basta	18		f	single	do	Lezew	Chicago Ill.		P.	1	do	
263	Maria Leubner	19		f	do	do	Prossice	St. Louis, Minn.		P.	1	do	
264	Elisa Esak	21		f	do	do	Prossice	Chicago Ill.		P.	1	do	
265	Anna Mikulas	19		f	do	do	Kamenow	do		P.	1	do	
266	Franz Predbeck	25		m	musician	do	Indonerie	do		Comp. A	2	do	
267	Adalb. Hysowski	32		m	woman	do	Altrechtice ledar Rep. Iowa	do		A		do	
268	Anna Pecklova	20		f	single	do	Prasaz	do		C	1	do	
269	Anna Hollner	18		f	do	do	Jahmawel	St. Louis, Minn.		C	1	do	
270	Maria Aberhnowe	8		f	child	do	Oplot	do		C		do	
271	Felmine	29		f	woman	do	do	do		C	1	do	
272	Barbara Gschel	42		f	do	do	Prussberg	Arkansas	11	C	1	do	

53 32

NAMES	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient	
	Years	Months									
273. Katha Knauer	21		f	single	Austria	Fraustal Kansas		Spd. P.	1.	intransient	
274. Anna Kobas	19		f	do	do	Oplot do		= P.	1.	do	
275. Heimr. Lohel	46		m	clerk	do	Wegelsdorf Philadelphia Pa.		= V.	1.	transient	
276. Isidore Hiesiger	17		m	merchant	do	Lemberg do		= V.	2.	intransient	
277. Str. Rossmeler	16		m	do	do	Lotnawic do		= V.	1.	do	
278. Moses Linder	20		m	do	do	Kloro do		= V.	1.	do	
279. Frida Ruckemberger	60		f	woman	Prussia	Mühlberg Rochester N.Y.		Spd. L.	2.	do	
280. Maria Aagaard	19		f	single	do	Spurade Ohio		= R.	1.	do	
281. Anna Proben	25		f	woman	Austria	Nelolice New York		= L.	1.	do	
282. Joh. "		9	m	baby	do	do do		= L.		do	
283. August Hart	22		m	woman	Prussia	Selzin do		Comp. C.	2.	do	
284. W. H. W. "	20		f	single	do	do do		= C.		do	
285. Albert "	17		m	woman	do	do do		= C.		do	
286. Emilie Fuhs	19		f	single	Hungary	Nis Lzbau Allentown Pa.		Spd. P.	1.	do	
287. Mariamne Kuraphal	20		f	do	Russia	Mariaupst Illinois		= P.	1.	do	
288. Anna Welzig	25		f	do	Saxony	Dresden do		= P.	1.	do	
289. Jens Kromann	53		m	woman	Prussia	Bredelro do		Comp. A.	1.	do	
290. Carl Schütz	28		m		do	Damerow do		Spd. Saloon	2.	do	
291. Bertha "	27		f		do	do do		do		do	
292. Hermann "	9		m	child	do	do do		do		do	
293. Ernst "		8	m	baby	do	do do		do		do	
294. Louis Scharf	30		m	woman	do	Kleisthöhe do		Spd. Saloon	3.	do	
295. Adolfin "	28		f	wife	do	do do		do		do	
296. Hermine "	4		f	} children	do	do do		do		do	
297. Louise "	3		f			do	do do		do		do
298. Louis "	1 1/4		m		baby	do	do do		do		do
299. Theresia Gladek	38		f	woman	Austria	Budweis do		Comp. C.	2.	do	

300. Josef Gladek	9		m	} children	do	do do		= C		intransient
301. Adalbert "	8		m			do	do do		= C		do
302. Anna "	20		f	single	do	do do		= C		do
303. Vaclav Svare	9		m	} children	do	Brix Illinois		= C		do
304. Barba "	4		f			do	do do		= C		do
305. Auguste Köhlmann	21		f	single	Hamburg	S. Francisco Ca.		Spd. P.	1.	do
306. Anna Ondos	20		f	do	Hungary	Gabodo New York		= P.	1.	do
307. Martha Kiserla	20		f	do	Russia	Lwata Pennsylvania		= P.	1.	do
308. Marie Jensen	20		f		Denmark	Salberg Kansas		= P.	1.	do
309. Hryc Haszyl	20		m	woman	Austria	Binowic do		Comp. R.		do
310. Jos. Casperda	25		m	woman	Hungary	Zemplin Pennsylvania		= R.		do
311. Georg Hertz	24		m	do	do	do do		= R.		do
312. Michal Lukacz	24		m	do	do	do do		= R.		do
313. Marie Lipnowsky	24		f	single	do	do do		Spd. P.	1.	do
314. Michal Warga	30		m	woman	do	do do		= B		do
315. Georg Pobsasny	18		m	do	do	do do		= B		do
316. Georg Prokop	27		m	do	do	do do		= B		do
317. Andr. Zachornicz	29		m	do	do	do do		= B		do
318. Rebecca Benning	18		f	single	Prussia	Oppeln Illinois		Spd. P.	1.	transient
319. Moritz Lukowicz	26		m	dentist	Austria	Frankau do		= V.	1.	intransient
320. Christ. Schütz	49		m	farmer	Prussia	Spurade do		= V.	1.	do
321. Emil Zellenke	9		m	child	Austria	Sglau do		Spd. L.		do
322. Anna Schütz	21		f	single	Russia	Schudusan Nebraska		= L.	1.	do
323. Julia Poser	50		f	woman	do	do do		= L.	1.	do
324. Franz Hauptmann	32		m	glassmaker	Sweden	Malmö New York		Spd. V.	1.	do
325. Heimr. Haslinger	21		m	lithograp	U. S.	S. Francisco S. Francisco		= V.	1.	transient
326. L. W. Paok	29		m	missionary	Hamburg	Indiana		= V.	2.	intransient
327. Jeanette Wertheim	25		f	single	Prussia	Nebra Buffalo		= P.	1.	do
328. Betty Leidenfried	22		f	do	Austria	Frankau Ohio		= P.	1.	do

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	Occupation or Calling.	The Country of which they are Citizens.		Intended Destination or Location.	Date and Cause of Death.	Location of compartment or space each occupied.	No. of pieces of Baggage.	Transient or Intransient.
	Years.	Months.			Harbinger	Place					
329. Friedr. Polifort	28		m	weaver	Mecklenburg	Greifenberg			Spd. U.		intransient
330. Heim. Müller	16		m	woman	Prussia	Kuchaus	New York		= U.		do
331. Lutz. Richter	32		m	saddler	v do	Forst	do		Coups. B	2	do
332. Paul	30		f	wife	do	do	do		= B		do
333. Georg	4		m	son	do	do	do		= B		do
334. Erich		10	m	baby	do	do	do		= B		do
335. Marie Stenzel	19		f	single	do	do	do		Spd. P.	1	do
336. Conrad Föse	23		m	workman	do	Berlin	do		= U.		do
337. Jos. Otto	26		m	do	do	Forst	do		= U.		do
338. Elisabeth Deroczan	34		f	single	Hungary	Kölbach	do		= P.	1	do
339. Bernhard Lepke	55		m	woman	Prussia	Stolzenau	Cleveland, Ohio.		Coups. C.	3	do
340. Fredrike	64		f	wife	v do	do	do		= C.		do
341. Rud.	23		m	children	do	do	do		= C.		do
342. Anna	20		f		do	do	do	do		= C.		do
343. Bernhard		11	m	baby	v do	do	do		= C.		do
344. Mikos Grabantzi	21		m	woman	Prussia	Lusalk	New York		= A		do
345. Hans Peterson	30		m	farmer	Norway	Vardo	Chicago, Ill.		= A	1	do
346. Aron Jacobsen	32		m		Denmark	Copenhagen	Minnesota		= A	1	do
347. Nils Larsen	19		m	business	v do	Gamloffe	Indiana		= A	1	do
348. Andr. Malinitz	31		m	woman	Hungary	Zemplin	Pennsylvania		= B		do
349. Stefan Bednarek	29		m	do	v do	do	do		= B		do
350. Stefan Stepcziz	16		m	do	do	do	do		= B		do
351. Prokop Walasowitz	27		m	do	v do	do	do		= B	1	do
352. Mathias Gaidosch	22		m	do	v do	do	do		Spd. U.		do
353. Ferenc Feingalski	26		m	do	v do	do	do		= U.		do
354. Palao Kritz	35		m	do	v do	do	do		= U.		do
355. Franz Hoffmann	53		m	do	Saxony	Kunzendorf	Illinois		Spd. Saloon	2	do

356. Anna Hoffmann	13		f	daughter	v do	do	do		Spd. U.		intransient
357. Oscar Sivelen	51		m	woman	v do	Franzenhausen	do		Spd. Saloon	2	do
358. Johanna	24		f	wife	do	do	do		do		do
359. August	16		f	daughter	do	do	do		do		do
360. Anton Pangratz	24		m	student	Austria	Vollman	New York.		Spd. U.	1	do
361. Maria Janoska	54		f	woman	Hungary	Kölbach	do		= Saloon	2	do
362. Josef	9		m	son	v do	do	do		do		do
363. Maria		8	f	baby	v do	do	do		do		do
364. Catha Födel	21		f		N. H.	Hoboken	Hoboken		Spd. P.	1	do
365. Alfred Cronmeyer	17		m	woman	Prussia	Kuchaus	Danica		= U.		intransient
366. Liebi Firawitz	20		f	woman	do	Podolitz	Philadelphia Pa.		= Saloon	2	do
367. Isel		6	m	baby	v do	do	do		do		do
368. Marie Christiansen	65		f	woman	v do	Flenzburg	Ohio		do	2	do
369. Joha Palmson	20		f	single	do	do	do		do		do
370. Wilh ^m Lessen	9		m	child	v do	do	do		do		do
371. Andr. Heinrich	27		m	woman	Bararia	Geroldshof	Cincinnati	15 10	do		do
372. Jeno Lukacs	35		m	do	Hungary	Zemplin	Pennsylvania		Coups. A	1	do
373. Gymon Szardgiak	28		m	do	do	do	do		= A		do
374. Peter Delak	26		m	do	v do	do	do		= A		do
375. Joh. Smolin	32		m	do	v do	do	do		= A		do
376. Margin Szyma	27		m	do	v do	do	do		= B		do
377. Jos. Koss	27		m	do	v do	do	do		= B		do
378. Andr. Piros	26		m	do	v do	do	do		= B		do
379. Anna Flahalia	29		f	woman	do	do	do		= C	1	do
380. Maria	3		f	daughter	v do	do	do		= C		do
381. Maria Szabalka	27		f	woman	do	do	do		= C	1	do
382. Fedor		8	m	baby	v do	do	do		= C		do
383. Michal Cerniar	15		m	woman	v do	do	do		= P	1	do
384. Eboyc Androuzgar	25		m	do	v do	do	do	18 6	= A		do

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens		Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
		Years	Months			Home	Pass					
385.	Peter Roman	16		m	workman	Hungary	Lempin	Pennsylvania		Comp. A	1	intransient
386.	Nachary Polyniak	26		m	do	do	do	do		A		do
387.	Mikolaj Laweracz	26		m	do	do	do	do		A		do
388.	Peter Czerneda	16		m	do	do	do	do		A		do
389.	Josya Borys	26		f	single	do	do	do		Spd. G.	1	do
390.	Jawel Krasna	30		m	workman	do	do	do		Comp. A		do
391.	Paraska Russinek	21		f	single	do	do	do		Comp. C	2	do
392.	Anastasia Dobosz	24		f	workman	do	do	do		C		do
393.	Emanuel		8	m	baby	do	do	do		C		do
394.	Hariton Marcuski	24		m	workman	do	do	do		B		do
395.	Jacob Krolewski	23		m	do	do	do	do		B	1	do
396.	Isvan Kowal	18		m	do	do	do	do		B		do
397.	Mihal Vanio	18		m	do	do	do	do		B		do
398.	Maciej Rusinko	33		m	do	do	do	do		B	1	do
399.	Jako Wacko	27		m	do	do	do	do		B		do
400.	Jacko Smolen	24		m	do	Hungary	Lempin	Pennsylvania		Comp. A		do
401.	Petro Juszcjan	29		m	do	do	do	do		A	1	do
402.	Wilko Smolen	43		m	do	do	do	do		A		do
403.	Juszcjan Vanio	24		m	do	do	do	do		A		do
404.	Anastasia Kaszczyk	22		f	single	do	do	do		Spd. SL	1	do
405.	Franzisek Kaborny	46		m	workman	do	do	do		Comp. B		do
406.	Josyf Furtak	28		m	do	do	do	do		B		do
407.	Wojciech Karulski	28		m	do	do	do	do		B	1	do
408.	Jan. Haiduk	28		m	do	do	do	do		B		do
409.	Anton Juszcjan	27		m	do	do	do	do		B		do
410.	Tomas Deluka	24		m	do	do	do	do		B		do
411.	Kalm ^a Juszcjan	25		f	single	do	do	do		Spd. L.	1	do

412.	Fuao Fozan	24		m	workman	Hungary	Lempin	Pennsylvania		Comp. A		intransient
413.	Stefan Lupinski	39		m	do	do	do	do		B	2	do
414.	Euporzyna	21		f	wife	do	do	do		B		do
415.	Andr. Urda	35		m	workman	do	do	do		B		do
416.	Janos Macura	20		m	do	do	do	do		B	1	do
417.	Janko Plawczan	35		m	do	do	do	do		A		do
418.	Balesz Grodzki	25		m	do	do	do	do		A		do
419.	Flyro Kestor	25		m	do	do	do	do		A		do
420.	Jos. Schaffer	33		m	do	do	Joszfeld	do		Comp. C	2	do
421.	Eva	32		f	wife	do	do	do		C		do
422.	Raimund	3		m	son	do	do	do		C		do
423.	Aron Schub	15		m	workman	Russia	Grodno	New York		C		do
424.	Emil Grest	43		m	lithograph	U. S.	Petrois	Petrois		Spd. Salon	2	transient
425.	Hermine	33		f	wife	do	do	do		do		transient
426.	Emil	7		m	son	do	do	do		do		transient
427.	James Lie	21		m	seaman	do	Boston	Boston		Spd. V.	1	transient
428.	John Jacobson	23		m	do	do	do	do		V.	1	transient
429.	Joh ^a Homus	23		f	single	Prussia	Bychow	Illinois		P.	1	intransient
430.	Rosa Edelstein	18		f	do	Russia	Minse	do		P.	1	do
431.	Hurt Humisch	25		m	merchant	Prussia	Berlin	do		V.	1	transient
432.	Vincenta Karselowsky	42		m	barber	Austria	Taslo	do		V.	1	intransient
433.	Israel Speier	43		m	do	Russia	Koller	do		V.	1	do
434.	Jos. Robl	37		m	do	Bavaria	Limbach	do		V.	1	do
435.	Paul m. Floppgarten	29		m	printer	Prussia	Milobskis	Chicago, Ill.		V.	1	do
436.	Jacob Geglinski	22		m	workman	Russia	Invala	Pennsylvania	3	Comp. B		do
437.	Janos Darala	38		m	do	Hungary	Lempin	do		B		do
438.	Andr. Timao	33		m	do	do	do	do		B		do
439.	Janos Kobran	26		m	do	do	do	do	34	B		do
440.	Robert Lestor	17		m	apprentice	Wurttemberg	Sautgan	do	11	Spd. V.	1	do

46 54

NAMES	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens		Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months			Having leave						
441. Pavel Kondra	34		m	workman	Hungary	Templin	Pennsylvania		Comp. B	1.	intransient
442. Misko Roma	35		m	do	do	Laros	do		B		do
443. Michal Taira	20		m	do	do	do	do		B		do
444. Misko Prikoda	16		m	do	do	do	do		B		do
445. Michal Drobman	38		m	do	do	do	do		A	1.	do
446. " Megena	35		m	do	do	do	do		A		do
447. Leon Pikel	37		m	do	do	do	do		A		do
448. Andreas Windzer	24		m	do	do	do	do		A		do
449. Istvan Seman	35		m	do	do	do	do		A	1.	do
450. Molozan Tanno	24		m	do	do	do	do		A	1.	do
451. Vasko Dymuzo	16		m	do	do	do	do		B	1.	do
452. Mitzo Fec	25		m	do	do	do	do		B		do
453. Peter Kaniusz	16		m	workman	Hungary	Laros	Pennsylvania		B		do
454. Johann Luczian	26		m	do	do	do	do		B		do
455. Fecica Michal	25		m	do	do	do	do		B		do
456. Wanie Sawornicki	30		m	do	do	do	do		B	1.	do
457. Janos Horwath	26		m	do	do	do	do		A	1.	do
458. Andras Larodmin	37		m	do	do	do	do		A		do
459. Janos Bartek	38		m	do	do	do	do		A		do
460. Peter Tributa	37		m	do	do	do	do		A	1.	do
461. Gyorg Johann	39		m	do	do	do	do		A	1.	do
462. Andras Tributa	27		m	do	do	do	do		B	1.	do
463. Misko Sedlak	27		m	do	do	do	do		B		do
464. Janos Maruszojar	23		m	do	do	do	do		B		do
465. " Trabel	24		m	do	do	do	do		B		do
466. Andras Homiuch	36		m	do	do	do	do		B	1.	do
467. Janos Bodijacz	25		m	do	do	do	do		B		do

468. Josef Straniak	28		m	workman	Hungary	Laros	Pennsylvania		A		intransient	
469. Anna Csaban	25		f	single	do	do	do	Spd.	L.	1.	do	
470. Gyurg Budyas	26		m	workman	13 th do	do	do	Comp.	A		do	
471. Janos Johnat	34		m	do	do	do	do		A		do	
472. Istvan Laconics	25		m	do	do	do	do		B		do	
473. Janos Harvon	25		m	do	do	do	do		B	1.	do	
474. Josef Baranal	24		m	do	do	do	do		B	1.	do	
475. Janos Totosz	33		m	do	do	do	do		B		do	
476. Gyurg Fohwarsai	25		m	do	do	do	do		A		do	
477. Michal Goncaar	24		m	do	do	do	do		A		do	
478. Wojtek Dudzik	16		m	do	do	do	do		B		do	
479. Jacob Szychlowcki	19		m	do	do	do	do		B		do	
480. Franz Schmeller	46		m	hailor	Prussia	Berlin	do	Spd.	V.	1.	transient	
481. Carl Nippold	23		m	workman	do	Grinthal	Madison, N.Y.		V.	1.	intransient	
482. Carl Swanna	23		m	merchant	do	Carwen	Illinois		V.	1.	do	
483. Ebern. Bormann	34		m	do	do	Berlin	do		V.	1.	do	
484. Joh. Podnar	42		m	workman	Hungary	Templin	Pennsylvania		V.	1.	do	
485. Kuntz Janoniar	42		m	do	do	Ungvar	do	Comp.	C.	2.	do	
486. Ferenz	9		m	do	do	do	do		C		do	
487. Imre	6		f	children	do	do	do		C		do	
488. Jano	4		m	do	do	do	do		C		do	
489. Matalary Luysanna	35		f	workman	do	Nykely	do	Spd.	Laloon		do	
490. Podnar	9		m	son	do	do	do	Spd.	Laloon		do	
491. John Hrapczaki	17		m	workman	do	Laros	Pennsylvania	Comp.	B		do	
492. Jos. Bartfage	14		m	do	do	Lbban	do		B		do	
493. Albert Behrent	30		m	waiter	Prussia	Berlin	New York	Spd.	V.	1.	transient	
494. Ferd. Scholz	23		m	bootmaker	Hungary	Lips.	Pennsylvania		V.	1.	intransient	
495. Maria Wojtschka	24		f	single	do	do	do		P.	1.	do	
496. Theodor Klein	23		m	hailor	do	do	do	47	P.	1.	do	
497. Bertha Klemann	27		f	single	Prussia	Humbler	do	6	P.	1.	do	
498. Friedr. Schoz	21		m	workman	do	do	do		Spd.	V.	1.	do

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens		Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intransit
	Year	Month			Home	Harbour					
499. Anna Landelin	29		f	woman	Prussia	Finland	New York		Spd. Saloon	2	intransit
500. Marie	4		f	children	do	do	do		do		intransit
501. Carl	2		m		do	do	do		do		do
502. Victor	1		m		baby	do	do	do		do		do
503. Josef Wisbel	31		m	woman	Prussia	Markish	do		Comp. B	1	do
504. Jacques Golle	23		m	do	France	Paris	Detroit		B	1	do
505. Auguste Godmond	21		m	do	Switzerland	Basel	Michigan		B	1	do
506. Louis Weissinger	23		m	do	Prussia	Muhl.	do	11 2	B	1	do
507. Ademar Lungme	40		m	do	Switzerland	Furib.	do		Spd. U	1	do
508. Heinrich Matthe	35		m	dentist	do	Luzern	New York		U	2	transit
509. Bertha	25		f	wife	do	do	do		U	1	transit
510. Heinrich Meister	22		m	woman	do	Basel	Ohio		U	1	intransit
511. King Wendelin	18		m	do	do	do	do		U	1	do
512. Josef Schneider	37		m	do	do	Bern	do	7 1	U	1	do
513. Samaria Polaz	30		m	do	do	do	do		B	1	do

17 15 3

W. R. ...
Captain

Saloon - passengers.

				Waiting Room						
1.	Jos. Joh. Gautsch	13	m	scholar	Saxony	Freudenberg	New York	Saloon	1.	transient
2.	A. Pratzler	27	m	merchant	Hessen	Emms	do	do	1.	do
3.	Franz Sommer	52	m	watchmaker	U. S.	Charleston	Charleston	do	2.	do
4.	Georg Brandau	24	m	fabri-ant	do	New York	New York	do	1.	do
5.	Prof. Paul Brimmer	40	m	professor	do	Milwaukee	Milwaukee	do	1.	do
6.	Wich. Radell	55	m	merchant	do	St. Louis	St. Louis	do	1.	do
7.	Anna Oldenburg	9	f		Prussia					
8.	Martha	6	f							
9.	William Knaupp	52	m	merchant	U. S.	New York	New York	do	3.	do
10.	Marg ^a Schwarz	34	f	woman	do	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	do	1.	do
11.	Martha Lüthner	25	f	woman	Prussia	Berlin	New York	do	1.	do
12.	Elisabeth Looz	25	f	woman	do	do	do	do	1.	do
13.	Prof. Julius Fering	37	m	reverend	Westph.	Bischof	do	do	1.	do
14.	Rosalie Strauss	39	f	woman	Hessen	Worms	do	do	1.	do
15.	Adolf Zellenka	45	m	doctor	U. S.	New York	do	do	2.	do
16.	W. G. Murray	23	m	student	do	do	do	do	1.	do
17.	J. Franz	40	m	merchant	do	do	do	do	1.	do
18.	Wm. Porter	30	m		British	London	do	do	1.	do
19.	Helene Neumann	45	f	woman						

1887
Hamburg

[Handwritten signature]
C. A. ...

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRITANNIC

PORT OF EMBARKATION: NAPLES

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 15, 1887

NUMBER: 1338

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Garazoli Joseph Master of the S.S. Britannia do solemnly, sincerely and truly
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full
 and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Medville Kapsh from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
 on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage,
 the country or citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers, who
 have died on said voyage, and the date, and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so
 far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Storn to this Oct 15 1887
 before me Manuel Hubinger List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Britannia whereof
Garazoli Joseph is Master, from Medville Kapsh burthen 1818 1/2 tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient, or intended protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of death.
		Years.	Mths.								
1	Sabino Edione	39		M	Carriage	Italy		Camp 1.			
2	Carlo Maria	24		F	"	"		Camp 3.			
3	Luca Giuseppe	12		M.	"	"		Camp 1.			
4	Luca Carlo	3		M	"	"		Camp 1.	1 child		
5	Luca Giuseppe	3		F	"	"		Camp 3.			
6	Antonio Santoro	32		M	"	"		Camp 1.	1 child		
7	Antonio Santoro	39		M	"	"		Camp 1.			
8	Antonio Santoro	15		M	"	"		"	1 child		
9	Maria Pozza	37		F	"	"		"	3.		
10	Luca Theresa	14		F.	"	"		"	3. 1 child		
11	" Giglio	11		M.	"	"		"	1. 1 child		
12	" Fortunato	9		M	"	"		"	1.		
13	Celestina	7		F.	"	"		"	3.		
14	Antonio	15		F.	"	"		"	3.		
15	Luca Vincenzo	8		F.	"	"		"	3.		
16	" Carlo	29		"	"	"		"	3.		
17	" Maria	25		M.	"	"		"	1. 1 child		
18	Cal. Cocella	20		F	"	"		"	3		
19	Luca Antonia	15		M	"	"		"	3. 1 child		
20	" Angela	1		"	"	"		"	3. 2 child		
21	Mess. Carlo	22		M	"	"		"	1. 1 child		
22	Luca Antonacci	25		M	"	"		"	1. 1 child		
23	Luca Antonio	30		F	"	"		"	3. 1 child		
24	Luca Antonio	15		M.	"	"		"	1		
25	Luca Maria	29		F	"	"		"	3. 3 child		
26	Luca Antonio	15		"	"	"		"	3		
27	Luca Antonio	14		M.	"	"		"	1. 1 child		
28	Luca Antonio	15		M	"	"		"	1. 1 child		
29	Luca Antonio	22		M	"	"		"	1. 1 child		
30	Luca Antonio	27		M	"	"		"	1. 1 child		
31	Luca Antonio	24		M	"	"		"	1. 2 child		
32	Luca Antonio	12		F.	"	"		"	3		
33	Luca Antonio	8		F	"	"		"	3		
34	Luca Antonio	22		F.	"	"		"	3. 1 child		
35	Luca Antonio	12		F.	"	"		"	3. 1 child		
36	Luca Antonio	15		M	"	"		"	1		
37	Luca Antonio	26		F.	"	"		"	3. 1 child		
38	Luca Antonio	15		F	"	"		"	3. 1 child		

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of embarkation or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit, or in transit, or intended protracted sojourn	Date and cause of death.
		Years	Mths								
39	Franco Cusi	19		M.	Cayman	Holm		Comp.			
40	Agostino Vanna	23		F.	"	"		"	1 case		
41	Figlio Angelino	3		"	"	"		"	1 bag		
42	Giuseppe Santolite	19		M.	"	"		"	1 bag		
43	Giuseppe Santolite	14		F.	"	"		"			
44	Figlio Cusi	7		M.	"	"		"			
45	Figlio Angelino	19		M.	"	"		"			
46	" Fidele	12		M.	"	"		"	1 case		
47	Giuseppe Sisto	11		M.	"	"		"			
48	Man Sinescolite	11		M.	"	"		"			
49	Salvatore Cusi	16		F.	"	"		"	3 cases & bottles		
50	Gianna Baladino	15		F.	"	"		"	3		
51	Giuseppe Cusi	18		F.	"	"		"	3		
52	Giuseppe Cusi	29		M.	"	"		"	1 case		
53	Luigi Cusi	38		M.	"	"		"	1		
54	Luigi Cusi	35		M.	"	"		"	1		
55	Nicola Cusi	35		M.	"	"		"	1		
56	Giuseppe Cusi	34		M.	"	"		"	1		
57	Luigi Cusi	22		F.	"	"		"	3	1 case	
58	Giuseppe Cusi	16		M.	"	"		"	1		
59	Luigi Cusi	11		M.	"	"		"	1		
60	Luigi Cusi	18		M.	"	"		"	1	1 case	
61	Antonio Cusi	17		F.	"	"		"	3		
62	Figlio Cusi	11		M.	"	"		"	1		
63	" Fidele	11		M.	"	"		"	1	3 cases	
64	Barbara Cusi	10		F.	"	"		"	3	1 case	
65	Antonina Cusi	9		M.	"	"		"	3		
66	Figlio Cusi	8		M.	"	"		"	1		
67	" Cusi	15		F.	"	"		"	3		
68	Luigi Cusi	19		M.	"	"		"	1		
69	Figlio Cusi	12		M.	"	"		"	1	1 case	
70	Luigi Cusi	11		M.	"	"		"	1		
71	Luigi Cusi	16		F.	"	"		"	3	1 case	
72	Figlio Cusi	4		M.	"	"		"	1	1 bag	
73	Luigi Cusi	19		M.	"	"		"	1		
74	Luigi Cusi	10		F.	"	"		"	3	1 case	
75	Figlio Cusi	1		M.	"	"		"	3		
76	Luigi Cusi	17		M.	"	"		"	1	2 cases	
77	Cusi Cusi	19		M.	"	"		"	1	1 case	
78	Luigi Cusi	17		M.	"	"		"	1	1 case	
79	Rosa Cusi	14		F.	"	"		"	3		
80	Luigi Cusi	12		F.	"	"		"	1	1 case	
81	Antonio Cusi	16		M.	"	"		"	1	1 case	
82	Luigi Cusi	19		F.	"	"		"	1		
83	Figlio Cusi	11		F.	"	"		"	1		
84	" Cusi	10		F.	"	"		"	1		
85	" Cusi	7		F.	"	"		"	1		
86	Luigi Cusi	11		F.	"	"		"	1		

148 48 28

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Parazolo Joseph* Master of the *Britannia* do solemnly, sincerely and truly
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full
 and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at [blank] from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
 on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage,
 the country of citizenship of each, also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who
 have died on said voyage, and the date and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so
 far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God*

Sworn to this

188

before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Britannia* whereof
Parazolo Joseph is Master, from *Manilla & Cebu* burthen *1885 15* tons,

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX.	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient, or if transient, or intending protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of death.
		Years.	Months.								
1	<i>Luigi Lombardi</i>	25		F.	<i>Cayman</i>	<i>Italy</i>		<i>Camp 3.</i>			
2	<i>Figli Michele</i>	?			"	"		<i>Camp 3 1 colic</i>			
3	<i>Maria</i>	?			"	"		" 3.			
4	<i>Maria Albano</i>	?		F.	"	"		" 3.			
5	<i>Gius. Totta</i>	25		M.	"	"		" 1. 1 can			
6	<i>Cond. Massimo</i>	41		M.	"	"		" 1 3 id			
7	<i>Moglie Carmela</i>	25		F.	"	"		" 3.			
8	<i>Franc. Varano</i>	28		M.	"	"		" 1 1 can			
9	<i>Cond. Bilotta</i>	32		M.	"	"		" 1 1 id			
10	<i>Franc. Montepal</i>	31		M.	"	"		" 1. small			
11	<i>Bart. Raffaele</i>	29		M.	"	"		" 1 1 can			
12	<i>Tom. Martino</i>	28		M.	"	"		" 1 1 colic			
13	<i>Mich. Valente</i>	30		M.	"	"		" 1. small			
14	<i>Mich. Spadaro</i>	?		M.	"	"		" 1. small			
15	<i>Maria Congelastan</i>	20		F.	"	"		" 3.			
16	<i>Figlia Felice</i>	10		F.	"	"		" 3.			
17	<i>" Lucia</i>	10		F.	"	"		" 3.			
18	<i>Donna L. Somme</i>	25		F.	"	"		" 3.			
19	<i>Figlia Rosario</i>	5		F.	"	"		" 3 1 colic			
20	<i>" Domenica</i>	10		F.	"	"		" 3			
21	<i>Luciano Garimella</i>	37		M.	"	"		" 1. 1 colic			
22	<i>Giuseppe Tasso</i>	21		M.	"	"		" 1 1 colic			
23	<i>Donna Macchiarulo</i>	55		F.	"	"		" 3 1 small			
24	<i>Gius. Feliciano</i>	29		M.	"	"		" 1 1 colic			
25	<i>Maria Carmine</i>	30		F.	"	"		" 3 2 colic			
26	<i>Giulio Clemente</i>	35		M.	"	"		" 1 1 colic			
27	<i>Maria Teodosia</i>	14		F.	"	"		" 3			
28	<i>Cignone Capobianco</i>	32		F.	"	"		" 3. 1 can			
29	<i>Figlia Giuseppe</i>	11		F.	"	"		" 3			
30	<i>" Concetta</i>	10		F.	"	"		" 3 1 colic			
31	<i>" Annunziata</i>	7		F.	"	"		" 3.			
32	<i>Stabilla Amore</i>	11		F.	"	"		" 3.			
33	<i>Rosaria Maggi</i>	25		F.	"	"		" 3.			
34	<i>Maria Gius. Stamillo</i>	24		F.	"	"		" 3.			
35	<i>Figlia Rosa</i>	18		F.	"	"	<i>Quedada por la 10 8 = 1887.</i>	" 3.			<i>Quedada</i>
36	<i>Gius. Capro</i>	28		F.	"	"		" 3.			
37	<i>Maria Maria</i>	14		F.	"	"		" 3.			
38	<i>Concetta Benincasa</i>	10		F.	"	"		" 3.			

12 25

39 25

No.	NAMES	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location.	Location of camp or space occupied	Amount or	Number of pieces of baggage.	Treatment, or in transit, or in pending projected sojourn.	Date and cause of death.
		Years.	Mths.									
39	Ullio Scudamoro	21		M.	Cayman	Italy		Camp				
40	F. Saimoli	21		M.	"	"		"		1 can		
41	F. Batt. Frasca	16		M.	"	"		"		"		
42	Pietro Caccamo	21		M.	"	"		"				
43	Luola Santa	58		F.	"	"		"		2 cols.		
44	Figlio Accaria	29		F.	"	"		"				
45	Cost. Salvo	46		F.	"	"		"		1 can		
46	Edoardo Calli	24		M.	"	"		"				
47	Luola Cecilia	30		F.	"	"		"				
48	Figlio Sorella	6		F.	"	"		"		1 col.		
49	" Pasquale	3		"	"	"		"				
50	Franc. Caccia	21		M.	"	"		"		2 cols.		
51	Chio Comino	28		M.	"	"		"				
52	Cost. Migliaccio	31		M.	"	"		"		1 can		
53	Luigi Pirantino	30		M.	"	"		"				
54	Luola Eugenio	25		M.	"	"		"		1 can		
55	Luola Di. Diase	38		M.	"	"		"		1 can		
56	Luola Marino	26		M.	"	"		"		1 col.		
57	Luola Mauro	24		M.	"	"		"		1 mille		
58	Luola Carmine	35		M.	"	"		"				
59	Luola Montagna	23		M.	"	"		"		1 col.		
60	Luola Vaccaro	21		M.	"	"		"		1 can		
61	Luola Russo			M.	"	"		"				
62	Luola Pietro			M.	"	"		"				
63	" Vittoria	10		F.	"	"		"		2 cols.		
64	" Giovanni	3		"	"	"		"				
65	Luola Montagna	25		M.	"	"		"		1 can		
66	Luola Di. Di. Di.	25		M.	"	"		"				
67	Luola Cratti	24		F.	"	"		"		3 cols.		
68	Luola Di. Di. Di.	24		F.	"	"		"		1 can		
69	Luola Di. Di. Di.	24		M.	"	"		"		1 "		
70	Luola Di. Di. Di.	25		F.	"	"		"				
71	Luola Di. Di. Di.	24		M.	"	"		"				
72	" Pasquale	5		M.	"	"		"		2 cols.		
73	" Michelle	2		M.	"	"		"				
74	Luola Di. Di. Di.	23		M.	"	"		"		1 col.		
75	Luola Di. Di. Di.	24		M.	"	"		"		2 mille		
76	Luola Di. Di. Di.	25		M.	"	"		"		1 can		
77	Luola Di. Di. Di.	26		M.	"	"		"		1 can		
78	Luola Di. Di. Di.	27		F.	"	"		"				
79	Luola Di. Di. Di.	28		"	"	"		"				
80	Luola Di. Di. Di.	29		M.	"	"		"		1 can		
81	Luola Di. Di. Di.	30		M.	"	"		"				
82	Luola Di. Di. Di.	31		M.	"	"		"		1 can		
83	" Di. Di. Di.	32		M.	"	"		"				
84	Luola Di. Di. Di.	33		F.	"	"		"		2 cols.		
85	Luola Di. Di. Di.	34		F.	"	"		"				
86	Luola Di. Di. Di.	35		F.	"	"		"				

Side number 12 Sep 1887

1887

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Parazolo Joseph* Master of the *Britannia* do solemnly, sincerely and truly certify that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Manilla* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the date and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Given under my hand and seal of office this *18th* day of *August* 188*8* before me
List or Manifest of ALL the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Britannia* whereof *Parazolo Joseph* is Master, from *Manilla & Malacca* burthen *1878 1/2* tons,

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient, or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of death.
		Years.	Mths.								
1	<i>Stamato Russo</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Comp. 1.</i>				
2	<i>Gasq Antonino</i>	<i>48</i>		<i>M.</i>	"	"	"				
3	<i>Neogl. (Ceresa)</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>F.</i>	"	"	"				
4	<i>Vittorio Francesco</i>	<i>1</i>		"	"	"	"				
5	<i>Domenico Colletta</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>M.</i>	"	"	"		<i>1 small</i>		
6	<i>Nicolas Bruinza</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>M.</i>	"	"	"				
7	<i>Nich. Tidetta</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>M.</i>	"	"	"		<i>1 box</i>		
8	<i>Stamato Campora</i>	<i>49</i>		<i>F.</i>	"	"	"		<i>3</i>		
9	<i>Stamato Antonio</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>F.</i>	"	"	"		<i>3</i>	<i>1 box</i>	
10	" <i>Annunzia</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>F.</i>	"	"	"		<i>3</i>		
11	" <i>Michael</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>M.</i>	"	"	"		<i>1</i>	<i>1 box</i>	
12	<i>Gasq. Cairanno</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M.</i>	"	"	"		<i>1</i>	<i>1 box</i>	
13	<i>Vittorio Fortunato</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>M.</i>	"	"	"		<i>1</i>	<i>1 box</i>	
14	<i>Gasq. Cairanno</i>			<i>M.</i>	"	"	"				
15	<i>Vittorio Francesco</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>M.</i>	"	"	"			<i>1 box</i>	
16	" <i>Stamato</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>F.</i>	"	"	"		<i>3</i>		
17	<i>Ant. Fioris</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>M.</i>	"	"	"		<i>1</i>	<i>1 box</i>	
18	<i>Vittorio Fioris</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>M.</i>	"	"	"		<i>1</i>	<i>1 box</i>	
19	<i>Stamato Stipiano</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>F.</i>	"	"	"		<i>3</i>	<i>1 box</i>	
20	<i>Stamato Massimo</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>M.</i>	"	"	"		<i>1</i>		
21	<i>Stamato Antonello</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>F.</i>	"	"	"		<i>1</i>	<i>1 box</i>	
22	<i>Stamato Antonello</i>	<i>65</i>		<i>M.</i>	"	"	"		<i>1</i>		
23	<i>Stamato Antonello</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>F.</i>	"	"	"		<i>3</i>		
24	<i>Stamato e josi</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M.</i>	"	"	"		<i>1</i>	<i>1 box</i>	
25	<i>Stamato Carducci</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>M.</i>	"	"	"		<i>1</i>	<i>1 box</i>	
26	<i>Stamato Camello</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>M.</i>	"	"	"		<i>1</i>		
27	<i>Stamato Camello</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>F.</i>	"	"	"		<i>3</i>		
28	<i>Stamato Celano</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>M.</i>	"	"	"		<i>1</i>		
29	<i>Stamato Gigarello</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>M.</i>	"	"	"		<i>1</i>		
30	<i>Stamato Guata Sam</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>F.</i>	"	"	"		<i>3</i>	<i>1 box</i>	
31	<i>Stamato Guata Sam</i>	<i>10</i>		"	"	"	"		<i>3</i>		
32	<i>Stamato Santavogello</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>M.</i>	"	"	"		<i>1</i>	<i>1 box</i>	
33	<i>Stamato Sammare</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>M.</i>	"	"	"		<i>1</i>		
34	<i>Stamato Sammare</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>M.</i>	"	"	"		<i>1</i>		
35	<i>Stamato Sammare</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>M.</i>	"	"	"		<i>1</i>	<i>1 box</i>	
36	<i>Stamato Sammare</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>M.</i>	"	"	"		<i>1</i>	<i>1 box</i>	
37	<i>Stamato Sammare</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>M.</i>	"	"	"		<i>1</i>	<i>1 box</i>	
38	<i>Stamato Sammare</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>M.</i>	"	"	"		<i>1</i>	<i>1 box</i>	

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of residence	Intended destination or location	Legality of occupation or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit, or intended sojourn	Date and cause of death
		Years	Mths.								
39	Angelo Facci	24		Me.	Farmer	Italy		1	1 can		
40	" " Scadammari	25		Me	"	"		1			
41	Milla Simmons	42		Me	"	"		1			
42	Giuseppe Negalli	34		Me	"	"		1	1 can		
43	Don. Filardi	25		Me	"	"		1	1 can		
44	Carro Bonaro	31		Me	"	"		1	2 can		
45	Franc. Di Luca	35		Me	"	"		1	1 can		
46	Carlo Samaro	28		Me	"	"		1	2 can		
47	Acquino Mattioli	28		Me	"	"		1	2 can		
48	Giuseppe Scario	46		Me	"	"		1			
49	Figlio Felice	16		Me	"	"		1	2 can		
50	Stehille Farnicini	27		Me	"	"		1	1 small		
51	Giuseppe Ranze	44		Me	"	"		1	1 can		
52	Nich. Colotta	27		Me	"	"		1	1 small		
53	Don. Muscino	36		Me	"	"		1	1 can		
54	Cont. Camasso	47		Me	"	"		1	1 can		
55	Imenziana Cicchetti	50		F.	"	"		1	1 can		
56	Nicolas Capotta	27		Me	"	"		1			
57	Giuseppe Tommelli	22		Me	"	"		1	1 small		
58	Pietro Romgo	25		Me	"	"		1	2 can		
59	Mella Caterina	36		F.	"	"		3			
60	Pietro Pasquali	5		Me	"	"		1			
61	" Pietro	3		Me	"	"		3			
62	" "			Me	"	"		1			
63	Mella Rosa	21		F.	"	"		3	Can		
64	Pietro Pasquali	46		Me	"	"		1			
65	Carlo Palapoli	39		Me	"	"		1			
66	Agostino Camella	45		Me	"	"		3			
67	Figlio Pasquale	15		Me	"	"		1			
68	" Julia	12		Me	"	"		3	1 can		
69	" Bambina	7		F.	"	"		3			
70	Franc. Caldo	26		Me	"	"		1			
71	Agostino Corcia	44		F.	"	"		3	3 can		
72	Figlio Anna	15		Me	"	"		3			
73	Giuseppe Alfano	45		Me	"	"		1			
74	Agostino Tuccia	49		F.	"	"		3			
75	Figlio Anna	16		F.	"	"		3	1 can		
76	Chiang. Gera	63		Me	"	"		1			
77	Figlio Michel Ange	3		Me	"	"		3			
78	Carro Volpe	45		Me	"	"		1			
79	Agostino Tuccia	45		F.	"	"		3			
80	Figlio Caterina	21		F.	"	"		3			
81	" Antonia	15		Me	"	"		1	1 can		
82	" Francesco	11		F.	"	"		3			
83	Cont. G. Tommaso	38		Me	"	"		1	1 small		
84	Donato Nectus	23		Me	"	"		1	1 small		
85	Luigi Di Marco	23		Me	"	"		1	1 small		
86	M. Di Marco	32		Me	"	"		1	2 small		

34 118 17

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Giuseppe*

Master of the *SS Britannia* do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Neapel* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country or citizenship of each, and the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the date and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this

1888

before me

List or Manifest of ALL the PASSENGERS taken on board the *SS Britannia* whereof *Giuseppe* is Master, from *Neapel & Naples* burthen *1888 718* tons,

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit, or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of death.
		Years.	Mths.								
1	<i>Carlo D. Lauro</i>	26		M	<i>Quayson</i>	<i>Italia</i>		<i>Camp 1.</i>	<i>2 small</i>		
2	<i>Antonio Simonis</i>	28		M	"	"		<i>1</i>	<i>1 small</i>		
3	<i>Vicenz. Vasso</i>	40		M	"	"		<i>7</i>	<i>1 small</i>		
4	<i>Mad. Mandellio</i>	28		F	"	"		<i>3</i>			
5	<i>Figlio Vicenza</i>	2		F	"	"		<i>3</i>	<i>1 small</i>		
6	<i>Assisa Cuvorio</i>	2		F	"	"		<i>3</i>			
7	<i>Figlio Antonino</i>	16		F	"	"		<i>3</i>	<i>1 small</i>		
8	<i>Figlio</i>	3		F	"	"		<i>3</i>	<i>1 small</i>		
9	<i>Ann. Mastrotomaso</i>	32		F	"	"		<i>3</i>			
10	<i>Gabriel. Coufati</i>	12		M	"	"		<i>1</i>			
11	<i>Rosa Russo</i>	22		F	"	"		<i>3</i>			
12	<i>Figlio Nicolas</i>	7		M	"	"		<i>1</i>	<i>1 small</i>		
13	<i>Figlio</i>	7		F	"	"		<i>3</i>			
14	<i>Figlio</i>							<i>3</i>			
15	<i>Annina Vicenzo</i>	2		F	"	"		<i>3</i>			
16	<i>Figlio Rocco</i>	5		M	"	"		<i>1</i>			
17	<i>Rosa</i>	1		F	"	"		<i>2</i>	<i>2 cols</i>		
18	<i>Vicenzo Cipido</i>	21		F	"	"		<i>3</i>	<i>1 small</i>		
19	<i>Angela Gennaro</i>	26		F	"	"		<i>3</i>			
20	<i>Figlio Vicenza</i>	2		F	"	"		<i>3</i>	<i>1 small</i>		
21	<i>Luigia Minori</i>	27		F	"	"		<i>3</i>			
22	<i>Figli Carmine</i>	5		F	"	"		<i>3</i>	<i>2 cols</i>		
23	<i>Rocco</i>	3		F	"	"		<i>3</i>			
24	<i>Ann. Stazio</i>	11		M	"	"		<i>1</i>	<i>1 small</i>		
25	<i>Rosa Gatti</i>	27		F	"	"		<i>3</i>			
26	<i>Figlia Vicenzo</i>	11		F	"	"		<i>3</i>			
27	<i>Angela Ciccario</i>	26		M	"	"		<i>1</i>	<i>1 small</i>		
28	<i>Angela Maria</i>	26		M	"	"		<i>1</i>			
29	<i>Figlio Antonino</i>	26		F	"	"		<i>3</i>	<i>2 cols</i>		
30	<i>Figlio Annina</i>	15		F	"	"		<i>3</i>			
31	<i>Figlio Santoriano</i>	58		M	"	"		<i>1</i>			
32	<i>Figlio Anna</i>	50		F	"	"		<i>3</i>	<i>2 cols</i>		
33	<i>Figlio Rita</i>	12		F	"	"		<i>1</i>			
34	<i>Figlio Giuseppe</i>	25		M	"	"		<i>1</i>			
35	<i>Figlio Antonia</i>	20		F	"	"		<i>3</i>	<i>1 small</i>		
36	<i>Figlio Vicenza</i>	35		F	"	"		<i>3</i>			
37	<i>Figlio Alessandro</i>	8		M	"	"		<i>1</i>	<i>1 small</i>		
38	<i>Figlio</i>	3		F	"	"		<i>3</i>			

(18) PASSENGERS' LIST.
"The Passenger Act, 1852"

I,

that the following List or Manifest, and perfect list of all the passengers on said list is truly designated the country of citizenship of each, and have died on said voyage, and the date as far as it can be ascertained, with reference to this

Sworn to this
before me

of the City of New York, Port of New York.

Master of the *Britannia*
by me, and now delivered by me to the board the said vessel at
and the calling of each of said passengers, the destination or location intended by each, the causes of death, and the names and ages of the intention of each alien passenger as

do solemnly, sincerely and truly
Director of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full
from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage,
and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who
those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so
protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL
Caracciolo Joseph

PASSENGERS taken on board the *Britannia* whereof
is Master, from *Hamilton & Dept.* burthen *188 7/8* tons.

No.	NAMES	SEX.	CALLING	The country of which are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient, or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of death.
1	<i>Garsh Nicchio</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Capitan</i>	<i>Italia</i>		<i>Camp. A.</i>			
2	<i>Figlia Cristovetta</i>	<i>F.</i>	"	"		"	<i>1. c.</i>		
3	<i>Uff. Fizzo</i>	<i>M.</i>	"	"		"	<i>1. c.</i>		
4	<i>Paolo Russo</i>	<i>M.</i>	"	"		"	<i>1. c.</i>		
5	<i>Diego Fizzo</i>	<i>M.</i>	"	"		"	<i>1. c.</i>		
6	<i>Nicenzo Solito</i>	<i>M.</i>	"	"		"	<i>1. c.</i>		
7	<i>Figlio Rocco</i>	<i>M.</i>	"	"		"	<i>7. c.</i>		
8	<i>Ant. Tagetino</i>	<i>M.</i>	"	"		"	<i>1. c.</i>		
9	<i>Paol. Zora</i>	<i>M.</i>	"	"		"	<i>1. c.</i>		
10	<i>Figlia Maddalena</i>	<i>F.</i>	"	"		"	<i>3. c.</i>		
11	<i>Quap. Cicchiello</i>	<i>M.</i>	"	"		"			
12	<i>Figlio Gentile</i>	<i>M.</i>	"	"		"			
13	<i>Quap. Quacchi</i>	<i>M.</i>	"	"		"			
14	<i>" "</i>	<i>M.</i>	"	"		"			
15	<i>Elisabetta</i>	<i>F.</i>	"	"		"			
16	<i>Cristina</i>	<i>F.</i>	"	"		"			
17	<i>Lucia</i>	<i>F.</i>	"	"		"			
18	<i>Enrico Giardillo</i>	<i>M.</i>	"	"		"	<i>1. c.</i>		
19	<i>Antonio Manini</i>	<i>M.</i>	"	"		"	<i>1. m.</i>		
20	<i>Rocco Castella</i>	<i>M.</i>	"	"		"	<i>1. c.</i>		
21	<i>Quap. Gariano</i>	<i>M.</i>	"	"		"	<i>1. m.</i>		
22	<i>Donna Cappella</i>	<i>F.</i>	"	"		"	<i>1. c.</i>		
23	<i>Nicenzo Solito</i>	<i>M.</i>	"	"		"	<i>1. c.</i>		
24	<i>Luigi del Bianco</i>	<i>M.</i>	"	"		"			
25	<i>Gas. Menitti</i>	<i>M.</i>	"	"		"			
26	<i>Mauro Tomaro</i>	<i>M.</i>	"	"		"	<i>1. c.</i>		
27	<i>Luigi Di Leo</i>	<i>M.</i>	"	"		"	<i>1. c.</i>		
28	<i>Amato Luciano</i>	<i>M.</i>	"	"		"			
29	<i>Mauro Spinzano</i>	<i>M.</i>	"	"		"			
30	<i>Quap. Guano</i>	<i>M.</i>	"	"		"			
31	<i>Luigi Regina</i>	<i>M.</i>	"	"		"	<i>1. c.</i>		
32	<i>Mauro Marino</i>	<i>M.</i>	"	"		"			
33	<i>Luigi Camela</i>	<i>M.</i>	"	"		"			
34	<i>Figlio Maria</i>	<i>F.</i>	"	"		"	<i>1. c.</i>		
35	<i>" Antonio</i>	<i>M.</i>	"	"		"			
36	<i>Maria Magara</i>	<i>F.</i>	"	"		"			
37	<i>Figlio Caming</i>	<i>M.</i>	"	"		"			
38	<i>" Leonzio</i>	<i>M.</i>	"	"		"	<i>1. c.</i>		

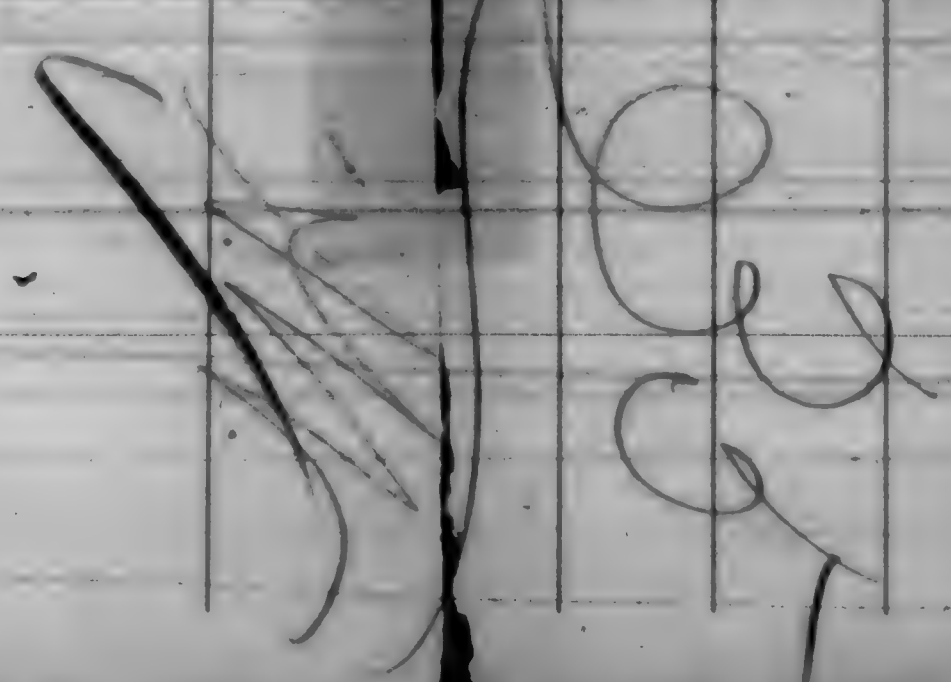
No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of birth	Intended destination or location	Location of space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit, or in transit, or intended prolonged sojourn	Date and cause of death
		Years	Mths.								
39	Luigi Reggullo	28		He	Capitan	Italy			1		
40	Alfredo Bernitto	27		He	"	"			1		
41	Luigi Caputo	41		He	"	"			1		
42	Diego Capomina	66		He	"	"			1		
43	Aglio Ficuzo	19		He	"	"			1		
44	Quinnofa	11 1/2		F.	"	"			7		
45	Raff. Casemina	22		He	"	"			1		
46	Cam. Di. Dominica	35		F.	"	"			1		
47	Stato Donato	5		F.	"	"			1		
48	Stato Rao	44		He	"	"			1		
49	Luigi Ceppia	28		He	"	"			1		
50	Guyp. Vititello	30		He	"	"			1		
51	Don. Laugialo	35		He	"	"			2		
52	Tom. Basile	25		He	"	"			1		
53	Modio Filippina	22		F.	"	"			2		
54	Aglio Filippo	3		He	"	"			2		
55	Gianni	14		He	"	"			1		
56	Aglio Nicolo	34		He	"	"			1		
57	Guyp. D. ...	14		He	"	"			1		
58	Ant. Zampito	32		He	"	"			1		
59	Anna Rosa	22		F.	"	"			1		
60	Stella Rosa	1		F.	"	"			1		

Dated 13/10/87
 Brittan's

63	Atani Rosa			He	"	"			6		
64	Luillo An. Di Luigi	30		He	"	"			7		
65					"	"					
66					"	"					
67					"	"					
68					"	"					
69					"	"					
70					"	"					
71					"	"					
72					"	"					
73					"	"					
74					"	"					
75					"	"					
76					"	"					
77					"	"					
78					"	"					
79					"	"					
80					"	"					
81					"	"					
82					"	"					
83					"	"					
84					"	"					
85					"	"					
86					"	"					

Messrs - of York le 13 October 1887
 Le Capitan
 ...

Brittan's
 Oct 13-10/1887



Finance

Oct 17/57

Prof

1339

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Richard Zolling*

First Officer *Am S S Duane*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*

that the following list or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Brazilian Port* on said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *Oct 17th* 1887,

before me *Thos W Bok*
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Am S S Duane* whereof *Edw. Baber* is Master, from *Rio de Janeiro* burthen *1919 tons*.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied, (specify whether forward, amid or aft.)	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
1	Mrs. Barers	28		F	Tourist	America	U S of America		7	Aft		Visitor
2	Mrs. Morrow	37		F	Student	do	do		7	do	15 1	do
3	Mrs. McElye	20		F	do	do	do			do	21	do
4	Mrs. E. McElye	18		F	do	do	do		20	do		do
5	Mrs. Amy Whales	35		F	Teacher	do	do		5	do		Permanent
6	Mr. Wm. Washington	29		M	Tourist	England	England		3	do		Visitor
7	Mr. F. F. Zimmerman	35		M	Merchant	do	do		6	do		do
8	Mr. H. Aubicko	40		M	U.S.A.	America	U S of America		2	do		Permanent
9	Mr. Chas. B. Davis	27		M	Tourist	England	England		3	do		Visitor
10	Red. G. W. Chamberlain	44		M	do	America	U S of America			do		do
11	Mrs. G. W. Chamberlain	40		F	do	do	do			do		do
12	Geo. Chamberlain	10		M	do	do	do			do		do
13	Wm. Chamberlain	5		M	do	do	do		11	do		do
14	John Chamberlain	7		F	do	do	do			do		do
15	Mary Chamberlain	13		F	do	do	do			do		do
16	Mr. Squire Sampson	50		M	Merchant	do	do		5	do		Permanent
17	Mr. Wm. P. Keys	28		M	Dealist	do	do		4	do		Visitor
18	Mr. G. W. Hastings	32		M	Tourist	do	do		2	do		Permanent
19	Auto de Souza Ribeiro	24		M	Student	Brazil	Brazil		5	do		Visitor
20	Jos. Vaupriaag	60		M	Merchant	do	do		4	do		do
21	Mr. Jas. Gill	29		M	Tourist	England	England		4	do		do
22	Mr. L. G. Reed	37		M	Merchant	America	U S of America		2	do		do
23	Mr. A. J. Smith	30		M	Tourist	do	do			do		do
24	Mrs. J. Smith	60		F	do	do	do		8	do		do
25	Capt. G. E. Pettigrove	30		M	Mariner	Canada	Canada		4	do		do
26	Mrs. Ant. Andrea	40		M	Laborer	Italy	Italy	New York	3	Forward		Permanent
27	Frank Addeley	26		M	do	America	do		1	do		do
28	Morocco Delagi	28		M	do	Turkey	Turkey			do		do
29	James Dew Morocco	30		M	do	do	do		2	do	2 0	do
30	Mr. A. Baseo	35		M	Blacksmith	Denmark	Denmark		5	do	1 0	do

To be used for Cabin Passengers only. To be used only for Immigrants or Passengers other than Cabin.

Miranda

Oct 17 / 57

Halifax

57

1340

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **AURANIA**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **OCTOBER 17, 1887**

NUMBER: **1341**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, W. H. P. Stams Master of the R. W. S. Aurania do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Liverpool from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this Oct 17 1887
before me Thos. W. ...
DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the R. W. S. Aurania whereof W. H. P. Stams is Master, from Liverpool burthen 4029 tons.
*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. *To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths.	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	(Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forecast, amid-ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
1	Mr. Mary Williams	50	F	Wife		England	W Compartment	Pa		1	
2	Louisa do	21	F	Spouse						1	
3	Geo. Crossland	35	M	Labourer						1	
4	Mrs. Green	30	F	Wife				Pa		2	
5	Edith do	"	F	Infant							
6	Wm. H. Hartley	54	M	Child				N.Y.		1	
7	Wm. Jones	36	M	Labourer				France		2	
8	Mrs. ...	35 35	F	Wife							
9	Saml. ...	38	M	Labourer				N.Y. Albany		1	
10	Edward Cunningham	25	M	Labourer				Pa		1	
11	Jas. H. Harris	21	M	Labourer				N.Y.		1	
12	John Burrows	28	M	Labourer				Pa		1	
13	Mary Jones	24	F	Wife				N.Y.		2	
14	Maggie do	3	F	Child							
15	Isabella M. ...	28	F	Spouse						1	
16	Betty Smith	18	M	Labourer						1	
17	John ...	35	M	Labourer				Pa		3	
18	Mr. ...	33	F	Wife							
19	Thomas do	5	F	Child							
20	Ann do	6	F	Child							
21	Sarah Longworth	30	F	Spouse				N.Y.		1	
22	Frances ...	25	F	Wife				Pa		2	
23	Wm. ...	20	M	Child							
24	John do	3	M	Child							
25	Thomas do	5	F	Infant							
26	Mrs. Fanny ...	19	F	Wife				N.Y.		3	
27	Mary do	8	M	Child							
28	Harold do	6	M	Child							
29	Willie do	4	M	Child							
30	Clara do	2	M	Child							
31	Lora do	5	F	Infant							
32	Miss White	21	F	Spouse						1	
33	Wm. Griffiths	25	M	Labourer				Pa		1	
34	Thos. Jones	35	M	Labourer						1	
35	Carl do	"	F	Child						1	
36	Joseph do	10	M	Infant						1	
37	Mrs. L. ...	30	F	Wife				N.Y.		1	
38	Geo. ...	21	M	Labourer				Pa		1	

1938 19

117 19

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. †To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of luggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years	Months									
69	George Clayton	34		M	husband		England	W. 4 compartment			3	
70	Mrs	32		F	wife							
1	Susan	11		F	Child							
2	Frank	10		M								
3	Hannah	4		F								
4	George	3		M	Infant							
5	Ernest Jenkins	20		M	laborer							
6	Catherine	11		F	Child							
7	Arthur Jones	29		M	husband						2	
8	Sarah	25		F	Wife							
9	Mrs. Edna Hartley	45		F	mother				Ill		4	
50	Julius	21		M	Spurter							
1	Arthur	10		M	Child							
2	David	14		M								
3	Malley	6		F	Child							
4	Oliver Bennett	24		F	Spurter				N.Y.		2	
5	William Gaunt	22		M	laborer						1	
6	Mary Jenkins	22		F	Spurter				Pa		1	
7	Mrs. Elu Oller	22		F	mother				Ohio		2	
8	Alvin	2		F	Child							
9	Sarah Goodell	26		F	mother				N.Y.		2	
60	Mary	5		F	Child							
1	Marilena Esch	20		F	Spurter				Ill		1	
2	Mrs. Ann Manning	32		F	mother						3	
3	James	4		M	Child							
4	Cath	2		F								
5	Mrs. Emma Bennett	30		F	mother				N.Y.		2	
6	David	3		M	Child							
7	William	8		M	Infant							
8	Henry Walker	28		M	laborer				N.Y.		1	
9	Ellen	26		F	wife						3	
70	Kelley	8		F	Child							
1	Mary	10		M	Infant							
2	Marj. Ross	52		F	mother				Pa		3	
3	James	19		M	laborer							
4	Sarah	16		F	Spurter							
5	John	11		M	Child							
6	Hannah	9		F								
7	Lizzie Sheson	20		F	Spurter				N.Y.		1	
8	Sarah Morris	30		F	mother				Pa		2	
9	Maggie	10		F	Infant							
80	Mary Evans	30		F	mother						2	
1	Mary	2		F	Child							
2	Cath	3		F	Infant							
3	Oliver Hartley	26		F	mother				N.Y.		2	
4	John	5		M	Child							
5	Poley	2		F								

144731

16-31

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. †To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Position of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amid-ship, or aft	Intended destination or location	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
		Years	Months									
86	William Dunbar	23		M	Janitor	Scotland	No 1 Compartment		N.Y.		1	
7	John Hill	30		M	Janitor				N.Y.		1	
8	William Wall	27		M	Engineer						1	
9	James Hill	26		M	Janitor		4 0				1	
90	Maggie Parks	25		F	Spinster	Ireland	2				1	
1	Sarah Milligan	31		F					Ill.		1	
2	Edna O'Donnell	22		F					N.Y.		1	
3	Louise MacIntosh	11		F							1	
4	Ann Nolan	18		F							1	
5	Ann Brody	20		F					N.Y.		1	
6	Ann Flynn	21		F					N.Y.		1	
7	James Farago	15		M	Infant				Ill.		1	
8	John McHulley	34		M					N.Y.	Ally	1	
9	Elizabeth Ryan	20		F	Spinster		2				1	
100	Anna Howan	22		F					Ohio		2	
1	Ellen Eagan	19		F					N.Y.		2	
2	Mary Quinn	21		F							1	
3	William Hoare	11		M	Child						1	
4	Kate Cummings	23		F	Spinster		2				1	
5	Mary Shanahan	17		F							1	
6	James Tully	18		F							1	
7	Pat Quinn	25		M	Labourer				Charleston		1	
8	Mary Sullivan	20		F	Spinster				N.Y.		1	
9	Julia Watson	25		F							1	
110	Kate Meehan	19		F							1	
1	Mary O'Rielly	22		F							1	
2	Pat Valentin	10		M	Child						1	
3	Barbara Eagan	22		F	Labourer				Wisconsin		2	
4	Howard Ryan	25		F	Spinster		2		N.Y.		1	
5	John Molloy	28		M	Labourer				Pa.		1	
6	Ellen Walsh	24		F	Spinster		2		N.Y.		1	
7	Maggie Cahill	16		F	Labourer		2				1	
8	James O'Leary	27		M	Labourer				Chicago		1	
9	Micah Clarke	20		M					N.Y.		1	
120	Mary McDonnell	35		F	Spinster		2		Ohio		1	
1	Kate Dolan	22		F							1	
2	Kate Fleming	16		F					Ill.		1	
3	Row McSany	28		F					N.Y.		1	
4	Ann O'Donnell	38		F	Maider						1	
5	Margt do	10		F	Child						1	
6	James do	6		M							1	
7	James do	11		M	Infant						1	
8	Dank O'Leary	16		M	Labourer						1	
9	Margt Moran	50		F	Maider						1	
130	Michael do	23		M	Labourer						1	
1	Mary do	20		F	Spinster		2				1	
2	James Kirk	22		F							1	

1747 30

12-30

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. †To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE Year - Month	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, mid-ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
133	Bridget Davis	70	F	Spinster		England	2nd compartment	N.Y.		1	
4	Ann Tuffe	70	F							1	
5	Mary Cassady	70	F							1	
6	John Walsh	75	M	Labourer			1			1	
7	Mary Jennings	70	F	Spinster			2			1	
8	Bridget Walsh	75	F							1	
9	Catherine Joyce	70	F							1	
140	Mary Farragher	70	F							1	
1	Mary Flaherty	60	F	Washer						1	
2	Elin	70	F	Spinster						1	
3	Elin	71	F							1	
4	Diana Walsh	70	M	Labourer			1			1	
5	Margaret Ward	30	F	Spinster			2	Suburban		2	
6	Pat ^r Waldon	78	M	Labourer			1			1	
7	Pat ^r	74	M					Chicago		1	
8	Joseph Ward	74	M				1	N.Y.		1	
9	William Smiddy	72	M	Tanner						1	
150	John Kearney	74	M							1	
1	Mrs. J. Quinn	74	F	Washer			2			1	
2	William Quinn	5	M	Infant			1			0	
3	Thos. Quinn	7	M						9 12	0	
4	Thomas Pratt		M	Tanner	England		1	Intermediate	Iowa	4	
5	Wm. J. Stephens		M				1	N.Y.		3	
6	Henry J. Moore		M	Dunlop			1	N.Y.		2	
7	William Clifton		M	Wagoner			1	Maine		3	
8	Thomas Green	55	M	Farmer			1	P.S.		2	
9	Geo. Bradshaw	79	M	Compositor			1	N.Y.		3	
160	Mrs. Wm. Stotts	73	F	Wife				Ohio		5	
1	Mrs. Eliza Brown	53	F					Michigan		1	
2	William Stotts	34	M	Engineer				N.Y.		6	
3	James Stotts	29	M	Eng. Eng.				Pa		7	
4	Mrs. Stotts	40	F	Wife							
5	E. Bachurst	70	M	Labourer				California		2	
6	George Thomas	36	M	Eng. Eng.				N.Y.		3	
7	Robert Weber	75	M	Engineer				Pa		2	
8	Mrs. Mary Clark	57	F	Washer				Wis.		1	
9	Sarah Rowan	50	F					Pa		2	
170	Abie Pender	35	F					N.Y.		3	
1	Ray	11	M	Child							
2	Robt. Fugitt	49	M	Engineer						2	
3	Giggie Hart	95	F	Washer						2	
4	Margt. Linn	32	F							2	
5	Sarah Williams	71	F	Spinster				Washington		1	
6	Mrs. Clara Wallis	39	F	Washer				N.Y.		2	
7	Wm.	9	M	Child							
8	Arthur	11	M	Infant					15 11		

447

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. †To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid-ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant.	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death.
180	Frank Miller	25	M	Millwright	England	Stowbridge	Pa		2		
1	Wm. do	23	F	Wife					2		
2	Charlotte Butlerworth	28	F	Spencer			N.Y.		2		
3	Jessie do	18	F						2		
4	Mary Cockburn	24	F				Ill		1		
5	Sophie Smith	26	F				N.Y.		3		
6	Henry Payne	40	M	Butcher					2		
7	Harriet Roberts	46	F	Matron					1		
8	Sarah Gill	22	F	Spencer					3		
9	Mrs. Maria Coker	40	F	Matron			Chicago		5		
190	Betha do	8	F	Child							
1	Thos. Webster	30	M	Dry Goods					2		
2	John Mason	36	M	Agent			N.Y.		2		
3	Wm. do	22	F	Wife					2		
4	Esther Rogers	27	F	Spencer					3		
5	Geo. Callister	42	M	Farmer			Ill		3		
6	Wm. do	41	F	Wife							
7	Minnie do	14	F	Spencer							
8	Carroll do	10	F	Child							
9	Mona do	6	F	Infant							
200	Eliza Puck	19	F	Spencer			N.J.		2		
1	Sarah Robinson	53	F	Widow			Wis		3		
2	W. H. Ebad	25	M	Farmer			Iowa		3		
3	Geo. B. Siles	21	M	Blacksmith			N.Y.		2		
4	Jenna Swanson	39	M	Widow					1		
5	Wm. A. Morris	47	F	Matron					4		
6	Mary E. Jones	22	F				Pa		2		
7	Anna do	2	F	Child							
8	John Soble	25	M	Farmer			Baltimore		1		
9	John A. Hooper	50	M				California		4		
210	Jan. Callaway	20	F	Spencer			N.Y.		1		
1	Martha Brewster	11	F	Child			Conn		1		
2	Geo. W. Thompson	20	M	Widow			N.Y.		3		
3	Charles Rhodes	20	M				12		3		
4	Adams Muir	69	M	Widow	Scotland		California		4		
5	Mrs. Anne Bond	27	F	Matron			N.Y.		2		
6	William Ramsay	28	M	Mariner					1		
7	James Campbell	37	M	Spencer			Conn		1		
8	James Wilson	48	M	Farmer			4-1 Ohio		5		
9	James Albert	21	F	Spencer	Ireland		N.Y.		1		
220	B. Fitzwilliam	25	F						1		
1	Wm. May McLaugh	40	F	Widow			Ill		3		
2	Minnie do	16	F	Spencer							
3	P. J. do	10	M	Student							
4	Kate do	11	F	Child							
5	May do	6	F								
6	May do	9	F								

15 47 29

2 6

CONTINUED.

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. †To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid-ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
		Years	Months									
227	Sam Corry	27		F	Spinster		Ireland	Intermediate	Pa		1	
8	Mr. John McCallum	75		F	Master				N.Y.		1	
9	Mr. W. Howard	70		F							1	
230	Kate Farrell	37		F	Spinster				Nebraska		1	
1	Margt. Johnson	60		F	Master				Michigan		1	
2	Katy Doyle	30		F	Spinster				Orlando		1	
3	Michl. H. Smith	26		M	Engineer		W.D.		N.Y.	Citizen	2	
4	Thos. R. Watson	60		M	Child				Pa		2	
5	G. H. Davignon	46		M	Master				N.Y.		2	
6	May Middleton	58		F	Master				N.J.		1	
7	Hippolyte V.D. Rongh	34		M	Emigration		Belgium				1	
8	Romulo S. Carbajal	35		M	Master		Spain	1 0	San Pedro		2	
9	Daniel Schroder	52		M	Engineer		Sweden	1 0	N.Y.		1	
24	Simon Stueckelberg	17		M	Student		Germany	1 0	Baltimore		2	
1	Mr. J. Baker	64		F	Master		Ireland		N.Y.		1	
2	John Schumann	30		M	Immigrant				Wis		1	
3	Mary Bernard	40		F	Master				N.Y.		1	
4	Kate Murray	46		F							1	
5	Ann	25		F	Spinster						1	
6	Rev. W. Watson	25		M	Emigration				N.J.		2	
7	Brother Justus	36		M							2	
8	Mr. Ely a W. Kay	30		F	Master				Conn		1	
9	Ann			F	Spinster			3 12	N.Y.		1	
250	Mrs. B. Strank	44		F	Master	W.D.		Water		Citizen		
1	Miss	20		F	Spinster							
2	Miss Maria	10		F	Child							
3	Master Eager	8		M								
4	Miss Simpson	21		F	Spinster							
5	A. Lopez	46		M	Master						1	
6	A. Elliott	45		M	Emigrant						2	
7	Edward Green	60		M							6	
8	Mrs.	64		F	Wife							
9	Mr. C.	30		F	Master							
260	Marie	6		F	Child							
1	Ann	4		F								
2	May Humphrey	26		F	Master							
3	G. H. Frazer	20		M	Student						1	
4	G. B. Townsend	20		M							5	
5	Mr. G. P. Wallace	58		F	Master							
6	Miss	25		F	Spinster						7	
7	Chas. A. Peabody	33		M	Master						1	
8	J. G. Miller	47		M	Builder						1	
9	Mrs.	45		F	Wife							
270	Edith	19		F	Spinster							
1	D. H. Jones	40		M	Master						8	
2	Mrs.	38		F	Wife							
3	J. H. Reese	54		M	Emigrant							

20 17 21

14 15

CONTINUED.

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. †To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or itinerary	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
274	H. R. Butler	31	M	Artist	U. S.		Cabin	N. Y.	Citizen	10	
5	A. J. Dean	32	M	Smith					do	6	
6	Mrs. do	29	F	Wife					do		
4	Agnes do	5	F	Child					do		
8	Melba do		F	Infant					do		
9	Emma Cordell	16	F	Maids					do		
280	W. C. E. Thorne	56	M	Matron					do	3	
1	D. Mary G. Hood	35	F	M. Doctor					do	1	
2	Stanley Wright	62	M	Merchant					do	7	
3	Mrs. do	58	F	Wife					do		
4	Miss Maria Tilden	35	F	Matron					do	2	
5	Francis Du Bois	43	M	Specimen					do	9	
6	J. Wolf	43	M	Merchant					do	2	
7	G. J. Smith	48	M						do	6	
8	Mrs. do	46	F	Wife					do		
9	Miss do	40	F	Spinster					do		
290	Mrs. Bennett	40	F	Matron					do		
1	Joseph V. V.	42	M	Agent					do	1	
2	Matt Hart	50	M	Merchant					do	1	
3	Mrs. do	49	F	Wife					do		
4	Edward do	24	M	Merchant					do		
5	Miss do	22	F	Spinster					do	1	
6	Miss Mary Wells	50	F						do	3	
7	Miss Ida Watson	28	F						do	4	
8	Miss M. M. Argus	19	F						do	3	
9	Chas. A. Prater	39	M	Lawyer					do	14	
300	Mrs. do	30	F	Wife					do		
1	Julian do	6	M	Child					do		
2	John do	4	M						do		
3	Amie do	3	F						do		
4	Amie Helmer	30	F	Maids					do		
5	Amie Westhoff	20	F						do		
6	Chas. H. Huntington	53	M	Lawyer					do	9	
7	Mrs. do	47	F	Wife					do		
8	Miss Mary do	48	F	Spinster					do		
9	W. S. Huse	39	M	Capitalist					do	6	
310	Mrs. do	30	F	Wife					do		
1	Chas. B. do	9	M	Child					do		
2	Thomas Wright	65	M	Merchant					do	5	
3	Mrs. do	60	F	Wife					do		
4	George H. Anderson	24	M	Smith				Virginia	do	7	
5	Mrs. A. P. Evans	50	F	Matron				N. Y.	do	3	
6	Miss Edith do	22	F	Spinster					do		
7	Mrs. J. Turner	45	F	Matron					do	3	
8	Ann Innocentia do	5	F	Child					do		
9	Mrs. Mary Han	18	F	Spinster					do	2	
320	Walter Buchanan	68	M	Merchant					do	3	

18 47 1/2

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft	Nationality or locality	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
		Years	Months									
321	Mr. Buchanan	60		F	wife	W. I.		Cabin	N. Y.	Citizen		
2	Miss Billa do	19		F	Servant					do		
3	Mr. L. Raymond	35		F	Wife					do		
4	Master Walter do	9		M	Child					do		
5	J. W. Spalding			M	Master					do	3	
6	Mrs. do	24		F	wife					do		
7	L. Pruden			M	Master					do	2	
8	E. Bucher			M						do	2	
9	A. L. Bauman			M						do	2	
330	E. Sachs			M						do	2	
1	James L. Purcell			M	Master					do	2	
2	John B. Job			M	Student					do	1	
3	John H. H. H.			F	Wife					do	5	
4	John H. H. H.			F	Wife					do		
5	John H. H. H.	42		M	Master					do	15	
6	Mrs. do	37		F	wife					do		
7	Miss Madeline do	12		F	Child					do		
8	Miss do	9		F	Child					do		
9	Master Hubert do	11		M	Child					do		
340	Miss do	7		F	Child					do		
1	Miss do	20		F	Wife					do		
2	Mr. H. H. H.	60		F	Wife					do	10	
3	Miss do	30		F	Servant					do		
4	Miss do	47		F	Wife					do	4	
5	Mrs. do	60		F	wife					do		
6	Miss do	60		M	Master					do	12	
7	Mrs. do	53		F	wife					do		
8	Miss do	52		M	Master					do		
9	Miss do	24		F	Servant					do		
350	Mr. H. H. H.	45		F	Wife					do	12	
1	Miss do	21		F	Servant					do		
2	Miss do	17		F	Child					do		
3	Allen do	20		M	Student					do		
4	Child do	7		M	Child					do		
5	Miss do	16		M	Master					do	4	
6	Miss do	26		M	Master				St. Louis	do	3	
7	Miss do	73		F	Servant					do		
8	Mrs. do	63		F	Wife				N. Y.	do	12	
9	Miss do	20		F	Servant					do		
360	Miss do	21		F	Child					do		
1	Miss do	20		F	Child					do		
2	Miss do	24		F	Child					do	4	
3	Miss do	47		M	Master					do		
4	Mrs. do	60		F	wife					do		
5	Miss do	11		F	Child					do		
	Miss do	26		F	Child					do	10	
	Miss do	27		F	wife					do		

W 4747

30 27

CONTINUED.

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid-ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
368	Miss J. A. Galt	28		F	Spinster	W. A.		Cabin	N. Y.	Chicago		
9	Miss M. A. Galt	24		F						do		
370	Stanley Dwight	31		M	Quicker					do	2	
1	J. B. Dodge	60		M						do	3	
2	P. B. Kelly	42		M	Courier					do	3	
3	W. W. Dodge	40		M	Molded					do	6	
4	Ellen D. Davis	42		M						do	13	
5	Mrs. do	36		F	Wife					do		
6	Miss M. Thomas	20		F	Spinster					do		
4	Chas. Saucy	64		M	Smith					do	4	
8	Mr. do	57		F	Wife					do		
9	Mr. Jas. Hampton	50		M	Wagon				Pa	do	2	
380	Sam. Valentine	41		M	Quicker				N. Y.	do	2	
1	Mr. do	30		F	Wife					do	5	
2	Miss H. Porter	21		F	Spinster					do	4	
3	Mr. C. H. Hays	46		F	Wagon					do	2	
4	William do	20		M	Student					do	2	
5	Hamilton Fairfax	35		M	Merchant					do	6	
6	Mr. do	33		F	Wife					do		
7	C. A. Benson	46		M	Smith					do	6	
8	Mr. do	40		F	Wife					do		
9	Miss do	18		F	Spinster					do		
390	Henry Melick	65		M	Quicker					do	10	
1	Mr. do	56		F	Wife					do		
2	Miss Charlotte Ward	40		F	Spinster				Pa	do	2	
3	Thomas Seiboy	20		F						do		
4	do	18		F						do	2	
5	Rev. Edward Anthony	48		M	Wagon				N. Y.	do	13	
6	Mr. do	40		F	Wife					do		
7	Miss M. do	18		F	Spinster					do		
8	Edward do	16		M	Student					do		
9	Missy Allison	28		F	Wife					do		
400	Har. Cha. Starnport	50		M	Quicker					do	8	
1	Mr. do	31		F	Wife					do		
2	Chas. H. Spreng	50		M	Smith					do	6	
3	Chas. W. Wharton	63		M					Pa	do	2	
4	Mr. do	57		F	Wife					do	3	
5	J. S. do	37		M	Mechanic					do	3	
6	Ann. Susan Loring	19		F	Spinster					do	2	
7	L. J. Busby	40		M	Merchant				N. Y.	do	8	
8	Miss Estlin	40		F	Wife					do		
9	Miss May	19		F	Spinster					do		
410	Miss Wm. do	16		F						do		
1	P. H. Holt	20		M	Student					do	3	
2	Stanton B. Peck	23		M	Engineer					do	5	
3	Mr. do	43		F	Wagon					do	5	
4	Miss M. do	21		F	Spinster					do	5	

20 117 21

CONTINUED.

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. †To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid-ship or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years	Months									
435	Thos H. Porter	22		M	Student	U.S.	Cabin	N.Y.	City	4		
6	R. W. Playford	21		M						3		
7	William Post	56		M	Merchant					2		
8	Mrs. do	50		F	wife							
9	Thos A Brown	37		M	Merchant					2		
430	Mrs. Julia Sands	50		F	Merchant			R.I.		3		
1	Miss Mary Long	26		F	Spinster					2		
2	Mrs. M. Cowan	60		F	Merchant			N.Y.		3		
3	Thos Rossor	40		M	Student			Virginia		3		
4	Geo A French	36		M	Clerk			N.Y.		6		
5	Mrs. do	34		F	wife							
6	Mabel do	5		F	Child							
7	Mrs. M. B. B. B.	26		F	Spinster					4		
8	Sumner H. White	22		M	Student					2		
9	Thos. Ste	43		M	Merchant					10		
430	Mrs. do	39		F	wife							
1	Mrs. L. L. L.	16		F	Spinster							
2	Bessie do	12		F								
3	Mrs. M. M. M.	45		F	Widow							
4	D. J. H. Burchard	39		M	Physician					7		
5	Mrs. do	31		F	wife							
6	Stewart do	7		M	Child							
7	Lewis do	3		M								
8	Dora Walling	21		F	Widow							
9	Albert Bruce	48		M	Merchant					5		
440	Mrs. do	40		F	wife							
1	Edgar Haliday	40		M	Merchant					4		
2	Duke Fox	38		M	Merchant					4		
3	Mrs. do	38		F	wife					4		
4	Mary J. Clark	34		F	Widow					3		
5	John P. Taylor	52		M	Merchant					10		
6	Mrs. do	52		F	wife							
7	Mrs. do	24		F	Spinster							
8	A. G. Plummer	26		M	Merchant					5		
9	C. E. Atkinson	24		M								
450	Mrs. H. Baker	30		F	Merchant			N.Y.		2		
1	H. A. Wright	34		M	Merchant			N.Y.		3		
2	Mrs. do	27		F	wife							
3	Hannette do	8		F	Child							
4	Mary Nelson	30		F	Widow							
5	Harriet Simmons	36		M	Merchant					6		
6	J. W. Sandbrook	29		M						4		
7	Geo Woodruff	63		M						9		
8	Mrs. do	45		F	wife							
9	Mrs. Dunbar	31		F	Spinster							
460	Mrs. L. B. Robinson	22		F				Chicago		3		
1	L. B. Scholtzoff	31		M	Merchant			N.Y.		6		

22 11/22

CONTINUED.

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only. † To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
467	J. W. ten Bosch	31		M	Merchant	U.S.		Cabin	San Francisco - Chicago		1	
3	W ^o	27		F	Wife					do	4	
4	W ^o Thayer	54		F	Matron					do	3	
5	W ^o ten Bosch	6		M	Child					do		
6	Janette ten	5		F						do		
7	J. W. ten	3		M						do		
8	Agnes ten	5		F	Infant					do		
9	Miss Salie Brown	46		F	Spinster				Spokane	do	3	
470	Miss Annie	44		F						do	3	
1	Miss J. P. Griffin	89		F					N.Y.	do	4	
2	J. B. Hammond	34		M	Booker					do	3	
3	D. H. Avel	40		M	Domestic	England					3	
4	J. H. Ecks	40		M	Booker						3	
5	George Hayler	41		M	Booker						2	
6	Miss Loverton	27		F	Spinster						2	
7	Henry Bates	60		M	Coal Eng ^r				Canada		13	
8	W ^o	54		F	Wife							
9	W ^o W. Addinsell	65		M	Booker				N.Y.		4	
480	W ^o Swethurst	49		M	Booker						5	
1	John W. Hatty	46		M					Chicago		6	
2	Chas E. Hinson	39		F	Wages				N.Y.		2	
3	Betham Sallow	28		M	Farmer				Canada		3	
4	Gilbert Samuel	28		M	Schooler				N.Y.		4	
5	Hugo J. M. Ellis	22		M	Booker						2	
6	Chas Dickens	50		M	Domestic						4	
7	W ^o	47		F	Wife							
8	Putney	20		M	Student							
9	Miss Sarah Hills	53		F	Matron				Canada		14	Wife's Cause in Bond to London 27
490	A. S. Bumphey	26		M	Merchant				Chicago		10	
1	W ^o	26		F	Wife							
2	May	4		F	Child							
3	Jane Jackson	26		F	Wife							
4	Chas Stephens	16		M	Student				N.Y.		2	
5	Samuel Fry	27		M	Indian Student						2	
6	Capt. Beaumont	28		M	Merchant						10	
7	Arthur W. Saunders	48		M							5	
8	Miss T. M.	34		F	Spinster						4	
9	Chas A. Schaff	31		M	Engineer						4	
500	Darby Gibb	68		M	Merchant						5	
1	G. L. Dackwood	44		M	Booker						3	
2	W ^o Ingrave	44		F	Matron				Baltimore		6	
3	Edwards	18		F	Spinster						4	
4	Miss V. D. West	23		F					N.Y.		18	
5	Miss Hase	20		F								
6	Miss Amelia	19		F								
7	W ^o Bonny	20		F								
8	George Branchan	58		M	Merchant		20	12			2	

27 47 20

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid-ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years	Months									
509	James Waller	36		M	Engineer	England	1	0	Cabin	Virginia	5	
510	Henry W. Walker	40		M	Lawyer					N.Y.	3	
1	Wm. do	34		F	Wife							
2	C. Freeman	31		M	Merchant						6	
3	John L. Pierce	41		M							2	
4	J. B. McKean	31		M	Telegraphist		1	0		Cuba	4	
5	Russell Earp	43		M	Stock broker					N.Y.	5	
6	C. Ferry	21		M	Student					Florida	29	
7	Wm. do	21		F	Wife							
8	Geo W. French	35		M	Student					N.Y.	7	
9	Wm. do	33		F	Wife							
520	May do	8		F	Child							
1	E. W. Zell	38		M	Merchant						2	
2	Miss Caroline L. do	27		F	Spinster						7	
3	James Ed.	26		M	Merchant						4	
4	Philip H. do	25		M	Student						7	
5	Harry S. Sutton	45		M	Doctor						4	
6	H. W. Mayo	27		M	Com. Merchant						3	
7	Rev. S. Parker	34		M	Chaplain						3	
8	Dr. J. A. Allen	26		M	Teacher		1	0		Canada	2	
9	Wm. H. Hennesford	44		M	Architect					California	5	
530	Oliver N. Bath	24		F	Spinster		13	6		N.Y.	3	
1	Henry O. D. France	28		M	Com. Eng.	Scotland					3	
2	Geo. W. Campbell	33		M	Merchant					Canada	4	
3	and Howard	40		M	Banker					N.Y.	11	
4	Humble B. do	34		F	Spinster							
5	Emily C. do	32		F								
6	Ed. W. Campbell	68		M	W.P.						15	
7	Miss Campbell	22		F	Spinster							
8	Wm. Milman	27		F	Wife							
9	May T. Williams	40		F	Wife							
540	D. Simmons	45		M	Merchant							
1	David L. Lawson	42		M	Teacher						7	
2	Miss Comstock	50		F	Spinster					Canada	3	
3	Miss Milne	50		F			1	2				
4	Miss Emma Parker	45		F						N.Y.	1	
5	Wm. Turnbull	46		M	Secretary						3	
6	J. S. Relyth	34		M	Student					Wash. - Tenn.	2	
7	Wm. W. Youngall	44		M	Merchant					N.Y.	4	
8	John W. Ingot	53		M	Distiller		9	6			5	
9	Chas. M. Ardle	56		M	Merchant	Ireland					3	
550	Dr. J. P. Putnam	22		M	Student						2	
1	Agnes Walker	27		F	Wife					Baltimore	4	
2	Thomas Dawson	51		M	Wife					N.Y.	16	
3	Wm. do	40		F	Wife							
4	Alfred do	6		F	Child							
5	Thos. Jameson	11		M			4	3			4	

30 11 17

CONTINUED.

*To be used for Cabin Passengers

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	*The country of which they are citizens	†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin		Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
		Years	Months				Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.			
556	W. Holmann	24		M	Merchant		Cabin	N.Y.		7	
7	Richard Pollack	30		M	Merchant			Canada		2	
8	J. Lohmeyer	54		M				Costa Rica		2	
9	Samy Arizama	32		M				N.Y.		3	
560	M. Hamakim	24		M	Merchant	Japan				4	
1	Johan Innes	59		M		Sweden				1	
2	M. del Fidel Rio	32		M	Merchant	Spain		Vin Cay		2	
3	J. Mandrichaga	32		M				N.Y.		2	
4	M. Normandy	28		M	Merchant					2	
5	G. Palau	30		M	Merchant			Cuba		2	
6	Jos Diaz	29		M	Merchant	Mexico		Mexico		2	

11

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: LESSING

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG & HAVRE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 17, 1887

NUMBER: 1342

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, H. Barends, Master of the S.S. LESSING, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the Passengers taken on board of the said Steamer at Faulburg, Nassau from which port said Steamer has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the location of the compartments or space of the said vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement so far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this October 17 1857 before me J. S. Coll. List of Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board Barends is Master, from Nassau

S.S. LESSING, 2369 tons, whereof

Table with columns: NAME, AGE (Years, Months), SEX, Occupation, Calling, The Country of which they are Citizens, Intended Destination or Location, Date and Cause of Death, Location of compartment or space each occupied, No. of pieces of Baggage, Transit or Instrument. Rows 1-18.

Table with columns: NAME, AGE (Years, Months), SEX, Occupation, Calling, The Country of which they are Citizens, Intended Destination or Location, Date and Cause of Death, Location of compartment or space each occupied, No. of pieces of Baggage, Transit or Instrument. Rows 19-47.

No.	Names	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or permanent
		Years	Months								
48	Auguste Michka	30		male	workman						intransient
9	Mikhail Demid	26		"	"						
50	Yes Nowak	21		"	"				B		
1	Yes Groc	16		"	"						
2	Yuzef Puzos	22		"	"						
3	Gyusa Gyba	27		"	"				A		
4	Alta	27		female	"						
5	Mikhail Mance	16		male	workman						
6	Alta	27		"	"						
7	Yasjt. Alksoviny	24		"	"						
8	Mikhail Tavelus	16		"	"						
9	Onda Tschall	38		"	"						
10	Gyusa Gyuma	34		"	"						
1	Mikhail Wiliki	48		"	"						
2	Gyusa Dankowicz	40		"	"						
3	Mikhail Tabaku	34		"	"				B		
4	Gyusa Totak	36		"	"						
5	Masloy Ferudy	31		"	"						
6	Onda Hajbel	16		"	"						
7	Onda Hassak	37		"	"						
8	Yes Walla	27		"	"						
9	Herm. Harries	16		"	"						
10	Mary	121		female	single						
1	Fr. Sierich	110		male	printer	Newark N. States					permanent
2	Louis Schirmer	53		"	musician	Mutabehn Saxony			B		intransient
3	John Frank	24		"	workman	Meichen Prussia					
4	John Sautelmann	19		"	"	Hamburg					

5	Alvine Musfeld	22		female	single	Ludbyfeld				1	
6	Philipp Kieselbeck	33		male	basket maker	Hillingen			B	1	
7	Maria Reiner	27		female	single	Heil				1	
8	Ludwig Lass	30		male	farmer						
9	Dora	26		female	wife	Wanninster Prussia			A	11	
10	Alta	174		male	baby					1	
1	Bertha Schmidt	14		female	single	Altensee				1	
2	Auguste Landerdorf	30		"	"	Grossen					
3	Carl Hange	28		male	workman	Heinfeld Saxony			A	12	
4	Euba	42		female	single					1	
5	Salomon Hess	16		male	butcher	Medemannstadt Meissen			B	1	
6	Georg Faust	31		"	worker	Assenheim Saxony					
7	Euba Walther	18		female	single					11	
8	Friedrich	16		male	workman	Urnshausen Württe					
9	Friedrich Alcockham	28		"	farmer						
10	Leonhard Halbach	34		"	workman	Wackerham					
1	Adolf Albusch	21		"	student	Altdau Prussia					
2	Albrecht	29		"	"			4	0		
3	Arthur General	20		"	farmer	Breslau Prussia			B		
4	Vincenz Vondrac	18		"	farmer	Bohemian Austria				1	
5	August Gyrenka	23		"	butcher	Oppeln Prussia				1	
6	Joh. Felix Thiers	24		"	"	Thiershan				1	
7	Georg Meyer	28		"	workman	Theres Hungary		21	1		
8	John Altsch	27		female	single	New York N. States		1	1	1	permanent
9	Carl Knipfstein	43		male	merchant	Berlin Prussia					intransient
10	Herm. Kerschold	44		"	butcher	Stuppeln				1	
1	Aluca Christmann	28		"	merchant	Shulitz Austria		2	0	B	
2	Joh. Venak	25		"	"	Artsdon Saxony		17	9		
102	Joh. Minna	17		female	woman						

45 56 11

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	Occupation or Calling.	The Country of which they are Citizens.	Intended Destination or Location.	Date and Cause of Death.	Location of compartment or space each occupied.	No. of pieces of Baggage.	Transient or Intransient.
	Years.	Months.								
104	Marianna	27	female	woman	Russia					intransient
5	Josephine	26		single			0	2	4	
6	Jos. Mayat	31	male	gardener						
7	Maria	25	female	wife	Alepanuk	Russia				
8	Bores	3	female	daughter						
9	Abanas		9 Mths	male						
110	Mikhail	24		woman						
11	Jos. Lindner	24								
12	Andr. Schmidt	23								
13	Jos. Yuhij	20								
14	Jos. Radatz	23								
15	Jos. Kalyzau	28								
16	Yokan	20								B
17	Yokan	21				Hungary				
18	Georg	22								
19	Andr. Lorenz	24			Alban					
120	Jos. Lusho	26								
1	Adam Paul	22								
2	Mikhail	24								
3	Jos. Molnar	16								
4	Rosalie	48	female	woman						
5	Maria	23		children	Hungary	Russia				1
6	Max	14	male							
7	Bertha	42	female	woman						
8	Hinder	3	male	children	Prussia	Hungary				2
9	Elise	24	female							
130	Albertine	29		woman	Hungary	Russia				1

1	Viktor	6	male							
2	Leonard	11		children	Hungary					
3	Nicolaus	3								
4	Max		9 Mths	baby						
5	Josephine	27	female	woman	Russia					
6	Carl	30	male	workman						2
7	Konstanza	26	female	woman						
8	Franz	17	male	son						
9	Hel		3 Mths	baby						
140	Hetty	24	female	single	Holstein	Hungary	0	1	4	
1	Marianna	10		woman						
2	Josefa	9		children	Poland	Russia				
3	Lua	0								
4	Franz		11 Mths	baby						
5	Josefa	27	female	single						
6	Maria	60		woman						
7	Anton	9	male							
8	Franz	8		children						
9	Ludwig	6								
150	Jos		9 Mths	baby	Hungary	Russia				
1	Yine	9		baby						
2	Josefa	28	female	woman						
3	Carolina	8		children						
4	Yine	4		male						
5	Filipp		9 Mths	baby						
6	Katarina	20	female	single	Hungary	Russia	20	11	4	
7	Josefa	28		woman						
8	Caroline	9		children	Hungary	Russia				1
154	Coelax	8	male				10	8		

NAMES	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intentional
	Years	Months								
176 Maria	1		female							subsequent
1 Gustav	5		male	children	Prag	Austria		A		
2 Maria		9mths		baby						
3 Anna Seelack	20		female	single	Suwalk			A		
4 Peter Wackimbas	31		male	workman	Khanderca	Russia				
5 Peter Guswicz	30				Nowo			B		
6 Mos. Yuhacs	18									
7 Majk Rajda	45		female	woman	Suro	Hungary		A		
8 Thomas	9		male	son						
9 Michal Christal	56			workman						
177 Margaretha	56		female	woman	Hamburg	Havary		A	11	
1 Lena	20			daughter						
2 Minna Morrad	30			single	Hamburg			B		
3 Elisabeth Kitzkowski	37				Hamburg					
4 Joh. Gjurak	22		male	merchant	Chharow	Russia				
5 Meina Yurchki	28				Siegnitz			B		
6 Asaar Tolpola	34				Glucoug	Russia				
7 Yucberg Christensen	24		female	woman				A		
8 Christen	3		male	son	Satrap					19
9 Marie	18		female	single						
180 Wille. Schmidt	28		male	workman	15					
1 Frederike	25		female	wife						
2 Marie	57			woman	Rebeloo	Russia				
3 Wille.	0			child						
4 Carl	3		male							
5 Bertha		9mths	female	baby						
6 Carl Müller	23		male	workman	Feitz					1

Habs

7 Auguste	23		female	wife	Feitz			A		
8 August Schöner	59		male	workman	Stenz			B		
9 Louise Schub	24		female	single						1
181 Lina Patsch	27				Berlin					11
1 Elisabeth	18					Russia				1
2 Frid Lippowski	36		male	waiter				B		1
3 Anna Schappan	37		female	woman	Feist			A		11
4 Martha	3			daughter						1
5 Edward Gube	28		male	baker	Hirstemondel					1
6 Marcin Koczimack	15			workman	Suro	Hungary	3	1		
7 Stefan Ysten	26									
8 Anna Swat	15									
9 James Zabel	20				Bersee	Austria		B		
200 Franz Jaczy	18									
1 Anna Pawicki	19									
2 Wojcizh Goshnak	45									
3 Wils Jensen	34									
4 Anna	28		female	wife	Terriug	Denmark		A		19
5 Yha		9mths		baby						1
6 Veisen A. Jensen	24		male	workman			2	2		1
7 Moses Hahu	18			father				B		
8 Yuhel	45				Odessa	Russia				
9 Yephim Semenschn	21		female	single			5	2		
210 Barbara Dinges	13				Chiroudorf					
11 Joh. Tranter	3		male	boy		Bavary	12	17		
12 Jos Missig	23			carpenter	Faulenbach			B		
13 Oden Mastanek	23			workman	Brying					
14 Maria Heshera	28		female	wife	Kudubna	Russia				1
215 Beruch Semenschn	29		male	workman	Sabelau		10	2		B

Habs

32 34 24

NAMES	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient	
	Years	Months									
216 Andy Price	24		male	workman	Hungary					intransient	
17 Maryl Karszyc	24		"	"							
18 James Gunczak	35		"	"							
19 Anna	18		"	"							
220 James Kubis	16		"	"							
1 James Brudinski	25		"	"							
1. Saccor Saci	35		"	"							
3 Anna Hawes	24		"	"							
4 Francisz Kaszinger	48		"	"							
5 Maria Shirkanich	22		female	single							
6 Franz Kuchumow	26		male	merchant	Willingdorf, Prussia			1			
7 Vini Wrochinski	21		"	workman	Prussia						
8 Adam Kumanancki	21		"	"							
9 Mrs. Palubi	21		"	"							
230 Moritz Spiegel	9		"	children	Brody	Austria	2	0			
1 Octolj	8		"	"	113"						
2. Friz Kanaszki	33		"	waiter	Prussia	Municumburg				A	
3 Olga	32		female	maid							
4 Walther	3		male	son							
5 Fally	1 1/2		"	baby							
6 Carl Silbermann	27		"	workman							Esslingen
7 Marie Michner	3 1/2		female	niece							
8 Paul Schwendy	22		male	privat	New York	U. States	2				transient
9. Elise Masbach	28		female	single	Schicklerdorf	Prussia					intransient
240 Magdalena	24		"	"	Thorn	Prussia					
1 Annie Glich	23		"	woman							
2. Raske	9		"	child							

3 Prisch	24		male	sold	Thorn	Prussia	4	3			
4 Henry Yarch	30		"	jeiner	New York	U. States					transient
5 Albert Schiefer	21		"	workman	Oleinstadt						intransient
6 Theodor Schrenberg	19		"	clerk	Berlin						
7 Hjort Marie Lansen	22		female	single	Loit	Prussia	10	5			
8 Bruno v. Scheldt	19		male	scaler	Wenstelsin						
9. Hens Thist	23		"	smith	Meruburg						
250 Cha. Fr. Mull	24		"	farmer	Quirshat	Württemberg					
1 Carl Gustav	27		"	"							
2. Michal Sidonak	18		"	workman							
3 Gyorgy Szepesny	23		"	"							
4. Jancs Szepeske	26		"	"							
5 Gyusa Szepeske	19		"	"							
6 Jancs Szepeske	24		"	"							
7 Michal Szepeske	26		"	"							
8 Michal Szepeske	18		"	"							
9. Miklos Szepeske	23		"	"							
260 Majk Kuty	22		"	"							
1 Yvva Andras	22		female	single	Aras	Hungary					
2. Olga Andras	9		"	child							
3. Karolina Szepeske	19		"	single							
4 Jancs Szepeske	22		male	workman							
5. Szabolcsy	40		"	"							
6. Szabolcsy	22		"	"							
7. Szabolcsy	24		"	"							
8. Szabolcsy	45		"	"							
9. Michal Szepeske	28		"	"							
270 Jancs Szepeske	34		"	"							
281 Maria Szepeske	21		female	single			26	4			

NAMES	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
276 Malera Wojna	24		female	single	Larus Runcuz					intransient
3 Anna Soboda	18		"	"	Wolin Austria					
4 Paulina Waskinska	20		"	"	Stawki Russia					
5 Janes Salkawicz	39		male	workman						
6 Janke Wiszajak	32		"	"						
7 Wasyl	32		"	"						
8 Wajnar Gaiuko	33		"	"						
9 Janes Polaski	27		"	"						
280 Peter Mikiel	45		"	"						
1 Andry Marcon	18		"	"						
2 Josef Sabozny	20		"	"						
3 Michal Marcon	40		"	"						
4 Andry Maruszyn	28		"	"						
5 Janes Hama	18		"	"	Larus Hungary					
6 Michal Krzysiek	18		"	"						
7 Andry Leszko	24		"	"						
8 Janes Kowalski	18		"	"						
9 Mitro Kojnizy	24		"	"						
281 Andry Krystofik	31		"	"						
1 Stefan Kowinski	24		"	"						
2 Andras Madar	33		"	"						
3 Janes Hitra	27		"	"						
4 Maria Bertha	20		female	single						
5 Michal Sausak	21		male	workman						
6 Janes Prany	35		"	"	Albac					
7 Janes Slawinski	38		"	"						
8 Gyusa Lazar	27		"	"						

9 Janes Olchsa	27		male	workman						
300 Sander Wandzilak	30		"	"						
1 Cesar Cyprian	26		"	"						
2 Gyza Altan	36		"	"						
3 Andrycia Salomea	24		"	"						
4 Barbara Boleszak	20		female	single						
5 Pawel Gorski	21		male	workman						
6 Anastasia Nowakowicz	20		female	single						
7 Fedorczak Janes	25		male	workman						
8 Wasyl Bilal	22		"	"	Albac Hungary					
9 Michal Kurtho	23		"	"						
310 Wasyl Forys	40		"	"						
11 Michal Weta	21		"	"						
12 Janes Kobacki	30		"	"						
13 Miss Sara	24		"	"						
14 Michal Salkawicz	25		"	"						
15 Michal Wsiak	24		"	"						
16 Janes Sara	24		"	"						
17 Janes Simko	25		"	"						
18 Pawel Skurtei	22		"	"	Szwabki Hungary					
19 Wladislaw Aldinski	23		"	"			2	0		
320 Jeli Gadamarewski	16		"	"	Complia Hungary					
1 Maria Berla	22		"	occasion	Wiedersowa Russia					
2 Marz Rudzkielppier	24		"	jeiner	Berlin		2	1		
3 Janke Ostrowsky	31		"	workman	Tarnow Austria		1	1		
4 Michal Prost	45		"	"						
5 Janes Chab	40		"	"						
6 Andry Pastyrick	24		"	"	Complia Hungary					
321 Stefan Spala	24		"	"			45	4		

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
328 Michael Komba	20		male	workman						intransient
5 James Walsh	27		"	"				B		
330 James Soloway	38		"	"						
1 Stefan Niedan	24		"	"						
2 Maria Kalas	21		female	single	Empire Hungary			B		
3 Adam Gyiza	24		male	workman						
4 Peter Kubak	23		"	"						
5 Johannes Brody	24		female	single						
6 Peter Foruz	40		male	workman						
7 Andreas Majrichst	24		"	"			8 2	B		
8 William Cronheim	31		"	merchant	Prussia					
9 Amalie Schramm	38		female	single	Berlin Prussia			A	1	
340 Carl	14		male	son						
1 Thomas Bauer	24		"	merchant	Salzburg Austria					
2 Emanuel Woschuli	27		"	workman	Stargard					
3 Josef Trauffer	24		"	"	Waltis Switzerland					
4 Alois Mayer	21		"	"			3 0	B		
5 Anton Frei	39		"	"	Castel Taine Pral					
6 Maria Hofani	26		"	"			3 0			
7 Marie Macupf	19		female	single	Prussia				1	
8 Lina Patsch	24		"	"	Berlin Prussia		2 3			1
			16	21	5					

Dated

Barndt.

Aborted

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space such occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Remarks or Transient
	Years	Months								
Cabin Passengers										
1 Martha Wisches	35		female	single						1 transient
2 Anna Brockhahn	26		"	"						1 do
3 Mary	20		"	"						1 do
4 Rosa Thom	26		"	"						1 do
5 J. S. Varnham	65		male	private						1 do
6 Anna	55		female	wife						1 do
7 Paul Meissner	24		male	chemist	Milwaukee					1 do
8 Rosa Kiewerdder	24		female	single	New York					1 do
9 Anna Petersen	29		"	"	Hamburg					1 do
10 Adolf Herzog	33		male	merchant	Mexico					1 transient
11 Bertha	25		female	wife						1 do
12 Anna Fuhrmann	27		"	single	Hamburg					1 do
13 Gust. Beck	39		male	merchant	Chicago	U. States				1 transient
14 Mary	36		female	wife						1 do
15 Maria Stopp	40		"	woman						1 do
16 Hans	7		male	son	Waldhof	Prussia				1 transient
17 Henriette Kiewerdder	28		female	single						1 do
18 Richd. Beck	30		male	merchant	Guatemala	Central America				1 do
19 J. G. Mages	45		"	physician	Wilmington					1 do
20 Lisa Heydweiler	23		female	single	Rochester	U. States				1 do
1 Char. Mueller	64		male	artist	New York					1 do
2 Louis Schwarz	27		female	single	Wien	Hungary				1 do
3 John P. Kahleu	47		male	merchant	New York	U. States				1 transient
4 H. Luberier	58		"	"						1 do

5 James Delbauer	26		male	engineer	Pittsburg					1 do
6 Bruno Link	21		"	watchmaker	Minneapolis	U. States				1 do
7 Frank Tommas	53		"	watchmaker	Charleston					1 do
8 Joh. Timous	19		female	single	Hamburg					1 transient
9 Anna	29		"	"	Philadelphia	U. States				1 transient
10 Helene Berg	22		"	woman						1 transient
1 Hannu	9		"	daughter	Hamburg					1 do
2 Joh										1 do
3 J. G. Sarg	42		male	consul	Guatemala	Central America				1 transient
4 Maria Spahn	25		female	wife	Wien	Austria				1 transient
5 Christian Postel	38		male	private						1 transient
6 Anna	30		female	wife	San Francisco					1 do
7 George	5		male	son						1 do
8 J. G. Roberts	43		"	physician	Yemen					1 do
9 Bertha Wirths	25		female	woman						1 do
10 Mantz	4		male	children		U. States				1 do
1 Margaretha	9		female							1 do
2 Elbeth				baby	New York					1 do
3 Billy	21		female	domestic						1 do
4 Louis Kane	43		male	private						1 do
5 Elizabeth	41		female	wife						1 do
6 Anna Heimbach	24		"	single	Danzig	Prussia				1 transient
7 Emil Wicks	23		male	merchant	Hamburg					1 do
8 Julius Andersen	25		"	landlord						1 transient
9 Elise	34		female	wife	Clinton	U. States				1 do
10 Christine	9		"	children						1 do
1 Hermann	3		male							1 do
2 Gude Christiansen	33		female	wife	London	Prussia				1 transient
3 Maria Kerkelien	44		"	woman	San Francisco	U. States				1 transient

17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

NAME	Years	Months	SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens.	Intended Destination or Location.	Date and Cause of Death.	Location of compartment or space each occupied.	No. of pieces of Baggage.	Transferred or Intransferred.
44 Maria Long	27		female	single	Philadelphia				1	transferred
5 Regina	21		"	"	"				1	do
6 H. H. H. H.	30		"	woman	"	U. States			1	do
7 Emily Ringelstett	24		"	single	New York				1	do
8 Ella	20		"	"	"				1	do
9 Gustav Wemich	44		male	merchant	Vienna Austria				1	do
10 Elise Gierath	26		female	single	"				1	intransferred
11 Marg. Heusch	24		"	"	"				1	transferred
12 Kurt Seltzer	24		male	consul	Communi				1	do
13 Olivia	20		female	wife	"				1	do
14 Jacob Weymann	40		male	privat	Boston				1	do
15 Geo. & Wm. Seibert	40		"	professor	New York				1	do
16 Julia Wipple	23		female	single	"	U. States			1	do
17 Charles Park	23		male	privat	"				1	do
18 Louise	25		female	wife	Mainfield				1	do
19 Louis	3		male	son	"				1	do
20 Minna		9 Mths	female	baby	"				1	do
1 John Quast	24		male	apothecary	"	U. States			1	do
2 Mathilde Schroeder	31		female	woman	New York				1	do
3 Elli	6		"	daughter	"				1	do
4 Elise Heintz	24		"	single	Berlin Prussia				1	do
5 Clara Meise	21		"	"	Hannover Saxony				1	intransferred
6 Auguste Walther	28		"	"	Judicampolein				1	do
7 Eric J. Miller	22		"	woman	New York U. States				1	transferred
8 George	5		male	son	"				1	do
9 Young Thompson	31		female	single	Berlin Prussia				1	do
10 Marie Meisenholder	42		"	woman	New York U. States				1	intransferred

1 Adolf Leubmann	54		male	landlord	New York				1	do
2 G. H. Koyson	29		"	merchant	New York				1	do
3 Kasha Michalek	31		female	woman	New York				1	do
4 Anna Spahn Steppes	30		"	"	Chicago				1	do
5 Frieda Humberg	29		"	"	Washington				1	do
6 Aug. Seibass	27		male	merchant	Denver				1	do
7 Wm. H. Meindinger	29		"	"	New York				1	do
8 Emanuel Karsuzewicz	44		"	merchant	"				1	do
9 Marie Giesprich	40		female	woman	New York				1	do
10 Gust.	18		male	son	"				1	do
11 Loren Weber	39		"	apothecary	"				1	do
12 Marie	28		female	wife	Chicago U. States				1	do
13 Emma	7		male	children	"				1	do
14 Leonore	27 1/2		female	"	"				1	do
15 E. Gray	51		male	minister	Washington				1	do
16 U. V. Krauss	48		"	merchant	"				1	do
17 Emily	32		female	wife	"				1	do
18 Anita	9		"	children	"				1	do
19 Gertrude	11		"	"	"				1	do
100 Gillian	1		male	baby	New York				1	do
1 Emma Krauss	27		female	cook	"				1	do
2 Mary Bauer	24		"	nurse	"				1	do
103 G. Heubling	20		male	painter	"				1	do

40. 50. 80.

Barrett

Lindau
Oct 17/57
Amsterdam

1343

Intended destination or location: Date and cause of death.

is Master, from

THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

do solemnly, sincerely and
Collector of the Customs of the Collection District
from which port said
location of the compartment or space occupied by
d List or Manifest truly sets forth the number
; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true s
his country. So help me God.

New York, Port of New York.

Total Number of

(18) PASSENGERS' LIST.
"The Passenger Act, 1882."

Total Number of Alien Passengers over 8 Years. 356
between 1 and 8 Yrs. 32
under 1 Year. 14
Total 402

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *G. Stenger* Master of the *S. S. Leer Jan* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Amsterdam* from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *17th Oct* 188*8*
before me *[Signature]*

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. Leer Jan* whereof *G. Stenger* is Master, from *Amsterdam* burthen *14* tons.

NO.	NAMES	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn.
1	<i>Maurits Dunsbof</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>m Comp</i>		
2	<i>Jacob Kuyper</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>							
3	<i>Jacob Dahl</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Germany</i>			<i>Jan</i>	<i>1</i>	
4	<i>Jan</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>f</i>							
5	<i>Wm Biding</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Labourer</i>						
6	<i>Joh</i>	<i>16</i>								
7	<i>Jilly</i>	<i>10</i>								
8	<i>Christiaan Dahl</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>							
9	<i>Hubertus Coll</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>m</i>						<i>1 Bag</i>	
10	<i>Allegonda</i>	<i>5</i>								
11	<i>Jan</i>									
12	<i>Walter</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>							
13	<i>Suker Dabbe</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Holland</i>			<i>Jan</i>	<i>2</i>	
14	<i>Jan Jansen</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>							
15	<i>Wm</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>							
16	<i>Maria</i>	<i>11</i>								
17	<i>Maria Krob</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Germany</i>			<i>Jan</i>	<i>1 Bag</i>	
18	<i>Christiaan</i>	<i>24</i>								
19	<i>Jetta</i>	<i>31</i>								
20	<i>Christiaan</i>	<i>15</i>								
21	<i>Walter</i>	<i>40</i>			<i>Holland</i>			<i>Jan</i>	<i>1</i>	
22	<i>Jan</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>							
23	<i>Jan</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>							
24	<i>Maria</i>	<i>6</i>								
25	<i>Alexander</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Domest.</i>						
26	<i>Robert</i>	<i>36</i>			<i>England</i>				<i>1 Bag</i>	
27	<i>Jan</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>f</i>							
28	<i>Charles</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>							
29	<i>Jan</i>	<i>9</i>								
30	<i>Jan</i>						<i>11</i>			
31	<i>Adolf</i>	<i>21</i>			<i>Germany</i>		<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>1</i>	
32	<i>Hubertus</i>	<i>8</i>			<i>Holland</i>					
33	<i>Johan</i>	<i>21</i>								
34	<i>Jan</i>	<i>24</i>								
35	<i>Jetta</i>	<i>24</i>					<i>11</i>			

36	Handwritten name	46	me	Laban	Netherlands	U.S. of America	for Comp.	
37	Handwritten name	36	few					
38	Handwritten name	15						
39	Handwritten name	11	me					
40	Handwritten name	8	me					
41	Handwritten name	3	few					
42	Wilhelm Haug	36	me		Germany			
43	Anna	20	few					
44	"	8						
45	Wilhelm	4	me					
46	Conrad	5	"					
47	Louise	3	few				4	
48	Wilhelm Mordel	27	me	much	Netherlands			Ways
49	Matth	26	few					
50	John	3						
51	John	3						
52	John	3						
53	Louise Nekersum	40		much	Netherlands			Ways
54	John	4	me					
55	John	3						
56	John	6					1	
57	Anna Heerstra	19	few		Netherlands			
58	John	7	me					
59	Anna	1	few				6	
60	Jacob Verdun	6	me	much	Netherlands			
61	John	27	few					
62	Matth	25	me					
63	Jacobus	17	few					
64	John	12						
65	John	10	me					
66	John	7						
67	John	5	few					
68	Abraham Blaauw	35	me	Laban	England			
69	Agatha	32	few					
70	John	14	me					
71	John	13	me					
72	Cozy	11	me					
73	John	9	me					
74	John	7	few					
75	Anna	6						
76	John	4	me					
77	John	2	me				7	3
78	Jacob de Jura	30	me		Netherlands			
79	John	26	few					
80	John	5	me					
81	John	3	few					
82	John	11	me					
83	Thomas Schuy	20	few	much	Germany			
84	John	56	me	much	Netherlands			
85	John	20					12	9
								96

27 50 25

86	Amalia Whitely	18	few	Germany	U.S. of America	few	England	1
9	Hunter	11	in					
9	Waller	9						
9	Charles	8						
90	Walter Juppel	14		Italy		in		1 boy
1	Paul	18						
2	John	16						
3	Wolff	9						
4	Henry	6						
5	Henri de Mon	14		France	Belgium	few		1 boy
6	Henri	13						
7	Henri	12	few					
8	Henri	11						
9	Henri	10						
100	Walter Luchter	17		Germany		few		1
1	Henri	14				in		1
2	Henri	13	few	Germany	England	few		1 boy
3	Walter	9	in					
4	Henri	7	few					
5	Henri	5						
6	Charles	2	in					
7	Elizabeth	63	few	America		few		1 Germany
8	L. Klein	34		Germany	Belgium			1
9	Henri de Mon	24						
114	Charles	14		Germany				
1	Henri	10	in	France	Belgium	in		
2	Walter	50	few			few		1 boy
3	Paul	19	in					
4	Paul	17	few					
5	Henri	13	in					
6	Henri	11	few					
7	Henri	7	in					
8	Henri	6						
9	Henri	5						
120	Henri	11						
1	Henri	8	few					
2	Henri	27	in	Germany		in		
3	Henri	35		Italy		few		
4	Henri	10	few					
5	Henri	7						
6	Henri	6						
7	Henri	4						
8	Paul	1						
9	Henri	24						
130	Henri	13	few	America		few		1 Germany
1	Henri	6						
2	Henri	3		Germany				
3	Henri	11		Germany				
4	Henri	13	in	Italy & England				
5	Henri	7		Sweden				

27 50 13

14 8
3 3
1 0

136	Anna Jansen	27	in labor	U.S. of America	1	0	Germany
1	Christina Wagners	30					
8	William Hunka	22					
9	Heinrich Hoffmann	20					
140	John ...	20					
1	Cate	20					
2	Anna	21					
3	Johanna	1					
4	Thomas Oels	21	in ...				Germany
5	Jan ...	22					
6	Anna	20					
7	...	5					
8	...	4					
9	...	1					
150	Handlin Regan	26	...				
1	Anna	2					
2	Anna	4					
3	...	2					
4	Bernard ...	61					Germany
5	Paul ...	21					
6	Jan ...	22					
7	...	23					
8	Jan ...	26					
9	...	24					
160	Marcella ...	20					
1	...	27					
2	...	1					
3	...	4					
4	...	21					
5	...	24					
6	...	25					
7	...	42					Bay
8	...	4					
9	...	20					
170	...	40					
1	...	24					
2	...	29					
3	...	41					
4	Jan	11					
5	...	...			
6	...	46					
7	...	48					
8	...	36					
9	...	21					
180	...	43					
1	...	16					
2	...	21					
3	...	24					
4	...	22					
5	...	19					

27 50 23

6 9 14

5 0

186	Chas. Seewald	20	in	Labo England	U.S. of America	in	Compas	1
7	Robert Seewald	20						
8	Henry Willmet	20						
9	Seigey Seewald	18						
190	Ernst Seewald	25						
1	Jan Seewald	23						
2	Johann Seewald	24						
3	Andreas Seewald	26						
4	Jan Seewald	25						
5	Jan Seewald	26						
6	Jan Seewald	26						
7	Andreas Seewald	27						
8	Jan Seewald	28						
9	Jan Seewald	26						
200	Robert Seewald	44						
1	Frederick Seewald	33			England		Jan	1
2	Jan Seewald	23	Jan					
3	Andreas Seewald	25	in		Germany		in	
4	Andreas Seewald	31						
5	Jan Seewald	22						
6	Jan Seewald	35			Holland			
7	Andreas Seewald	20			Germany			
8	Andreas Seewald	19	Jan				Jan	
9	Andreas Seewald	47	in	Paris				1
214	Andreas Seewald	41	Jan					1
1	Andreas Seewald	18						
2	Andreas Seewald	18						
3	Andreas Seewald	66	in	Germany	Holland		in	1
4	Andreas Seewald	23	Jan	London			Jan	1
5	Andreas Seewald	5	in					
6	Andreas Seewald	6	Jan					
7	Andreas Seewald	26	in	Germany				
8	Andreas Seewald	27	Jan					
9	Andreas Seewald	1	in					
220	Andreas Seewald	11	Jan					
1	Andreas Seewald	67	in					
2	Andreas Seewald	59	Jan					
3	Andreas Seewald	18	in	Labo	Germany		in	1
4	Andreas Seewald	22			England			
5	Andreas Seewald	20	Jan	Germany	Germany		Jan	1
6	Andreas Seewald	40	in	Labo				
7	Andreas Seewald	20			Holland			
8	Andreas Seewald	34		Germany	Holland		Jan	1
9	Andreas Seewald	21	Jan					
225	Andreas Seewald	37	in	Labo	England		17	1
1	Andreas Seewald	20			Germany			
2	Andreas Seewald	21						
3	Andreas Seewald	23						
4	Andreas Seewald	26						
5	Andreas Seewald	47						

38 60 17

13 5

236	Jean Claude	21	in	Labour German	U. of America	no	Coupa
	J. Paulus Gellert	27	for			for	1 book
	J. Kraus	17	in				
	J. P. J. Jans	37		German	Polk's		1
244	Christoff	32	for				
1	Jacob	2					
2	Henrich Hübner	40		unpublished German		in	1
3	Johann Helms	24					
4	Paulus Verhagen	39		German	Polk's	for	1
5	Messing	56	for				
6	Herricht	14	in				
7	Jean Werkman	35					2
8	Hantze	32	for				
9	Abraham	4	in				
250	Green	7					
1	Lambert	9					
2	Leent	11					
3	Louis Bich	14	in	Labour German		in	
4	Jacob Maier	21					
5	Caroline Kuyper	48	for	German		for	1
6	Leent Kuyper	16	in	Labour		in	
7	Leent Kuyper	19	for	Labour		for	
8	Abraham Kuyper	16	in			in	1
9	Louis	14					
260	Theod. Brington	15	for	German		for	
1	Jacob Jans	14					1
2	C. H. H. H.	31					
3	Louis Geyzen	17					
4	Leent Meijer	20					1
5	Harold Cool	18					
6	Leent Meijer	17	in	Labour		in	
7	Andreas Janssen	14					
8	Louis	35	for			for	1 book
9	Meijer	22					
270	Jan Hart	24				in	
1	Meijer	14					
2	Meijer	11					
3	Leent	10					
4	Paulus Meijer	11	for	German		for	
5	Jacob Meijer	16	in	Labour		in	1 book
6	Leent	14					1
7	Christina Meijer	37					
8	Meijer	61	for			for	1
9	Henrich Meijer	20	in			in	
280	Meijer Schütte	28					
1	Meijer Schütte	20	for	German		0	1 for
2	Jean Schütte	22	in	German	Polk's	in	
3	Joh. Schütte	22		Labour German			
4	Henrich Schütte	18				22	13
5	Jean Schütte	2	for	German	Polk's	11	3 for

33 50 17

287	Anton Hülkamp	20	Labo	Germany	W. I. of America	no. Congo	1 Sumat
8	Hilbertus Hoogen	22		Holland			
9	Hans Dylkuyzen	22		"			
290	Anton Schmede	31		Austria			
1	Andreas Redmond	21		Germany			1 day
2	George Hollander	21				Jan	
3	Franziska	19	fan				
4	George Wimmer	22	m			m	1 Sumat
5	Wilhelm Haendler	18					
6	Gustav Armin	24					
7	Guido Spohr	43					
8	Leop. Sanden	24		Austria			
9	Aug. Sammel	31		Germany			
300	Walter Trachten	25		Holland			
1	Valentin Pica	29		Student	America		
2	Herman Schepers	16		Labo	Germany		
3	Paulus Hoop	24		fan	Holland		
4	Willem Hoogen	24		"	"		
5	Joh. Wijk	23		Labo	Germany		
6	Pronofant Jahn	21					
7	Carl Poppel	24					
8	Guido Windman	18					
9	John Elsen	22		Student			
310	Anna Lena, aron	35		merchant	Halle	1 0	
1	Martha Olsen	14	fan	Labo	Germany		
2	Teitjen fan		fan	merchant	Holland		
3	Franziska	23	fan				
4	Wan	1 9	m				
5	Jenny	10	fan	"	"		
6	P. S. Haens	29	m	Labo	Holland	m	1 day
7	Richard Klein	21		fan			
8	Theodor Chenneman	20				8 0	1 Sumat
9	Guido Bentzen	11		merchant	Austria		
320	Hart Stehens	25		Labo	Germany		
1	John Spitzer	18					
2	Heinrich Straten	19					
3	Conny Gabelschlegel	22					
4	Guido Linnich	20					
5	Hart Weber	18					
6	Lucaen Gierkens	19			Belgium		1 Sumat
7	Krist. Spitz	21				2 0	
8	Wim Holman	16			Germany		
9	Carl Pöhl	24					
330	George Schabach	19		Student	Austria		
1	Herman Kumpelman	22		Labo	Germany		
2	Frank Wermelstein	26		merchant	Austria	7 2	
3	Lydia Schmitz	24		Labo	Germany		
4	George Bestner	31					
5	Wilhelm Högel	30					
6	Heinrich Lücke	20				27 2	

337	Liese Weber	20	in service	French	U. S. of America				
8	Michael Weingarten	28		German	Germany				
9	Anna	26	fan						
340	Anna	20	in						
1	Stephan	2							
2	Carl Schaefer	12		labor					
3	Julius Krüger	11							
4	Edw	22							
5	Casper Weis	18							
6	Lena Weis	14		fan	Holland				
7	Lena Anderson	21		fan	Norway	1	0		1 boy
8	Paul Lorenz	24		labor	France	2	0		
9	Adam Schaefer	17		labor	Germany				1 child
350	Heinrich Weis	14							
1	Aug. Bremer	17							
2	Anna Bremer	20							
3	W. Lindeloo	34			Holland				
4	Johan Heberting	41			Germany				
5	Paul Weis	34			Holland				
6	Josef Ostler	24			Austria				
7	Joh. Gaster	28				2	0		
8	Wane Henschel	22	fan	in service	Germany			fan	
9	Joseph Schindler	11							
360	Anna Cappel	22							

Intermediary

1	Mr. H. Müller	in	fan	German					
2	Mr. J. Müller	in							1 child
3	Mr. "	in	fan						
4	Mr. "	5	in						
5	Mr. C. J. Müller	in	fan						
6	Mr. J. Müller	in							
7	Mr. J. Müller	in							
8	Mr. J. Müller	in							
9	Mr. J. Müller	in							
370	Mr. J. Müller	in							
1	Mr. J. Müller	in		Holland					
2	Mr. H. Müller	in		Germany					
3	Mr. "	in	fan						
4	Mr. J. Müller	in							
5	Mr. J. Müller	in		Holland					
6	Mr. J. Müller	in		Germany					
7	Mr. J. Müller	in							
8	Mr. J. Müller	in		Holland					
9	Mr. J. Müller	in		America					
380	Mr. J. Müller	in	fan						Germany
1	Mr. J. Müller	in		Holland		7	0		
2	Mr. J. Müller	in		Germany					
3	Mr. J. Müller	in		America		2	1		1 boy
4	Mr. J. Müller	in		Germany		17	14		1 child

33 48 15

305. No. 10. Muller	fen	Germany		
6. No. 11	su	"		
7. No. 12. Jansen		"		
8. No. 13. Lee	fen	"		
9. No. 14. ...		"		
390. No. 15. Lee	su	"		
1. No. 16. ...		"		
2. No. 17. ...		"		
3. No. 18. ...		"		
4. No. 19. ...		"		
5. No. 20	fen	"		
6. No. 21. ...	su	Holland		
7. No. 22. ...	fen	Germany		
8. No. 23		Germany		
9. No. 24	su	"		
400. No. 25. ...		Holland		
1. No. 26. ...	fen	Germany		
2. No. 27. ...		"		
3. No. 28. ...		"		
4. No. 29. ...	su	Holland		
5. No. 30. ...	fen	America		
6. No. 31. ...		Germany		
7. No. 32	su	"		
8. No. 33	fen	"		

Next Class

9. No. 34. ...	su	Germany		
410. No. 35. ...	fen	America		Germany
1. No. 36. ...		"		
2. No. 37. ...		"		
3. No. 38. ...	su	"		
4. No. 39. ...	fen	Germany		
5. No. 40. ...		America		Germany
6. No. 41. ...		"		
7. No. 42. ...	su	Germany		
8. No. 43. ...	fen	"		
9. No. 44. ...	su	America		Germany
420. No. 45. ...	fen	"		
1. No. 46. ...	su	"		
2. No. 47. ...		"		
3. No. 48. ...		Germany		
4. No. 49. ...		America		Germany
5. No. 50. ...		"		
6. No. 51. ...	fen	"		
7. No. 52. ...	su	Germany		
8. No. 53. ...		America		Germany
9. No. 54. ...	fen	"		
430. No. 55. ...	su	"		
1. No. 56. ...		"		

13 13

25 47 12

Total Number of Passengers over 8 Years.
 between 1 and 8 Yrs.
 under 1 Year.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Master of the do solemnly, sincerely and truly
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at [blank] from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this
 before me

188

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the
 is Master, from

whereof
 burthen tons.

NO.	NAME.	AGE. Years Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient or intended; or intended protracted sojourn.
432	Miss J. Quillan		Female		America	1343				Frank Germany
3	Mr. J. Quillan		Male		"					
4	Mr. H. Watson		Male		"					
5	Mr. J. Richardson		Male		"					
6	Mr. J. Richardson		Female		Australia	Australia				
7	Mr. J. Richardson		Male		Canada	London				
8	Mr. J. Richardson		Male		"					
440	Miss		Female		Holland					
441	Mr. J. Richardson		Male		"					

3	Mr. J. Richardson		Female		"					
4	Mr. J. Richardson		Male		Canada		1	0		
5	Mr. J. Richardson		Male		Holland		2	0		
6	Mr. J. Richardson	9	15	6	America					Germany

Richardson
 221-17th St
 No 1587
 1887

Large handwritten signature or initials.

La Champagne
Harre

Oct. 17, 1887

1344

1887

Harre

COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRALE TRANSATLANTIQUE.

The Passenger Act 1882

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, **E. Traub** Master of the **S.S. "La Champagne"** do solemnly, sincerely and truly **undersigned** that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said ship, at **Havre** from which said **Havre** has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

[Signature]
Subscribed to this
Manifest

[Signature]
List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the **S.S. "La Champagne"** whereof **E. Traub** is Master, from **Havre** burthen **3906** tons.

[Signature]
do solemnly, sincerely and truly **undersigned** that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said ship, at **Havre** from which said **Havre** has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION.	Location of Compartment or space occupied.	No. of Pieces of Baggage.	Transient, or on Transit, or intending protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of Death.
Numero.	NOMS.	AGE	SEX	PROFESSION	Pays au lieu de leur appartenance.	Destination ou localite aux quelles ils ont l'intention de se rendre.	Emplacement de Compartiment ou espace occupe.	Nombre de pieces de Baggage.	De passage, ou en transit, ou projetant un sejour prolonge.	Date et Cause de la mort.
		Years	Months							
		Années	Mois							
1	M ^{me} H. G. Higer	40	F	No prof.	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	First class	2	Citizen	
2	M ^{re} Adrienne de Farrow	21	M	Naval officer	France			2	Alien	
3	E. A. Anderson	24	M	Naval officer	U.S.A.			2	Citizen	
4	Simon Gaulty	16	M	No prof.	France				Alien	
5	P ^{er} J. E. O'Brien	43	M	Chapman	U.S.A.			3	Citizen	
6	M ^{re} M. G. Jensen	28	F	Merchant	England			4	Citizen	
7	Le Colonel Durand Brub	45	M	Soldier	U.S.A.			3	Citizen	
8	M ^{me} Marie Gaulty	57	F	No prof.	France			2	Alien	
9	M ^{re} Marie Bourcier	40	F		U.S.A.			4	Citizen	
10	Ellen	23	F					2		
11	Margaret	22	F					3		
12	M ^{re} Ferdinand Boyd	34	M	Merchant	Spain			5	Citizen	
13	M ^{re} Lolita	13	F							
14	M ^{re} Richard Galladard	33	M	Merchant	U.S.A.			2	Citizen	
15	M ^{re} Eulene Jones	23	F	Governess	France			1	Alien	
16	M ^{re} Le Colonel Fard	60	M	Historian	U.S.A.			3	Citizen	
17	Edward Zell	37	M	Merchant				2		
18	M ^{re} Mary Sigelov	46	F	No prof.				2		
19	M ^{re} Edouard-Jourcau	34	M	Engineer	France			2	Alien	
20	M ^{re} Marie Jourcau	29	F							
21	M ^{re} Marie Passetti	36	F	Artist	Italy			2		
22	M ^{re} Marie Glane	31	F	No prof.	France			2	Citizen	
23	M ^{re} Marie Joyard	40	F	Merchant	France			5	Citizen	
24	M ^{re} Edouard Sigelov	60	M	No prof.	U.S.A.			2	Citizen	
25	M ^{re} S. J. J. J. J.	42	F	No prof.	U.S.A.			2	Citizen	
26	M ^{re} Prud'homme Biderain	32	M	Merchant	Spain			2	Citizen	
27	M ^{re} Henry Grobon	24	M	Merchant	France			2	Citizen	
28	M ^{re} H. A. Grobon	20	M	Student	U.S.A.			3	Citizen	
29	M ^{re} M. A.	50	F	No prof.						
30	M ^{re} G. G. G. G. G.	23	M					1		
31	M ^{re} G. G. G.	14	F					1		
32	M ^{re} G. G. G.	54	F	No prof.				2		
33	M ^{re} G. G. G.	38	F	Madam	Germany			1	Citizen	
34	M ^{re} G. G. G.	45	F	No prof.	U.S.A.			4	Citizen	
35	M ^{re} G. G. G.	12	M							
36	M ^{re} G. G. G.	40	M	Merchant	Spain			2	Citizen	
37	M ^{re} G. G. G.	5	F					8		
38	M ^{re} G. G. G.	45	F							
39	M ^{re} G. G. G.	18	M							
40	M ^{re} G. G. G.	12	F							
41	M ^{re} G. G. G.	25	F							
42	M ^{re} G. G. G.	20	F							
43	M ^{re} G. G. G.	34	F	No prof.	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		2	Citizen	
44	M ^{re} G. G. G.	12	F							
45	M ^{re} G. G. G.	56	M	Doctor	England			2	Citizen	

46	M. Goussier	38	M. Merchant	France	U.S.A.	5	Council
47	M. S. P. Carhart	50	F. no prof	"	U.S.A.	5	Citizen
48	M. Louis Clement	25	M. Merchant	France	"	3	Citizen
49	M. Jerome & Edward	54	M. Goussier	France	"	2	Council
50	M. Lucie Chachembier	50	F. no prof	"	"	4	"
51	M. Margharit	20	"	"	"	"	"
52	M. Antonio Campanini	38	M. Artist	Italy	"	9	Council
53	M. Maria	25	F.	"	"	"	"
54	M. P. L. Cuthers	50	M. no prof	"	"	14	Citizen
55	M. P. L.	19	"	"	"	6	"
56	M. Joseph Reutisch	27	M. Chamber	France	"	"	"
57	M. Joseph Reutisch	27	"	"	"	4	Citizen
58	M. Joseph Dugue	53	M. Goussier	France	"	4	Council
59	M. Henri Chirman	38	M. Merchant	Spain	"	5	"
60	M. Hubertine	34	F.	"	"	"	"
61	M. Francis	3	"	"	"	"	"
62	M. J. Chirman	42	M. Merchant	Germany	"	1	Council
63	M. Lucie Falk	22	F. no prof	U.S.A.	"	1	Citizen
64	M. P. J. Fernandez	25	M. Merchant	Austria	"	6	Council
65	M. Georges Fournier	19	M. Merchant	France	"	2	Citizen
66	M. Charles Fabre	20	M. Merchant	France	"	2	Citizen
67	M. J. L. Graham	42	M. Doctor	U.S.A.	"	4	Citizen
68	M. J. L. Grubb	18	F. no prof	U.S.A.	"	5	Council
69	M. J. L. Garcia	30	"	Spain	"	"	"
70	M. J. L. Garcia	20	"	"	"	"	"
71	M. J. L.	38	M. Merchant	Spain	"	9	Council
72	M. Alfredo Gore	28	M. Artist	Italy	"	1	Citizen
73	M. Ch. Paul Giorgio	48	"	"	"	3	Council
74	M. Emmanuelle Orli	28	M. Merchant	Italy	"	1	Council
75	M. M. Furman Hunt	42	F. no prof	U.S.A.	"	3	Citizen
76	M. Julia Hunt	37	F. no prof	U.S.A.	"	5	Citizen
77	M. John Hendricks	38	M. Farmer	"	"	2	"
78	M. Robert Hendricks	34	F.	"	"	"	"
79	M. Douglas Harkins	25	M. Lawyer	U.S.A.	"	1	Citizen
80	M. Robert	22	"	"	"	2	"
81	M. C. H. H. Hall	30	F. no prof	U.S.A.	"	3	Citizen
82	M. Paul L. H.	5	"	"	"	"	"
83	M. J. J. Harton	37	M. Manufacturer	U.S.A.	"	2	Citizen
84	M. S. A. Hargstanz	26	F. no prof	"	"	3	"
85	M. H. Hargstanz	6	"	"	"	"	"
86	M. H. Hargstanz	26	"	"	"	"	"
87	M. H. Hargstanz	53	M. Merchant	U.S.A.	"	2	Council
88	M. J. L. Hargstanz	22	"	"	"	1	Citizen
89	M. Catharine Hargstanz	20	M. Merchant	France	"	3	Citizen
90	M. E. C. Johnson	27	M. Merchant	U.S.A.	"	1	Citizen
91	M. Hartman Kuhn	33	F. no prof	"	"	1	"
92	M. Charles	40	"	"	"	1	"
93	M. Hartman	50	"	"	"	2	"
94	M. de Medic de Krenau	19	M. Naval Officer	"	"	6	Citizen
95	M. Lucie de Krenau	31	F. no prof	France	"	10	Council
96	M. de Krenau	28	"	"	"	"	"
97	M. Georges Lega	30	M. Consul	Belgium	"	12	"
98	M. de Krenau	19	F.	"	"	"	"
99	M. de Krenau	55	M. Agent	U.S.A.	"	4	Citizen
100	M. Esther	52	F.	"	"	"	"
1	M. R. M. Lawrence	25	M. no prof	"	"	1	"
2	M. de Krenau	30	M. Lawyer	France	"	1	Citizen
3	M. de Krenau	50	F. no prof	"	"	2	Citizen
4	M. de Krenau	40	F. no prof	"	"	2	"
5	M. de Krenau	27	F.	"	"	1	Council
6	M. de Krenau	42	F. no prof	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	3	Citizen
7	M. Francis	53	"	"	"	3	"
8	M. de Krenau	28	M. Consul	France	"	3	Council
9	M. de Krenau	26	F.	"	"	"	"

No.	Name	Age	Profession	Country	First class	Rank	Status
110	M. Louis Le Comte	20	Naval officer	France			Alien
1	Alfred Le Comte	20	Naval officer	France		3	Alien
2	Guilford Levy	38	Merchant			2	
3	Alfred Hawley	33	Engineer			7	bourgeois
4	Mrs. Mary Mosely	61	No prof.	U.S.A.		5	citizen
5	M. Gustave Maun	34	Doctor	France		1	bourgeois
6	Edmund Morel	31	Contractor	France		2	
7	Julio G. Midence	25	Doctor	U.S.A.		3	citizen
8	Emmanuel Madon	29	Merchant			2	
9	Angel Morey	33	Merchant	France		2	Alien
120	M. G. S. Moirghan	34	No prof.	U.S.A.		3	citizen
1	M. Jodie	14					
2	M. John Mounse	36	Banker	U.S.A.		3	citizen
3	Frederic	29				4	
4	M. Ellen	21				3	
5	Femme de chambre (Mitt)	43	Maid	Germany			bourgeois
6	M. H. J. Morgan	47	Telegraphist	U.S.A.		2	citizen
7	George A. Mcister	38	Lawyer	U.S.A.		2	citizen
8	M. Jacob	55				3	
9	J. J. Kummick	33	Manufacturer			2	
130	M. Cauze de Nazare	20	Naval officer	France		2	Alien
1	Francois Meyer	23	Merchant			1	
2	Concates Bengoso	33	No prof.	France		3	bourgeois
3	Aristide Farlange	46	Planter	France		5	
4	G. J. Tomonoy	50	No prof.	U.S.A.		1	citizen
5	M. S. J. Fournier	29	Printer	France		2	bourgeois
6	M. Marie de Peyster	21	No prof.	U.S.A.		11	citizen
7	M. Auguste	21					
8	Enfant Helen	15					
9	Augusta	10					
140	Frederic	12					
1	Francois	11					
2	Ella	6					
3	Femme de chambre (Mitt)	21	maid	Germany			bourgeois
4	Femme de chambre (Mitt)	21					
5	M. A. Bora Toher	33	Merchant	U.S.A.		20	citizen
6	M. Anne	6					
7	Femme de chambre (Mitt)	29	maid			2	
8	M. John Patrick	32	Merchant			1	
9	M. Katie	25					
150	M. A. H. J. Johnson	36	No prof.	England		3	bourgeois
1	M. Antonio Perry	32		Spain		2	
2	M. Pauline	22	No prof.	France		2	
3	M. W. B. Farnhill	52	Journalist	U.S.A.		1	citizen
4	M. William Robins	41	Painter			2	
5	Edmund Richards	41				2	
6	L. Theoph. Ronauk	33	Contractor	France		4	bourgeois
7	M. Van Rensselaer	37	No prof.	U.S.A.		3	citizen
8	L. J. M. Smeat	60	Lawyer	U.S.A.		4	citizen
9	M. Margaux	54					
160	M. Louis Straburger	53	Contractor			7	
1	M. Bertha	44				5	
2	M. Rose	18				3	
3	Femme de chambre (Mitt)	27	maid	Germany		1	bourgeois
4	M. Julia Storkel	24	No prof.	Germany		2	
5	M. J. S. Shields	40	Merchant	U.S.A.		4	citizen
6	M. Menicte	21					
7	M. J. H. Sheppard	40				4	
8	Robert	28				2	
9	M. Julia de Stout	39	No prof.	U.S.A.		3	citizen
170	M. Swanberg Charles	41	Merchant	U.S.A.		2	citizen
1	M. Louise	43					
2	M. Aaron Simi	40	No prof.	U.S.A.		6	citizen
3	M. Louis d'Almeida	31	Merchant			1	

No.	Name	Age	Profession	Country	U.S.A.	First class	Rank	Status
174	Mrs. Joseph Sabras	65	No prof.	U.S.A.			9	Citizen
5	Mrs. Equilata	25	"	"			"	"
6	M. Allans	26	"	"			"	"
7	Mrs. Mathieu Spielmann	33	No prof.	France			8	Courist
8	Conf. Marguerite	10	"	"			"	Citizen
9	Marianne	4	"	"			"	"
180	Charles	2	"	"			"	"
1	M. J. F. Schneider	113	Merchant	"			1	"
2	Mrs. Bourne	30	"	"			1	"
3	Conf. Karl	6	"	"			"	"
4	Chia	4	"	"			"	"
5	Maud	2	"	"			"	"
6	Jeune de chambre	24	lady's maid	Germany			1	Courist
7	M. Valentin Sanchez	33	Merchant	Spain			3	Courist
8	Angel de Sarachaga	44	No prof.	Spain			2	Courist
9	Joseph de Stabonath	19	Paralysed	France			2	Alien
190	Mrs. Alvin Lambert	46	No prof.	France			3	Courist
1	M. Augusto Eriana	30	"	Spain			4	"
2	Mrs. Augustine	30	"	"			"	"
3	Mrs. Leontine	18	"	"			"	"
4	M. Paul Berguhart	56	Merchant	U.S.A.			2	Citizen
5	Mrs. Julia Wall	25	No prof.	"			3	"
6	Conf. Juliet	5	"	"			1	"
7	M. Jose Vega	25	Merchant	Spain			2	Courist
8	Jorges de Taux	45	Merchant	France			1	Alien
9	M. Adolphe Horkusand	24	Attorney at law	U.S.A.			3	Citizen
200	Lambert Woodhall	58	Merchant	"			4	"
1	Willy Wallach	33	No prof.	"			9	"
2	Mrs. Annie	30	"	"			"	"
3	Enfant Frances	5	"	"			"	"
4	Guerrancke (William Little)	38	Gov. mess.	Germany			1	Alien
5	Mrs. Marie Wall	62	No prof.	England			2	Courist
206	Mrs. Alice Hembroth	32	No prof.	U.S.A.			1	Citizen
7	Elizabeth Hefney	61	No prof.	U.S.A.			1	Citizen
8	Mrs. Gould Field	42	"	"			2	"
9	M. L. H. Hechel	26	Blind	France			1	Alien
210	A. J. Zanelli	35	Doctor	Swiss			2	Courist
1	Mrs. A. J.	28	"	"			2	"
2	Mrs. Anna Hildy	37	Teacher	Sweden		1st class	4	Alien
3	J. d. an (Zouner) Karla Duff	34	maid	England			1	Courist
4	Pat de chambre (Jaladar) Jones	23	servant	Irish			3	"
5	J. d. ch. (Figeon) Anna Schindler	36	maid	France			4	Alien
6	Mrs. Mathieu Jasser	35	No prof.	France			2	Alien
7	M. William Becke	41	clerk	Germany			3	"
8	M. Ferns Boule	47	Painter	France			3	Courist
9	Mrs. Annie	42	"	"			"	"
220	Conf. Louise	10	"	"			"	"
1	Paul de chambre (Audley) D. Mendel	25	Steward	Austria		0	2	Alien
2	Mrs. J. A. Cuensick	30	No prof.	Swiss			2	Courist
3	Conf. Helye	4	"	"		1	"	"
4	Mrs. Antoinette Dubois	25	"	England		3	9	"
5	Conf. Madeline	2	"	U.S.A.			"	Citizen
6	Mrs. Adelaide Logardier	68	"	France			5	Alien
7	M. Henri Guffroy	13	No prof.	France	4	3	1	Alien
8	Mrs. Caro Lelone	23	Public maker	Belgium	0	1	2	"
9	Emma de Frondah	32	"	France			1	Courist
230	Emmertha Francioni	45	Artist	Italy			1	Alien
1	Mrs. Eugene	19	"	"	0	2	1	"
2	Mrs. Francke Frochbach	27	No prof.	Germany			5	"
3	M. Francois Jabbat	44	Farmer	U.S.A.			1	Citizen
4	Mrs. Frasher	39	"	"			"	"
5	M. Fidel Sansy	28	Merchant	Germany		2	2	Courist
6	Mrs. Antoinette Bonet	32	Wife	France		5	6	"

237	F. d. ch. Hunt (Anna Sankhede)	24	F. labor maid	Germany	U. S. A.	Second class	3	Courtesy
8	F. d. ch. Hendricks (Bourdieu)	34	F. maid	Swiss	"	"	2	Shew
9	M ^{rs} Annette Hammet	60	F. no prof.	Germany	"	"	4	Courtesy
240	M ^{rs} Gertha	22	"	U. S. A.	"	"	"	Citizen
1	M ^{rs} Martha Hagmayer	19	"	Germany	"	"	"	Shew
2	M ^{rs} Ethel	22	M ^{rs} Tailor	"	"	"	1	"
3	M ^{rs} Anguste	20	M ^{rs} Tailor	Germany	"	"	1	"
4	M ^{rs} Felice Couré	45	F. no prof.	France	"	"	2	Courtesy
5	M ^{rs} Marie Simod	43	F. Foreman	Swiss	"	"	2	Shew
6	M ^{rs} Joseph Jacob	60	M ^{rs} no prof.	France	"	"	2	Courtesy
7	M ^{rs} Marie Kundig	43	F. Cook	Swiss	"	"	2	"
8	M ^{rs} Bertha Lory	21	"	France	"	"	1	Citizen
9	M ^{rs} Adolphine Reding	60	F. no prof.	France	"	"	"	Shew
250	M ^{rs} Marie	17	"	"	"	"	4	"
1	M ^{rs} Mrs Michaudon	53	"	"	"	"	2	"
2	M ^{rs} Julius Kuller	60	"	U. S. A.	"	"	1	Citizen
3	M ^{rs} Pauline Kummel	33	M ^{rs} Servant	England	"	"	2	Shew
4	M ^{rs} Francis de Mura	43	"	Spain	"	"	3	"
5	M ^{rs} Jean Michel	22	M ^{rs} Teacher	Swiss	"	"	1	Shew
6	M ^{rs} Pauline Kummel	41	"	England	"	"	1	"
7	M ^{rs} Marcelle Cambo	40	"	Spain	"	"	1	"
8	M ^{rs} J. J. Faucher	41	M ^{rs} no prof.	France	"	"	2	Courtesy
9	M ^{rs} Josephine	34	F.	"	"	"	"	"
260	M ^{rs} Adolphe	2	M ^{rs}	"	"	"	"	"
1	M ^{rs} Rosa Roschbacher	17	F. no prof.	Swiss	"	"	2	Shew
2	M ^{rs} A. G. Reisman	24	M ^{rs} Woman	Amgr	"	"	1	Courtesy
3	M ^{rs} Rosine Richman	32	F. Maid	Belgium	"	"	1	"
4	F. d. ch.	21	"	France	"	"	1	Shew
5	F. d. ch.	21	"	Germany	"	"	12	"
6	M ^{rs} Jacob Snyder	45	M ^{rs} Farmer	U. S. A.	"	"	2	Citizen
7	M ^{rs} Jean Sabatier	31	M ^{rs} no prof.	France	"	"	3	Courtesy
8	M ^{rs} Emilie	29	F.	"	"	"	"	"

269	M ^{rs} James Cumant	26	M ^{rs} Apothecary	U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Second class	1	Citizen
270	M ^{rs} Fabrice Vallis	60	F. no prof.	Italy	"	"	1	Shew
1	F. d. ch. Walach	35	"	Germany	"	"	1	"
2	M ^{rs} Wm. Mann Adolphe	50	M ^{rs} Butler	U. S. A.	"	"	1	Citizen
3	M ^{rs} Albert Water	26	M ^{rs} Surgeon	U. S. A.	"	"	1	Citizen
4	M ^{rs} Justine Wolf	38	"	Germany	"	"	1	Shew
5	Gouvernante de M ^{rs} de Kermadec	25	F. Maid	France	"	"	2	"
6	M ^{rs} Emilia Lias	65	F. no prof.	Spain	"	"	15	"
7	M ^{rs} Adelaide	40	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	M ^{rs} Henri	11	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	M ^{rs} Anguste	42	"	clerk	"	"	"	"
280	M ^{rs} Larson Proven	29	F. no prof.	Spain	"	"	1	Courtesy
1	M ^{rs} Henriette Bourdieu	49	"	France	"	"	1	Shew
2	M ^{rs} Pedro Correx	17	M ^{rs} Merchant	Spain	"	"	2	Courtesy

In the bow compartment A and B, Ladies only.

No.	Name	Age	Prof.	Country	U.S.A.	Storage	Y	Alien
283	Madeleine Brudermann	55	No prof.	Germany			✓	Alien
4	Marie Junglund	28	.	.	.	.	1	.
5	Adèle Stoltz	20	.	.	.	.	1	.
6	Marie Brosard	20	.	.	.	.	1	.
7	Emilie Jucks	31	.	.	.	.	1	.
8	Caroline Kimmick	19	.	.	.	.	1	.
9	Louise Wendling	22	.	.	.	.	1	.
290	Mathilde Kahn	19	.	.	.	.	1	.
1	Catherine Philippi	18	.	.	.	.	1	.
2	Louise Wiedermann	17	.	.	.	.	1	.
3	Elsa Huhardeaux	19	.	.	.	.	1	.
4	Caroline Bieder	35	Cook	.	.	.	1	.
5	Wilhemine Bid	23	Servant	.	.	.	1	.
6	Josephine Reymann	20	Dressmaker	.	.	.	1	.
7	Anne Bahofner	24	Cook	.	.	.	1	.
8	Franette Bernaud	66	No prof.	Swiss	.	.	4	.
9	Barbe Jaeger	28	.	Germany	.	.	3	.
200	Marie Walter	34	.	.	.	.	1	.
1	Mina Honegger	26	Cook	Swiss	.	.	1	.
2	Marthe Camenzind	18	No prof.	.	.	.	1	.
3	Elsa Hoffmann	17	.	.	.	.	1	.
4	Elsa Baumgartner	57	.	.	.	.	1	.
5	Grace Girard	11	.	U.S.A.	0 5	.	2	Alien
6	Marie Brochier	12	.	France	.	.	1	Alien
7	Rosine Boissechy	23	.	.	.	.	1	.
8	Amelante Boudouard	21	.	.	.	.	1	.
9	Rosa Loechtrach	30	.	Germany	.	.	1	.
310	Lina Meyer	39	.	France	.	.	1	.
1	Helvide Lorinasse	53	.	.	0 5	.	2	Swiss
2	Philippine Fetsch	25	Maid	Germany	0 1	.	1	.

313	Maria	Law Brock	51	F	No prof	Belgium	U.S.A	Storage	6	Citizen
1	Jeanne	Matti	49							Alien
2	Josephine		49							
3	Adolphine		11							
4	Maria	Mario	40			France			1	
5	Adrienne		21							
6	Maria	Bavero	40						1	
320	Louise	Tommy	24						1	
1	Dorothee	Castor	31						1	
2	Esther	Semier	32						1	Citizen
3	Maria	Damidot	15						2	Alien
4	Ernestine	Vendry	18						2	
5	Maria	Fieching	19						1	
6	Adèle	Feliot	24						2	
7	Lina	Baugf	19			Swiss			2	
8	Celina		23							
9	Josephine	Kocher	24						1	
330	Barbe	Haldooofel	21						1	
1	Elise	Leind	6							
2	Maria	Steimann	63							
3	Barthe	Spindler	24		Merchant				1	
4	Pauline	Weller	30		No prof	Germany				
5	Vronique	Hamburg	23						2	
6	Maria	Lehring	41			Swiss			1	
7	Elise	Baer	60						1	
8	Marie	Erdmann	24						2	
9	Suzanne	Hensler	20		Merchant				1	
340	Maria	Voeth	30		No prof	Germany			2	
1	Mathie	Hoenig	60							
2	Elise	Baer	22		Swiss	Swiss				
3	Elise	Anber	23		No prof					
4	Maria	Holman	29							

5	Anna	Babien	30	F	No prof	U.S.A	U.S.A	Storage	2	Citizen
6	Christine	Schott	70							
7	Babette	Frodenod	28			Germany			1	Alien
8	Barbe	Loepfel	29						2	Citizen
9	Maria	Hugger	24							
350	Rosa	Aboto	20		Merchant	Italy				
1	Anna	Barzotti	38		No prof					
2	Antonia	Battista	29							Citizen
3	Giuse	Ticanni	26						5	
4	Aminta	Diani	24							Alien
5	Maria	Emico	32						1	
6	Maria	Bertholina	26						1	
7	Carolina	Sulaimi	25							
8	Lucade	Berner	47			U.S.A			2	Citizen
9	Annie		7						4	Citizen
360	Maria	Taeckle	20			Germany				Alien
1	Mathie	Schontor	19						1	
2	Barbe	Valentin	21							
3	Maria	Montbert	20							
4	Victorine	Farkner	29							
5	Maria	Cordier	29			France				
6	Regina	Baer	24			Germany			1	
7	Barbara	Fleg	26						1	

In the low compartment of Families

368	Salem St. 33	W. School Germany	U.S.A.	Storage	2	Shin	
9	Carl 4						
370	Josephine 19	W. School			3		
1	Maria 20	F. Germany					
2	Eula Andre 52	W. School			3		
3	Augusta 5	W. School					
4	Maria 61	W. School			2		
5	Maria 69	F. Germany					
6	Forward 28	W. School			7		
7	Caroline 24	F. Germany					
8	Maria 21						
9	Catherine 21						
380	Josephine 24						
1	Michael King 45	W. School			2		
2	Caroline 14	F. Germany					
3	Maria 11						
4	Caroline 57	F. School			1		
5	Camille 7	W. School					
6	Elophile 22	W. School			1		
7	Jaqueline 21				1		
8	Francois Berger 62	W. School	Swiss		1	Courtesy	
9	Jeanette 52	F. Germany					
390	Francois 34	W. School	U.S.A.		1	Shin	
1	Carl 8						
2	Marie 5						
3	Jaqueline 50	W. School					
4	Maria 40	F. Germany					
5	Arnault 30	W. School	Swiss		2		
6	Emma 26	F. Germany				Courtesy	
7	Georgette 26					Shin	
8	Emeline 37	F. School	Russia	U.S.A.	Storage	5	Shin
9	Carl 11	W. School					
400	Jacob 28	W. School	Swiss		3		
1	Robert 24	F. Germany					
2	Arnold 19	W. School					
3	Emma 28	F. Germany	Swiss		2	Courtesy	
4	Carl 2						
5	Maria 26						
6	John 16	W. School	Swiss		2	Shin	
7	Rosa 18	F. Germany					
8	Ella 20						
9	Louis 32	W. School	Swiss		5		
410	Angela 34	F. Germany					
1	Maria 8						
2	Alphonse 5						
3	Angela 3						
4	John 17	W. School	Russia		1		
5	Michael 20	F. Germany					
6	John 32	W. School	Swiss		3		
7	Maria 26	F. Germany					
8	Ella 5						
9	Helene 4						
420	Peggy 35	W. School	France		15		
1	Marie 20	F. Germany					
2	Margaret 4						
3	Alphonse 37	W. School	Swiss		1		
4	Catherine 39						
5	Maria 38	W. School					
6	Josephine 44	F. School			3		
7	Arnold 31	W. School					
8	Josephine 10	F. Germany					

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	U.S.A.	Average	U	Shin
419	Abraham Jäger	50	M	tailor	Russia				
430	Malata	35	F						
1	Jenny	30	F						
2	Hans	78	M						
3	Jules	16	M						
4	Hans	14	M						
5	Jacob	11	M						
6	Monte	38	F	Wm.	U.S.A.			3	betzen
7	Est. Lind	Inf.	M						
8	John	24	M	Page	France			1	Shin
9	Maria	23	F						
440	John	34	M	Teacher	Swiss			1	
1	Konnie	34	F						
2	Lenz	6	M						
3	Leo	39	M	farmer				2	bourich
4	Adol's	25	F						
5	Flora	3	M						
6	Carina	Inf.	M						
7	Chie	55	F	farmer				3	Shin
8	Chie	30	M						
9	Anne	23	F						
450	Emilie	14	F						
1	Fritz	11	M						
2	Chie	Inf.	F						
3	Caroline	20	F	prof.	Italy				
4	Vilhelmine	Inf.	F						
5	Hans	31	F		Swiss			2	
6	Alfred	8	M						
7	Emma	2	F						
8	John	Inf.	M						
9	Reyn. J. Peyer	26	M	Gardener	Germany			2	
460	Christa	19	F						
1	Die Hammel	24	M	farmer	Swiss	U.S.A.	Average	4	Shin
2	Widow	18	F						
3	Ambrose	17	M						
4	Harriet	15	F						
5	Wesley	14	M						
6	Rosa	35	F	prof.	Germany			2	
7	Hans	11	M						
8	Antonie	10	M						
9	Joseph	9	M						
470	Gertrude	7	F						
1	Robert	4	M						
2	Frieda	2	F						
3	Adèle	Inf.	F						
4	Salomon	48	M	farmer	Swiss			5	
5	Caroline	45	F						
6	Emile	18	M						
7	Elise	16	F						
8	Emilie	14	F						
9	Frieda	13	F						
480	Katharina	29	M	farmer				2	
1	Hermi	25	F						
2	Katharina	Inf.	F						
3	Anna	65	F	prof.				1	
4	Catherine	28	F						
5	Carl	6	M						
490	Christa	4	F						
1	Emile	Inf.	M						
2	Chie	31	F					1	
3	Ida	Inf.	F						
495	Carl	19	M		Germany			1	
1	Caroline	18	F						

300	Juganne Tschel	55	F	No prof	Smile	91 S. A.	Storage	3	Shen
3	Josephine	18							
4	Rose	15							
5	Adelme Reichardt	28			Germany			2	
6	Ernst	2							
7	Osebe	Inf	F						
8	Antoine Francon	24		No prof	Italy			1	
9	Jacinte	24							
500	Luce	21	F						
1	Adelme Frustto	24	F	No prof				1	
2	Orthe	10							
3	Kare	Inf	F						
4	Stephane Kusta	33		Farmer				2	Courish
5	Maria	22	F						
6	Caruchini Simonelli	46		No prof				1	Shen
7	Caridi	5	F						
8	Costa Corisi	24						1	
9	Damie	Inf							
510	Ernst Partiliani	25							
1	Figlio	Inf							
2	Giuseppe Chiappe	30		Farmer				1	
3	Catherina	30	F						
4	Dia	Inf							
5	Enza Delorari	37	F	No prof				1	Courish
6	Antonie	11							
7	Maria	9	F						
8	Carlo	6							
9	Trischke	Inf							
520	Trischke Mookha	50		Farmer				1	
1	Enoriel	20	F						
2	Balthita Belloni	38						1	Shen
3	Giuseppe	32	F						Courish
4	Adelme Fenoglio	24	F	No prof	Italy	91 S. A.	Storage		Shen
5	Michele	Inf							
6	Guane Geroni	22	F						
7	Luigino	4							
8	Angela	Inf	F						
9	Angela Trarano	29	F					1	
530	Adelme	2							
1	Rosa Carazza	25	F					1	
2	Kare	Inf							
3	Luigi Helbert	62						10	
4	"	24							
5	Anton Lami	20				17 21			
6	Etelle Kayler	25			Germany			3	
7	Louise	18	F						
8	Kuoni Joseph	48		Farmer	Germany			6	Courish
9	Giuseppe Kuoni	47	F						Shen
540	Amélie	18							
1	Emile	10							
2	Joseph	9							
3	Christ	6			9.10				
4	Colas	74						2	
5	Marianne	76	F						
6	Maximilien Lottcher	22		Cholera	Smile			1	
7	Maria	41	F						

75 66 31

In the bow, Compartment II, Men's only.

No.	Name	Age	Profession	Country	U.S.A.	Storage	Notes
548	Alphonse Haderer	43	No. Substr.	U.S.A.			Belgian
9	Ludwig Bauer	18	N. b.	Germany			Belgian
550	Victor Frank	55		U.S.A.		1	Belgian
1	Alphonse Jument	30	Soldier			1	Belgian
2	Rodolphe Feycher	21		Swiss		1	Belgian
3	Karl Meyer	19	Mechanic	Germany		1	Belgian
4	Jules Frouquet	30	Teacher	France		1	
5	Fredric Heiss	15	N. p.	Germany		1	Belgian
6	Paul Heitzberg	49	Butcher	France			Belgian
7	Karl Kuchel	19	Mechanic	Germany		1	Belgian
8	Jean Hoffmann	26	Printer			1	Belgian
9	Johann Götze	21	Butcher	Swiss		1	
560	Albert Huggenburger	25	Farmer			1	
1	Marie Heitinger	23					
2	Christen Wolf	22		Germany			
3	Salome Lucht	19				1	
4	Georges Hachet	32	Butcher			1	
5	François Kalthumbach	36	Teacher			1	
6	Joseph Pischmann	21	N. prof.			1	
7	Alis Kraemer	16				1	
8	Henri Jügel	28	Butcher			1	
9	Louis Kuhn	25	Farmer			1	
570	Monste	25					
1	Charles Starck	22	Student			1	
2	François Wahl	61	Farmer	U.S.A.		2	
3	Fredric Metzger	21		Germany			Belgian
4	Jeanne Facher	47				2	Belgian
5	Etienne Lottmann	34	Tailor	Swiss		1	
6	Paul Bronacker	21	Booker			1	Belgian
7	François Colli	38	Farmer			1	
8	Alphonse Seiller	27	No. Cook	France	U.S.A.	Storage	Belgian
9	Louis Meyer	26	Farmer				
580	Robert Carl	20		Germany			
1	Admiral Pichmann	28	Booksmith	France		1	
2	Nicolas Martin	24	N. p.	Belgium	1	0	
3	Joseph Benatto	27	Farmer	Italy		1	
4	Lesar Carti	20			3	0	
5	Christ Weber	26	Mechanic	Germany		2	Belgian
6	Ernest Weill	40	Farmer	U.S.A.		1	Belgian
7	Charles Gray	32	Naturalist	Swiss		1	Belgian
8	Justin Dupont	39	Teacher			2	
9	Alfred Chiehard	28				1	
590	Maimad Heinger	15	N. prof.			1	
1	Henri Wilder	19	Butcher			1	
2	Albert Müller	23	N. prof.			1	
3	Julius Lehmann	19	Farmer			1	
4	Albert Müller	20	Bookmaker			3	
5	Eros Zigan	20	Seaman	France		1	Belgian
6	Ernst Eger	22	Booksmith	Germany		1	Belgian
7	Garcia Gutierrez	33	N. prof.	Spain		1	
8	Paul Celler	30		Hungary		1	
9	Lucien Cey	26	Steward	Swiss		1	
600	Joseph Weiss	24		Germany		1	
1	Leon Hanz	27	Mechanic	U.S.A.		1	Belgian
2	Alfred Guon	26	Teacher	France		1	Belgian
3	Henri Galland	18	Butcher			1	
4	Monste Chiehard	28	Teacher			1	
5	Alfred Fontaud	31	Butcher			1	
6	Mathieu Adamer	30	Farmer	Italy		1	
7	François Cey	27		France	1	0	Belgian
8	Albert Guon	42		U.S.A.		1	Belgian

No.	Name	Age	Profession	Country	Religion	Marriage	Notes
619	André Robin	32	Farmer	France			
620	André Giraud	32					Alger
1	Élie Pachier	32					
2	Émile Pachtigri	19					
3	Henri Eyraud	20					
4	Jean Bonic	18					
5	Émile Richard	17					
6	Joseph Richard	22					
7	Victor Etacher	22					
8	Stacide Roche	29					
9	Pierre	32		Italy			
620	Samuel Neunschwaner	26	Bookbinder	Swiss			
1	Carl Salzman	18	Prof	Germany		1	
2	Marcus Cravacchi	19	Teacher	Russia		1	
3	Siméon Loda	20	Farmer	France			Courtesy
4	Eugène Keller	20				2	Alger
5	Maurice	15					
6	Adrien Gons	32	Carte			2	
7	Alfred Leroy	64	Merchant			1	Courtesy
8	Emile Schmitz	16	Student				
9	David Kahn	28	Merchant			1	Alger
620	Arthur Hamelin	25	Bookbinder			2	
1	Anoine Canayoth	30	Diamond			1	
2	Joseph Durand	33	Professor			1	Courtesy
3	Richard Sacan	19	Calculator	England		1	
4	Emile Welter	25	Artist	France		2	
5	Vaurent Monch	24	Industrious	H.S.B.		1	Alger
6	Victor Perrot	50	Barbican	France		1	Alger
7	Eugène Camus	20	Calculator	H.S.B.		1	Alger
8	Henri	22				1	Alger
9	Louis Perraud	23		France		2	
620	Alphonse Courauday	32	Writer			1	Alger
1	Alphonse Fourmich	33	Farmer	France	H.S.B.	Storage	Alger
2	Constant Concy	17	Bookbinder			1	
3	Henri Ziebler	17		Germany		1	
4	Nathanael Schrauger	19	Farmer			1	
5	Joseph Fend	21					
6	Georges Landroz	50	Traveler	France		1	
7	Emile Eid	26	Farmer			1	
8	Maurice Coulon	36	Banker			2	
9	Emile Bourdeau	23	Farmer			1	
620	Antoine Harsoh	17					
1	Henri Macarus	29	Minor	Italy			
2	Jean Ferendon	43		France			Courtesy
3	Jean Dubuis	32	Farmer			1	Alger
4	Louis Falsie	45	Industrious			1	
5	Charles	7					
6	Martin Hubner	31	Banker			2	
7	Victor Manquie	28	Notary			1	Courtesy
8	Henri Frob	26	Farmer	Swiss		1	Alger
9	Louis Reimann	20				1	
620	Jacob Amman	40	Prof	Swiss	H.S.B.		
1	John Humann	30	Merchant	H.S.B.		2	Alger
2	Nicolas Niederlander	21	Prof	France	H.S.B.	1	Alger
3	Adrien Fustbacher	21	Farmer	Germany		1	
4	Auguste Lotier	15	Butcher			1	
5	Edouard Caminetti	23	Teacher			2	
6	Jean Alberg	34	Printer				
7	César Ebner	17	Prof			1	
8	Ambronse Kubler	38	Antiquary			1	
9	Jules Heilmann	26	Prof			1	
620	Philipp Ciesch	28				1	Courtesy
1	Emile Aubmauch	41	Butcher			2	Alger

No.	Name	Age	Profession	Country	U.S.	Foreign	Count	Notes
62	Franz Schubinauch	40	Farmer	Germany				
3	Adolph Krumm	37	Farmer					
4	Otto	20	Farmer				3	
5	Paul Fische	17	Farmer					
6	Leopold Krammer	17	Farmer					
7	Theob. Kienhardt	63						
8	Henni Koeber	25					1	
9	Jacob Eichendy	26					1	
610	Wilhelm	23	Merchant	U.S.			2	Chicago
1	Carl Emsbach	20	Merchant	U.S.				Chicago
2	Wm. Fren	22	Farmer	Germany				
3	Beno. Potta	54						
4	Walter Eichendy	21						
5	John Kock	17	Farmer	Germany		0	2	
6	John Stendle	32					1	
7	Jacob Heckerhorn	27					2	
8	John Humberger	32					1	
9	J. G. Mariani	25	Minor	Italy	14	0	2	
690	Gerami Gich	43					1	
1	Ernest Zaugraude	18					1	
2	Emilippe Caverna	28	Farmer				1	
3	Ernesto Abboudi	28						
4	Lorenzo Basagalupo	52						
5	Jacobs Cacciola	51					1	Count
6	Gerami Turinle	21					1	
7	Lorenzo Delucchi	45						Shen
8	Agostino Zanoni	45	Merchant					
699	Agost.	10					3	Count
700	Carlo Senesco	24	Farmer					Shen
1	Pietro Mastri	25						
2	Eugenio Lionelli	26						
3	Umberto Bianchi	16					1	
4	Luigi Sisti	35	Farmer	Italy	U.S.	Foreign	1	Count
5	Alphonso	11						Shen
6	Eugenio Gianchi	25						
7	Gerami Cornei	24						Count
8	Leonardi Lucchesi	24						
9	Emilippe Succum	36					1	
710	Andriano	26						
1	Abraus Lotti	16						Shen
2	Barthel. Egisto	23						Count
3	Abraham Sisti	23						Shen
4	Emilippe Carani	30						Count
5	Gerami Madini	27						Shen
6	Carlo	21						
7	Pietro Eugoli	19					1	
8	Fco Simbretti	45						Count
9	Camilla Menchini	32					1	
720	J. G. Martini	46					1	Shen
1	Pietro Lotti	29						Count
2	August. Simonelli	30					1	Shen
3	Aniceto	46	Merchant				1	Count
4	Yacobi Costantini	22	Merchant	U.S.			1	Shen
5	Theodore Kestel	26						
6	Agostino Elola	29	Farmer	Italy				
7	Luigi	24						
8	Antonio	26						
9	Fco Fapt	26						
730	Luciano	23						
1	Fco Garini	46					1	Count
2	Elai Corticelli	22	Merchant				2	Shen
3	Gerami Fiori	21	Farmer					
4	Claudio Lazarini	17						

No.	Name	Age	Profession	Country	U.S. Port	Storage	Class
35	Luigi Finetti	14	Merchant	Italy	U.S. Port	Storage	Alien
6	Luigi Mazzoni	40	Merchant	"	"	"	"
7	Giuseppe Finetti	35	Merchant	"	"	"	"
8	Giuseppe Mazzoni	32	Merchant	"	"	"	"
9	Giuseppe Carlotto	26	"	"	"	"	"
740	Enrico Mazzoni	27	"	"	"	"	"
1	Chito Tombedoni	34	"	"	"	"	"
2	Gianni Mazzoni	35	"	"	"	"	Courist
3	Carlo Mazzoni	24	"	"	"	"	Alien
4	Antonio Mazzoni	26	"	"	"	"	"
5	Finetti Leonard	26	"	"	"	"	"
6	Antonio Dattaro	25	"	"	"	"	"
7	Luigi Taglioli	44	"	"	"	"	"
8	Finetti Crachetti	39	"	"	"	"	"
9	Giuseppe Filotico	23	"	"	"	"	"
750	Salvo Scambini	23	"	"	"	"	"
1	Gianni Spacchi	36	"	"	"	"	"
2	Jacomo Spoggio	23	Farmer	"	"	"	"
3	Luigi Spoggio	17	"	"	"	"	"
4	Luigi Calabrona	15	"	"	"	"	"
5	Giuseppe Dani	17	"	"	"	"	"
6	Giacomo Calaja	23	"	"	"	"	"
7	Procco Calabrona	23	"	"	"	"	"
8	Giacomo Gandino	35	"	"	"	"	"
9	Cesare Gardino	28	"	"	"	"	"
760	Luigi	20	"	"	"	"	"
1	Giuseppe	24	"	"	"	"	"
2	Fes Carredonno	28	"	"	"	"	"
3	Giorgio Robbo	29	"	"	"	"	Courist
4	Thomaso Berthorello	22	"	"	"	"	Alien
5	Baptisto Larino	26	"	"	"	"	"
6	Castelletto	22	"	"	"	"	"
7	Domenico Benedetto	44	Farmer	Italy	U.S. Port	Storage	Alien
8	Stefano Santalano	30	Merchant	"	"	"	"
9	Stefano Corri	49	Farmer	"	"	"	"
770	Gianni Maturo	47	"	"	"	"	"
1	Leo Sanfo	21	"	"	"	"	"
2	Luigi Luigi	33	"	"	"	"	"
3	Giacomo Aler	22	"	"	"	"	"
4	Luigi Vesco	22	"	"	"	"	"
5	Luigi Demanconi	27	"	"	"	"	"
6	Finetti Mazzoni	23	"	"	"	"	"
7	Procco Zelduno	37	Merchant	"	"	"	"
8	Luigi Giorgini	14	Farmer	"	"	"	Courist
9	Luigi Calabrona	25	Farmer	"	"	"	Alien
780	Finetti Mazzoni	37	Farmer	"	"	"	"
1	Nicolas Barozza	25	"	"	"	"	"
2	Giuseppe Costa	20	"	"	"	"	"
3	Luigi Calaja	26	"	"	"	"	"
4	Joseph Gullis	38	Shoemaker	Germany	"	"	"
5	Wilhelm Schwick	40	Butcher	"	"	"	"
6	George Gurck	16	Farmer	"	"	"	"
7	Thomas Gurck	27	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
8	Albani Wehld	21	No prof	"	"	"	"
9	Michael	21	Resident	"	"	"	"
790	Nicolas Gardner	27	Farmer	"	"	"	"
1	Joseph Kasper	46	No prof	"	"	"	Alien
2	Alfred Kasper	24	Farmer	"	"	"	"

Recapitulation	First class	211	Citizens	152
	Second	41	Courists	166
	Storage	510	Aliens	455
		<u>761</u>		<u>773</u>

Cicassia

Glasgow

Oct. 17, 1887

1345

[Faint handwritten scribbles]

[Faint handwritten scribbles]

*1887
Cicassia*

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Archibald Campbell* Master of the *"Circassia"* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear*
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York is a
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel *Glasgow & McNeill* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each said passenger, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the
country or citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who
have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as
it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Subscribed to this *Oct 17 1871*
before me *Thos Wynn D.C.* List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. "Circassia"* whereof
Archibald Campbell is Master, from *Glasgow* burthen *2769* tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	Country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit, or in transit, or intended protracted sojourn	Date and cause of death
		Years	Months								
1	<i>Mrs B Shaw</i>	<i>49</i>		<i>Wife</i>	<i>U.S. America</i>	<i>U.S. America</i>	<i>1st Cabin</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Phgs</i>	<i>Citizen</i>	
2	<i>Joe Rome</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>Child</i>	"	"	"	<i>2</i>			
3	<i>Mrs S B Young</i>	<i>47</i>		<i>Wife</i>	"	"	"	<i>3</i>			
4	<i>David King</i>	<i>65</i>		<i>Builder</i>	"	"	"				
5	<i>Mrs</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>Wife</i>	"	"	"	<i>5</i>			
6	<i>Letitia</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>Child</i>	"	"	"				
7	<i>Ed M Malochin</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>Builder</i>	"	"	"				
8	<i>Mrs</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>Wife</i>	"	"	"	<i>35</i>			
9	<i>AB Butler</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Miller</i>	"	"	"	<i>4</i>			
10	<i>John Cur Jr</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>Merchant</i>	"	"	"				
11	<i>John S</i>	<i>52</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	"	"	"	<i>1</i>			
12	<i>Joe King</i>	<i>54</i>		<i>Smith</i>	"	"	"				
13	<i>Mrs</i>	<i>48</i>		<i>Wife</i>	"	"	"	<i>2</i>			
14	<i>Chas Cummings</i>	<i>67</i>		<i>Pilot</i>	"	"	"				
15	<i>Mrs</i>	<i>60</i>		<i>Wife</i>	"	"	"	<i>34</i>			
16	<i>Joe P Philips</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>Merchant</i>	"	"	"	<i>35</i>			
17	<i>Mrs</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>Wife</i>	"	"	"				
18	<i>Chas C Anderson</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>Merchant</i>	"	"	"				
19	<i>Mrs</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Wife</i>	"	"	"	<i>34</i>			
20	<i>John L Hobson</i>	<i>57</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>Quebec Ontario</i>	"			<i>Transit</i>	
21	<i>Mrs M</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>Spinster</i>	"	"	"	<i>18</i>			
22	<i>Mrs S Sachin</i>	<i>28</i>		"	"	"	"	<i>2</i>			
23	<i>Jenny S Sheppard</i>	<i>28</i>		"	<i>England</i>	"	"	<i>1</i>			
24	<i>Mrs E Nelson</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>Widow</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>U.S. America</i>	"	<i>11</i>		<i>P.S.</i>	
25	<i>Wm O Green</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Clerk</i>	"	"	"	<i>8</i>			
26	<i>Ed Edmonston</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Student</i>	"	"	"	<i>3</i>			
27	<i>J S Kay</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>Planter</i>	"	"	"	<i>6</i>			
28	<i>Abel King</i>	<i>47</i>		<i>Merchant</i>	"	"	"	<i>4</i>			
29	<i>Joe W J New</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>Printer</i>	"	"	"	<i>2</i>			
30	<i>John Damm</i>	<i>20</i>		"	"	"	"	<i>3</i>			
31	<i>D Lake</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>Merchant</i>	"	"	"	<i>5</i>			
32	<i>R B Dyerborough</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	"	"	"				
33	<i>Mrs</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Wife</i>	"	"	"	<i>9</i>			
34	<i>J W J Gie</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	"	"	"	<i>2</i>			
35	<i>J D Bryan</i>	<i>35</i>		"	"	"	"	<i>4</i>			
36	<i>Chas Black</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Artist</i>	"	"	"	<i>4</i>			
37	<i>Abel Fraser</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>Salesman</i>	"	"	"	<i>3</i>			
38	<i>Joe Hamden</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Merchant</i>	"	"	"				
39	<i>Mrs</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Wife</i>	"	"	"	<i>16</i>			
40	<i>Victoria</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>Child</i>	"	"	"	<i>4</i>			

41	John C. Lusholm	30	M. Agent	England	U.S. America	1st Cabin	8	18	18	P.S.
42	Mrs	30	Mrs	Wife	Scotland	"	"	"	"	"
43	Ed Conington	30	M	Macht	England	"	2	0	1	4
44	Mary McFarlane	26	Mrs	Spinster	Scotland	"	"	"	"	4
45	Agnes Gralman	23	"	Muro	"	"	"	"	"	3
46	Mrs Hunter	34	"	Wife	U.S. America	"	"	"	"	Citizen
47	Halter	11	M	Ad	"	"	"	"	"	"
48	John	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
49	Geo	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
50	Robert	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
51	Mrs S. DeFrige	30	M	Wife	Ireland	"	0	1	"	3
52	Mrs H. Beck	24	for	Help	Scotland	U.S. America	2nd Cabin	2	"	P.S.
53	Mrs Forryth	28	M	Graces	"	"	"	"	"	"
54	Mrs	25	for	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
55	Kate	23	"	Teacher	"	"	"	"	"	"
56	Mary Young	47	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
57	Marion	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
58	Jane	2	"	Nil	"	"	"	"	"	"
59	Dr Findlay	17	M	Clark	"	"	"	"	"	3
60	Mrs Ryborn	28	for	Drum	"	"	"	"	"	3
61	Mrs Guild	35	for	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	1
62	Mary Johnstone	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
63	Mary	16	"	Help	"	"	"	"	"	3
64	J. M. Skel	30	M	Clark	"	"	"	"	"	3
65	Mary	24	for	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	5
66	Dr Christie	38	M	James	"	"	"	"	"	3

67	Alva Blackwood	35	M	James	"	"	"	"	"	P.S.
68	Mrs	25	for	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
69	Nellie	5	"	Nil	"	"	"	"	"	11
70	Minnie	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
71	Geo Gray	32	M	Eng	"	"	"	"	"	"
72	Mrs	21	for	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
73	Maggie	9	"	Nil	"	"	"	"	"	4
74	Agnes	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
75	Rev. Mr. Downie	51	M	Clergyman	"	"	"	"	"	"
76	Mrs	55	for	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
77	John	19	M	Teacher	"	"	"	"	"	7
78	Kate	17	for	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
79	Robert	17	M	Nil	"	"	"	"	"	"
80	Thos. Zachary	24	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	3
81	John Kemp	29	"	Painter	"	"	"	"	"	2
82	Mrs E. Selkirk	47	for	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
83	Amy	21	"	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"	"
84	Bartha	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4
85	Pray	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
86	Lorey	18	M	Clark	"	"	"	"	"	"
87	Geo Grant	25	"	Culley	"	"	"	"	"	2
88	Thos. Morris	19	"	Dr	"	"	"	"	"	2
89	Robert Gallway	23	"	Morris	"	"	"	"	"	"
90	Janet	27	for	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	1
91	Mrs Skel	45	M	James	"	"	"	"	"	1

27 51 29

16 27

92	Mrs L Murdoch	31	for Wife	Scotland	U.S. America	2 nd Cabin	3	Age	P.S.
93	Alsa Mc Bain	40	M. Clerk	"	"	"	"	"	"
94	Mrs	38	for Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
95	Alsa	1	M. Nil	"	"	"	"	"	"
96	Gracey Middleton	31	for Spouse	"	"	"	"	"	"
97	Geo McAuley	50	M. Clerk	"	"	"	"	"	"
98	Mrs	30	for Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
99	Elyza	9	" Nil	"	"	"	"	"	"
100	Geo	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
101	Isa Cunningham	25	for Spouse	"	"	"	"	"	"
102	Jane Robertson	29	" Help	"	"	"	"	"	"
103	Alon Black	26	" Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
104	Mrs Morrison	39	for Spouse	"	"	"	"	"	"
105	Wm Hebb	19	M. Clerk	"	"	"	"	"	"
106	B. Morrison	7	" Clerk	"	"	"	"	"	"
107	Wm	11	" Nil	"	"	"	"	"	"
108	John	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
109	Imley	39	" Shepherd	"	"	"	"	"	"
110	Peter Rutherford	35	" Minister	"	"	"	"	"	"
111	Mrs	25	for Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
112	Maggie	5	" Nil	"	"	"	"	"	"
113	Mary	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
114	Robt	-	11 M	"	"	"	"	"	"
115	Thos Thompson	40	" Miner	"	"	"	"	"	"
116	Arch Paton	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
117	Thos McRae	27	" Comptroller	"	"	"	"	"	"

118	Mrs Banerman	37	for Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
119	Jno	4	M Nil	"	"	"	"	"	"
120	Mrs	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
121	Lizzy	2	for	"	"	"	"	"	"
122	Charles	-	7 M	"	"	"	"	"	"
123	Mrs Jess Smith	34	for Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
124	Thos	11	M Nil	"	"	"	"	"	"
125	Agnes	9	for	"	"	"	"	"	"
126	Robert	7	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
127	Isa	4	for	"	"	"	"	"	"
128	Isaac	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
129	Robert Gunn	34	M fitter	"	"	"	"	"	"
130	Wm Baskin	21	" Moulder	"	"	"	"	"	"
131	Mal Phillips	34	" Patter	"	"	"	"	"	"
132	Jno Steel	24	" Moulder	"	"	"	"	"	"
133	Elyza Boyd	23	for Help	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"
134	Mrs McCracken	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
135	Mrs Gilmore	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
136	Chas Reynolds	11	6 M Nil	"	"	"	"	"	"
137	Mary J Martin	30	for Help	"	"	"	"	"	"
138	Maggie	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
139	Lizzy Farrell	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
140	Rebecca Kelly	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
141	Brigeb Duffey	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
142	Martha Reynolds	57	" Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"

5121

143	Jane Humphrey	24	for Help	Ireland	U.S. America	3 ^d Cabin	1	Phy. I.S.
144	Ellen Taylor	30	"	"	"	"	2	"
145	Mrs Robinson	23	"	Wife	"	"	"	"
146	Sarah	3	No	Wife	"	"	"	"
147	Bessie	1	6	for	"	"	"	"
148	Cath Armstrong	21	"	Help	"	"	1	"
149	Wm. Strachan	24	"	"	"	"	3	"
150	Ann Cassidy	22	"	"	"	"	2	"
151	Fanny Cooke	20	"	"	"	"	3	"
152	E.C. Cook	29	No	Farmen	"	"	"	"
153	Mrs	28	for	Wife	"	"	3	"
154	Henry Selfridge	18	No	Farmen	"	3 9	1	"
155	Bessie M. Taylor	28	for	Wife	U.S. America	"	1	Citizen
156	Elice Douglas	40	"	"	"	"	1	"
157	McLumb & Gummis	54	No	Wife	France	1 0	3	P.S.
158	J.A. Molloy	17	"	Clark	Sweden	"	2	"
159	A.H. Hayward	28	"	Emp	"	2 0	2	"
160	M. Backstrom	29	No	"	U.S. America	"	"	"
161	Anna	29	for	Wife	"	"	3	Citizen
162	Ala Martin	40	"	"	"	"	1	"
163	J.J. Cartwright	32	No	Quarterm	"	"	7	"
164	Ellen J. Coy	29	for	Wife	"	"	2	"
165	Ed H. Alsop	19	No	Boat	"	"	1	"
166	Jane Bickel	57	for	Wife	"	"	"	"
167	Thos	33	No	Quarterm	"	"	3	"
168	Ala Dickel	32	"	Clark	"	"	2	"

169	W.G. McCulloch	28	No	Salomon	"	"	2	"
170	Anne M. Blackey	35	for	Wife	"	"	1	"
171	R. Gibbons	24	No	Mariner	"	"	2	"
172	Sarah M. Gelligan	37	for	Wife	"	"	1	"
173	Joe Brown	24	No	Wife	"	"	2	"
174	Wm. Miller	43	"	Smith	Scotland	"	2	P.S.
175	Hugh Smith	40	"	Welder	"	"	1	"
176	Joe Black	33	"	Welder	"	"	3	"
177	Geo. Inglis	38	"	Emp	"	"	2	"
178	And. Guild	20	"	"	"	"	2	"
179	Geo. Middleton	21	"	Plumber	"	"	2	"
180	Joe Sharp	27	"	Welder	"	"	2	"
181	Rob. Paterson	22	"	Lat	"	"	1	"
182	A. Rankin	24	"	"	"	"	1	"
183	Wm. Mitchell	35	"	Welder	"	"	2	"
184	Joe M. Gunk	27	"	38/49	"	"	2	"
185	D. D. Gashy	24	"	Welder	"	"	2	"
186	Pat. Clancy	22	"	Lat	"	"	-	"
187	Sam. Bottom	26	"	"	"	"	1	"
188	Thos. Davies	23	"	Welder	"	"	2	"
189	Joe Gallagher	18	"	Lat	"	"	1	"
190	Wm. McCall	27	"	Welder	"	"	1	"
191	Wm. Givens	17	"	Plumber	"	"	2	"
192	Thos. Holland	31	"	Clark	"	"	1	"
193	Joe Henderson	27	"	Welder	"	20 0	2	"

194	Jas. Easton	24	No	Skull Works	Scotland	U.S. America	No 1 Storage	2 Pkg	P.S.
195	Jas. Wallace	25	"	Miner	"	"	"	1	"
196	Jas. Cunningham	28	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
197	J. M. Wood	28	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
198	Robt. Burland	27	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
199	W. Keig	27	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
200	Thos. New	37	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
201	Jas. Smith	42	"	Eng	"	"	"	2	"
202	Jas. McCallum	28	"	Cart	"	"	"	3	"
203	Jas. Burland	25	"	Miner	"	"	"	2	"
204	And. Walker	21	"	Lab	"	"	"	1	"
205	Jas. Flannigan	20	"	Smoker	"	"	"	2	"
206	Jos. Mathie	30	"	Cart	"	"	"	2	"
207	Jos. Pollard	30	"	Miner	"	"	"	1	"
208	Jas. Mathison	33	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
209	Jas. McInnis	35	"	Lab	"	"	"	1	"
210	Sam Smith	23	"	Miner	"	"	"	2	"
211	P. McDonald	19	"	Lab	"	"	"	1	"
212	Pat. Boyle	30	"	Miner	"	"	"	1	"
213	Dan. Gallyher	20	"	as	"	"	"	1	"
214	Jas. Jervis	27	"	Farmet	"	"	"	2	"
215	Jos. Kelly	40	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"	2	"
216	Mr. Robertson	35	"	Miner	"	"	"	2	"
217	Jane	10	for	Nil	"	"	No 1 Storage	2	"
218	Mary Callaghan	17	"	Help	"	"	"	2	"
219	Ens. Bradley	23	"	"	"	"	"	1	"

220	Mrs. Claremont	30	for	Wife	"	"	"	3	"
221	Eliza	17	"	Help	"	"	"	2	"
222	Mag. Kinlock	17	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
223	Mary McElwee	24	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
224	Mary McCreedy	34	"	Wife	"	"	"	2	"
225	Jos	3	for	Nil	"	"	"	2	"
226	Hugh	9	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
227	Alice Martin	45	for	Wife	"	"	"	1	"
228	Tom Flannigan	25	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
229	Mag.	4	"	Nil	"	"	"	4	"
230	Sarah	8	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
231	Eliza Riok	22	"	Help	"	"	"	2	"
232	Cath Scullin	20	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
233	Jane McAllister	23	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
234	Jane	25	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
235	Mary Maginby	26	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
236	Mrs. Lester	26	"	Wife	"	"	"	2	"
237	Stewart	5	for	Nil	"	"	"	4	"
238	Florence	7	for	"	"	"	"	4	"
239	Mrs. J. McGarvey	35	"	Wife	"	"	"	2	"
240	Sarah	11	"	Nil	"	"	"	2	"
241	Mary	5	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
242	Thos. Smith	25	for	Hotel	"	"	No 2 Storage	3	"
243	Mrs	20	for	Wife	"	"	"	3	"
244	Jesse	10	"	Nil	"	"	"	3	"

21 51 24

245	Isabella Eaton	31	for Wife	Scotland	U.S. America	No 2	Storage	P	P.S.
246	Maggie	9	"	Nel	"	"	"	"	"
247	Jane	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
248	Jno	4	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
249	Wm	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
250	Barbara	-	10 for	"	"	"	"	"	"
251	Ellen Barrett	46	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
252	Mary	16	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
253	Cath	11	"	Nel	"	"	"	"	"
254	Ellen	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
255	Jno	7	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
256	Wm	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
257	Jno	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
258	Mary	2	for	"	"	"	"	"	"
259	Bernard	-	6 No	"	"	"	"	"	"
260	Alan Brown	34	"	Emigrant	"	"	"	"	"
261	Mrs	20	for	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
262	Jas	7	in	Nel	"	"	"	"	"
263	Charlotte	4	for	"	"	"	"	"	"
264	Alan	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
265	Jno McGregor	46	"	Farmen	"	"	"	"	"
266	Mrs	46	for	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
267	Jane	14	"	Nel	"	"	"	"	"
268	Mary	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
269	Suzan Marshall	27	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
270	Mary	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

271	David Young	21	M	Lat	"	No 1	Storage	1	"
272	Mrs. M. M. Kerby	36	for	Wife	"	No 4	"	"	"
273	Jno	4	M	Nel	"	"	"	"	"
274	Jas	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
275	John Ernest	59	"	Farmen	U.S. America	No 1	"	2	Citizen
276	Mrs. Hyles	31	for	Wife	"	No 4	"	"	"
277	Alce	-	9	"	Nel	"	"	"	"
278	Jas. McHarty	40	M	Lat	Ireland	No 1	"	1	P.S.
279	Tho	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
280	Jas. Hanlon	26	"	Clark	"	"	"	2	"
281	Pat. Kilcalum	20	"	Lat	"	"	"	1	"
282	Dennis Curran	59	"	Farmen	"	"	"	1	"
283	Jas. McCann	21	"	Lat	"	"	"	-	"
284	Jno Roden	20	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
285	Hugh Devitt	20	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
286	Pat. O'Leary	25	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
287	Dan McLaughlin	23	"	"	"	"	"	-	"
288	Edmond Small	20	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
289	Jno Mallon	29	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
290	Jno Cook	59	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
291	Jos. Mulvey	20	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
292	D. Murphy	20	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
293	Jno. Devine	20	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
294	Robt Parkinson	21	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
295	Chas	27	"	"	"	"	"	1	"

296	Markus Downes	16	M Lab	Ireland	U.S. America	Not Served	1	Phy. P.S.
297	Francis Farmer	21	"	"	"	"	1	"
298	Tho Campbell	34	"	"	U.S. America	"	1	Clyde
299	Mich Doherty	22	"	"	Ireland	"	2	P.S.
300	Ed. Martin	20	"	farmer	"	"	1	"
301	Gas. Stewart	19	"	"	"	"	1	"
302	Gas. O'Leary	20	"	Lab.	"	"	1	"
303	Mich Morris	19	"	farmer	"	"	1	"
304	Lab. Devine	30	"	"	"	"	1	"
305	Con Sweeney	17	"	Lab.	"	"	1	"
306	Gas. Fagan	40	"	farmer	"	"	1	"
307	And. Young	21	"	Lab.	"	"	1	"
308	Gas. Sheridan	21	"	"	"	"	2	"
309	Mr Reid	21	"	"	"	"	1	"
310	Lab. McQuinn	30	"	"	"	"	1	"
311	Geo Devlin	35	"	farmer	"	Not	1	"
312	Cath	30	for	Wife	"	"	1	"
313	Gas. Doherty	24	for	farmer	"	"	1	"
314	Mary	28	for	Wife	"	"	2	"
315	Ann English	19	"	help	"	Not	1	"
316	Ann Murphy	20	"	Wife	"	"	1	"
317	Mich	4	for	Rel	"	"	1	"
318	Gas	2	"	"	"	"	1	"
319	Caroline Walker	25	for	Wife	"	"	1	"
320	Basil	11	"	Rel	"	"	3	"
321	Jane	9	"	"	"	"	1	"
322	Anne	-	"	"	"	"	1	"
323	Mary Clayton	35	"	Wife	"	"	1	"
324	J.	5	for	Rel	"	"	1	"
325	Maggie	3	for	"	"	"	2	"
326	Mary	-	10	"	"	"	1	"
327	Mary Flanagan	20	"	help	"	"	1	"
328	Mary Lagan	21	"	"	"	"	1	"
329	Ellen McGready	26	"	"	"	"	1	"
330	Sarah Dale	20	"	"	"	"	1	"
331	Lillian Wright	20	"	"	"	"	1	"
332	Mary Sweeney	20	"	"	"	"	1	"
333	Suzanne Hagan	20	"	"	"	"	1	"
334	Annie Conway	35	"	"	"	"	1	"
335	Jane	33	"	"	"	"	1	"
336	Dan	11	for	Rel	"	"	1	"
337	Mary Doherty	17	for	help	"	"	1	"
338	Wm	15	"	"	"	"	1	"
339	Kelle Rogers	20	"	"	"	"	1	"
340	Debra Williams	27	"	"	"	"	1	"
341	Ellen Collins	35	"	"	"	"	1	"
342	Mary Allen	20	"	"	"	"	1	"
343	Maggie Conway	27	"	"	"	"	1	"
344	Mary A. Devine	18	"	"	"	"	1	"
345	Mary McLaughlin	20	"	"	"	"	1	"
346	Mary McSmith	18	"	"	"	"	1	"

347	Jacobine Pearson	37	fu	Help	Norman	U.S. America	Not	Skrap	2	1
348	Ellen Feveney	15	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"	1	"
349	Ann McKele	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
350	Cath. McCullough	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
351	Mary a Bradley	17	"	Nil	"	"	"	"	1	"
352	Emma	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	1
353	Hannah McCue	19	"	Help	"	"	"	"	1	"
354	Mary McBride	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
355	Margt. P. Hartin	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
356	Mary Thompson	28	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	1	"
357	Edward	-	S.M.	Nil	"	"	"	"	3	1
358	Rose a Kelly	26	fu	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
359	Mary J. Weis	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
360	Ann McManus	46	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	3	1
361	Hugh	"	M	Nil	"	"	"	"	3	1
362	Ellen J. Evans	20	fu	Help	"	"	"	"	1	"
363	Lizzie Kane	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
364	Mary Ann Kinley	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
365	Rebecca J. -	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
366	Sarah Devlin	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
367	Anna Curran	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
368	Anna Gallagher	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
369	Sarah King	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
370	Maria McShirley	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
371	Agnes Guy	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
372	Margt. Kurl	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"

373	Ann Shannon	65	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	1	"
374	Marg. E. McManus	18	"	Help	"	"	"	"	1	"
375	Mary	44	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	3	7
376	Will	9	"	Nil	"	"	"	"	1	"
377	J. John	27	M	Clerk	"	"	Not	"	1	"
378	Wynkins	30	"	Soldier	"	"	"	"	1	"
379	Robt. Robbins	18	"	Clerk	Germany	"	"	"	1	"
380	Seador Heidman	24	"	Soldier	"	"	"	"	1	"
381	Peter Killes	21	"	Clerk	"	"	"	"	2	"
382	Paul Ditzel	27	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	2	"
383	Will. Hess	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
384	Ser. Dried	23	"	Clerk	"	"	"	"	2	"
385	Edw. Kreisch	27	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	2	"
386	Gott. Siebert	37	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
387	Krich. Enigley	60	"	Dealer	"	"	Not	"	3	2
388	Kindel	50	fu	Wife	"	"	"	"	1	"
389	Leon Daupont	45	M	Soldier	Alustria	"	Not	"	1	"
390	Mich. Klein	22	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	2	"
391	Heuzel Orzger	20	"	Soldier	"	"	"	"	1	"
392	Johan Anderson	19	"	Farmer	Norman	"	"	"	2	"
393	Nils Johansen	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
394	Julius B. Koss	20	"	Clerk	"	"	"	"	2	"
395	Peder Pedersen	23	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	1	"
396	Olaf Anderson	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
397	Olaf Kristensen	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"

22 51 29

398	Emil Fristed 27	M	Marine	Denmark	U.S. America	Not Skipped	24	PS
399	Hans Hansen 60	"	Lab.	"	"	"	1	"
400	Otto L. Jacobsen 28	"	farmer	"	"	"	2	"
401	Maria " 19	fu	help	"	"	No 4	2	"
402	Fernanda Kyhl 24	"	wife	"	"	"	1	"
403	Carl A. Storgaard 44	M	farmer	Sweden	"	No 1	2	"
404	Johannes Audegaard 28	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
405	Ge. Somdalen 23	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
406	Johan Dabberg 25	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
407	Erik Rimmerts 16	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
408	Lars Kuckumom 33	"	Carpl.	"	"	"	2	"
409	Joseph Strand 16	fu	help	"	"	No 4	1	"
410	Afrida Anderson 23	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
411	Emma S. " 20	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
412	Hulla " 23	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
413	Kathida Stendottir 26	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
414	Olga Lindberg 18	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
415	Hulla Jonson 21	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
416	Ulrika Damberg 18	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
417	L. J. Erikson 38	M	farmer	"	"	No 2	"	"
418	Anna " 35	fu	wife	"	"	"	"	"
419	Alaad " 10	"	rel	"	"	"	4	"
420	Agnes " 8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
421	Wilgot " 6	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
422	Jule Lustig 34	fu	wife	Poland	"	"	"	"
423	Lajos " 11	M	rel	"	"	"	"	"
424	Olus " 7	"	"	"	"	"	51	"
425	Pala " 9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
426	Hilms " 6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
427	Sarvia " 5	fu	"	"	"	No 4 Skipped	"	"
428	Zali " 13	"	rel	"	"	"	1	"
429	Arnold " 37 1/2	M	rel	"	"	"	"	"
430	Regina " 3	fu	"	"	"	"	"	"
431	Hanny " 16	"	rel	"	"	"	"	"
432	Sandro " 14	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
433	Jule " 15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
434	Reri " 18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
435	Abel Jooluski 28	M	Lab.	"	"	"	1	"
436	Schunt Walzger 27	"	rel	"	"	"	"	"
437	Rechel " 37	fu	wife	"	"	"	"	"
438	Jonhos " 27 1/2	M	rel	"	"	"	6	"
439	Moses " 5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
440	Abraham " 3 9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
441	Isaak " 3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
442	Maria Henningsen 20	fu	help	"	"	"	"	"
443	Mary A. Feld 24	"	wife	"	"	"	1	"
444	Mary " 1	"	rel	"	"	"	"	"
445	Mary A. Zygmcki 28	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"
446	Josua " 3	"	rel	"	"	"	2	"
447	Haldoran " 10	M	"	"	"	"	1	"
448	Anna Zencarska 24	fu	help	"	"	"	"	"
449								

	Catholics	Alims	Total
1. Cabin	34	27	51
2. " "	16	16	32
3. " "	1	271	272
4. " "	44	404	448

Primeria

Act. - 7

1887

Naples

1346

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *George Mitchell* Master of the *S. S. Germania* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Naples* which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage; the country or citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to *Oct. 7, 1897*
George Mitchell Master of *S. S. Germania* whereof *George Mitchell* is Master, from *Naples* burthen *2156* tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment of an infant, or attending protracted sojourn	Date and cause of death
		Years	Mths.								
1	<i>Co. Laccapino</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>No 485</i>			<i>P.S.</i>
2	<i>Co. Salvatori</i>	<i>23</i>									
3	<i>M. Comelli</i>	<i>28</i>									
4	<i>S. Motta</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>			<i>No 182</i>			
5	<i>S. La Monica</i>	<i>34</i>							<i>1</i>		
6	<i>S. Co. Cristoforo</i>	<i>44</i>									
7	<i>S. Marchiondi</i>	<i>36</i>									
8	<i>M. Lolo</i>	<i>24</i>							<i>1</i>		
9	<i>S. S. Marino</i>	<i>36</i>							<i>1</i>		
10	<i>A. Scutti</i>	<i>30</i>									
11	<i>M. Laurani</i>	<i>34</i>							<i>1</i>		
12	<i>S. Lupatini</i>	<i>29</i>									
13	<i>S. Carogna</i>	<i>33</i>									
14	<i>S. Antese</i>	<i>24</i>							<i>1</i>		
15	<i>S. Brillo</i>	<i>43</i>							<i>1</i>		
16	<i>A. Marantelli</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>No 182</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>P.S.</i>
17	<i>S. Corso</i>	<i>16</i>							<i>1</i>		
18	<i>A. Costello</i>	<i>28</i>							<i>1</i>		
19	<i>S. Co. Luciano</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>Wife</i>			<i>No 485</i>	<i>1</i>		
20	<i>P. La Motta</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>			<i>No 182</i>	<i>3</i>		
21	<i>M. Picini</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>Wife</i>			<i>No 485</i>			
22	<i>S. Corradini</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>			<i>No 182</i>			
23	<i>M. Ferreri</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>Wife</i>			<i>No 485</i>			
24	<i>M. Papa</i>	<i>30</i>									
25	<i>R. Mainetta</i>	<i>18</i>									
26	<i>S. Bonvicini</i>	<i>46</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>			<i>No 182</i>	<i>1</i>		
27	<i>S. Crugiani</i>	<i>22</i>									
28	<i>S. Zephirio</i>	<i>16</i>									
29	<i>P. Corso</i>	<i>15</i>									
30	<i>S. Riccardi</i>	<i>24</i>							<i>1</i>		
31	<i>S. Sanquilletta</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>America</i>		<i>No 485</i>			
32	<i>S. Co. Adama</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>Male</i>		<i>Italy</i>		<i>No 182</i>	<i>1</i>		
33	<i>S. Rinaldo</i>	<i>38</i>									
34	<i>S. Magnani</i>	<i>18</i>									
35	<i>M. Rivaldi</i>	<i>23</i>									
36	<i>R. Rondomano</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>female</i>				<i>No 485</i>			
37	<i>P. Magnani</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Male</i>				<i>No 182</i>			
38	<i>M. Corso</i>	<i>36</i>							<i>1</i>		
39	<i>M. Co. Napoli</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>female</i>				<i>No 485</i>			
40	<i>R. Corso</i>	<i>15</i>									

28 *1897* *28 11*

41	G. La Bionda	39	female Wife	Italy	New York	No 485		P.S.
42	C. Quallita	30	"	"	"	"		"
43	M. G. Calabrese	49	"	"	"	"		"
44	F. Gaetano	22	Male Photographer	"	"	No 182	2	"
45	F. Napoli	33	Photographer	"	"	"	1	"
46	G. Massarone	46	female Wife	"	"	No 485		"
47	M. Capone	23	"	"	"	"		"
48	F. Allamano	30	"	"	"	"		"
49	L. Capparello	33	"	"	"	"		"
50	G. Barano	45	Male Laborer	"	"	No 182		"
51	P. Catudono	39	"	"	"	"		"
52	A. Cangaro	33	female Wife	"	"	No 485		"
53	P. Lentini	24	Male Laborer	"	"	No 182	3	"
54	J. Beggiano	28	female Wife	"	"	No 485		"
55	M. Nigro	30	"	"	"	"		"
56	S. Ramagnano	32	"	"	"	"		"
57	G. De Lotturo	20	Male Laborer	"	"	No 182	1	"
58	B. Scopella	27	"	"	"	"		"
59	G. De Noto	20	"	"	"	"	1	"
60	G. Nicolo	20	"	"	"	"		"
61	F. Scudello	32	"	"	"	"		"
62	L. Gatti	20	"	"	"	"		"
63	A. De Lullo	24	"	"	"	"	1	"
64	A. De Lella	24	"	"	"	"	1	"
65	A. Litalo	18	"	"	"	"		"
66	G. Lainini	45	"	"	"	"		"

67	G. Carlini	23	Male Carpenter	Italy	New York	No 182	1	P.S.
68	G. "	40	"	"	"	"	1	"
69	P. Polonna	16	"	"	"	"		"
70	S. Martorano	24	"	"	"	"	1	"
71	S. Costantino	21	"	"	"	"		"
72	A. Tranni	16	Female	"	"	"	1	"
73	F. De Luca	31	Laborer	"	"	"		"
74	M. Truciano	43	"	"	"	"	1	"
75	G. De Mallo	21	"	"	"	"		"
76	F. Tranni	23	female Wife	"	"	No 485		"
77	G. "	16	Male Laborer	"	"	No 182		"
78	G. Lomanno	26	"	"	"	"		"
79	G. Ramore	22	"	"	"	"		"
80	R. Nestico	29	"	"	"	"		"
81	A. Solone	28	"	"	"	"		"
82	L. Magro	31	"	"	"	"		"
83	A. Procopio	29	"	"	"	"	1	"
84	F. "	31	"	"	"	"		"
85	F. Bignone	28	"	"	"	"		"
86	F. Lagami	25	"	"	"	"		"
87	F. Negro	36	female Wife	"	"	No 485		"
88	G. Ricchangelo	25	Male Laborer	"	"	No 182	1	"
89	F. Spada	32	female Wife	"	"	No 485		"
90	M. Colomba	46	"	"	"	"		"
91	M. Catudono	13	Adopted	"	"	"		"

92	M. Mana	40	female wife	Italy	New Hall	No 485	-	P.S.
93	A. Yamatolea	43	male laborer	"	"	No 182	-	"
94	M. Randa	35	"	"	"	"	-	"
95	R. Majo	26	"	"	"	"	-	"
96	S. Sariano	21	"	"	"	"	-	"
97	F. "	26	"	"	"	"	1	"
98	A. M. Scatavone	19	female servant	"	"	No 485	-	"
99	X P. Melchiorri	38	male Barber	"	"	No 482	3	"
100	A. M. Profelice	35	female wife	"	"	No 485	-	"
101	G. S. Scapale	19	male laborer	"	"	No 182	-	"
102	C. S. Antonio	30	"	"	"	"	-	"
103	C. S. - S.	18	female servant	"	"	No 485	-	"
104	C. Lanni	42	male laborer	"	"	No 182	-	"
105	H. Quolo	25	"	"	"	"	-	"
106	G. Perroni	49	female wife	"	"	No 485	-	"
107	M. Accuri	16	servant	"	"	"	-	"
108	B. Beccante	25	male	"	"	No 182	-	"
109	R. Nigro	24	female wife	"	"	No 485	-	"
110	C. Lo Gratto	28	"	"	"	"	-	"
111	A. S. Bartolomeo	28	"	"	"	"	-	"
112	R. Mugnani	65	"	"	"	"	-	"
113	L. Panimpede	32	"	"	"	"	-	"
114	M. Patide	24	"	"	"	"	-	"
115	C. Marzio	36	"	"	"	"	-	"
116	R. Saccodola	17	male laborer	"	"	No 182	1	"
117	G. Martucci	28	"	"	"	"	1	"

118	S. Policastro	56	male laborer	Italy	New Hall	No 182	1	P.S.
119	M. Murelli	45	female wife	"	"	No 485	-	"
120	G. Marino	23	male laborer	"	"	No 182	-	"
121	C. Policastro	22	female wife	"	"	No 485	-	"
122	M. Scaglione	65	male laborer	"	"	No 182	-	"
123	C. "	27	female wife	"	"	No 485	-	"
124	M. Pignata	33	male laborer	"	"	No 182	-	"
125	H. Rosolio	26	"	"	"	"	1	"
126	M. "	21	female wife	"	"	No 485	-	"
127	A. M. Latta	20	male laborer	"	"	No 182	-	"
128	M. S. Scatavone	25	"	"	"	"	-	"
129	S. A. Lemigalli	36	"	"	"	"	-	"
130	M. S.	45	"	"	"	"	-	"
131	L. S.	21	female wife	"	"	No 485	-	"
132	F. Binella	23	male laborer	"	"	No 182	1	"
133	R. Binella	19	female wife	"	"	No 485	-	"
134	M. Ripante	33	"	"	"	"	-	"
135	M. D. Scapale	28	"	"	"	"	-	"
136	C. S. Scapale	22	male laborer	"	"	No 182	-	"
137	M. S. Scapale	20	"	"	"	"	-	"
138	P. Leusa	27	"	"	"	"	-	"
139	L. Marale	36	"	"	"	"	3	"
140	L. Scatavone	25	"	"	"	"	-	"
141	C. Bianella	34	"	"	"	"	-	"
142	S. Pontillo	60	female wife	"	"	No 485	3	"

512

143	J. Pontillo	17	Male Laborer	Italy	New York	No 142	1	P.S.
144	G. Natali	27	"	"	"	"	"	"
145	A. de Angelo	26	Female Wife	"	"	No 443	"	"
146	F. Signore	26	"	"	"	"	1	"
147	B. Luasque	27	Male Laborer	"	"	No 142	"	"
148	G. Andolfo	35	shoemaker	"	"	"	"	"
149	A. Petrus	60	Female Wife	"	"	No 445	"	"
150	M. Landri	28	"	"	"	"	"	"
151	R. Puzempide	31	"	"	"	"	2	"
152	B. Leucillo	28	Male shoemaker	"	"	No 142	"	"
153	S. Lupino	29	"	"	"	"	"	"
154	S. Maffittelli	37	"	"	"	"	"	"
155	N. Garofolo	31	"	"	"	"	"	"
156	M. Carria	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
157	F. Pollotta	48	"	"	"	"	"	"
158	G. "	13	"	"	"	"	"	"
159	N. Marinella	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
160	F. Marquette	36	Female Wife	"	"	No 446	"	"
161	H. Andolini	35	"	"	"	"	"	"
162	G. Santea	37	"	"	"	"	"	"
163	G. "	23	"	"	"	"	"	"
164	A. "	18	"	"	"	"	2	"
165	F. Staurse	39	Male Laborer	"	"	No 142	"	"
166	M. Celeste	30	"	"	"	"	"	"
167	G. Marcello	28	"	"	"	"	1	"
168	G. de Ainto	28	"	"	"	"	1	"

169	G. de Agola	24	Male shoemaker	Italy	New York	No 142	1	P.S.
170	G. Perfetto	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
171	F. Bardano	24	"	"	"	"	1	"
172	A. de Maio	40	"	"	"	"	1	"
173	G. Beaton	23	Female Wife	"	"	No 445	"	"
174	A. Manfreda	23	"	"	"	"	"	"
175	L. Petrolino	27	Male Laborer	"	"	No 142	"	"
176	F. Cirio	30	Female "	"	"	No 445	"	"
177	B. Beaton	33	Male "	"	"	No 142	"	"
178	A. Palombara	28	"	"	"	"	1	"
179	F. Marzetta	33	Female Wife	"	"	"	"	"
180	G. Casarini	20	"	"	"	"	1	"
181	V. Leprodia	36	"	"	"	"	1	"
182	S. Sella	43	"	"	"	"	2	"
183	G. "	15	"	"	"	"	"	"
184	G. Cealio	38	"	"	"	"	"	"
185	L. Casone	43	"	"	"	"	"	"
186	P. Pignocaro	27	"	"	"	"	"	"
187	G. Casone	29	Female Wife	"	"	No 446	"	"
188	A. Pignocaro	28	Male Laborer	"	"	No 142	"	"
189	G. Luciani	17	"	"	"	"	"	"
190	M. Rucitti	19	Female Servant	"	"	No 445	"	"
191	G. Mucola	35	"	"	"	"	"	"
192	L. Pisanante	13	"	"	"	"	"	"
193	G. de Amico	23	Male Laborer	"	"	34 17 No 142	"	"

3 3717

194	M. G. Amici	30	Male Labourer	Italy	New York	No 182		P.S.
195	A. Carretta	32	Female wife			No 485		
196	M. Xeravante	27	Male Labourer			No 182		
197	G. Martini	35					1	
198	J. G. ...	17	Female Labourer			No 485		
199	G. Gini	30	Male Labourer			No 182		
200	G. Armatano	41						
201	R. Severini	16	Female Labourer			No 485		
202	A. Gini	61	" Wife			"		
203	M. "	28	"					
204	A. Mancuso	41	Male Labourer			No 182	1	
205	P. Cartrajo	48					1	
206	M. Pini	41					1	
207	G. Gelli	31	shoemaker				1	
208	G. Lomani	28	Labourer				1	
209	G. Stela	26					2	
210	G. G. ...	28	Labourer					
211	A. Sapienza	23	Labourer					
212	L. ...	24	shoemaker					
213	A. Melicchio	34	Labourer					
214	G. de Luca	34						
215	G. - G.	31						
216	M. ...	46					1	
217	R. ...	26						
218	A. ...	23						
219	G. ...	29	Barber				1	

220	L. Santulli	33	Female Wife	Italy	New York	No 485		P.S.
221	G. ...	30	Male Labourer			No 182	1	
222	G. de Angelo	36						
223	G. ...	43					1	
224	G. ...	26	Female Wife			No 485		
225	G. ...	20						
226	R. ...	39						
227	L. ...	43	Male Labourer			No 182	1	
228	M. ...	39					1	
229	G. ...	34						
230	G. ...	37	Female Wife			No 485		
231	P. ...	24	Male Labourer			No 182		
232	S. ...	67	" Barber				1	
233	S. ...	48	Labourer				1	
234	G. ...	39						
235	P. ...	37	Female Wife			No 485		
236	M. de Agatino	40						
237	G. ...	16	Male Labourer	15-20		No 182		
238	G. ...	24	Female Wife			No 485		
239	G. ...	25						
240	A. ...	40						
241	M. ...	15	Labourer					
242	P. ...	28	Male Barber			No 182	1	
243	A. ...	26	Female Wife			No 485		
244	G. ...	29						

33 5116

32 18

245	P. Lurillo	18	female	Italy	New York	No 445	PS
246	A. Leano	63					
247	F. de Stefano	29					
248	F. Lupo	30	male	Italy	New York	No 192	
249	G. Lato	10	female	Italy	New York	No 448	PS
250	R. de La Morte	8					
251	M. Carlucci	11					
252	G. "	7					
253	S. Scardi	11	male			No 192	
254	G. Messino	12					
255	P. Lorena	8					
256	G. Brambino	11	female			No 448	
257	S. Russo	12	male				
258	G. Valentini	12	male			No 192	
259	G. B. "	8					
260	R. "	10	female			No 445	
261	F. de Pace	12	male			No 192	
262	G. "	9					
263	M. "	7	female			No 445	
264	A. Lorusso	11	male			No 192	
265	G. "	9					
266	A. "	6					
267	G. Santadone	9					
268	G. "	4					
269	F. Galano	12					
270	G. Galano	12					

271	P. Prossini	11	male	Italy	New York	No 192	PS
272	G. Galante	12					
273	J. Galante	9					
274	F. Pierfelice	4	female			No 445	
275	G. de Antonio	8					
276	G. Corutano	7					
277	A. de Carlo	8					
278	G. de	6	male			No 192	
279	A. Masja	6					
280	J. Pontillo	11					
281	R. Brambino	11					
282	J. Prossini	11					
283	R. Galante	11	female			No 445	
284	G. Martignetti	5					
285	G. Ardolino	12	male			No 192	
286	G. "	9					
287	G. "	5					
288	M. Gaddio	6					
289	R. Maraspillo	12					
290	L. "	7					
291	A. Casafano	11					
292	G. Pasquale	9					
293	M. "	6	female			No 445	
294	P. Pieno	7	male			No 192	
295	M. S. Lavara	5	female			No 445	

33 51 16

296	M. Passanante	6	female	Child	Italy	New York	No 485	P.S.
297	M. Picco	7	male				No 485	
298	M. S. Ferraro	5	female				No 485	
299	M. Carlyles	4	male				No 485	
300	M. S. Ferraro	10						
301	M. Montano	11						
302	C. Pore	12	female				No 485	
303	M. "	7						
304								
305								
306	S. M. Labio	3	female	infant	Italy		No 485	
307	J. "	1	male					
308	A. M. Accuso	3	female					
309	A. M. Saltrani	3						
310	C. Cardone	3	male					
311	M. "	1						
312	C. Cantoni	3	female					
313	C. Perri	3	male					
314	M. C. Marone	2	female					
315	R. "	6						
316	S. Santandrea	5						
317	M. R. Basso	5						
318	C. Papalini	1	6					
319	M. M. Lano	0	1					
320	S. Maria	2	male					
321	R. Costa	1	female					

322	C. Busolo	1	6	male	infant	Italy	New York	No 485	P.S.
323	C. Bentoni	3							
324	S. de Angelo	2	female						
325	S. de Colonna	6	"						
326	S. de Spatino	3	"						
327	C. De Lucca	1	6	"					
328	C. Barone	2	male						
329	M. Tano	3							
330	C. Campi	3							
331	C. Lucio	3							
332	M. Ferraro	3	female						
333	C. "	1							
334	C. Buono	3	male						
335	C. "	1	female						
336	S. de Stefano	3	male						
337	C. "	1							

Sicilian Passengers

339	S. Caraffolo	30	male	tailor	Italy	New York	No 182	3
340	C. Spurio	20	female	wife			No 485	
341	A. Squarzo	45	male	tailor			No 182	1
342	J. "	14	female	servant			No 485	
343	C. Burriccio	41	male	tailor			No 182	3
344	C. Ferraro	33	female	wife			No 485	
345	C. Burriccio	14		Squabla				4
346	C. Ferraro	32	male	tailor			No 182	2

48485

347	C. Nuccio	2	female child	Italy	New York	No 485	1	PS
348	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
349	S. S. Basso	24	"	Italy	"	"	"	"
350	S. Nuccio	24	male servant	"	"	No 182	1	"
351	A. Scapuzza	24	"	"	"	"	2	"
352	C. Bonfiglio	26	"	"	"	"	"	"
353	A. Franzoni	28	"	"	"	"	1	"
354	M. "	18	female servant	"	"	No 485	"	"
355	C. Sances	23	"	"	"	"	"	"
356	L. Solisi	43	male domestick	"	"	No 182	4	"
357	M. "	18	"	"	"	"	"	"
358	G. "	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
359	C. "	6	"	"	"	"	"	"
360	M. Licario	46	female wife	"	"	No 485	"	"
361	R. Labarona	14	servant	"	"	"	"	"
362	+ L. La Battata	33	male servant	"	"	No 182	2	"
363	+ E. "	2	infant	"	"	"	"	"
364	+ C. "	26	female wife	"	"	No 485	"	"
365	+ G. Squardi	25	male servant	"	"	No 182	"	"
366	P. Lampias	32	companion	"	"	"	1	"
367	S. "	20	female domestick	"	"	No 485	"	"
368								
369	Anna Mucchi	46	female wife	Austria	New York		3	
370	C. Luigi	16	"	"	"		"	
371	Lucrezia	21	"	"	"		"	
372	Mina Bignacchi	20	servant	"	"		2	
373	Giuseppe Bignacchi	18	male servant	Austria	New York	No 182	1	PS
374	Vittorio Bignacchi	20	"	"	"	"	1	"
375	M. Malacchi	23	"	"	"	"	1	"
376	C. Lunce	19	"	"	"	"	1	"
377	Philipp Reddi	51	female wife	"	"	No 485	1	"
378	Giuseppe Bignacchi	25	male servant	"	"	No 182	1	"
379	A. Benedict	30	"	"	"	"	2	"
380	M. "	28	female wife	"	"	No 485	"	"
381	M. "	10	child	"	"	"	"	"
382	A. "	3	"	"	"	"	"	"
383	A. "	1	infant	"	"	"	"	"
384	M. Franceschini	30	male servant	"	"	"	2	"
385	M. "	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
386								
387								
388								
389								
390								
391								
392								
393								
394								
395								
396								
397								

not shipped

173417

^s ^{1 ae} ^c
Niagara
Oct 18 / 87

H. H. ...

1347

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *J. J. Bernini* Master of the *SS Niagara* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Havana* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *18th Oct 1887*
before me *J. J. Bernini*
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *SS Niagara* whereof *J. J. Bernini* is Master, from *Havana* burthen *1667* tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended Destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, midships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers
		Years	Months									
1	Madame J Salome	43	-	-	Citizen	Germany	-	9	Cabin	0	-	Visitor
2	L. H. Smith	42	-	Male	Merchant	USA	-	2	-	-	-	Permanent
3	Patric Reirach	41	-	-	Sailor	Spain	Cuba	2	3rd	10	-	Visitor
4	Chas Brown	36	-	-	Sailor	USA	USA	1	-	-	-	Permanent
5	A. McNeil	29	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	10	-

Gracie Biss

Oct 18/87

Porto Bello

1348

CUSTOMS FORM
 (A) PASSENGERS' LIST.
 "The Passenger Act, 1882."

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

THOMAS W. BOK, Stationer and Printer, 13 Wall St., N. Y.

25

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, David Miller Master of the Sch. Jessie Bishop do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a
 full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Porto Bella from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
 on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of
 compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,
 with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this Oct 18 1887
Spurn
 DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Jessie Bishop whereof
David Miller is Master, from Porto Bella burthen 96 tons.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	*The Country of which they are citizens.	*Native Country.	*Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
	Alfonso Rodriguez	27		M	Shoemaker	us of C	us of C	N.Y. N.B.	3	Cabin		Visitor

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: GOTHIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: STETTIN & HAMBURG

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 18, 1887

NUMBER: 1349

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, H. Bauer Master of the German Mail Steamer Gothia do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the Passengers taken on board of the said Steamer Gothia at the port of Bremen from which port said Steamer has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the location of the compartments or space of the said vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement so far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of October 1874. H. Bauer is Master, from Bremen, further 15-11-74. So help me God. H. Bauer

NAME, AGE, SEX, OCCUPATION, COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, INTENDED DESTINATION, DATE OF DEATH, LOCATION OF COMPARTMENT, NO. OF BAGGAGE, INSTRUMENT.

Strangers Passengers

Table with 15 rows listing passengers: 1. Carl Meertens, 2. Friedrike, 3. Herman, 4. Anna, 5. Martha, 6. Carl Westbade, 7. Christine, 8. Maria, 9. Friedrike, 10. Wilhelmine, 11. Bertha, 12. Wilhelm, 13. August Heidemann, 14. Charlotte, 15. Caroline Winter.

Table with 30 rows listing passengers: 16. Wilhelmine Heidemann, 17. Amalia, 18. Adoly, 19. Wilhelmine Froth, 20. Wilhelm Sommerfeld, 21. Wilhelmine, 22. Christ. Notenboertel, 23. Franz Lwoick, 24. Josefa, 25. Otto Putbus, 26. Friedrike, 27. Gustav, 28. Minna, 29. Fried. Nohemstrin, 30. Maria, 31. Louise, 32. Auguste, 33. Marie, 34. Friedrike, 35. Helene, 36. Mathias Galenda, 37. Apolonia Suka, 38. Gottfried Spinn, 39. Caroline, 40. Nath. Korvalenwka, 41. Else, 42. Josef Hedes, 43. Caroline Schovatz, 44. Louise, 45. Auguste.

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Draft	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
46. Hermine Schwarzky	4		female	daughter of S. 43	Prussia	United States		C	20	
47. Johann Projekt	46		male	workman	Bohemia	--	--	B	1	
48. Katharina	49		female	wife						
49. Anton	14		male	children						
50. Josef	11		"							
51. Caroline	9		female							
52. August Solymann	38		male	glass maker	Prussia	--	--	--	2	
53. Auguste	35		female	wife						
54. Auguste	8		"	children						
55. Eugen	6		male							
56. Wilhelm Pahl	41		"	workman	--	--	--	--	1	
57. Auguste	40		female	wife						
58. Otto Marquast	20		male	barber						
59. Auguste Salics	35		female	wife						
60. Albert	17		male	children	--	--	--	B	2	
61. Emilie	13		female							
62. Carl	7		male							
63. Bertha	2		female							
64. Wilhelm Kortum	17		male	workman	--	--	--	A	1	
65. Wilhelm Haus	18		"							
66. Carl	15		"	boy						
67. Louise Lende	25		female	wife						
68. Alisa	9		"	baby	Bohemia	--	--	C	1	
69. Fried. Eisenreich	23		male	workman						
70. Elisabeth Landesgott	22		female	single						
71. Yacov Jozepal	55		male	workman						
72. Teronica	32		female	wife	--	--	--	B	1	

73. Josef Kantor	30		male	workman	Bohemia	United States		A	2	
74. Maryana Lincka	67		female	wife						
75. Agnes	32		"							
76. Anastasia	8		"	children						
77. Susanna	6		"							
78. Stanislaw	4		male	Prussia	--	--	B	1		
79. Stanislaw	1		female							
80. Anna	3		"							baby
81. Jan Kovac	22		male							
82. Antonia Woznynska	40		female	wife	Prussia	--	--	B	1	
83. Franzi	10		"	daughter						
84. Josepha	12		"								baby
85. Wilhelm Hüttele	62		male	carpenter						
86. Louise	62		female	wife	Prussia	--	--	--	2	
87. Anna Haggese	33		"							
88. Josepha	11		"	daughter						
89. Adolf Postednick	24		male							
90. Hermann Wolff	22		"	workman	Bohemia	--	8	4	A	1
91. Carl Surm	41		"							
92. Marie	37		female	wife						
93. Albert	9		male							
94. Julius Krauschen	57		"	workman	--	--	--	A	1	
95. Agnes Margowska	65		female	single						
96. Helene Klette	21		"							
97. Helene Spitz	14		"							
98. Friedrich Bise	36		male	workman	--	--	--	A	1	
99. Johann Puschau	61		"	farmer						
100. Caroline	57		female	wife						
101. Friedrich	24		male	workman						

45 56 30

18 24

47

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
102. Wilhelmine Pischau	24		female	wife	Prussia	United States	B	46		
103. Marie	15			sister						
104. Anna		9		baby						
105. Maria Hatusgenate	21			single	--	--	C	1		
106. Elviga	11			sister						
107. Josef Koverka	28		male	workman	Bohemia	--	A			
108. Antonie Koverka	18			wife						
109. Abetzie Hammersleier	24			female	Prussia	--	--	--	--	
110. Friedrike Goul	16		female	single						
111. Victor Haas	65		male	carpenter	Bohemia	--	B	1		
112. Marie	16		female	daughter						
113. Bertha Goldt	25			wife	Prussia	--	C	1		
114. August	3	6 25 36 9	male	children						
115. Heinrich	1 1/2	2 1/2	male	children						
116. Regine Haulbarren	62		female	wife	--	--	--	1		
117. Carl Lichte	58		male	husband						
118. Auguste	53		female	wife	--	--	B	2		
119. Gustav	19		male	son						
120. Louise	16		female	children						
121. Hermine	13				--	--	--	--	--	
122. Wilhelm	28		male							
123. Carl Frank	6			boy	--	--	--	--	--	
124. Hedwige Hacoar	18		female	single						
125. Emil Heinisch	26		male	workman	Prussia	--	A	3		
126. Carl Strauch	49									
127. Auguste	44		female	wife	--	--	B	3		
128. Herman	15		male	son						

129. Robert Strauch	12		male	children	Prussia	United States	B		
130. Julius	8			of 12 125					
131. Bertha Schinke	22		female	single	--	--	C	1	
132. Barbara Fyler	67			wife					
133. Barbara Sedko	24				Hungary	--	--	1	
134. Adam	4		male	son					
135. Sylvester Sedko	20			workman	--	--	A		
136. B. Langkau	47								
137. Jan Jilek	27				Bohemia	--	--	--	--
138. Minna Kucel	25		female	single					
139. Hermine Hingel	25			wife	Prussia	--	C	1	
140. Ida	5								
141. Auguste	8			children	--	--	B	2	
142. Franz	2		male						
143. Otto		9		baby	--	--	--	--	--
144. Antonie Jurek	30		female	wife					
145. Aloisia	9			children	Bohemia	--	--	--	--
146. Jadomir	7		male						
147. Minna Gorski	38		female	wife	Prussia	--	C	1	
148. Minna		6		baby					
149. Anastasia Hajenstra	29			wife	--	--	--	2	
150. Anna	30			sister					
151. Teresyn	5		male	children	Prussia	--	B	3	2
152. Lukas	3								
153. Johann	1 1/2				--	--	--	--	--
154. Friedrich Hartens	62			workman					
155. Marie	62		female	wife	--	--	--	--	--
156. Herman Hüller	26		male	husband					
157. Anna	23		female	wife	--	18 22	--	--	--

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
		Years	Months								
153	Else Müller		11	female	baby of P.S.O.	Prussia	United States		B	66	
154	Julius Krause	33		male	carpent	Prussia	United States		B	4	
155	Auguste	32		female	wife						
156	Wilhelm	9		male	children						
157	Elle	7		female							
158	Anna	6		female							
159	Paul		11	male	baby	Prussia	United States		B		
160	Gustav Maacke	26		male	workman						
161	Luise	27		female	wife	Prussia	United States		B		
162	Emil	3		male	children						
163	Herman	1 1/2		male							
164	Gustav		11	male	baby	Prussia	United States		B		
165	Anna Diocora	27		female	wife						
166	Theresa Schaut	22		female	single	Sachsen			C		
167	Josef Bogdack	35		male	barber	Prussia	United States		A		
168	Auguste Hindenloft	53		female	wife						
169	Auguste	15		female	children	Prussia	United States		B	2	
170	Richard	15		male							
171	Emma	10		female							
172	Carl Surotyki	83		male	workman	Prussia	United States		A		
173	Adolf Bender	40		male	workman						
174	Emilie	36		female	wife	Prussia	United States		B	4	
175	Marta	8		female	children						
176	Hedwig	6		female							
177	Anna	4		female							
178	Else		12	female	baby	Prussia	United States		B		

179	Edward Abou	32		male	tailor	Prussia	United States		A		
180	Richard Gumpf	22		male	tailor	Prussia	United States		A		
181	Anna Gumpf	23		female	wife						
182	Katja Gostynia	1		female	single	Prussia	United States		C	1	
183	Paul Gostynia	32		male	workman						
184	John	1		male	single	Prussia	United States		B	2	
185	William	9		male	children						
186	Anna	7		female	children	Prussia	United States		B		
187	Anna	17		female							
188	Maria Gostynia	31		female	single	Prussia	United States		C		
189	Katja Gostynia	16		female	children						
190	Conrad Gumpf	15		male	single	Prussia	United States		A	1	
191	Theresa Gumpf	30		female	wife						
192	Auguste	11		female	children	Prussia	United States		B	1	
193	Theresa	6		female	baby						
194	Adelina Gostynia	31		female	wife	Prussia	United States		B	2	
195	Herman	14		male	children						
196	Marta	5		female	children	Prussia	United States		B		
197	Robert	5		male							
198	Maria Gostynia	25		female	single	Galizia	United States		C	1	
199	Luise Gostynia	18		female	workman						
200	Gustav Gostynia	22		male	workman	Prussia	United States	19	26	A	1
201	Anna Gostynia	27		female	single						
202	Joseph Gostynia	15		male	workman	Prussia	United States		A	2	
203	Anna Gostynia	35		female	wife						
204	Anna	4		female	children	Prussia	United States		B	1	
205	Anna Gostynia	24		female	workman						
206	Auguste Gostynia	53		female	wife	Prussia	United States	3	12	A	1

NAMES	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of Baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
214 Emma Koch		11	female	baby	Russia	United States of America		B	92	
215 Margareta	57			general						
216 Johannes Lorenz	42		male	farmer					1	
217 Margaretha	41		female	wife						
218 Franz Meisinger	25		male	farmer					1	
219 Christina	23		female	wife						
220 Friedrich		11	male	baby						
221 Hermann Grottel	22			tailor				A		
222 Elisabeth Roth	61		female	wife						
223 Gottlieb Roth	34		male	farmer					8	
224 Magdalena	32		female	wife				B		
225 Heinrich	5 1/2		male							
226 Magdalena	5 1/2		female	children						
227 Elisabeth	1 1/2									
228 Adam Gottlieb	34		male	farmer					8	
229 Barbara	32		female	wife						
230 Caroline	9									
231 Peter	8		male	children						
232 Katharine	6		female							
233 Rosine	3									
234 Christine		12		baby			8 13			
235 Wilhelm Neptun	42			wife	Russia			C	1	
236 Ida	10			daughter						
237 Auguste Huber	21			single					2	
238 Bertha	29									
239 Maria Jendruschka	22				Prussia					
240 August Vex	55		male	barber	Prussia			A	1	

241 Andreas Anderson	59		male	farmer	Sweden	United States of America		A	3	
242 Georg Schlegel	37			workman	Russia					
243 Lucius Grossenmutter	17		male	single				C		
244 Adolph Meisinger	26		male	merchant				A	2	
245 Selma Schiller	40		female	wife					1	
246 Gust	11		male					B		
247 Martha	9		female	children						
248 Richard	6		male							
249 Auguste Seydel	41		female	wife					2	
250 Adolf	24		male	workman						
251 Agnes	10		female	children						
252 August	7		male							
253 Auguste Schmidt	24		female	wife					1	
254 Mathilde	5			children						
255 Ernst	4		male							
256 Emilie Juste	36		female	wife				C	1	
257 Robert Faustel	24		male	butcher				A		
258 Julius Huber	34			tailor					3	
259 Ida	25		female	wife				B		
260 Joseph Hermann	23		male	workman	Prussia			A		
261 Margaretha Hilera	22		female	wife					1	
262 Gust		11	male	baby			2 2	B		
263 Franz Kuntzen	26			landlord	Prussia			A	1	
264 Georg Giesbert	25								1	
265 Franz Schrag	16									
266 Ludwig Huber	20									
267 Adolph Albrecht	21			butcher				B	1	
268 Emma	25		female	wife						
269 Richard Harwell	17		male	butcher			17 14	A		

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
		Years	Months								
270	Gustav Schubert	25		male	teacher	Russia	United States		A	1	
271	Elaine Schmidt	26		female	single	"	of America		C	2	
272	Friedrich Schubert	24		male	clerk	"	"		A	1	
273	Philipp Gallmann	31		"	merchant	1590	"			1	
274	Simon Gatz	45		"	"	Galizia	"				
275	Philipp Garmstadt	25		"	"	"	"				
276	Frederick Gatz	41		female	wife	Russia	"		C	1	
277	Augusta Schubert	25		"	"	Prussia (U.S.)	"			2	Transient

Total 127 Colles

Bauer
Capt.

Cabin Passengers

1	Alex Sipp	41		male	captain	Russia	United States of America			6	
2	Anna "	37		female	wife	"					
3	Anna "	10		"	daughter	"					
4	Isabella "			"	baby	"					
5	Olga Schubert	16		male	merchant (Prussia) U.S.	"				2	Transient
6	Arndtina Kollspennig	20		female	single	Russia				2	
7	Paul Koyzel	13		male	student	"				1	

Bauer
Capt.

Total 11 Colles

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: FULDA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 10, 1887

NUMBER: 1350

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *R. Ringk*
S. Remise

Master of the *Gen. St. Oulda*
stamer

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *stamer* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and the names and ages of those who died, also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a permanent sojourn in this country.

Sworn at this *Och 28*
1888
 List of Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *Gen. St. Oulda*
 is Master, from *Remise* burthen

R. Ringk
S. Remise
 whereof *R. Ringk*

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CITIZENSHIP	The number of years they are absent	of destination or location	DATE CALLED BY DEATH	Location of compartment	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment as to transit or landing
		Years	Months								
1	<i>Mr. V. Swanson</i>	<i>60</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>U. S.</i>		<i>1 Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
2	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
3	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
4	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
5	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
6	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
7	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
8	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
9	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
10	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
11	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
12	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
13	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
14	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
15	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
16	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
17	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
18	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
19	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
20	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>

21	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
22	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
23	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
24	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
25	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
26	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
27	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
28	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
29	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
30	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
31	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
32	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
33	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
34	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
35	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
36	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
37	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
38	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
39	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
40	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
41	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
42	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
43	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
44	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
45	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
46	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
47	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
48	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
49	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
50	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
51	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>
52	<i>Mr. Schuler</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>U. S.</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Passenger</i>

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	THE MONTH OF YEAR THAT HE ARRIVED	INITIALS OF PLACE OF BIRTH	NUMBER OF COMPARTMENT	NUMBER OF PLACES OF STOPPING	TRAVELING OR IN TRANSIT OR STOPPING
53 Emma Hancock	22	f	servant	U. S.	U. S.	1	1	just off
54 John Monroard	25	m	farmer					
55 Robert Haack	23	m	merchant	Guatemala	Guatemala		1	in transit
56 Nicolas Ligand	27	m					2	in transit
57 Eador Dorninger	28	m		E. S.	E. S.			in transit
58 Marie	50	f					11	in transit
59 Marie	27	f					2	in transit
60 Albert	36	m	merchant				2	
61 Edith	11	f					2	
62 Adolf Robinson	24	m	servant	Guatemala	U. S.	1	0	passant
63 Fred Gumboldt	20	m	farmer	U. S.			1	just off
64 Edward Spolinger	50	m	farmer				3	
65 L. G. Haack	40	m	merchant				2	
66 Nelson Kemian	23	f					2	
67 Henry Clausen	20	m	farmer					
68 Mary	25	f						
69 Mary	16	m	merchant				4	
70 Henry	14	f						
71 George	8	m						
72 Charles Becky	25	m	merchant				2	
73 Julius Grahner	27	m					1	
74 Emanc Sutra	27	m		Guatemala	Guatemala			in transit
75 Johann Grotwald	26	m					2	in transit
76 Carl Weber	24	m		U. S.	U. S.	1	2	in transit
77 Fred	18	f					3	in transit
78 John Beck	22	m	farmer				2	
79 G. H. Laake	43	m					1	
80 George W. Santhan	57	m					2	
81 Henry Graham	21	m					2	

82 G. E. Mathews	26	m	farmer					
83 Mrs.	42	f					3	
84 Miss A.	18	f						
85 Edward Lutz	23	m	merchant				2	
86 Mrs. G. Wessau	25	f					1	
87 Miss Mary Casswein	18	f					1	
88 George West	19	m	merchant				2	
89 Gustav Ernest West	8	m						
90 Mrs. W. H. Lewis	40	f						
91 Miss	76	f					4	
92 Miss	14	f						
93 John A. L. Gray	42	m	farmer					
94 Mrs.	21	f					3	
95 Miss	16	f						
96 Miss Elizabeth	24	f					2	
97 Miss Ellen Thomas	19	f					2	
98 G. W. Trumbull	28	m	merchant				2	
99 G. B. Graves	22	m					2	
100 Mr. H. G. Fuchs	40	m						
101 Mrs.	21	f						
102 Annie	4	f						
103 Miss	11	f						
104 Mrs. Childs	58	f					1	
105 Miss	19	f						
106 Lina Oppermann	35	f	servant					
107 Maggie Dinger	19	f						
108 Mrs. H. K. W. W. W.	28	m	merchant				2	
109 G. H. Jackson	41	m						
110 Mrs.	25	f					2	
111 Andrew Carnegie	57	m	merchant				1	
112 Mrs.	22	f						
113 Mr. Curtis Guild	33	m	merchant				2	

NO.	NAME	AGE	SEX	PROFESSION	PLACE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF DEPARTURE	NUMBER OF PLACES OF DEPARTURE	REMARKS
114	Mrs. Curtis Guild	61	f	~	U. St.	U. St.	1	not reg.
115	Mr. Humphries	36	m	lawyer			2	
116	Dr. B. S. Capehart	40	m	physician			3	
117	Dr. H. Ties	30	m	chemist			17	
118	Miss Gebhard	32	f	~			1	
119	Miss Gabill	27	f	~			1	
120	Mr. M. Woolner	25	m	lawyer			2	
121	Mr. A. M. Padler	42	m	~			3	and from the hotel (conducted)
122	Mr. T. H. Thomas	48	m	~				
123	Mrs.	50	f	~			5	
124	Miss Theodora	19	f	~				
125	Miss Julia	10	f	~			2	
126	Miss A. C. Lohde	18	f	~			2	
127	Mr. A. H. Sulovki	27	m	merchant			3	
128	Mrs.	21	f	~				
129	Mr. J. H. Cary	32	m	merchant			4	
130	Mrs.	30	f	~				
131	George	7	m	~			2	
132	Mr. Henry Thuber	23	m	merchant				
133	Manuel M. de Paralla	37	m	embroider Costa Rica	Costa Rica		3	in transit
134	Bernard Meyer	34	m	merchant				
135	Mr. Henry Grahut	47	m	merchant	U. St.	U. St.	3	not reg.
136	Miss S. H.	20	f	~				
137	John Kaeber	33	m	merchant			2	
138	Carl Erdmann	23	m	~			3	
139	Friede	33	f	~				
140	Jose	8	m	~			2	
141	August Bause	24	m	merchant			1	
142	Peter Bause	22	m	~				

143	Fritz Schmidt	52	m	merchant			2	
144	Caroline Hau	29	f	~			2	
145	Fanny Birt	19	f	~			1	
146	Friedrich Koitensen	20	m	seaman			2	
147	Geo. Schaefer	30	m	~			2	
148	Georg Miller	47	m	merchant				
149	Geo.	30	m	~			9	
150	Geo.	18	m	~				
151	Georg Birt	61	m	lawyer			2	
152	Fritz Hille	23	m	merchant			1	
153	Sand Galambos	26	m	~			1	
154	Rowell Phillips	38	m	~				
155	Carl?	27	f	~			3	
156	Take	16	f	~				
157	Leinrich Blass	40	m	seaman				
158	Jose	22	f	~			3	
159	Etna	8	f	~				
160	Emil Fernandez	30	m	lawyer & German			2	transient
161	Louis John	22	m	merchant	U. St.		2	not reg.
162	Carl? Dornis	26	f	~			1	
163	William Schlegel	20	m	merchant				
164	Mahilde	28	f	~			4	
165	William	8	m	~				
166	Lilla	7	f	~				
167	George Wagner	21	m	seaman			1	
168	M. Sarah Kapp	60	f	~			3	
169	Barbara	27	f	~				
170	Louise Giesensoren	42	f	~			1	
171	Mahilde Tost	26	f	~			2	
172	Anna Hall	21	f	~			2	
173	Anna Richter	18	f	~			1	
174	Karoline Gillman	21	f	~			2	

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	U. S.	U. S.	Cabin	Passage
175	Amalie Maffeld	47	f		U. S.	U. S.	1	pass. reg.
176	Therese Fester	35	.				2	
177	John v. Aschendorf	25	.				2	
178	Mrs. Ludemann	42	m	clerk			2	
179	Jamill Gohr	30	.	merchant			2	
180	Leide	25	f				2	
181	Julius Abels	23	m	merchant			1	
182	A. M. Seiler	60	.				2	
183	Thomas Le Dio	21	.	artist, Germany			2	passent
184	August Daniel	35	.				2	
185	Martha Daniel	27	f				2	
186	Carl Storing	29	m				2	
187	Frank Gubbe	45	m				2	
188	Carl Frohlich	26	.				2	
189	Carl Kanno	43	.				2	
190	Carl Puth	40	.				2	
191	Bertha	21	f				2	
192	Henrich Hart	46	m				2	
193	Guilher Engel	55	.				2	
194	Gaug Rieb	23	.				2	
195	Anton v. Maller	50	.				2	
196	Lans Martin	51	.				2	
197	Caroline	20	f				2	
198	Ferdinand Nam	30	m	merchant	U. S.		2	pass. reg.
199	Louis Kiltz	27	.				1	
200	Carl Paschow	35	.				2	
201	Mrs. Kawamer	23	.				1	
202	Carl Kiltz	27	.	seaman			2	
203	Wilhelm Kiserichen	28	m	merchant			2	

204	Just Blug	19	m	merchant			1	
205	Fred. Leggatius	27	.				2	
206	Rosa	24	f				2	
207	Fred. Schacht	22	m	saloon keeper			2	
208	Auguste Tassar	17	f				1	
209	Mathema Steinbach	18	.				2	
210	Anna Koiner	18	.				2	
211	Lina Mathias	27	.				1	
212	Karl Lehmann	22	.				2	
213	Emmentine Kuster	20	.				2	
214	Rosa	4	.				2	
215	Elisabeth Schmitt	25	.	Germany			2	passent
216	Fella	23	.				2	
217	Mathema Lehmann	19	.	U. S.			1	pass. reg.
218	Barbara Schiller	22	f				1	
219	Mathilde Schick	18	.				2	
220	L. M. Kurene	26	m	physician			2	
221	Anna	20	f				2	
222	Richard	6	m				2	
223	Helene	1	f				2	
224	Anna Kussmann	24	.				1	
225	Martha Tommasch	27	.				1	
226	Wilhelm Steinmann	26	.				2	
227	Elise Kindschaden	22	.				2	
228	Miss Peters	21	.				1	
229	Fony Kuan	26	.				2	
230	Lora Ladino	21	.				2	
231	Charlotte Beckner	23	.				1	
232	Elise v. d. Heyde	16	.				1	
233	Elise Kindschaden	24	.				2	
234	Theresa Schick	25	.	artist, Germany			2	passent
235	Barbara Karger	25	.				2	pass. reg.

27 11 84

No.	NAME	Age	Sex	Calling	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or is treated or intended protection required
236	Fredrika Holm	21	f	~	U. St.	U. St.		1 Cabin	2	first class
237	Elizabeth Samuel	25	f	~					2	
238	Rosa Schone	24	f	~					1	
239	David Rosenthal	16	m	clerk					1	
240	Robert Thiem	59	m	farmer					2	
241	Friedrich Busman	55	m						2	
242	Friedrich P. Lopez	33	m	merchant					2	
243	Joseph Bauer	16	m						1	
244	Walter Smith	20	f	~					2	
245	Hans Hoffmann	22	m	farmer						
246	Caroline	25	f	~						
247	Anna	8	f	~						
248	Julia	"	f	~						
249	Lutz Richter	32	m	tourist Germany						transient
250	Therese	20	f	~					2	
251	Wilhelmus Wierse	22	m	~	U. St.				1	first class
252	Christine Bernady	18	f	~					1	
253	Henry Kumber	24	m	merchant						
254	Hera	22	f	~					3	
255	Wilhelm	6	m	~						
256	Julie Ruge	20	f	servant						
257	Hedra Krauss	18	m	merchant					2	
258	Wilhelmine Faddiken	25	f	~					2	
259	Johann Bauer	28	m	merchant					1	
260	Hedwig Raab	8	f	~						
261	Hga	7	f	~					1	
262	Marie Fuhrmann	22	f	~					2	
263	Robert Pissel	26	m	merchant					2	
264	Eva Maier	20	f	servant					1	

265	Mrs. Legenhardt	32	f	~	U. St.					
266	Katka	8	f	~						
267	William	6	m	~					2	
268	Karoline Schreiber	26	f	~					1	
269	Justus Simon	28	m	~					2	
270	Mrs. Tucker	25	f	~					2	
271	John Harris	28	f	tourist Germany					1	transient
272	Joseph Adams	23	m	~					2	
273	Frederick Johnson	27	m	~	U. St.				1	first class
274	Ernst Gurrig	24	m	merchant					2	
275	Robert Schmidt	26	f	~					1	
276	Albat Dick	26	m	merchant					1	
277	W. Hartmann	16	m	~					1	
278	Theresa Collet	25	f	~						
279	Therese	6	f	~						
280	John	5	m	~						
281	Lee	"	f	~					4	
282	Esther	"	f	~						
283	Therese Hartner	25	f	~					1	
284	Marie Casady	27	f	~						
285	Eva	8	f	~						
286	Maria Farnock	22	m	merchant					2	
287	Margaretha Fiedler	24	f	~					2	
288	Paula Stablenes	27	f	~					1	
289	Esther Schneider	11	f	~					1	
290	John's Tailor	24	m	farmer					4	
291	Lina	24	f	~						
292	Theodor	12	m	farmer						
293	Adolf	8	m	~						
294	John Hubel	24	m	merchant					1	
295	Julie Adams	21	f	tourist Germany						transient
296	Ernest	15	m	~					2	

Swage compartments: I small man, II families, III single & duo

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination of location	DATE 1893 CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartments or space	Number of places of baggage	Treatment as in transit or intended protection of life
297	Johanne Schuman	30	f		U. St.	U. St.		I Cabin	2	fruits, soap
298	Friedrich Lison	25	m	merchants					1	
299	Moritz Lustkewitz	22							2	
300	Wolfgang Wintke	28							1	
301	Chas. S. Flower	36							1	
302	Emmie Loftus	30	f	maid						
303	John O'Leary	34	m	servant						
304	Adias Schuman	22	m	workman	Austria			Swage } II	1	
305	Juliana	20	f							
306	Johanna Schuman	22	m	workman	U. St.				2	
307	Gude Anderson	24	f	farmer	Sweden				1	
308	Maria Schuman	28								
309	Ernst J. Schuman	19	m	farmer					1	
310	Emma Pitt	22	f		U. St.				2	
311	Juliana Schuman	4			Germany					
312	Ernst Schuman	2	m						1	
313	John G. Wigel	25		merchants	U. St.				1	
314	Johanna Schuman	26			Germany				1	
315	Nils Schuman	19		farmer	Sweden				1	
316	Carl Schuman	23							1	
317	Julia Schuman	22	f						1	
318	Maria Schuman	42	m	farmer					1	
319	Johanna Schuman	23	f						1	
320	Carl	7	m						2	
321	Schuman	5								
322	Luise	2								
323	August Schuman	20		contractor					1	
324	Julia	16	f						1	
325	Anna Schuman	14			Austria				1	

326	Julia Schuman	22	f		Austria				1	
327	Emma Schuman	22	m	workman	Germany				1	
328	Friedrich Schuman	22		butcher						
329	Anton Schuman	16		clerk						
330	Anna Schuman	42		workman					1	
331	Schuman Schuman	22							1	
332	Emma Schuman	22								
333	Ernst Schuman	22		barber						
334	Schuman Schuman	21		workman						
335	Julia Schuman	17	f						1	
336	Julia Schuman	22	m	workman					1	
337	Anna Schuman	25	f							
338	Carl	2	m						2	
339	Carl Schuman	27		farmer						
340	Schuman	27	f							
341	Schuman	1								
342	Schuman	4	m						4	
343	Schuman	2	f							
344	Schuman	2								
345	Schuman	2								
346	Barbara Schuman	20								
347	Francisca Schuman	19							1	
348	Carl Schuman	21	m	farmer						
349	Schuman Schuman	26	f		Germany				1	
350	Schuman Schuman	16							1	
351	Schuman Schuman	22	m	joiner						
352	Schuman Schuman	26							1	
353	Schuman Schuman	12	f						2	
354	Schuman Schuman	25	m	smith			18 13		1	
355	Emma Schuman	22	f		Sweden					
356	Schuman Schuman	22							1	
357	Schuman Schuman	22	m	farmer			9 7		1	

25 41 16

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of places of berths	Treated as 1st, 2nd, or 3rd class, or following provisions made
		Yrs.	Months								
358	Anna Rosdalla	20		f		Sweden	U. St.	0	Sturgeon		1st. class
359	Anna Linn	21				U. St.			III	2	
360	Anna Linn	21									
361	Gallarius Sjogren	25									
362	Emilia	21							} 1st class Room	2	
363	Emma Kaugel	23								1	
364	Fredi	10		m							
365	Katharina von Linn	7		f		Germany			II	1	
366	Louise Kallenberg	7		m		Switzerland			I		
367	Madalena Kalle	15		f							
368	Maria Kalle	15							III	1	
369	Friedrich Kallenberg	7		m		Switzerland	U. St.				
370	Samuel Kalle	22							I	1	
371	Louis Kallenberg	22								2	
372	Anna Kallenberg	20		f		Germany			III	1	
373	Fred Kallenberg	20		m		Switzerland	U. St.			1	
374	August Kallenberg	22				Baker	Germany		I	1	
375	August Kalle	47		m		Merchant	U. St.			2	
376	Friedrich Nielsen	8		f		Germany					
377	Friedrich	5		m					I		
378	Marie Nielsen	15		f		U. St.			III	1	
379	Edvard Nielsen	47		m		Merchant	Germany		I		
380	Friedrich Nielsen	20		f		U. St.				2	
381	Katharina Schumann	10				Germany			II	1	
382	Mathilde Fischer	18									
383	Karl Fischer	24		m		Merchant					
384	Wilhelm Fischer	24							I	1	
385	Friedrich Fischer	20									
386	Liese Fischer	27		f		U. St.				2	

387	Ernestine Fischer	27		f		U. St.				1	
388	Maria Fischer	25							II	1	
389	Johnnie Lowell	10		m		Merchant	Germany		I		
390	Katharina Lowell	17									
391	Katharina Lowell	16		f					III	1	
392	Blow Nielsen	23					U. St.				
393	Charles	8		m					I	2	
394	Maria Nielsen	27		f		Germany				1	
395	Ernest	26							III		
396	Anna Nielsen	27								1	
397	August Nielsen	47		m		Switzerland			I		
398	Katharina Nielsen	10		f							
399	Louis Nielsen	22							III	1	
400	Fanny Nielsen	17								1	
401	Maria Nielsen	14							} 1st class Room	2	
402	Katharina Nielsen	18								1	
403	Ernest Nielsen	25		m		Merchant					
404	Ernest Nielsen	18							I		
405	Katharina Nielsen	22				Farmer					
406	Katharina	25		f							
407	Anna	5									
408	Louise	2							II	3	
409	Katharina	7 1/2		m							
410	Ernest Nielsen	15				Switzerland					
411	Ernest Nielsen	21				Merchant			I	1	
412	Katharina Nielsen	20		f						1	
413	Ernest Nielsen	18							III		
414	Ernest Nielsen	20		m		Merchant			I		
415	Ernest Nielsen	21		f						1	
416	Maria Nielsen	16							II	1	
417	Ernest Nielsen	27		m		Farmer					
418	Ernest Nielsen	22		f					I	5	

17 25

NO.	NAME	AGE	SEX	COLOR	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of unemployment or open	Number of pieces of baggage	Employed or to be employed or attending professional duties
419	Julius Rosenfeld	12	m	fair	Germany	N. St.		Germany		
420	Frederic	2								
421	Edwig	7	f							
422	Emilia	5	f							
423	Anne Schumacher	16								
424	Fido Christianson	46	m	fair						
425	Fido P. Passon	17								
426	Ida S. Simpson	17	f							
427	Robert Loggell	24	m	merchant	N. St.					
428	Josef Halbruster	23								
429	Josef Schmitt	27								
430	Anna Maden	17	f							
431	Matte Schmitt	16			Germany					
432	Anna Heinsmann	17								
433	Therese Gabel	21								
434	Anna G.	31								
435	Paul Buchhaber	27	m	painter						
436	Max Hauss	27		merchant	N. St.					
437	Heinrich Schibel	25		workman	Germany					
438	Martha Ludwigs	28	f							
439	Anna Schell	28								
440	Michael Fischer	24	m	workman						
441	Wilhelm Enders	17		clerk						
442	Heinrich Lauer	14								
443	Antonius Beckman	14		waiter						
444	Anna C. Bar	20	f							
445	Leke Gabel	25	m	joiner						
446	Heinrich Lusser	18		blacksmith						
447	Julia Buchner	22	f							

448	Emil Schuler	20	m	workman						
449	Wilhelmine Heinrich	23								
450	Yessica	28								
451	Barthelme Maria	16								
452	Buschak Janus	27	m	workman						
453	Emma Galtie	27	f							
454	Leichta Tomieu	29								
455	Heinrich St. Bar	22	m	blacksmith						
456	Anna Schuler	26								
457	Wilhelm Simon	16								
458	Lea von Muscotte	22								
459	Lea Lindstrom	23								
460	Andreas Gabel	26		tailor						
461	Theodor Kalkstein	24		workman						
462	Simon Kalath	27								
463	Samuel Kossler	25								
464	Leida Schmitt	22	f							
465	Martha	18								
466	Wilhelm Foltz	17	m	butcher						
467	Marie Bergsch	15	f							
468	Wilhelm Schumann	24	m	workman						
469	Georg Kaiser	22		farmer						
470	Auguste Kengel	20	f							
471	Emil	24	m							
472	Emma Kengel	8								
473	Augusta Kengel	29								
474	Max	6	m							
475	Margarethe Schumacher	20	f							
476	Margarethe Foltz	17								
477	Anna Simon	17	f							
478	Therese Kengel	20								
479	Anna Kengel	21								

NAME	AGE	SEX	CAUSE	DATE	LOCATION	CAUSE OF DEATH	NUMBER OF PLACES	REMARKS
480 Susan Lee	8	m	Germany	U. St.	Large Camp			prob. ref.
481 Gustav Koenig	12	m	Germany					
482 August	17	f				I	2	
483 Gambella	10	m	Germany					
484 Helhelmine Heigand	24	f				II	4	
485 Susanna	25	f						
486 Emma Engel	8	f						
487 Anna Peters	21	m	workman				2	
488 Anna	18	f						
489 Maria Schuster	18	f				II	1	
490 Heinrich Schuler	42	m	brewer					
491 Georg Schumann	17	m	painter	U. St.		I	2	
492 Christina Beck	40	f	Germany			III	1	
493 August E. Schroder	33	m	gardener			I	2	
494 Maria Bong	26	f				II	2	
495 Carl	14	m	worker					
496 Anna Bandow	51	f				III	1	
497 Marie Kuehnt	58	f						
498 Carl	8	m				I	2	
499 Helene	7	f						
500 Gottlieb Zimmer	24	m	workman			I		
501 Friedrich Loh	16	m						
502 Marie Gade	18	f					2	
503 Margarethe Braun	40	f					1	
504 Hina Leichte	18	f					1	
505 Hina Ede	28	f					1	
506 Dorothea Kunt	25	f						
507 Louise Schuener	18	f				III	2	
508 Ernst Schiedemann	25	m						

509 Louis Lach	22	f						
510 Margarethe Schumann	20	f					2	
511 Katharine Schaubert	18	f				III		
512 Ludwig Henschel	17	m					2	
513 Anna Loh	18	f						
514 Luise Schumann	18	m	shoemaker			I	1	
515 Margarethe Braun	22	f					1	
516 Sabina Schuener	18	f				III	2	
517 Peter Schuener	20	m					1	
518 Christian Loh	22	m	workman			I	1	
519 Friedrich Loh	22	m						
520 Madeline Arnold	50	f				II	1	
521 Carl Henschel	25	m	barber			I		
522 Christian Schumann	23	m	barber					
523 Sophie	25	f				I	2	
524 Carl Schumann	28	m	workman			I		
525 Friedrich Carl	25	m	barber	U. St.			2	
526 Anna	17	f				II	1	
527 Heinrich Dohmer	24	m	tailor	Germany		I		
528 Christian Schumann	26	f				II	1	
529 Louise Loh	26	m	workman	Austria				
530 Mary Schuener	29	f						
531 Elza Schuener	28	f						
532 Julia Schuener	29	f						
533 Albert	8	m						
534 Eva Schuener	17	f	workman					
535 Carl Schuener	10	m				I		
536 Gustav Schuener	17	m						
537 Friedrich Schuener	22	m						
538 Emilia Schuener	28	f						
539 Carl Michael	25	m						
540 Emma Schuener	28	f						

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	The country of which they are citizens	Estimated duration of residence	CAUSE OF DEATH	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or its result or forwarding provisions required
		Years	Months						
541	Blanda Anna	1		f	Austria	U. St.	Large Comp.	1	pass. reg.
542	Gyrgyz Frances	20		m	workman				
543	Simonsen Pihlas	27		"	"		I	1	
544	Karcomar Michael	26		"	"				
545	Jacobek	18		"	"		II	1	
546	Adolph Lenz	36		"	"				
547	Katharina	32		f	"		I	2	
548	Ernst Jensen	30		m	workman				
549	Michael Meisid	37		"	"		I	1	
550	Paul David	23		"	"				
551	Mingo Maria	22		"	"		I	1	
552	Parogardi Elisabeth	17		"	"				
553	Joseph Roth	25		"	smith of Germany		II	1	
554	Isabella Roth	19		f	"				
555	Katharine Sage	30		"	"		I	2	
556	Nikolaus Finbeck	22		m	workman				
557	Anna	32		f	"		I	1	
558	Freida	40	5	"	"				
559	Nikolaus Lange	30		m	farmer		I	1	
560	Salme	39		f	"				
561	Heinrich	40	6	m	"		II	1	
562	Maria Finbeck	22		f	"				
563	Friedrich Meisner	26		m	smith		I	6	
564	Marie	18		"	"				
565	Louise	37		f	"		II	1	
566	Isabella Pils	23		"	"				
567	Jan Pils	18		m	merchant		I	1	
568	Georg Meisner	24		"	farmer				
569	Ernst Sage	33		"	farmer		I	1	
570	Isabella Pils	25		"	"				

571	Joseph Groh	32		"	farmer		I		
572	Margaretha Spranger	53		f	"		II	2	
573	Elise Lach	17		"	"				
574	Emad Lamb	20		m	workman		I	1	
575	Levy Blumenfeld	15		"	"				
576	Katharina Schuster	20		f	"		III	2	
577	Theresia Diebel	20		"	"				
578	Max Schuster	23		m	workman		I	1	
579	Emma Kahl	22		f	"				
580	Heinrich Bohm	17		m	merchant of Germany		I	1	
581	Anna Riedel	27		f	"				
582	Juliane Meisner	40		"	"		II	1	
583	Magdalene Wagner	20		"	"				
584	Joseph Hahle	22		m	workman		I	1	
585	August Hornfeld	53		"	brewer				
586	Caroline	51		f	"		I	2	
587	Heinrich Kohler	25		m	farmer				
588	Louise Friedrich	26		"	merchant U. St.		I	2	
589	Katharina Schuster	35		"	workman Austria				
590	John Endu	30		"	merchant U. St.		I	1	
591	Heinrich Schuster	35		"	"				
592	Eda Lindberg	29		f	Sweden		III	1	
593	Julius Silber	18		m	farmer				
594	August Meisner	20		"	"		I	1	
595	Schawn Justusson	21		"	"				
596	Anna Meisner	22		f	Germany		II	1	
597	Maria Franz	15		"	"				
598	Anna Kohler	34		"	"		I	1	
599	Juliane Gabel	25		"	U. St.				
600	Anna	10		"	"		I	2	
601	Anna Meisner	22		m	merchant Germany				
602	Anna Meisner	15		"	workman		I	1	
603	Anna Meisner	15		"	"				

No.	NAME	Year	Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or in transit or intended port of call
609	Severin Lind	67		m	workman	Germany	U. St.		Space & empty	1	push off
607	Severin Lind	66		m					} I	1	
608	Jacob	54		m						1	
606	Wilhelm Lind	77		m							
607	Simon Simon	47		m							
608	Marie Simon	63		f					II	1	
609	Wilhelm Simon	15		m	butcher					1	
610	Wilhelm Schneider	23		m	farmer				} I	1	
611	Wilhelm Schneider	20		m							1
612	Thomas Holtz	16		m						1	
613	Emma Meier	31		f					} II	1	
614	Anna Meier	27		f							1
615	Heinrich Meier	47		m	smith				II	1	
616	Marie Meier	18		f					I	1	
617	Carl Meier	47		m	workman				I	1	
618	Luise Meier	23		f							
619	Magarethe	23		f					} II	1	
620	Juliana Meier	23		f							1
621	Heinrich Meier	20		m	workman				I	1	
622	Marie Meier	22		f					II	1	
623	Carl Meier	18		m	merchant				I	1	
624	Julian Meier	27		m	workman				I	1	
625	Lora Meier	47		f							
626	Joseph Meier	20		m					} II	2	
627	Thomas Meier	10		m	ball						1
628	Marie Meier	20		f					III	1	
629	Carl Meier	20		m	merchant				I	1	
630	Joseph Meier	20		m	workman				I	1	
631	Ludwig Meier	20		m					I	1	

632	Joseph Meier	20		m	workman				I	1	
633	Joseph Meier	24		m					I	1	
634	Thomas Meier	24		m					II	1	
635	Georg Meier	16		m	butcher				I	1	
636	Lina Meier	18		f							
637	Charlotte	16		f					} II	2	
638	Carl Meier	21		m							1
639	Joseph Meier	16		m	workman				I	1	
640	Joseph Meier	16		m					I	1	
641	Thomas Meier	39		m	farmer	U. St.			} I	2	
642	Frank	8		m							1
643	Georg Meier	25		m	workman	Germany			I	1	
644	Wilhelm Meier	23		m	butcher				I	1	
645	Wilhelm Meier	27		m	smith						
646	Carl	12		m					} I	2	
647	Thomas Meier	35		m	workman						1
648	Carl Goldhaas	21		m					} I	1	
649	Thomas Goldhaas	41		m							1
650	Julian Meier	16		m							
651	Joseph Meier	23		m					II	2	
652	Lora Meier	18		f					II	1	
653	Marie Meier	17		f					} II	1	
654	Carl Meier	10		m							1
655	Wilhelm Meier	20		m					II	1	
656	Joseph Meier	24		m	workman				I	1	
657	Carl Meier	20		m	workman				I	1	
658	Anna Meier	22		f					} II	1	
659	Marie Meier	22		f							1
660	Carl Meier	21		m	merchant				I	1	
661	Marie Meier	21		f							
662	Joseph Meier	2		m					} I	2	
663	Joseph Meier	22		m							1

18 61 23

16 23

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of places of baggage	Treatment or to whom or to what institution referred
		Years	Months								
664	Georg Ketz	11		m	workman	Germany	U. St.	Henry	Comp	1	pub. off.
665	Kurt Hoffmann	20		m	baker						
666	Richard Bauer	27		m	farmer				I		
667	Sebastian Lauer	21		m						1	
668	Anna Holz	18		f						2	
669	Marie Richter	21		f					II	1	
670	Katharine Miller	22		f							
671	Paul	2		m							
672	Paul	2		m							
673	Katharine Miller	22		f						1	
674	Marie Frensdorf	22		f					II	1	
675	Lucretia Mader	24		m	workman				I		
676	Margarethe Gies	24		f						1	
677	Margarethe Huber	27		f			U. St.		II	2	
678	Paul Reichle	29		m	workman	Germany				1	
679	John Winkler	22		m							
680	Georg Fabrice	25		m					quarant. room		
681	Paul Scha	21		m						1	
682	John Miller	22		m					I		
683	Marie Schmidt	22		f							
684	Friedrich	8		m					I	2	
685	Friedrich	2		m							
686	Caroline Reichmann	17		f					II	1	
687	Friedrich Haeber	21		m							
688	Christine	21		f					II	2	
689	Lothar Fischer	17		m	bookbinder				I		
690	Luise Haeber	18		f						2	
691	Babette Hill	18		f							
692	Christine Miller	21		f						1	

693	Heinrich Müller	29		m	farmer				I		
694	Marie Fischer	29		f					II	1	
695	Georg Zellmann	40		m	workman						
696	John Winkler	26		m						1	
697	Anton Fiedl	22		m					I		
698	Paul Lieb	27		m						1	
699	August Fiedl	22		m							
700	Marie Gies	22		f					II	1	
701	Paul Winkler	27		m	baker				I		
702	Julia Huber	22		f			U. St.				
703	Paul Huber	2		m					II	2	
704	Georg Huber	22		m	workman	Germany		17			
705	John Winkler	24		m		Austria			I		
706	Eduard Huber	25		m							
707	Katharine Fischer	23		f							
708	Anna	8		f							
709	Caroline	2		f					II	2	
710	Madame	26		m							
711	Katharine Fischer	23		f					II	1	
712	Georg Fiedl	20		m	workman						
713	Marie	26		f					I	2	
714	Anna, Hochwirth	21		f					II	18	
715	John Winkler	23		m	farmer				I		
716	Anton Fiedl	22		m							
717	Marie	22		f					II	1	
718	Georg Fiedl	16		m	workman						
719	Katharine	2		f					I	2	
720	Anna	6		f							
721	Caroline Huber	21		f							
722	Anna	22		m	workman			8 11	II	2	

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or in transit or remaining postponed voyage
		Years	Months								
115	Anna Labu	21		f		Austria	U. St.	Stange Camp.			prol. of
116	Emilie	8		f							
117	Elias Faustweller	18		m							
118	Carl Schramm	22		m	workman						
119	Janos Kelety	25		m							
120	Friedrich Floers	44		m							
121	Andreas Wurga	22		m							
122	Janos Szegedy	26		m							
123	Josef Schmidt	25		m							
124	Andreas Pöschner	31		m							
125	Mathias Stamm	23		m							I
126	Josef Christalic	24		m							
127	Frans Rath	23		m							
128	Johann Lidl	17		m							
129	Michael Pergut	24		m							
130	Janos Hunos	24		m							
131	Janos Kerezes	23		m							
132	Katharina Kortl	19		f		Germany					II
133	Josephine Kaindl	26		f							
134	Johann Bauer	29		m	journal						
135	Marie	20		f							II
136	Angela	8		f							2
137	Michael Groll	44		m	workman						I
138	Georg Hochstetler	24		m	tailor						
139	Elie	21		f							II
140	Ignatz Friedmann	27		m	workman Austria						I
141	Henriette Deutsch	23		f							II
142	Johanna Goldberger	24		f							
143	Johanna	22		f							I

144	F. Schellera	28		m	workman Germany						I
145	Barbara Reuber	21		f							
146	Isabelle	8		f							
147	Amanda Kistner	7		f							II
148	August	4		m							3
149	Julius Kubison	29		m	workman						
150	Georg	22		m							I
151	Katharina Gerner	22		f							2
152	Anna Fennel	23		f							II
153	Frans Gotschick	27		m	merchant	U. St.					I
154	Luise Kistner	23		f		Germany					II
155	Luise Jordan	23		f		U. St.					
156	Carl	2		m							II
157	Kais Griesbauer	44		m	workman	Austria					
158	Anton Matthias	20		m							I
159	Josef Kistner	20		m							
160	Anna Kistner	23		f							II
161	Heinrich Kistner	4		m							I
162	Joseph Kistner	40		m	brewer						
163	Simon Kistner	6		m	clerk	Germany					I
164	Simon Kistner	21		m	workman						
165	Marie Kistner	20		f							II
166	Marie Kistner	24		f							I
167	Heinrich Kistner	50		m	balloon						
168	Josef Szegedy	27		m	workman	Austria					I
169	Andreas	24		m							
170	Johann Kistner	24		m	journal	Germany					
171	Luise	22		f							II
172	Luise	8		f							
173	Luise	7		f							
174	Anton Kistner	20		m	workman	Austria					
175	Frans Kistner	23		m							I

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLED	Place of origin	DATE	Location of death	Number of places of burial	Remarks or to whom or to what place referred
		Year	Months			AND	or place		
186	Franziska Michal	15	f	-	Austria	U. St.	Storage Camp		justly so
187	Augustin	9	m	-			I	2	
188	Maria	4	f	-					
189	Josef Remelmann	23	m	workman				1	
190	Fanny	17	f	-					
191	Margarethe Barth	20	f	-	U. St.				
192	Anna	2	f	-				3	
193	Herr	17	m	-					
194	Sabette Necht	17	f	-	Germany				
195	Theresia	19	f	-				1	
196	Maria Stechschmidt	20	f	-				2	
197	Maria Kala	20	f	-	U. St.				
198	Georg Kahl	23	m	workman	Germany			1	
199	Amalia Neall	27	f	-				1	
200	Adolph Georg	18	m	-					
201	Anna Kucha	20	f	-	U. St.			2	
202	Kathilde	18	f	-					
203	Josef Gebelich	16	m	farmer	Germany			1	
204	Anna Kaldala	24	f	-					
205	Maria Seckmann	21	f	-	U. St.			2	
206	Theres Kella	20	f	-	Germany			1	
207	Ernst Schlon	17	m	workman				1	
208	Antonine Radler	22	f	-				1	
209	Theresia Gussner	25	f	-	workman				
210	Georg Lusat	23	m	workman	Austria				
211	Anna Schreiner	21	f	-					
212	Paula Kowinski	18	f	-				1	
213	Anna Lusa	22	f	-	workman				
214	Maria Koch	18	f	-					

Colonization of America

215	Pauline Anzias	17	f	-	workman Austria				
216	Katharina Anzias	18	f	-					
217	Anna Kaban	22	f	-					
218	Katharina Kaban	20	f	-					
219	Josef Kaban	25	m	-					
220	Paul	19	m	-					
221	Anna Kaban	22	f	-					
222	Anna Kaban	24	f	-				1	
223	Maria Kaban	24	f	-					
224	Anna Kaban	26	f	-					
225	Anna Kaban	24	f	-	workman				
226	Josef Kaban	24	m	-					
227	Selma Kaban	22	f	-					
228	Michael Kaban	26	m	-					
229	Theresia Kaban	24	f	-					
230	Anna Kaban	15	f	-				1	
231	Michael Kaban	24	m	-	workman 51-6				
232	Josef Kaban	25	m	-					
233	Michael Kaban	24	m	-					
234	Anna Kaban	24	f	-					
235	Anna Kaban	26	f	-				3	
236	Theresia Kaban	22	f	-					
237	Theresia Kaban	20	f	-				1	
238	Anna Kaban	20	f	-	Germany				
239	Anna	8	f	-					
240	Anna	7	f	-					
241	Theresia	6	f	-					
242	Maria	5	f	-					
243	Anna	11	f	-					
244	Anna Kaban	17	f	-	Austria				
245	Anna Kaban	17	f	-	workman Austria				
246	Josef Kaban	24	m	-					

21 60 39

24 11

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or in amount, or attending or attendant
847	Jacob Lushwitz	31	m	merchant	Austria	U. St.		Deck	1	made up
848	Zacharias Simon	29	m	merchant	U. St.			I	1	
849	Wilhelm Herster	26	m					I	1	
850	Friedrich Meyer	27	m		Germany			I	1	
851	Hans Goldberger	27	m					III	1	
852	Gabriel Wankle	30	m	merchant				I	2	
853	Alwin L. Albers	28	m	merchant				I	1	
854	Birth: Johanna Adolphe	No. 52	f		born a son	October 11 th				
855	Death: Franz Haas	No. 81	m			October 14 th				from retention of urine

Recapitulation.

860	I Cabin page 1	40	11	1	
863	2	57	3	1	
864	3	22	1		
865	1	119	15	2	136
866	I Cabin page 3	34	4		
867	4	58	2	1	
868	5	48	10	3	
869	6	7			
870	1	147	16	4	167
871	Storage page 6	3	2		
872	7	34	5	2	
873	8	55	6		
874	9	55	5		
875	10	59		3	
	11	59	2		

876	12	50	10	1	
877	13	51	9	1	
878	14	57	7	3	
879	15	7		1	
880	1	414	53	13	527
881					
882	Total	757	84	19	853

includes 1 death
includes 1 birth

New York, October 17th 1887.
 M. Dwyer
 H. Eick
 Surgeon

- 883
- 884
- 885
- 886
- 887
- 888
- 889
- 890
- 891
- 892
- 893
- 894
- 895
- 896
- 897
- 898
- 899
- 900

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: NEVADA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 18, 1887

NUMBER: 1351

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *John Douglas*, Master of the *S. Nevada* do solemnly, sincerely and truly
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Liverpool* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the
country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who
have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so
far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Subscribed to this *18th October 1884*
before me *Spurne* List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. Nevada* whereof
is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen _____ tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn.
		Years.	Mths.								
1	<i>my Niles</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Jeweller</i>	<i>USA</i>	<i>USA</i>		<i>Fore Storage</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>pro</i>
2	<i>Thomas Hills</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Barber</i>					<i>2</i>	
3	<i>John J Roberts</i>	<i>60</i>		<i>"</i>						<i>2</i>	
4	<i>Robt W Gray</i>	<i>49</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Watchmaker</i>					<i>3</i>	
5	<i>Joseph Beaumont</i>	<i>58</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Labourer</i>					<i>3</i>	
6	<i>Theresa Junoud</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Student</i>				<i>Star aft Stg</i>	<i>2</i>	
7	<i>Kate Longhrow</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>"</i>						<i>2</i>	
8	<i>Susan Quinn</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>"</i>						<i>1</i>	
9	<i>William Hunter</i>	<i>48</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Smith</i>	<i>England</i>			<i>Fore Stge</i>	<i>2</i>	
10	<i>Thos Burnley</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>"</i>						<i>3</i>	
11	<i>Thos P Aldcroft</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Labourer</i>					<i>1</i>	
12	<i>Arthur G Muscott</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>"</i>						<i>2</i>	
13	<i>Thomas Stevenson</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>USA</i>		<i>Fore Storage</i>	<i>2</i>	
14	<i>Chas Pedley</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>"</i>						<i>3</i>	
15	<i>John Glaubille</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>"</i>						<i>2</i>	
16	<i>James Richards</i>	<i>47</i>		<i>"</i>						<i>2</i>	
17	<i>Peter McCall</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>						<i>3</i>	
18	<i>Tom Moorley</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>					<i>1</i>	
19	<i>Thomas Wood</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Labourer</i>					<i>3</i>	
20	<i>Daniel Turner</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>"</i>						<i>4</i>	
1	<i>Wm Johnson</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>"</i>						<i>2</i>	
2	<i>Chas Thomas Hallam</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>"</i>						<i>1</i>	
3	<i>Michael Hammond</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>"</i>						<i>3</i>	
4	<i>Edw Braetton</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Painter</i>					<i>2</i>	
5	<i>Cowan Jenkins</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Labourer</i>					<i>2</i>	
6	<i>Edward Ward</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>"</i>						<i>1</i>	
7	<i>Llewellyn Jones</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>"</i>						<i>3</i>	
8	<i>James Walker</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>"</i>						<i>2</i>	
9	<i>Saml Rickford</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>"</i>						<i>2</i>	
30	<i>John Annendale</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>"</i>						<i>2</i>	
1	<i>John Hunter</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>						<i>2</i>	
2	<i>John Irving</i>	<i>43</i>		<i>"</i>						<i>2</i>	
3	<i>David Every</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>"</i>						<i>2</i>	
4	<i>Guffeth Rob Lewis</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>"</i>						<i>2</i>	
										<i>26</i>	<i>0</i>

No.	Name	Age	Origin	Profession	For Stowage	Pro
35	George Stearns	36	W. Brit. England	USA	3	Pro
6	Thomas D. Davies	26	"	Labourer	2	"
7	John Mudge	22	"	"	1	"
8	John Bartlett	35	"	"	3	"
9	Charles Roberts	25	"	"	2	"
10	Thomas Watson	35	"	"	4	"
1	Leonard Pearman	11	"	Child	1	"
2	Andrew Bruntow	33	"	Labourer	2	"
3	Edwin Hoaking	25	"	"	2	"
4	Reece J. Hughes	28	"	"	2	"
5	Wm. H. Higham	26	"	"	2	"
6	Alex. Lyness	26	"	"	2	"
7	Thos. Gouley	16	"	Barber	2	"
8	Morris Evans	35	"	Carpenter	2	"
9	Wm. Bould	10	"	Clerk	3	"
50	William Powell	36	"	Mechanic	3	"
1	Walter	7	"	Child	1	"
2	Arno Rogers	18	"	Clerk	1	"
3	John J. Bolton	21	"	"	1	"
4	Jonathan Price	28	"	Smith	2	"
5	Herbert Galer	19	"	Clerk	1	"
6	Fred Bond	17	"	"	1	"
7	Saml. Gold	24	"	"	1	"

No.	Name	Age	Origin	Profession	For Stowage	Pro
8	James W. Lawrence	18	W. Brit. England	USA	1	Pro
9	J. L. Barnes	28	"	Labourer	1	"
60	Eleazar Williams	20	"	"	2	"
1	Wm. H. Lawley	25	"	"	2	"
2	Thos. Dunn	22	"	"	2	"
3	Wm. Stubbs	4	"	Child	1	"
4	Wm. Conshong	59	"	Labourer	1	"
5	Ed. Edgley	19	"	"	1	"
6	Wm. Burtridge	52	"	"	2	"
7	Edw. Jones	18	"	Barber	1	"
8	A. B. Dinker	17	"	Writer	1	"
9	Butt. Rual	22	"	"	2	"
70	Alue Miller	35	"	Wife	1	"
1	Mary Ann Loy	25	"	"	1	"
2	Alice Settle	22	"	Shoemaker	1	"
3	Fanny Lawrence	18	"	"	1	"
4	Miss Estline F. Hawthorn	15	"	"	1	"
5	Margaret Jones	1	"	Infant	1	"
6	Wm. C. Collier	25	"	Shoemaker	2	"
7	Jane Ellison	25	"	"	2	"
8	Sarah Bristol	21	"	"	2	"
9	Ann Evans	33	"	Wife	2	"

35 45 10

35-10

80	Sarah Evans	44	F	Child	England	USA	No 2 Fore Stg	} Pro
1	Saua	"	"	"	"	"	"	
2	Willie	"	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Charlotte Helling	29	F	Wife	"	"	"	
4	Emma	3	"	Child	"	"	"	
5	Mrs Thomas Millham	33	"	Wife	"	"	Star off Stg	
6	Richard	"	"	Child	"	"	"	
7	Lewis	44	"	"	"	"	"	
8	Edith	7	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Rachael Thomas	29	"	Spunder	"	"	2	
90	Jane Confield	34	"	Wife	"	"	} 11	
1	Wm	11	M	Child	"	"		
2	Ada	9	F	"	"	"		
3	Albert	3	M	"	"	"	} 3	
4	Margt Jones	46	F	Wife	"	"		
5	David J	"	M	Child	"	"		
6	William	5	"	"	"	"	} 3	
7	Sarah A	4	F	"	"	"		
8	Mary Ann Morgan	24	"	Wife	"	"		
9	M Jane	4	"	Child	"	"	} 3	
100	Thos John	2	M	"	"	"		
1	Jane Gehan	26	F	Wife	"	"		} 14
2	Thomas	5	M	Child	"	"		

3	Arthur Gehan	44	M	Child	England	USA	Star off Stg	} Pro
4	Daniel	3	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Annie Grawton	20	F	Spunder	"	"	No 2 Fore Stg 2	
6	Nellie Sanford	20	"	"	"	"	2	
7	Eloz Beake	38	"	Wife	"	"	Star off Stg	
8	Henry	11	M	Child	"	"	"	
9	Margt	4	F	"	"	"	"	
110	Edw	3	M	"	"	"	} 14	
11	Susannah	2	F	"	"	"		
12	Agnes Colston	39	"	Wife	"	"	No 2 Fore Stg 2	
13	Rachel Terry	46	"	Child	"	"	} 2	
14	Janet Newzies	30	"	Wife	"	"		
15	Robt	8	M	Child	"	"		} 3
16	Jane	4	F	"	"	"		
17	James	1	M	"	"	"	} 3	
18	Hannah Dalenforth	50	F	Wife	"	"		
19	Alfred	11	M	Child	"	"		
120	Agnes Dunlop	28	F	Wife	"	"	} 14	
1	"	8	"	Child	"	"		
2	Mary	14	"	"	"	"		
3	Alex	3	M	"	"	"		
4	Betsy Watson	30	F	Spunder	"	"	2	

15 45 30

15-30

No	Name	Age	Sex	Relationship	Origin	Station	Remarks
125	Mary A Christie	40	F	Wife	England	Star off Stage	No Spool Pro
6	Arthur	4	M	Child	USA		
7	Matthew	1	M	Child	USA		
8	Agnes Watson	59	F	Wife		}	2
9	Elise Aldham	14	F	Child			
130	Ellen	11	F	Child		}	2
1	Theresa Fargent	11	F	Child			
2	Ann Nicholas	23	F	Spouse		}	3
3	Ellen Neil	21	F	Wife			
4	Thos	24	M	Child		}	2
5	Miss H Vandenberg	21	F	Spouse			
6	Miss E	23	F	Child		}	4
7	Mary A Matties	29	F	Wife			
8	John H	4	M	Child			
9	Eliz A	3	F	Child		}	3
140	John	2	M	Child			
1	Mary Cooke	53	F	Wife		}	3
2	Anneline	52	F	Spouse			
3	Laura Allen	23	F	Child		}	3
4	Lydia Burrows	32	F	Wife			
5	Emma	11	F	Child		}	3
6	Mary A Chul	52	F	Wife			
7	George	11	M	Child		}	3

No	Name	Age	Sex	Relationship	Origin	Station	Remarks
8	Eliz Monford	46	F	Wife	England	No 2 Fire Stage	2
9	Barbara McKenzie	31	F	Spouse	USA		
150	Jane Speedie	18	F	Child		}	1
1	Barbara Nicholl	50	F	Wife			
2	Henry Solis	44	M	Spouse		Part off Stage	}
3	Ellen	42	F	Wife			
4	Mary	4	F	Child		}	1
5	Frances	1	F	Child			
6	Jane Redmond	59	F	Wife		No 2 Fire Stage	2
7	Eliz A Goldthorpe	29	F	Wife			
8	Edith	2	F	Child		}	2
9	Jane Sheen	31	F	Wife			
160	Fanny	29	F	Wife		Part off Stage	}
1	Wm J	4	M	Child			
2	James	3	M	Child		}	4
3	George	2	M	Child			
4	Nephe	1	F	Child		}	3
5	Thos Deakin	38	M	Spouse			
6	Mary A	38	F	Wife		}	3
7	Anna	4	F	Child			
8	William	11	M	Child		}	1
9	Morone Lower	32	M	Spouse			

15-45 30

15-30

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Relationship	Origin	Occupation	Stage	Count
170	Emma Ewer	33	F	wife	England		Port aft Stage	} 5
1	Mary A	4	F	Child				
2	John H	2	M					
3	E E	1	F					
4	Thos Payne	39	M	son				
5	Ann	44	F	wife				
6	Henry	11	M	Child				
7	Harriet	8	F					
8	Mary	14	F					
9	Hyrum Bailey	27	M	Smith				
180	Frances	28	F	wife				} 3
1	Hyrum	1	M	Child				
2	Alf Cowles	59	M	Smith				} 3
3	Mary	30	F	wife				
4	Mary Thomas	58	F	mother				} 4
5	Hannah	50	F				Aft aft Stage	
6	Rd Seymour	23	M	Painter				} 3
7	Margt	24	F	wife			Port " "	
8	Thos Edwards	59	M	Mechanic				} 1
9	Jane	58	F	wife				
190	John	34	M	son				} 1
1	Thos	28	M					
2	Annie	18	F	Servant			Aft aft Stage	

3	Jonathan Turnbull	30	M	Labourer	England		Port aft Stage	} 4
4	Elizabeth E	26	F	wife				
5	Jane	3	F	Child				
6	Rebecca	1	F					
7	Wm Rosser	19	M	Carpenter			Fore Stage	} 6
8	Selma	40	F	wife			No 2 Fore Stage	
9	Isaac	7	M	Child				
200	Edmund	7	M					} 4
1	Lewy	6	F					
2	Jacob	11	M					
3	" Infant	1						} 4
4	Martin Baynes	30	M	Labourer			Port aft Stage	
5	Mrs	24	F	wife				
6	Albert	2	M	Child				
7	Percy	1	M					} 2
8	John Huff	27	M	Labourer			Fore Stage	
9	Wm Treedy	25	F	Quaker			No 2 Fore Stage	} 2
210	John Owen	36	M	Labourer			Fore Stage	
11	Wm M Ball	32	F	wife			No 2 Fore Stage	} 2
12	Francis	10	M	Child				
13	Mrs Owen	40	F	wife				} 3
14	John	16	M	Labourer			23-22 Fore Stage	

215	Joseph & Dinna	3	M	England	USA	No 2 Fore Stage	Pro
16	Maria Pritchard	18	F	wife			
17	John	15	M	Labourer		Fore Stage	3
18	Saul	7	"	Child		No 2 Fore Stage	
19	Sarah & Thambly	18	F	wife			
220	John J	22	M	Labourer		Fore Stage	14
1	Elizabeth	20	F	Spinster		No 2 Fore Stage	
2	Henry	17	M	Clerk		Fore Stage	
3	Isaac	11	"	Child		No 2 Fore Stage	
4	John Davis	58	"	Labourer		Port aft Stage	
5	Dan	32	"	"		"	6
6	Rachel	28	F	wife		"	
7	David	7	M	Child		"	
8	Jane	4	F	"		"	
9	Mr & Mrs Jans	56	"	Master		Star aft Stage	2
230	G. Brauer	32	"	wife			14
1	Miss M L	17	"	Spinster			
2	Miss M	10	"	Child			
3	Master G L	8	M	"			
4	Miss G J	4	F	"			
5	" K	3	"	"			
6	J W F	1	M	"			
7	Robert Crowton	50	"	Labourer		Fore Stage	

8	Mary A Crowton	25	F	Spinster	England	USA	Star aft Stage	6
9	Amelia	16	"	"	"	"	"	
240	Nellie	11	"	Child	"	"	"	
1	Jane	9	"	"	"	"	"	
2	William	14	M	"	"	"	"	
3	John Fagan	41	"	Labourer	Ireland		13 15	3
4	Michael Keefe	30	"	"	"			2
5	Michael Scollard	26	"	"	"			1
6	John Shearwin	20	"	"	"			1
7	Thos Norman	17	"	"	"			2
8	Dan Connor	26	"	"	"			1
9	Mauriel Cahill	30	"	"	"			1
250	Patrick Reev	28	"	"	"			2
1	Joseph Curran	24	"	"	"			2
2	Thos McCarthy	30	"	Counsellor	"			2
3	The Murbhills	30	"	"	"			2
4	Cornelius Horgan	32	"	"	"			2
5	Pat Lynch	22	"	Labourer	"			2
6	John P Noonan	24	"	"	"			3
7	John Craig	21	"	"	"			2
8	John Browne	23	"	"	"			2
9	Joseph Sutton	21	"	"	"			2

30 45 15 17 0

No 1 Smith, Ireland, N.S.A			Fore Stage	3	Pro
260	John Coghlan	30	1		
1	John Nolan	30	1		
2	John Mitchell	29	1		
3	Edw Galill	33	1		
4	Malachi O'Callaghan	31	1		
5	John	28	1		
6	Jeremiah Sullivan	20	1		
7	Patrick Brady	21	1		
8	James Reilly	26	1		
9	Thomas Ryan	24	1		
270	James	31	1		
1	John Joyce	28	1		
2	Patrick	18	1		
3	Daniel Samuel	21	1		
4	James Murphy	24	1		
5	Richard Doherty	28	1		
6	Michael Emery	28	1		
7	Hugh Reilly	21	1		
8	Ellen Connolly	22	1		
9	Mary Sullivan	22	1		
280	Rose Reilly	20	1		
1	Margt Dolan	24	1		
2	Bridget Donohue	25	1		

No 2 Donohue, Ireland, N.S.A			No 2 Fore Stage	2
283	Mary Scully	18	1	
4	Bridget Walsh	45	1	
5	Mary Molaghaun	21	1	
6	Catherine Carry	16	1	
7	Mary Dalton	26	1	
8	Annie Moriarty	27	1	
9	Honora Burke	24	1	
290	Ellen O'Shaughnessy	26	1	
1	Bridget Foley	16	1	
2	Maria Horan	26	1	
3	Mary Eagan	22	1	
4	Annie Reilly	24	1	
5	Catherine Duffey	21	1	
6	Margt Collins	24	1	
7	Ellen Purcell	17	1	
8	Annie Reilly	20	1	
9	Mary Burke	22	1	
300	Annie	19	1	
1	Bridget Caswell	24	1	
2	Mary O'Connell	36	1	
3	Lizzy Noran	11	1	
4	Ellen Keating	30	1	

305	Julia March	35	F	Spinster	Ireland	USA	No 2 Fire Stage	2	Pro
6	Mary Doyle	20							
7	Maria Gilhooly	24		wife				1	
8	Thomas "	1	M	Infant				3	
9	Kate Hogan	25	F	Spinster				2	
310	Mary A McMahon	35		wife				3	
11	Mrs Daykin	36							
12	Sarah "	14		Child					
13	Elias "	9	M					4	
14	Ellen "	10	F						
15	Mary A Keane	19		Spinster				2	
16	Annie Scaulow	17						2	
17	Isabella McConroy	20						2	
18	Ann Mc Guinness	20						3	
19	Bridget Keenan	28						3	
320	Kate Reilly	18						1	
1	Bridget Henning	26		wife					
2	Edmund "	7	M	Child				3	
3	William "	6							
4	Catherine "	1	F						
5	Margt Murphy	22		Spinster					
6	Bridget - "	18						3	
7	M McPartys	17						1	

328	Bridget Ryan	23	F	Spinster	Ireland	USA	No 2 Fire Stage	2	
9	Ellen Conlan	24						3	
330	Annie Conroy	12		Child					
1	Eliz Hogan	26		wife				2	
2	" "	1		Infant					
3	James Boyle	26	M	Labourer			Port off Stage	3	
4	Kate "	20	F	wife					
5	James Butler	36	M	Labourer				4	
6	Julie "	50	F	wife					
7	Julie "	19		Spinster			No 2 Fire Stage		
8	Annie Creagh	40		wife				3	
9	Jane "	20		Domestic					
340	Thos Laypight	29	M	Smith			Fire Stage	3	
1	Jane "	27	F	wife					
2	Anne "	21	F	Domestic			No 2 " "		
3	Bridget Spain	36		wife				3	
4	Thos "	15	M	Domestic			Fire Stage		
5	Annals Driver	2	F	Child			Port off Stage		
6	Sarah "	1							
7	Mr Arthur "	36	M	Labourer				5	
8	Mrs "	34	F	wife					
9	Mrs Martha "	18		Domestic			9 36 Star " "		

45 34

No	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination	Stage	Count
350	Mack	32	M	Labourer	Ireland	USA	Fore Stage	2
1	Mary	5	F	Child	"	"	No 2 Fore Stage	2
2	James Maguire	25	M	Labourer	"	"	Fore Stage	1
3	Kate Fitzpatrick	25	F	Spinsters	"	"	No 2 "	2
4	Bridget Mahon	19	"	"	"	"	Star aft Stage	1
5	Daniel Brien	19	M	Labourer	"	"	Fore Stage	1
6	Mary Hartford	24	F	Spinsters	"	"	Star aft Stage	3
7	Ellen	17	"	"	"	"	" " "	2
8	Bernard Maxwell	30	M	Labourer	"	"	Port " "	2
9	Lelia	27	F	Wife	"	"	" " "	3
360	Bridget Curran	50	"	Mother	"	"	Star " "	3
1	Wm	24	M	Labourer	"	"	Fore Stage	4
2	Hugh Mc Govern	30	"	"	"	"	Port aft "	2
3	Mary	29	F	Wife	"	"	" " "	2
4	Georg Haupt	22	M	Labourer	Belgium	"	Fore Stage	1
5	Wolf Oatman	27	"	"	"	"	"	2
6	John Esset	24	"	"	"	"	"	1
7	Hartman Jul	25	"	"	"	"	"	1
8	Henry Rossi	31	"	"	Germany	"	"	1
9	Ed. Larumette	35	"	"	"	"	"	2
370	August Traupe	26	"	"	"	"	"	2
1	Solomon Renier	31	"	"	"	"	"	3
2	Lucy	11	"	Child	"	"	"	3

No	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination	Stage	Count
3	Willi Burger	20	M	Labourer	Germany	USA	Fore Stage	2
4	Dora Lehner	46	"	"	"	"	"	2
5	Ethel Hollender	16	F	Domestic	"	"	Star aft Stage	1
6	Bibina Biourk	18	"	"	"	"	"	3
7	Maria Masel	1	"	Child	"	"	"	1
8	Fanny Gutmann	18	"	Spinsters	"	"	"	3
9	Gette Sabel	22	"	Wife	"	"	"	2
380	Isaac	1	M	Infant	"	"	"	3
1	Maria Fuchs	20	F	Spinsters	"	"	"	2
2	Rabi Freund	47	"	Wife	"	"	"	3
3	Bertha	11	"	Child	"	"	"	2
4	Gusta	9	"	"	"	"	"	2
5	Mariam Brussel	18	F	Spinsters	"	"	"	2
6	Nelle Gerdman	20	"	"	"	"	"	2
7	Maria Park	23	"	Wife	"	"	"	14
8	Bruno	18	"	Spinsters	"	"	"	2
9	Emil	8	"	Child	"	"	"	14
390	Valerie	7	"	"	"	"	"	2
1	Clara Brummer	35	"	Spinsters	"	"	"	14
2	Hester	55	"	Mother	"	"	"	2
3	Gette	8	"	Child	"	"	"	2
4	Lousie Braun	15	"	Domestic	"	"	"	2

19 45 26

No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Country	USA	Fire Stage	Pro
395	Johan M. Pettersen	23	M Laborer	Sweden	USA	2	
6	Alf E. Lindbeck	16	"	"	"	1	
7	Johan Olsson	56	"	"	"	3	
8	Alf Andersson	34	"	"	"	2	
9	Frits O. Larsson	22	"	"	"	3	
400	Anders A. Andersson	20	"	"	"	1	
1	Arvid Hugo Pettersen	38	"	"	"	2	
2	Gustaf Andersson	15	"	"	"	3	
3	Jacob Gustafsson	25	"	"	"	2	
4	Gust Gustafsson	25	"	"	"	2	
5	Alex Matamper	30	"	"	"	2	
6	Johann Emanuel Hallstrom	62	"	"	"	2	
7	Aurli Lokala	25	"	"	"	1	
8	Valfrid Williams	24	"	"	"	2	
9	Anders Wikblom	18	"	"	"	2	
410	Erik Johansson	19	"	"	"	2	
11	Olof Wibery	45	"	"	"	3	
12	Victor Forsell	25	"	"	"	2	
13	Karl G.	19	"	"	"	2	
14	Carl O. Holm	28	"	"	"	2	
15	Johan W. Samuelson	20	"	"	"	2	
16	" A. Jonsson	27	"	"	"	1	
17	" L. Gustafsson	20	"	"	"	1	

No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Country	USA	Fire Stage	Pro
18	Hans Wickholm	51	M Laborer	Sweden	USA	1	
19	Dagmar Nielsen	4	F Child	"	"	3	
420	Hans Andersson	24	M Laborer	"	"	2	
1	Jorgen Christensen	22	"	"	"	2	
2	Malin Olsson	25	"	"	"	2	
3	La Hansson	27	"	"	"	2	
4	Ludvig Andersson	25	"	"	"	2	
5	Olof Nilsson	22	"	"	"	1	
6	Hans Andersson	52	"	"	"	2	
7	Christina Christensen	11	F Child	"	"	2	
8	Christian Tommela	11	"	"	"	2	
9	Arvid Carlsson	53	" Laborer	"	"	2	
430	Jacob J. Bogedahl	59	"	"	"	2	
1	Jens	24	"	"	"	1	
2	Augusta S. Johnson	20	F Domestic	"	"	2	
3	Soffia Eklund	20	"	"	"	2	
4	Maria E. Andersson	23	"	"	"	1	
5	Milna Kaaspe	15	"	"	"	1	
6	Hanna M. Karlsson	30	"	"	"	2	
7	Maria Nilsson	24	"	"	"	1	
8	Hanna Andersson	23	" Wife	"	"	3	
9	Walter	7	M Child	"	"	3	

37 45 8

No	Name	Age	Sex	Relationship	Origin	Star	Aft	Stg	#	Mr
440	Arthur Andersson	2	M	Child	Sweden					
1	Olva Sahlquist	29	F	Wife					2	
2	Olva	3	F	Child						
3	Maria Jonsson	13	F	"					2	
4	Nils	10	M	"						
5	Anna Brausholm	22	F	Servant					1	
6	Maria Petersen	11	F	Child						
7	Anna Johansson	30	F	Wife						
8	Julian Olive	11	F	Child					4	
9	Carl	4	M	"						
450	Hyrick	1	M	"						
1	Anna Larsen	19	F	Servant					1	
2	Mariam Hauten	59	F	Matron					2	
3	Christine Boda	25	F	Wife					2	
4	Sofie	4	F	Child						
5	Wilhelmine Rasmussen	57	F	Matron					2	
6	Hilda Nilsson	18	F	Servant					1	
7	Augusta Tuberg	28	F	"					2	
8	Martin Pedersen	28	M	Labourer						
9	Levi	4	M	Child					2	
460	Editha Jorensen	9	F	"						
1	Anna Christensen	57	F	Wife						
2	Alvine	11	F	Child					3	

No	Name	Age	Sex	Relationship	Origin	Star	Aft	Stg	#	Mr
3	John Christensen	4	M	Child	Sweden				2	
4	Benedicta Obareig	28	F	Servant						
5	Landtine Rasmussen	40	F	Wife						
6	Olva	11	F	Child						
7	Ane	9	F	"						
8	Oskar	4	M	"						
9	Augusta Nilsson	11	F	"						
470	Anna Andersson	20	F	Servant					2	
1	Anders	28	M	"					3	
2	Caroline Holm	29	F	"					2	
3	Augusta Andersson	20	F	"					2	
4	Hilma Lundell	22	F	"					2	
5	John Pettersson	26	M	Labourer					2	
6	Sofie Svingquist	50	F	Matron						
7	Gustaf A Brodin	28	M	Labourer						
8	Clara	38	F	Wife						
9	Dolores	11	F	Child						
480	Anders	10	M	"						
1	Augusta	17	F	"						
2	Gustaf	14	M	"						
3	Alvine	2	F	"						
4	Agnes	1	F	"						

Fore Storage 2
Star aft " 3
Port " "

12 33

12 45 33

485	Paulus Lordin	28	M. Laborer Sweden	h SA	Port all Stage	
6	Anna	27	F wife		"	
7	Carl	11	M child		"	11 Pro
8	Caroline	3	F		"	
9	Suzs Cuf	1	"		"	
490	A Karlsson	23	M Laborer		Port Stage	2
1	M a Johansson	62	F Mother		Star aft "	2
2	Peter Christiansen	21	M Laborer		Port Stage	} 3
3	Thommas	11	F chd		Star aft "	
4	Marie Olsen	40	wife		"	} 3
5	Caroline	17	" domestic		"	
6	Christian	15	M Laborer		Port Stage	
7	Nils Chr. Jensen	44	"		"	} 2
8	Emma	19	F wife		Star aft "	
9	Jens Chr	11	M chd		"	
500	Hans Peterson	50	" Laborer		Port Stage	} 14
1	Christine	18	F Smith		Star aft "	
2	Christian	19	M Laborer		Port Stage	
3	Willehelms Johnsen	7	" Child Norway		"	} 2
4	Harold Erikson	26	" Laborer		"	
5	Otto Johansen	11	" Child		"	2
6	Johan K Holmgren	36	" Laborer		"	2
7	Petter Mo	31	"		"	2

8	Carl Axel Norman	25	M Laborer Norway	h SA	Port Stage	2
9	Johannes P. Sten	27	"		"	2
510	Bren Petta Brendsen	26	"		"	1
11	Henrik Lassen	36	"		"	2
12	Niels Lidolt	24	"		"	3
13	Matta Spangau	26	"		"	2
14	Hermann Blaf	32	"		"	2
15	Matta M Pakkila	37	"		"	1
16	Johannes Finne	24	"		"	1
17	Carl G	25	"		"	1
18	Henrick O Lund	35	"		"	1
19	W J Hedstrom	37	"		"	1
520	Johan Pettersson	21	"		"	2
1	Anders G Johansson	27	"		"	2
2	Carl A G Berg	27	"		"	1
3	Knut B Danielson	21	"		"	2
4	Karl V Pettersson	27	"		"	2
5	Franz G R Andersson	23	"		"	1
6	Johan Erik Lund	20	"		"	1
7	J W Huggstrom	22	"		"	1
8	Johan B Spoman	24	"		"	2
9	Geo Liedberg	21	"		"	1

27 0

36 459

530	Johann Halverson	20	M	Labourer	Norway	USA	Fore Storage	2	Pro
1	Erik A Lund	29						2	
2	Oskar Bodin	20						1	
3	Civil B. Moberg	17						1	
4	Martin Edin	23						1	
5	Johannes Hansen	16						2	
6	Anne Lydersdatter	17	F	Domestic			Star aft Stge	1	
7	Rosa Norvaling	35		Spunster				2	
8	Hanna Christophersen	18						2	
9	Inger Larsen	17						1	
540	Luilie Hansen	39		wife					
1	Peder	11	M	Child					
2	Christopher	4	"	"					3
3	Anna	3	F	"					
4	Pernille Carlsson	33		wife					
5	Thorvald	2		Child					
6	Allertine	28		Spunster					4
7	Maree Andersen	38		wife					
8	Ingeborg	9		Child					
9	Alfred	14	M	"					
550	William	2	"	"					3
1	Fredrick	1	"	"					
2	Immanuel	29	F	Spunster					2

3	Stena H. Finne	21	F	Spunster	Norway	USA	Star aft Stge	1	
4	Eva Steenman	59		Matron				2	
5	Haroline	18		Spunster				1	
6	Magrette Hoarum	36		Matron				2	
7	Christine Nelson	14		Child				2	
8	Jens Anderson	17	M	"				2	
9	Jens Nelson	31	"	Labourer	Stumstad		Fore Stge	1	
560	Peter Lorensen	18						1	
1	Christian	35							
2	Maria	10	F	Child			Star aft Stge		3
3	Nils Olsen	32	M	Labourer			Fore Stge	2	
4	Loree Chr. Jensen	44		"					
5	Theodor James	11		Child					3
6	Hans Valdemar	10		"					
7	Erik Mathsen	29		Labourer					1
8	Nils Peteresen	11		Child					1
9	Katarina Johnson	58	F	Matron			Star aft Stge	2	
570	Anna Keyer	22		Spunster				2	
1	Maria Mikkelsen	30		"				2	
2	Mette Nielsen	59		Matron					1
3	Margretta Jensen	20		Spunster					1
	Hans Margretta Larumson	36		"					1

575	Johann Blanner	63	M	Labourer	Denmark	USA	Port aft Stage	4	Pro
6	Anna	48	F	Wife					
7	Sophia	11		Child					
8	Christian Jensen	75	M	Labourer					
9	Anna Mann	49	F	Wife			5		
580	Joel	9	M	Child					
1	Hann	11		"					
2	Leus Peter	4		"					
3	Hann Peter Jensen	31		Labourer			4		
4	Olivia	32	F	Wife					
5	Jafar	4		Child					
6	Thomas	2		"					
7	Valborg	1	M	"			3		
8	Niels Christensen	30		Labourer					
9	Ida Kirkine	28	F	Wife					
590	Augusta	4		Child					
1	Hedvig	2	M	"			2		
2	Christian Berger	31		Labourer					
3	Anna	40	F	Wife					
4	Christian	70	M	Child					
5	Katharina Hofman	53	F	Wife			Star aft Stage	2	
6	Ida	11		Child					
7	Mary Floestler	30		Wife					

8	Rosette Gerleer	21	F	Spouse	Denmark	USA	Star aft Stage	1	
9	Christian Kaskeler	28	M	Labourer	Poland	USA	12 13	Fore Stage	2
600	Jean Legal	26		"	Poland				2
1	Chaim Elpin	52		"					2
2	Paull Wankewitz	27		"					3
3	Kasimir Lenz	24		"					1
4	Josad Lumberg	19		"					2
5	Solomon Haarlander	18		"					1
6	Joseph Duorena	24	F	Wife			Star aft Stage	3	
7	Victoria	5		Child					
8	Helena	4		"					
9	Stephan	1	M	"					
610	Kette Mancel	36	F	Wife			2		
11	Alfred	8	M	Child					
12	Amalie	3	F	"					
13	Maria Gutchinsky	10		"					
14	Niels Pyrasenize	24	M	Labourer			Port aft Stage	2	
15	Magdalena	22	F	Wife					
16	Marie Kalsitz	23		"					
17	Jean	16	M	Labourer			3		
618	Kasimir	1	F	Child					
619	Mrs Barbara Koch	46		Wife					

22 45 23

2nd Cabin Passengers

620	James Robbins	29	W	Mechanic	USA	USA	3	Two	London	
1	Geo B W Hetherston	59	"	"	"	"	3	}	}	
2	John Lalahford	41	"	Builder	"	"	4			
3	Geo T Boston	35	"	"	"	"	2			
4	John A Kyle	38	"	Traveler	"	"	3			
5	John H Sterner	23	"	Clerk	"	"	3			
6	W W W Jones	29	"	"	"	"	4			
7	Robt Gray	25	"	"	"	"	2			Wife
8	Mr Fred Lettley	31	"	"	"	"	4			"
9	Francis Laycock	25	F	wife	"	"	} 3			} Pool
630	Infant	1	"	Child	"	"				
31	Chas Robinson	50	W	Farmer	"	"	3	"	"	

632	Selia Burns	41	F	Spouse	USA	USA	2	Two	Lpool		
3	Margt Casey	26	"	"	"	"	2	}	}		
4	Sarah Rowell	45	"	Mother	"	"	4			London	
5	Ely Alice Winsor	25	"	Wife	"	"	} 4			}	
6	Albat Geo	2	W	Child	"	"					
7	Infant		"	"	"	"					
8	Emily Waterson	30	F	wife	"	"	} 3			}	Wife
9	Harley	7	W	Child	"	"					"
640	William R Smith	36	W	Mechanic	"	"	} 5			}	London
1	Caroline	30	F	wife	"	"					
2	Mary E	1	"	Child	"	"					
3	John Donovan	56	W	Farmer	England	"		2	Lpool		
4	Wm Healey	30	"	"	"	"		3	"		
5	Geo Wilson	35	"	"	"	"		2	"		
6	Peter Brangan	39	"	"	"	"		2	"		
7	Samuel Varner	30	"	"	"	"		3	"		
8	Samuel Ruby	26	"	Engineer	"	"		4	Wakefield		
9	John Lowry	25	"	"	"	"	2	"			
650	W C Moyer	31	"	Put	"	"	2	London			
1	Sean Jos Bott	58	"	Genl	"	"	} 5	}	Leeds		
2	Matilda	46	F	wife	"	"					
3	Edw Albertson	29	W	Traveler	"	"			2	Lpool	

13410

10 1

654	Mr J Thompson	40	Mr Engineer England	USA	2
5	" James Hall	22	" Clerk	"	3
6	" Sam Meyer	27	" Mason	"	2
7	" W H Ashwell	43	" Gent	"	3
8	" G B Campbell	39	"	"	1
9	Miss McConnelly	24	F Small	"	2
660	" J M Craig	21	"	"	1
1	" Kate Hart	23	"	"	2
2	" A M Keating	11	" Child	"	2
3	" Maria Jones	20	" Spinst	"	2
4	" Mary Orrell	28	"	"	3
5	" M A Brown	21	"	"	3
6	" M Carr	30	"	"	2
7	Mr A Holton	59	" Wife	"	} 5
8	Miss Hannah "	36	" Spinst	"	
9	" Jane Scropton	59	" Wife	"	} 3
670	Miss Wimped Roche	35	" Wife	"	
1	Miss "	11	Mr Child	"	} 4
2	Miss Sarah Tudor	59	" Spinst	"	
3	" Hannah Keellows	18	"	"	2
4	Mr Dick Mullend	18	Mr Clerk	"	} 4
5	Miss Jane "	16	F Spinst	"	
6	Mr R Holton	43	Mr Farmer	"	1

7	Miss Ellen Holton	35	F Wife England	USA	} 6	
8	Eli "	9	Mr Child	"		
9	Miss Aug "	8	"	"		
680	Miss Annie Hankin	26	" Wife	"	} -	
681	Infant	1	" Child 149-34"	" 11 17		
1st Cabin Passengers						
2	Mr Holston	30	F "	USA USA	4	
3	Mr C Stevenson	31	Mr "	"	4	
4	Mr Wm Pearce	29	"	"	3	
5	Mr Wm Henderson	24	"	"	5	
6	Mr Geo P Low	36	"	"	4	
7	" J P Lawson	27	"	"	4	
8	" D J Thomas	32	"	"	3	
9	" Ed Calyde	32	"	"	5	
690	" Wm Drage	28	"	"	4	
1	" Geo W Wells	26	"	"	6	
2	" J Francis	21	"	"	3	
3	" Robt Wilson	39	"	"	3	
4	" Herbert Arnold	27	"	"	3	
5	" Richard Ferguson	40	"	"	} 6	
} Miss "						
} Miss Maggie "						
} Miss Alice "						
Left in Liverpool						

696	Mr Rich B Mack	38	Mr	Genl	USA	USA	}	6		
7	Mr Christian	36	F	Lady						
8	Master John	4	Mr	Child						
9	Master Theodore	1		"						
700	Mr Chas Linnard	40		Genl					}	13
1	Miss B	36	F	Lady						
2	Mr J A Bowen	42		"						
3	Miss Sylvia	7		Child						
4	Miss Jane Roche	21		Lady						
5	Rev D Robinson	39	Mr	Clergyman						
6	Miss W E Williams	23	F	Lady						
7	Mr E L Thomas	27	Mr	Genl						
8	Mr R Ramonson	55		"						
9	Mr P Olson	40		"						
710	Mr O Gyllensteyn	42		"						
11	Mr W Mikkelsen	36		"	England					
12	Mr W E Hogsted	28		"	"					
13	Mr C O Peterson	37		"	USA					
14	Mr S P Eggertson	36		"	"					
15	Mr J Ottesen	32		"	"					
16	Mr G W Blouquist	40		"	England					
17	Mr A Paer	32		"	USA					
18	Mr Jacob Naf	29		"	"					

719	Mr C Hoffman	36	Mr	"	USA	USA	}	3
720	Mr E Gray	30		"	England			
1	Mr A Neil Branning	26		"				
2	Mr A Roberts	30	F	Lady				
3	Mr S G Orum	44	Mr	Genl				
4	Mr Hugh Taylor	38		"				
5	Mr Jackson	42	F	Lady				
6	Miss Ada	15		"				
7	Mr	46	Mr	Genl				
8	Mr Arthur Mackee	34		"				
9	Mr Mackee	33	F	Lady				
730	Master Tom	5	Mr	Child				

25 35 10

Indipendentia

Oct 18th

1887

Naples

1352

The Passenger Act 1882 - District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Cesare Tondu Master of the S/S 'INDIPENDENTE.' do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or

Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Steamer at Naples, Palermo & Mediterranean from which port said Steamer has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this 18th October 1887

Signature of Cesare Tondu

Signature of Cesare Tondu

So help me God.

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the S/S 'INDIPENDENTE' whereof C. Tondu is Master, from Palermo, Naples & Mediterranean burthen

Table with columns: No., NAME, AGE (Years, Months), SEX, CALLING, The Country of which they are citizens, INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION, Location of Compartment or space occupied, No. of Pieces of Baggage, Transit or on Transit or Intending protracted sojourn, Date and cause of Death. Contains 51 entries of passengers.

Vertical handwritten notes on the right side of the table, including 'Cabin passenger' and 'Oct 27, 1887'.

	Age	Sex	Calling	Country of	Destination				
52	Massimo	Giuseppe	24	male	peasant	Italy	New York	single man	1
53	Antonio	Costantino	43	f				f	1
54	Cardegna	Luigia	3						
55	De Biasi	Antonio	29						1
56	Di Stefano	Gastano	50	m				m	1
57	Dona	Rosaria	38	f				f	
58	Di Stefano	Giuseppe	13	m				m	
59	—	Vincenzo	5						
60	—	Michele	7						
61	—	Giovanni	2	6					
62	Vendicchi	Rosario	28	f				f	1
63	Mare	Carmelo	51						1
64	Carlucci	Angelo	21						
65	Bruno	Sabbatino	26	m	Smith			m	6
66	—	Anna	28	f	Amato			f	
67	—	Agata	2	6					
68	Damiani	Carmela	22		peasant				1
69	Lomonaco	Rosa	28						
70	Cicco	Stefano	28						1
71	Guida	Raffaella	50						1
72	Miranda	Giuseppe	33	m	Johnson		Chicago	m	1
73	Dimitro	Vincenzo	20		peasant		New York		1
74	Saraceni	Angelo	31						1
75	Diceo	Gastano	27		barber		Philadelphia		1
76	Mangione	Giuseppe	37		Smith		Providence		1
77	Vivi	Michele	46		tailor		Philadelphia		1
78	Celestino	Luigi	40		barber		New York		1
79	Antonino	Francesco	32		peasant				1
80	Di Gregorio	Costantino	44						1
81	Cirio	Giuseppe	20						1
82	Marietta	Raffaella	44						2
83	Di Patti	Vincenzo	48		man				1
84	Mascheria	Stefano	33		Amato				6
85	Copiano	Domenico	15						
86	—	Marietta	10	f				f	
87	—	Antonio	8	m				m	
88	—	Giuseppe	5						
89	—	Luigi	3						
90	Cardella	Elisabetta	28	f	Amato			f	1
91	Mary	Isaia	3						
92	Mascheria	Carmelo	21	m	peasant		Philadelphia	m	1
93	De Santis	Michele	34				Pittsburg		1
94	Bonetto	Paolo	39		tailor		Philadelphia		1
95	Sticchi	Domenico	24		peasant		New York		1
96	Chianese	Francesco	59		Cook				1
97	Guaratarossa	Michele	21		peasant				2
98	Colangelo	Gastano	17						1
99	Cardella	Ermete	21	f				f	1
100	Princiano	Antonio	52	m				m	4
101	Lo Pae	Anna	42	f				f	
102	Princiano	Vincenzo	18	m				m	
103	—	Maria	16	f				f	
104	Cario	Grazia	42						2
105	—	Vincenzo	10	m					
106	—	Luca	3	f					
107	Festato	Giuseppe	39	m				m	1
108	Amico	Francesco	21		goldsmith				2
109	Adamo	Nicola	34		man		Philadelphia		1
110	Di Anna	Giuseppe	38		gardener		New Orleans		1
111	Leone	Cristoforo	21		blacksmith		New York		1 Cabin passenger
112	Spadaro	Onofrio	44		Coachman		New Orleans		2
113	Alcega	Luigi	39		blacksmith		New York		
114	—	Pietro	14						

The Passenger Act 1882 - District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Master of the **INDIPENDENTE**, do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said at from which port said has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this
before me

188

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the whereof
is Master, from burthen tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION.	Location of Compartment or space occupied.	No. of Pieces of Baggage.	Transient, or on Transit, or Intending protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of death.
115	Postolo Vincenzo	20	Male	peasant	Italy	New York	Single man	1		
116	Staccia Giovanni	30		tailor		Philadelphia		1		
117	Pozzani Ernesto	21				New York		1	Cabin passenger	
118	Gross Raffaele	40		Artist				4		
119	Ciamisio Angelo	21		peasant				1		
120	Cibari Fiore Giuseppe	31						1		
121	Pisani Adolfo	21						1		
122	Garofalo Vincenzo	15						4		
123	Lucio Giuseppe	23						1		
124	Pantagata Salvatore	23						1		
125	Calisto Antonio	33						1		
126	Andreaschi Francesco	30		Workman				1		
127	Giuseppe	34						1		
128	Lomana Rosa	30		peasant				1		
129	Mastio Gaetano	23		Cook				1		
130	Belli Luigi	23		tailor		Philadelphia		1		
131	Catalano Antonio	31		Cook		Cincinnati		1		
132	Acena Raffaele	25		Shoemaker		New York		1		
133	Massetto Carmine	26		tailor				1	Cabin passenger	
134	Cardagna Felice	21		Smith				1		
135	San Gregorio Angelo	65		peasant				1		
136	Faleri Antonio	20						1		
137	Dona Carlo	23						1		
138	Frotta Giovanni	20						1		
139	Andreaschi Giuseppe	38						1		
140	Micali Salvatore	38		fisherman				2		
141	Geraci Giulio	46		peasant				1		
142	Dantillo Sebastian	28						1		
143	Pasolini Agostino	40		Workman		Chicago		1		
144	Quinto Angelo	59		peasant				1		
145	Chimici Francesco	28		Workman		New York		1		
146	Ponateri Savaris	20		Gardener		Washington		1		
147	Costanzo Vincenzo	16		peasant		New York		1		
148	Chiavaro Luciano	22						1		
149	Acquerella Gaetano	28		Artist				1		
150	Quattrocchi Salvatore	27		peasant				1		
151	Vincenzo	22				St. Louis		1		
152	Bonetti Francesco	43		Workman		New York		2		
153	Pascol Lorenzo	37		peasant				2		
154	Sanmotto Luigi	22		tailor				1		
155	Solo Pietro	39		Workman				1		
156	D'Agostino Salvatore	30						1		
157	Gugliotta Luigi	36		peasant				1		
158	Geraci Agostino	66		fisherman		St. Louis		2		
159	Rosa Giovanni	31		barber		New York		2		
160	La Bella Domenica	21	Female	Housekeeper			female			
161	Rosa Angelo	9								
162	Viafava Raffaele	30		peasant				2		
163	Sclippa Giuseppe	7	Male				Male			
164	Dantino Michele	33						1		
165	Andreaschi Antonio	68						1		

166	Fabrizi Camela	56	f. peasant	Italy	New York	Single f.	
167	Andreacchi Caterina	12	"	"	"	"	
168	— — Maria	9	"	"	"	"	
169	Conidusa Anna	27	"	"	"	"	2
170	Valenti Carmelo	3	m.	"	"	"	
171	— — Giuseppe	2	"	"	"	"	
172	Conidusa Salvatore	22	"	"	"	m.	3
173	Fabrizi Francesco	70	"	"	"	"	1
174	Albanese Maria	38	f. Housekeeper	"	"	f.	2
175	Lopez Maria	7	"	"	"	"	
176	— — Gastano	23	m. peasant	"	"	m.	3
177	Martino Silvana	46	f.	"	"	f.	1
178	Masari Mariastina	37	"	"	"	"	1
179	Laudino Angelo	10	m.	"	"	m.	
180	— — Raffaele	8	f.	"	"	f.	
181	Carullo Giovanni	65	m.	"	"	m.	1
182	Laudino Maria	14	f.	"	"	f.	1
183	Grande Pasquale	41	m.	"	"	m.	2
184	— — Antonio	13	"	"	"	"	
185	— — Giuseppe	10	"	"	"	"	
186	Perelli Francesco	26	" Artist	"	"	"	Cabin Passage
187	Conicelli Raffaele	21	f. Housekeeper	"	"	f.	
188	Ingrascia Rosa	26	"	"	"	"	7
189	Umberto Schedei	2	6 m. peasant	"	"	m.	
190	Lucia	4	f.	"	"	f.	
191	Clemente Giuseppe	33	m. peasant	"	"	m.	2
192	Contarzi Vincenzo	24	f. Housekeeper	"	"	f.	
193	Clemente Anna	— 18	"	"	"	"	
194	— — Giuseppe	— 3	m.	"	"	m.	
195	Scala Liborio	22	" fisherman	"	"	"	1
196	Trona Giuseppe	22	f. Housekeeper	"	New Orleans	f.	1
197	" Giuseppe	2	6 m.	"	"	m.	
198	" Serafine	11	f.	"	"	f.	
199	" Agostino	9	m.	"	"	m.	
200	Pinto Antonino	31	"	"	New York	"	7
201	Costone Providence	32	f.	"	"	f.	
202	" Gastano	2	m.	"	"	m.	
203	" Vincenzo	1	"	"	"	"	
204	Spionzza Cosimo	28	" fisherman	"	Cleveland	"	3
205	Longo Santa	27	f. Housekeeper	"	"	f.	
206	Spionzza Giuseppe	— 10	m.	"	"	m.	
207	Castello Filippo	12	"	"	"	"	
208	Purpora Giuseppe	12	"	"	"	"	
209	Mugno Michele	38	" Artist	"	New York	"	1
210	Tametta Antonia	30	f. peasant	"	"	f.	1
211	" Domenico	9	m.	"	"	m.	
212	" Pasquale	4	"	"	"	"	
213	Agatelli Salvatore	32	"	"	"	"	4
214	" Caterina	— 2	f.	"	"	f.	
215	" Epifania	— 2	"	"	"	"	
216	Galione Gerolamo	32	"	"	St. Louis	"	2
217	Coste Ardizzone Sal ^{ve}	6	m.	"	"	m.	
218	— — Antonino	3	"	"	"	"	
219	Rizzo Giacomo	24	" fisherman	"	Siracusa	"	
220	La Scala Rosa	16	f. Housekeeper	"	"	f.	
221	Rizzo Filippo	11	m.	"	"	m.	
222	Dionardi Giuseppe	22	" fisherman	"	New York	"	1
223	Barlotta Giuseppe	35	"	"	Chicago	"	2
224	Masari Salvatore	33	" shoemaker	"	New York	"	1
225	Ciccio Gastano	38	"	"	"	"	3
226	Olando Trona	29	f. Housekeeper	"	"	f.	
227	Ciccio Antonio	6	m.	"	"	m.	
228	— — Luigi	4	"	"	"	"	

2 x 51918
9/9/36

280	Pozzo Maria Antolina	50	Gen. peasant	Italy	New York	Single f.	1
281	Di Nucci Rosa	18	"	"	"	"	—
282	Sanato Michela	25	"	"	"	"	2
283	— Domenico	3	m.	"	"	"	—
284	— Nicolo	1	"	"	"	"	—
285	Gatto Giuseppe	32	"	Gardener	Washington	"	2
286	La Maddia Gaetano	21	"	Artist	Chicago	m.	—
287	Cappello Onofrio	22	"	"	"	"	2
288	Corte Giuseppe	34	"	Carpenter	Philadelphia	"	1
289	Di Marco Vincenzo	27	"	peasant	New York	"	1
290	Rachelli Masim	27	f.	"	"	f.	1
291	Gastano —	3	m.	"	"	m.	—
292	Chiappati Francesco	24	f.	"	"	f.	1
293	— Carmela	2	"	"	"	"	—
294	Di Salvo Francesco	27	"	"	"	"	2
295	D'Alu Gaetano	25	Dr. Shoemaker	"	"	m.	2
296	Caracciolo Appolina	30	f.	Housekeeper	"	f.	—
297	Valle Nicolo	55	m.	Carpenter	"	m.	1
298	Liguore Lucia	19	f.	peasant	"	f.	1
299	Tacuto Mariuzza	35	"	"	"	"	2
300	Di Marco Brigida	7	"	"	"	"	—
301	— Nicolo	3	m.	"	"	m.	—
302	— Pasquale	1	"	"	"	"	—
303	La Figlia Bartolomeo	34	"	tailor	"	"	4
304	Radolfi Providenza	22	f.	—	"	f.	—
305	La Figlia Gaetano	7	"	—	"	"	—
306	— Sabatino	—	4	m.	"	m.	—
307	— Nicolo	3	"	—	"	"	—
308	Spino Teresa	22	f.	Housekeeper	"	f.	2
309	— Agostino	2	m.	—	"	m.	—
310	Amato Pasquale	21	"	tailor	"	"	1
311	Tombaro Andrea	30	"	peasant	"	"	1
312	D'Amore Giovanni	25	"	"	St. Louis	"	2
313	Tutella Pietro	33	"	Artist	New York	"	2
314	Carillo Giuseppe	39	"	Workman	"	"	—
315	Pavia Francesco	34	"	Shoemaker	"	"	2
316	Salvo Vito	27	f.	Housekeeper	"	f.	—
317	— Francesca	—	10	"	"	"	—
318	Vicella Giovanni	16	Dr. Shoemaker	"	"	m.	1
319	Aguarona Ignazio	17	"	"	Cleveland	"	1
320	Vigiano Pietro	47	"	peasant	Pittsburg	"	2
321	Calo Giuseppe	34	f.	Housekeeper	New York	f.	3
322	— Vito	4	m.	—	"	m.	—
323	— Giuseppe	6	"	—	"	"	—
324	Cioi Gaspare	15	"	Shoemaker	"	"	—
325	Subani Gaetano	50	"	laborer	Philadelphia	"	1
326	Callotta Giuseppe	56	"	peasant	New York	"	2
327	Vaccariello Angelo	48	f.	"	"	f.	—
328	Laurozzi Anna	30	"	"	Cleveland	"	—
329	Gammieri Concetta	24	"	"	New York	"	1
330	Colaneri Giacomo	14	m.	"	"	m.	1
331	Di Gregorio Adolfo	26	"	Goldsmith	"	"	3
332	Tombaro Rosa	35	"	peasant	"	"	1
333	Sanfilippo Francesco	30	"	Smith	"	"	1
334	Antonangelo Ignazio	24	"	Shoemaker	"	"	1
335	Ignabene Sabatino	27	"	"	"	"	1
336	— Giovanni	42	"	"	"	"	1
337	Culla Stefano	29	"	"	"	"	1
338	Viola Francesco	27	"	tailor	"	"	1
339	Spagnolo Giuseppe	26	"	Goldsmith	Baltimore	"	1
340	Pinello Nicolo	37	"	gardener	Chicago	"	4
341	Caldarone Vincenzo	16	"	"	"	"	1
342	Creva Mariano	16	"	"	"	"	1

The Passenger Act 1882 - District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, _____ Master of the **INDIPENDENTE** do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said _____ at _____ from which port said _____ has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this _____ 188 _____ before me

So help me God.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the _____ whereof _____ is Master, from _____ burthen _____ tons.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION.	Location of Compartment or space occupied.	No of Pieces of Baggage.	Transient, or on Transit, or Intending protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of Death.
343	Tommaso Speranza	31	Male	peasant	Italy	New York	Single female	2		
344	Maria	11	Female							
345	Speranza Michele	3	Male							
346	Luigia	2	Female							
347	Angelina	7	Female							
348	La Porta Raffaele	31	Male	barber						
349	Licalgi Luciano	25	Male	peasant				2		
350	Catalinetta Giovanni	39	Female	housekeeper				2		
351	Sanger Pasina	13	Female							
352	Marietta	7	Female							
353	Gastano	5	Male							
354	Bernardo	1	6							
355	Rossini Sardo	24	Male	seamaker				1		
356	Piga Carmo	20	Male	tailor				1		
357	De Biasi Gastano	34	Male	peasant				1		
358	Sammetti Giovanni	30	Male					1		
359	D'Amore Maria	32	Female	housekeeper		St. Louis		3		
360	Mariangela	7	Female							
361	Grazi	3	Female							
362	De Porto Grazio	40	Male	cook				4		
363	Caruoli	15	Male							
364	Dattolo Tommaso	44	Male	fisherman				2		
365	Da Giglia Sigmundo	38	Male	smith		New York		2		
366	Colero Antonino	23	Male	peasant				1		
367	Cintello Giulio	39	Male	workman				1		
368	De Carro Vincenzo	56	Male	housekeeper						
369	Preghia Giovanni	26	Male	peasant				2		
370	Di Salvo Maria	21	Female							
371	La Giglia Concetta	40	Female	housekeeper				2		
372	Gianta Maria	16	Female							
373	Santa	15	Female							
374	Michele	9	Male							
375	Luigi	6	Male							
376	Marietta	3	Female							
377	Teresa	2	Female							
378	Capacci Agata	22	Female	peasant				2		
379	Tomasiello Tommaso	22	Male					2		
380	Pisicello Carmela	19	Female					1	Cabin passenger	
381	Partaglia Assunta	50	Female	tailor				2		
382	Bollino Carmela	15	Female							
383	Alessi Agostino	27	Male	tailor				6		
384	Vito	29	Male							
385	Antonino	19	Male							
386	Villani Raffaele	21	Male	artist		Providence		1		
387	Musso Antonio	30	Male	peasant		New York		1		
388	Dominico Pasquale	17	Male					1		
389	Peto Erasmo	33	Male	tailor				1	Cabin passenger	
390	Napoli Giacomo	25	Male	seamaker				1		
391	Mauro Sabatino	11	Male	barber						
392	Partaglia Giuseppe	22	Male	peasant		Pittsburg		2		
393	Lavino Tommaso	38	Male			New York		2		

Number	Name	Age	Occupation	Origin	Destination	Sex	Count	Notes
394	Martino Giuseppe	8	Male peasant	Italy	New York	Single Male	—	
395	— Maria	10	f.			f.	—	
396	D'Onnis Paolo	30	m.			m.	1	
397	Martino Mariano	23	,		Syracuse	,	3	
398	Paolo Leonardo	53	, Gardener		New York	,	1	
399	Costa Antonio	22	, peasant			,	1	
400	Tristano Colodoro	29	,			,	1	
401	Romanelli Gio	31	,			,	1	
402	Di Paolo Lorenzo	36	,		Pittsburg	,	1	
403	Supinacci Felice	32	f.		Philadelphia	f.	1	
404	Torri Giuseppe	14	m.			m.	—	
405	— Carmela	11	f.			f.	—	
406	— Alessandro	8	m.			m.	—	
407	Palumbo Felice	30	, Cartman		Colomb	,	1	
408	Paolo Francesco	29	, peasant		Philadelphia	,	1	
409	Paolo Agostino	49	, Gardener		Chicago	,	2	
410	— Giuseppe	16	,			,	—	
411	— Antonio	18	, Gardener			,	—	
412	La Porta Francesco	24	, Mechanic		New York	,	5	
413	Giannata Onofra	50	f.			f.	—	
414	Gatta Agostino	23	m. peasant		Chicago	m.	—	
415	Annella Francesco	31	, Gardener			,	2	
416	Calderone Francesco	25	, peasant		Pittsburg	,	1	
417	Paratore Agostino	21	, Mason		Chicago	,	1	
418	Samone Giuseppe	27	, Baker			,	1	
419	Paolone Vincenzo	56	, peasant		New York	,	1	
420	Terina Maria	50	f.			f.	—	
421	— Antonino	15	,			,	—	
422	— Pietro	11	m.			m.	—	
423	— Felice	5	f.			f.	—	
424	Vacca Michele	24	m. Workman			m.	—	
425	Pomacchi Giuseppe	26	, Gardener			,	2	
426	Paolone Achille	21	, peasant			,	1	
427	Saracello Giovanni	27	, tailor		Philadelphia	,	1	
428	Procella Raffaele	45	, peasant		New York	,	1	
429	Petrilli Luca	26	,		Philadelphia	,	2	
430	Sarcone Francesca	29	f. Housewife			f.	—	
431	Palanga Lucia	21	,		New York	,	1	
432	Sarcone Giuseppe	21	,		Philadelphia	,	1	
433	Petrilli Fabrizio	11	m.			m.	1	
434	D'Angelo Antonio	19	, Mechanic		Cleveland	,	1	
435	Goduti Giuseppe	25	, Engineer		New York	,	2	Cabin passenger
436	Opparacci Angelo	21	,			,	1	
437	Tamburo Paolo	31	, peasant			,	1	
438	Giuseppe Gleson	24	, painter	U. S. A.	Providence	,	1	Cabin passenger
439	Trigo Grazia	24	f. peasant	Italy	New York	f.	1	
440	— Angela	1	,			,	—	
441	Onnis Carmelo	30	m. peasant			m.	1	
442	Tampone Paolo	31	,			,	2	Cabin passenger
443	Canos Giuseppe	28	,			,	—	
444	Albizzo Sabina	52	f.			f.	2	
445	Paula Abruzzo	18	,			,	—	
446	Giuseppe —	10	,			,	—	
447	Abate Giacchino	43	m.		New Orleans	m.	7	
448	Sacco Anna	30	f.			f.	—	
449	— Agostino	4	,			,	—	
450	— Andruja	2	6	,		,	—	
451	— Giuseppe	—	4 m.	,		m.	—	
452	La Manna Giovanni	22	,		Pittsburg	,	2	
453	Peterle Francesco	22	, Mason		New York	,	1	
454	Samone Florinda	23	, peasant			,	1	
455	Paolo Michelangelo	59	,			,	1	
456	Assennato Grazia	44				f.	4	Cabin passenger

The Passenger Act 1882 - District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Master of the DIPENDENTE do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said ship from the port said has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this 1887 before me So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the whereof is Master, from burthen tons.

Table with columns: No., NAMES, AGE (Years, Months), SEX, CALLING, The Country of which they are citizens, INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION, Location of Compartment or space occupied, No. of Pieces of Baggage, Transit, or on Transit, or Intending protracted sojourn, Date and cause of Death. Rows include passengers like Valero Pietro, Matteo, Raffarotti Francesco, etc.

New York, October 17th 1887
Single men Starboard behind Deck
Women Port do do
Master
Desard Bondy

The Golden
Chest 1878
Liverpool

1353

(18) PASSENGERS' LIST
"The Passenger Act, 1882."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *J. P. Hickey* Master of the *St. Patrick* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *London & Town* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of the said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *18* 188*7*

before me

J. P. Hickey
Master

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *St. Patrick* whereof *J. P. Hickey* is Master, from *London & Town* burthen *27* tons.

No	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient, or intent on protracted sojourn	Date and cause of death
		Years	Mths								
1	<i>John France</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Lat</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>Aft. No. 2</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>London</i>
2	<i>Sarah</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>						
3	<i>Esther</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Serv</i>						
4	<i>Richd. P. Kelly</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Lat</i>				<i>1</i>		
5	<i>John Gordon</i>	<i>23</i>				<i>Ireland</i>			<i>1</i>		<i>Dublin</i>
6	<i>John Smith</i>	<i>25</i>				<i>England</i>			<i>2</i>		<i>Bradford</i>
7	<i>R.</i>	<i>24</i>									
8	<i>Wm. Hershman</i>	<i>35</i>							<i>1</i>		
9	<i>Wm. Watters</i>	<i>46</i>					<i>Philadelphia</i>		<i>1</i>		<i>Liverpool</i>
10	<i>John Duffy</i>	<i>36</i>				<i>Ireland</i>			<i>1</i>		
1	<i>Mary Thomas</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Serv</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>New York City</i>				
2	<i>Mary McLoughlin</i>	<i>23</i>							<i>1</i>		
3	<i>Wm. English</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Lat</i>				<i>1</i>		<i>Wichita</i>
4	<i>John Smith</i>	<i>25</i>							<i>1</i>		<i>London</i>

5	J. C. Clark 24	4	Spain	Pennsylvania Off.	2	Pilots
6	Saml Doughty 64					
7	Jos Boone 28	M	Lat	Fort	1	Spae
8	Mrs Thomas 29			New York	1	
9	Robt Winterson 22	7	Spain	Off.	1	
20	William Jewell 2	M	Child	Russia		Russia
1	Barma 4	7				
2	Rebecca Durnell 27		Spain	England	2	Bolton
3	Robt 4	M	Child			
4	Dolly 3	7				
5	Mary 1		Irish			
6	Erin Davies 4	M	Child	Wales		Chester
7	Davis 1		Irish		2 0	
8	Jos Christian 16		Lat	England	7	Spae
9	Robert Craig 56				1	
30	Mrs Howard 24				1	
1	Frost J. Orange 24				1	
2	Jos Dales 33				1	
3	Robt Hudson 40			Michigan	1	
4	Hobbs Cook 20				1	
5	C. Nicholson 21			New York	1	London
6	Miss Munday 28	7	Spain	Philadelphia Off.	1	
7	Lewis Harrop 29	M	Lat	Port	1	Dublin
8	Robt. Heron 36				41 11	
9	Mrs Boylan 17		Ireland		3 0	

27 39 12

40	Josh Marshall	29	M	Lat England	Ontario	For 4	Age	1	Potatoes	Spool
1	Josh Bungley	21	.	.	Philad ^a	.	.	1	.	.
2	And Banks	29	.	.	Ontario	.	.	1	.	.
3	The Rolison	28	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
4	The Best	30	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
5	M ^r Asher	25	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
6	Geo Fairbrother	21	.	.	Boston	.	.	1	.	.
7	E. Smith	114	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
8	John Eastman	30	.	W. I. A	New York	.	.	1	Transit	Porter
9	Frank Follett	17	.	England	.	.	.	2	Potatoes	Leeds
50	John W. Jackson	16	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
1	Geo. Parker	46	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
2	W. H. Jackson	20	.	.	Phil ^a	.	.	2	.	.
3	F. Brinkman	21	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
4	The Smith	21	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	Spool
5	Mary McCombs	22	F	Spain	New York	Off	.	1	.	Dundalk
6	M ^r Redington	14	M	Lat	.	For	.	1	.	Dublin
7	John Rooney	30	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
8	Larah Taggart	24	F	Spain	.	Off	.	2	.	.
9	Mary Kelly	24	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
60	Julia Day	16	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
1	Robt Baker	18	M	Lat England	.	For	.	1	.	Spool
2	E. F. Lewis	18	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
3	J. Tobin	25	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
4	The Carberry	30	.	England	.	.	.	1	Transit	.
5	Hate Maker	19	F	Spain	Boston	Off	.	1	Potatoes	Meath
6	M ^r Ellis	27	M	Lat England	.	For	.	1	.	London
7	The Parkerson	19	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
8	Henck Janavick	36	.	Russia	New York	Off	2	2	.	Russia
9	Eliza	34	F	Wife	.	.	.	1	.	.
70	Mamie	17	M	Lat	.	For N. I.	.	1	.	.
1	Esther Peggan	18	F	Spain	Island	Off	.	1	.	Dougal
2	Mamie O'Keil	30	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
3	Mary	7	.	Child	.	.	.	1	.	.
4	Emily Duffin	36	.	Spain	England	Boston	.	2	.	Spool
5	John	11	.	Child	.	.	.	1	.	.
6	Edith	10	M	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
7	John Mullin	26	.	Lat	Island	New York	For 4	8	1	Dublin
8	H. Habersham	27	.	England	.	.	.	1	Transit	Spool
9	Agnes Page	17	F	Spain	.	Off	.	1	Potatoes	.
80	Abner	11	.	Child	.	.	.	1	.	.
1	John McElroy	12	.	Spain	.	.	.	4	.	Shifford
2	Anne	20	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
3	Mary	17	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
4	Mary	11	.	Child	.	.	.	1	.	.
5	Harriet	9	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
6	Lucy	7	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
7	Loggie	5	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
8	Adie	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.

18 19 21

2.1.12

89	Miss M. Gray	16	M. Lat	England	New York	off			
90	Mary F. West	12	7	Child		off			
1	Jas. F. Smith	30	M. Lat			off			
2	Helen	11	7	Child		off			
3	Mr. Judge	21	M. Lat	Ireland		off		1	Dublin
4	D. Astor	24		England		off	2	3	Spain
5	Sarah A.	21	7	Wife					
6	Fred	14	M	Child					
7	Lucy	3	7						
8	D.	2	M						
9	Laura Spear	30	7	Son	Boston		1	1	
100	Lena	3		Child					
1	Hy	1	M	Wife					
2	Maria Whaler	21	7	Son				1	London
3	Clara Phillips	22			New York			1	
4	Anna	11		Child					
5	Mary	1		Wife					
6	Edw. Jones	35		Son				2	Spain
7	Sarah	11		Child					
8	Fred	9							
9	Emma	7							
110	Mary J.	6							
1	Jos	4	M						

2	Linda	7	7	Wife					
3	Barb. Dunatz	27	M. Lat	Russia	Chicago	off		1	1.0 Russia
4	The Hunter	50		England	New York			3	Germany
5	Ada	20	7	Son		off			
6	Anna	18							
7	Ellen	15							
8	Alice	11		Child					
9	Sarah	8							
120	Frank	6	M						
1	Mary Nicholas	25	7	Son				1	Spain
2	Harriet Lewis	39						2	
3	Alice	11		Child					
4	Mary	9							
5	Anna	7							
6	Jordan	5	M						
7	Mary Reed	37	7	Son	Scranton			1	
8	Fred	10	M	Child					
9	Edw. Nightingale	36	7	Son	New York			2	Manchester
130	Lena	11		Child					
1	Fred	10							
2	Gertrude	8							
3	Robt	7	M						
4	The Francis	32		Lat		off		1	Spain
5	The Jones	38						1	14.31
6	The Davies	33		Wales		off	2	1	1.0

17 48 21

137	Sarah Davies	36	F Wife	Wales	New York	off	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8	Nora Brady	20		Spain	Ireland									Dublin
9	Mary	18												
144	Edw Kelly	11	M Child			off								
1	Jas Riegan	40		Lat	Norway									Frank Norway
2	John Clason	21			Sweden									Stockholm Sweden
3	Mary Conner	23	F Spin		England	off								Worcester
4	Anna Soffman	19												London
5	Thos Murray	25	M Lat			off								
6	John Olsen	31			Norway									
7	Emma Ranson	27	F Spin		Sweden	off								Stockholm
8	John M. Johansen	23												
9	Chas Peterson	36	M Lat			off								
150	John C. Rosel	28			Germany	Boston								Hamburg
1	Adalt Obrecht	38			Russia	St Louis								Russia
2	Andrew	28												
3	Ludwig Kempfle	24												
4	Chas W. Defalby	43				New York								
5	Yette	17	F Spin											
6	Jacob	13	M Lat			off								
7	Walter	9	Child			off								
8	Isab	7												
9	Abra	4												
150	Sarah													
1	Isab Lill	25	M Lat			off								
2	Yule Snyder	28	F Spin			off								
3	Schone	8	M Child											
4	Chas	7												
5	Yule	4												
6	Carl Jacent	23			Lat	off								
7	John Pilberdy	28				off 2								
8	Fusla	24	F Wife											
9	Chas	3	M Child											
140	Mary Herb	29			Germany	Philadelphia	off 1							Germany
1	H. Mennatt	26			U.S.A.	New York								Frank Spain
2	M. H. Hohenfeld	16												
3	Jas Grove	11	Child		Ireland	New York								Pittsboro 2 towns
4	Paul Sullivan	14	F Spin				off							
5	Fanny Brannely	9	Child											
6	Mat	36	M Lat			off								
7	Mary Susan	23	F Spin			off								Limerick
8	Pat Rogers	22	M Lat			off								
9	John Doeke	19	F Spin			off								
150	Pat Lorigan	21	M Lat			off								
1	Doris Croth	20				Boston								Dundalk
2	Maria Cronin	23	F Spin				off							
3	Pat Grove	50	M Lat			Scranton	off							Scranton
4	Jas Harrington	19												
5	Jas Kennedy	11	Child			New York								

83 11 16

97

186	Pat Sheehan	25	70 Lat	Ireland	New York	Feb 11/90	1	Cork
7	Mary Moor	21	7 Spin			at	1	
8	Anna Easton	21					1	
9	Maggie Langford	23					1	Killbuck
190	Anna Riley	19			Boston	Feb	1	
1	Wm Daly	16	70 Lat				1	
2	Novel Burke	15	7 Spin		New York	at	1	Dublin
3	John Fleming	9		Child			1	
4	Paul Murphy	18		Spin			1	
5	John Welch	18					1	
6	The Stocks	50	70 Lat			Feb	2	Cork
7	Mary	16	7 Spin			at		
8	Mary Kennedy	28						
9	Wm	3	70 Child					
200	The Mahony	50		Lat	Pennsylvania		2	2
1	Ellen	50	7 Wife					
2	Paul Lander	23		Spin			1	1
3	Ellen Barron	19			New York		1	Dublin
4	Sally Crane	17					1	
5	Paul Hickey	11		Child				
6	Mary Adams	29		Spin			1	
7	David Heine	24	70 Lat			Feb	1	Limerick
8	Ann Cloney	8	7 Spin		Philadelphia	at	2	
9	Paul Coglan	8						
210	Jos Kelly	60	70 Lat		Severton	Feb	1	Cork
1	The Fisher	30			Boston	at	2	2
2	John	25	7 Wife					
3	R. Loughlin	10	70 Lat			Feb	1	
4	Wm Conway	25			Ohio		1	
5	Jos Connor	26			New York		1	
6	Jos Hayden	16					1	
7	Maggie Delaney	27	7 Spin	England			1	Spain
8	Lizzie Fisher	31					2	
9	John S.	6	70 Child					
220	John S.	5						
1	Arthur	3						
2	Booth	1	7 Wife					
3	Mrs. Russell	38		Spin	Toronto		1	London
4	Maria Nelson	21			New York			
5	Mrs. M. Flanagan	32		Ireland		12 20		Dublin
6	Mrs. M. Grant	38		England			6	Spal
7	Mary	15						
8	P. Mulvill	29	70 Gent					
9	Eliza Hard	27	7 Spin		Ontario		5	
230	Jos Lunter	31	70 Gent		Boston			
1	Francis Kelly	25					2	London
2	Eliza	21	7 Wife					
3	Fisher	2	70 Child					

1948

234	Mary J. Roberts	40	7	From England	New York	Intermediate	1	Patents	Spool
5	Wm. J. Roberts	29	90	Genl			1		
6	H. Brown	27					1		
7	Jos. Jones	32					1		
8	Wm. Fitzgerald	25					1		
9	Thos. M'Inteer	28					1		
240	Geo. Cook	38				Baltimore	4		
1	Mary	37	7	Wife					
2	Jan	11	90	Child					
3	Albert	1		Infant					
4	J. Constant	27		Genl	New York		2		
5	C. B. Peterson	29					1		
6	Thos. Rice	50		Ireland			1		Dublin
7	Annis Chase	45	7	From England			3		Spool
8	Emily	27							
9	Edw. Edwards	37	90	Genl			1		
250	Matth. Morgan	32					1		
1	Geo. Mullock	30					1		Maudsfield
2	Miss Childs	25	7	From			4		Spool
3	Miss Stone	27							
4	Saml. Jones	27	90	Genl			1		
5	Reed. Miller	28					2		
6	Annis O.	11	7	Child					
7	Geo. O. Jackson	29	90	Genl					
8	Annis Miller	25	7	From			2		
9	Geo. Coombs	39	90	Genl					London
260	Mr. Sauter	30				Saloon	2		Spool
1	Mr.	25	7	Wife					
2	My. Hillier	24	90	Genl		Intermediate	1		
3	My. Green	22							Birmingham
4	Miss Chas. Cook	27	7	Lady W. S. A	Baltimore	Saloon	3		Frank London
5	Miss Lucy	24							
6	Annis O.	21	90	Genl			2		
7	J. A. Norman	27		England	New York		1		Patents Spool
8	Mr. E. Lewis	25					1		Spool
9	Miss F. Stone	23					1		
270	Miss C. May	26	7	Lady			1		Spool
1	Mr. Wales	34	90	Genl	W. S. A		4		Frank London
2	Mr.	31	7	Wife					
3	Samy	9		Child					
4	Martha Payne	41	90	Genl			3		
5	Mr.	39	7	Wife					
6	Mr. G. Middleton	44	90	Genl	England		2		Patents
7	Mr.	21							
8	Mr. L. Walker	29					1		
9	Mr. C. S. Douglas	25					2		
280	Mr. E. H. Taylor	31		W. S. A			2		Frank
1	Mr. J. W. Dunston	41		England			3		Patents Spool
2	Mr.	39	7	Wife					

283	Mr D. Williams	33	Mr Genl	U.S.A	Boston	London	2	Franklin
4	Mr D. Saper	30			New York		1	
5	Mr G. R. Cassis	29					3	London
6	Mr	25	Mr Wife					
7	Mr J. D. O'Reilly	33		Lady	England		1	Protestant
8	Mr E. J. Douglas	25	Mr Genl				2	
9	Mr J. M. Williams	21	Mr Lady				1	Franklin
290	Mr M. O'Donnell	27			Ireland		3	Dublin
1	Mr J.	24						
2	Mr B. O'Keefe	23			England		1	London
3	Mr Mary Rowe	25					1	
4	Mr A. R. Mound	32	Mr Genl	U.S.A			3	Franklin
5	Mr	29	Mr Wife					
6	Mr M. Rae	28		Lady			1	
7	Mr Gaffall	30			England		1	Protestant
8	Mr	1	Mr		1831			
9	Mr J. O'Leary	24		Lady			2	
300	Mr A. J. Pegg	37	Mr Genl		Baltimore		3	London
1	Mr	35	Mr Wife					
2	Mr M. A. Blegg	25		Lady		New York	2	Rockdale
3	Capt. Powell	50	Mr Genl	U.S.A			5	Franklin
4	Mr	41	Mr Wife					
5	Mr	36		Lady				
6	Mr	39		Child				
7	Rev. J. Laird	47	Mr Clergy				3	
8	Mr	44	Mr Wife					
9	Mr J. Collins	29	Mr Genl				1	
310	Mr E. J. Hule	18					2	Longford
1	Mr J. W. Murphy	27	Mr Lady	Ireland			1	Protestant
2	Mr Haines	29		England			2	Franklin
3	Mr E. L. Bell	48	Mr Genl				2	
4	Rev. W. Davies	42					1	
5	Rev. J. Fellows	40					2	
6	Mr E. H. Hayward	40					3	
7	Mr	38	Mr Wife					
8	Mr H. Green	29	Mr Genl				2	
319	Mr J. R. Davies	34					8	11

319 Passengers with about 280 Packages of Passage

J. P. Healey

Rhymland
Oct 19/87
Antwerp

1354

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *J. C. Jamison*

Master of the *S. S. RHYNLAND*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear*

that the following list or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Antwerp* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *OCT 19* 188*7*

before me *J. C. Jamison*
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List of Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. RHYNLAND* whereof *J. C. Jamison* is Master, from *Antwerp* burthen *Antwerp* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	*The Country of which they are Citizens.	*Native Country	*Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether a United case, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years	Mths.									
1	<i>Mr. F. Lebkuecher</i>	<i>62</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>U. S. A</i>		<i>New York</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Saloon Amidships</i>		<i>Settler</i>
2	<i>Mr. C. Cohen</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>Teacher</i>			<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>3</i>			
3	<i>Mr. Richards</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>f</i>								
4	<i>Mr. Franklin Taylor</i>	<i>65</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>gentleman</i>				<i>10</i>			
5	<i>Mr. Joseph Seiler</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>merchant</i>			<i>New York</i>	<i>2</i>			
6	<i>Mr. Gray</i>	<i>56</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>gentleman</i>			<i>Philadelphia</i>				
7	<i>Mr. Gray</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>Lady</i>				<i>10</i>			
8	<i>Mr. D.</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>f</i>								
9	<i>Mr. C. Clemens</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>Germany</i>		<i>New York</i>	<i>1</i>			
10	<i>Mr. Sperry</i>	<i>52</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>U. S. A</i>		<i>Boston</i>	<i>4</i>			
11	<i>Miss Beda</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>f</i>								
12	<i>Miss Jane Phillips</i>	<i>43</i>		<i>f</i>				<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>3</i>			
13	<i>Mr. James Anderson</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>merchant</i>			<i>New York</i>	<i>5</i>			
14	<i>Mr. Marcus</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>f</i>								
15	<i>Mr. Marcus</i>	<i>58</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>Lady</i>				<i>4</i>			
16	<i>Miss Julia</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>f</i>								
17	<i>Mr. John Murphy</i>	<i>56</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>merchant</i>				<i>3</i>			
18	<i>Mr. Louis Von Jothron</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>f</i>								
19	<i>Mr. Louis Von Jothron</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>merchant</i>							
20	<i>Mr. Louise</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>f</i>					<i>9</i>			
21	<i>Master Ottmar</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>m</i>								
22	<i>Mr. John Proctor</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>England</i>						
23	<i>Miss Agnes</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>Lady</i>							
24	<i>Miss Josepha Bock</i>	<i>60</i>		<i>f</i>		<i>Germany</i>			<i>6</i>			
25	<i>Mr. George Shubmann</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Traveller</i>	<i>U. S. A</i>			<i>1</i>			
26	<i>Miss Jessie Day</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>Teacher</i>				<i>1</i>			
27	<i>Miss J. P. Gortly</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>f</i>					<i>3</i>			
28	<i>Sister Theresa</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>Sister of Charity</i>	<i>Germany</i>						
29	<i>Miss Ludgona</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>f</i>					<i>6</i>			
30	<i>Miss Bonifacia</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>f</i>								
31	<i>Mr. Leopold Heller</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Clerk</i>				<i>1</i>			
32	<i>Miss Josepha Hamburger</i>	<i>58</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>U. S. A</i>			<i>2</i>			
33	<i>Mr. J. S. Yuger</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Clerk</i>				<i>2</i>			
34	<i>Mr. R. Meyer</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>f</i>					<i>4</i>	<i>Second Cabin</i>		
35	<i>Master</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>m</i>								

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

*To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No	Names	Age	Sex	Calling	Country of birth	Native Country	Islands	No	Position	Date and time of death	Settler
39	Master F. Meyer	10	m	-	U.S.A		New York	-	Second Cabin		Settler
40	R.	9	m	-	"		"	-	"		"
41	M ^r J. Weidinger	19	m	Merchant	Germany		"	2	"		"
42	M ^r M. Holthoff	35	m	home	U.S.A		"	"	"		"
43	M ^r M.	16	f	"	"		"	3	"		"
44	M ^r Klise Schmidt	42	m	"	"		"	"	"		"
45	M ^r J.	19	m	Student	"		"	4	"		"
46	M ^r Therese Reuenthler	50	f	home	Germany		"	3	"		"
47	M ^r C. Laufferweiler	55	m	Furniture dealer	U.S.A		"	4	"		"
48	M ^r L.	50	f	-	"		"	4	"		"
49	M ^r Ludwig Feiner	21	m	Bookkeeper	"		"	3	"		"
50	M ^r A. Ruppel	23	f	home	Germany		"	3	"		"
51	M ^r U.	9	f	"	"		"	3	"		"
52	M ^r C. Amerstuler	24	m	Clerk	U.S.A		"	4	"		"
53	Rev. Felix Rumpf	31	m	Priest	"		"	2	"		"
54	M ^r Sophie Sumpf	29	f	Teacher	Germany		"	3	"		"
55	M ^r H. Braumann	27	m	Merchant	"		"	2	"		"
56	M ^r A. Fryberger	32	f	home	U.S.A		"	2	"		"
57	M ^r A.	36	f	"	"		"	2	"		"
58	M ^r R. Kochler	37	m	Artist	"		"	2	"		"
59	M ^r A. Schmidt	23	m	Painter	"		"	1	"		"
60	M ^r Karl Wahe	55	m	Worker	Germany		"	3	"		"
61	M ^r Alice Jones	25	f	home	England		"	1	"		"
62	M ^r J. G. Adams	36	m	Artist	U.S.A		"	2	"		"
63	M ^r J. Jones	22	f	home	England		"	3	"	0	2
64	M ^r George Fossum	25	m	Merchant	Wander		"	2	"		"
65	M ^r H. Fischer	25	m	Farmer	U.S.A		"	2	"		"
66	M ^r M. Wagner	54	f	home	"		"	5	"		"
67	M ^r Lillie	16	f	"	"		"	5	"		"
68	M ^r A. Blankenberg	45	m	Printer	"		"	1	"		"
69	M ^r J. Paulus	21	f	home	Germany		"	2	"		"
70	M ^r Leo Nicholas	22	m	Merchant	"		"	1	"		"
71	M ^r L. Horn	25	m	home	U.S.A		"	3	"		"
72	M ^r Risa	37	f	"	"		"	1	"		"
73	M ^r J. Saint-Jermain	22	m	"	France		"	1	"	2	0
74	M ^r Agnes Schmidt	26	f	loveress	Germany		"	3	"		"
75	M ^r Will Gill	17	m	Chemist	U.S.A		"	1	"	15	70
76	M ^r Ernest Artois	22	m	Merchant	Belgium		"	3	"		"
77	M ^r Otto Oster	22	m	"	Germany		"	2	"		"
78	M ^r Jacob Vier	26	m	"	"		"	2	"		"
79	Arnold Schopp	27	m	Druggist	Germany		"	2	Steerage	Aft	"
80	Gertrude	23	f	"	"		"	-	"	"	"
81	John Heyvaert	35	m	Painter	Belgium		"	4	"	"	X
82	Elisat	36	f	"	"		"	-	"	"	"
83	Hane	17	m	"	"		"	-	"	"	"
84	John	13	m	"	"		"	-	"	"	"
85	Anna	10	f	"	"		"	-	"	4	2
86	George Vogler	21	m	Labourer	Germany		"	1	Fore J	8	7

No	Names	Age	Sex	Calling	Country	Settled in	Occupation	Remarks	Settled
87	Lerdinand Berer	35	m	Miner	Germany	New York	4	Steering	Settled
88	Anna	34	f	-	"	"	-	"	"
89	Wilhelm	10	m	-	"	"	-	"	"
90	George Schneider	28	m	Miner	"	"	1	"	"
91	Cordelia Hachting	29	f	-	Belgium	"	2	"	"
92	Anna	Inf	f	-	"	"	-	"	"
93	Michael Lambete	24	m	Cook	"	"	1	Foret	"
94	Daniel Potu	26	m	Labourer	Germany	Cincinnati	1	"	"
95	Quirinus Raith	29	m	Waxmaker	"	New York	1	"	"
96	Ludwig Burkhardt	17	m	"	"	"	2	Aff S	"
97	Albert Geise	26	m	Brewer	"	"	2	Foret	"
98	Peter Junger	41	m	Labourer	"	Chicago Ill	2	Foret	"
99	Johann Pfaffhauser	21	m	"	"	New York	2	"	"
100	Friedrich Adam	53	m	Brewer	"	New York Ill	1	"	"
101	Nicolas Schaper	27	m	Farmer	"	New York	1	"	"
102	Augustine Rannart	20	f	Home	"	"	2	Aff S	"
103	Henrich Pfannermann	20	m	Miner	"	Pittsburg Pa	2	Foret	"
104	" Rick	25	m	"	"	Hurley Wis	1	"	"
105	Jwa Maurer	25	f	Cook	"	Chicago Ill	1	Aff Q	"
106	Leopold Mauger	30	m	Joiner	France	New York	4	"	"
107	Alphonsine	26	f	-	"	"	-	"	"
108	Paul Kubitzky	50	m	Farmer	Germany	"	4	"	"
109	Louise	50	f	-	"	"	1	"	"
110	Elise Leuck	24	f	Housewife U.S.A	"	"	2	"	"
111	Joes	9	m	Home	"	"	-	"	"
112	Willie	6	m	"	"	"	-	"	"
113	Magd	Inf	f	"	"	"	-	"	"
114	Auguste Sawitzky	26	m	Labourer	"	Vankesha Wis	1	Foret	"
115	Johann Kribulski	25	m	"	"	St. Louis Mo	2	Aff S	"
116	Francoise	21	f	-	"	"	-	"	"
117	Valerie	Inf	f	-	"	"	-	"	"
118	Adida de Keyse	29	f	Housewife	France	New York	3	"	"
119	J. Spumersfeld	45	m	Labourer	Germany	"	1	Foret	"
120	George Henningsen	32	m	Clerk	"	"	2	"	"
121	Berthold Neulich	40	m	Labourer	"	Pennsylvania	2	"	"
122	Albert Hilleman	27	m	Glassmaker	"	"	1	"	"
123	Joseph Pottlander	25	m	Pipe-maker	"	"	1	Aff P	"
124	Anna	24	f	-	"	"	-	"	"
125	Johann Jansen	26	m	Workman	"	"	1	Foret	"
126	May Kinderger	23	m	Clerk	"	Philadelphia	2	"	"
127	Theodora	17	f	Candrier	"	"	3	Aff Q	"
128	Berthold Sandmann	27	m	Labourer	"	New York	4	Foret	"
129	Daniel Berthold	27	m	"	"	"	-	"	"
130	Severn Bruchmann	26	m	File-maker	"	"	1	Foret	"
131	Ernest Felber	24	m	Black Smith	"	"	2	"	"
132	Herm Schlöter	24	m	"	"	"	-	"	"
133	Amelie Marsand	55	f	Home	France	"	2	Aff V	"
134	Amelie	11	f	-	"	"	-	"	"

33 4815

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Calling	Place of Birth	Native Country	Entered	No. of Days	Location	Settlement	Remarks
135	Margd. Kerfert	24	F	hone	Germany	New York	1		Skerage Aft X		Settler
136	Anna	Inf	F								
137	John Brungarty	20	M	Labourer			1		Fore K		
138	Josephine Gump	34	F	Housewife		Milwaukee Wis	1		Aft I		
139	Maria	9	F								
140	Theresa	4	F								
141	Johann	2	M								
142	Eduard	Inf	M								
143	Johanne Grotholy	27	F	hone		New York	1		" S		
144	Gustav	10	M						" S		
145	Cawline Burvenick	31	F				3		" W		
146	"	10 6	F						" W		
147	Marie	6	F						" W		
148	Nicolas Kern	59	M	Miner					" W		
149	Adam Stoffels	22	M	Black Smith		Pa	1		Fore B		
150	Cath. Schou	23	F	Servant		Pittsburg Pa	2		Aft 3		
151	Louis Baquet	39	M	Ruddler			3		" W		
152	M ^r	30	F						" W		
153	Jean	7	M						" W		
154	Christine	2	F						" W		
155	Louis	Inf	M						" W		
156	Francis Marlier	20	M	Chemist			2		Fore I		
157	Phillip Polum	22	M	Farmer U.S.A		Cincinnati Oh	2		" A		
158	Carl Rugesser	22	M	Sailor		New York	1		" B		
159	Josephine Waeter	32	F	Seamstress			1		Aft 3		
160	Louise Schiele	20	F	hone		Chicago Ill			" S		
161	Therese Kemmer	53	F			Philadelphia	2		" I		
162	Cresencia	13	F						" "		
163	John	9	M						" "		
164	Martin Beyer	13	M			Pittsburg Pa	1		Fore C		
165	Daniel Schroeder	45	M	Wagon		New York	2		Aft 5		
166	"	14	M						" S		
167	Phillipe	9	M						" S		
168	Louise	8	F						" S		
169	Wilhelm Husekamp	20	M	Labourer			1		Fore A		
170	M ^r Crabay	32	F	hone	Belgium		8		Aft V		
171	Francis	10	M						" "		
172	Jacques	9	M						" "		
173	Marie	7	F						" "		
174	Guillemette	5	M						" "		
175	Francoise	Inf	F						" "	3	3
176	Frany Kramer	19	M	Farmer	Germany	Philadelphia	1		Fore B		
177	Sophie Braumann	36	F	hone U.S.A			1		Aft I		
178	Lina	6	M	U.S.A					" "	2	1
179	Lambert Franzen	43	M	Brewer		Allegheny City			Fore T		
180	Joseph Segauer	33	M	Butcher		New York			Aft X		
181	Josephine	20	F						" X		
182	Hugo Haumann	20	M	Clerk					Fore B	21	78

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Calling	Country of birth	Native Country	Settled at	Location	Date and cause of death	Settler
183	Peter Van Kocq	40	m	Cigar makers	Belgium	New York	Ward	Storage	Free A	Settler
184	Raur Lersela	22	m	Miner	France	Ward	Ward	Ward	Free I	
185	Charles Venny	38	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	
186	Kaspar Hagemeir	40	m	Coachman	Germany	New York	Ward	"	"	
187	William Bleaf	23	m	Clerk	"	"	"	"	"	
188	Ludwig Peters	22	m	"	Belgium	"	"	"	"	0
189	Fried Hardt	36	m	Farmer	Germany	Louisville Ky	Ward	"	Free X	
190	Ursula	32	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	
191	Julius Scholz	22	m	Cigar makers	"	New York	Ward	"	Free B	
192	Ulina Ruber	17	f	none	"	"	"	"	Free A	
193	Justus Handschumaker	18	m	Cook	"	"	"	"	Free B	
194	Peter Koller	57	m	Miner	"	"	"	"	Free H	
195	Agnes	35	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	
196	Cath	17	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	
197	Peter	16	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	
198	Maria	8	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	
199	Anna	4	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	
200	Mathilde	2	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	
201	Ludwig Frost	28	m	Miner	"	"	"	"	Free Y	
202	Caroline	20	f	"	"	"	"	"	Free Y	
203	Johann	16	m	"	"	"	"	"	Free Y	
204	Klize Krüger	17	f	"	"	"	"	"	Free Y	
205	Herrn Ruber	25	m	Miner	"	"	"	"	Free P	
206	Wilhelm Kleinbrake	34	m	"	"	Kirkville Pa	"	"	Free X	
207	Johanna	24	f	"	"	"	"	"	Free X	
208	Johanna	12	f	"	"	"	"	"	Free X	
209	Augustin Fugere	30	m	Miner	France	St. Plessant	Ward	"	Free Z 3	0
210	Johann Schwarz	44	m	Labourer	Germany	Buffalo N.Y	Ward	"	"	
211	Nicolas Schumbert	22	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	
212	Kieffer Conradine	33	f	Housewife	Luxemburg	Hamilton Oh	Ward	"	Free B	
213	Louis Poir	25	m	Farmer	"	Nevada Nev	Ward	"	Free I	
214	D. Linster	29	m	Doctor	"	Chicago Ill	Ward	"	"	
215	W. Müller	57	m	Clerk	"	New York	Ward	"	"	
216	Carl Gold	31	m	"	Germany	"	Ward	"	"	
218	Paolo Alindo	34	m	Labourer	Austria	"	Ward	"	Free C	
219	Antonio Pallaoro	48	m	"	"	"	Ward	"	"	
220	Battista Girardi	42	m	"	"	"	Ward	"	"	
221	Broll Ant	31	m	"	"	Denver Col	Ward	"	Free E	
222	Franciscatti Paul	30	m	"	"	"	Ward	"	Free E	
223	" Bartolo	29	m	"	"	"	Ward	"	Free E	
224	Faccende Giovanni	35	m	"	"	"	Ward	"	"	
225	Svaldi Bartolo	38	m	"	"	"	Ward	"	"	
226	" Antonio	31	m	"	"	"	Ward	"	"	
227	Riva Valentini	22	m	"	"	"	Ward	"	Free D	
228	Froner Antonio	36	m	"	"	"	Ward	"	Free D	
229	Marelli Christ	40	m	"	"	"	Ward	"	Free D	
227	Carl Kambersky	28	m	Clerk	Germany	New York	Ward	"	Free I 18	12
230	Pallaoro Emil	32	m	Labourer	Austria	Denver Col	Ward	"	Free J 13	0

No	Names	Age	Sex	Calling	Country of Birth	Native Country	Intended Destination	No. of Passes	Location of Pass	Date and County of Issue	Settler
231	Paoli Donato	42	m	Rebross	Austria	Staver Col	Stevage	1	Fre D		Settler
232	Recher Gio	31	m	"	"	"	"	1	" D		"
233	Passera Giovanni	28	m	"	"	"	"	1	" D		"
234	Andreatta Alessand	30	m	"	"	"	"	1	" D		"
235	Casagrande Stefano	26	m	"	"	"	"	1	" D		"
236	" Antonio	24	m	"	"	"	"	1	" D		"
237	" Giovanni	22	m	"	"	"	"	1	" D		"
238	Andreatta	28	m	"	"	"	"	1	" D		"
239	Spenna	30	m	"	"	"	"	1	" D		"
240	Ambrosi Giacomo	26	m	"	"	"	"	1	" D		"
241	Columbini Giovanni	31	m	"	"	"	"	1	" C		"
242	Moscha Valent	25	m	"	"	"	"	1	" C		"
243	Mazio Catagrande	22	m	"	"	"	"	1	" C		"
244	Andreatta Domenico	29	m	"	"	"	"	1	" C		"
245	Svaldi Gio	26	m	"	"	"	"	1	" C		"
246	Matteo	22	m	"	"	"	"	1	" C		"
247	Mattini Gaspare	25	m	"	"	"	"	1	" C		"
248	Francescatti Ant	20	m	"	"	"	"	1	" C		"
249	Menegatti	26	m	"	"	"	"	1	" E		"
250	Recher Andrea	30	m	"	"	"	"	1	" E		"
251	" Giulio	28	m	"	"	"	"	1	" E		"
252	Andreatta Giovanni	25	m	"	"	"	"	1	" E		"
253	" Giorgio	26	m	"	"	"	"	1	" E		"
254	Menegatti Valent	29	m	"	"	"	"	1	" E		"
255	Vilotti Angelo	24	m	"	"	"	"	1	" E	25-0	"
256	Vietn Kellner	28	m	"	Germany	New York	"	1	" B		"
257	Christette Diehl	28	f	"	"	"	"	2	" B		"
258	Carl	4	m	"	"	"	"	1	" B		"
259	Catharin Schothof	27	f	"	"	"	"	1	" B		"
260	Pietro de Luca	25	m	Labourer	Italy	"	"	1	" E	1 0	"
261	F. W. Beauchamp	22	m	Clerk	England	"	"	2	" I		"
262	Joseph Jones	20	m	Sailor	"	"	"	2	" I		"
263	James Murphy	40	m	Clerk	"	"	"	1	" I		"
264	Freya Pleasance	31	f	Servant	"	"	"	1	" A		"
265	Theodore Jones	23	m	Waiter	Germany	"	"	5	" E		"
266	Thm Kugenthal	22	m	"	Switzerland	"	"	1	" A	1 0	"
267	Char Anderson	26	m	Butcher	England	"	"	1	" I		"
268	Will Proance	25	m	Blacksmith	Germany	"	"	1	" A	4 2	"
269	Hermann Hoffmann	31	m	Sailor	Holland	"	"	2	" A	1 0	"
270	S. Murray	20	m	Jeweller	England	"	"	2	" I		"
271	Phillip Fitz	18	m	Clerk	"	"	"	2	" I		"
272	Alfred Avery	23	m	Labourer	"	London	"	1	" I		"
273	Robert Smith	65	m	Blacksmith	"	Hamburg	"	2	" I		"
274	Walter Richer	33	m	Stokers	"	"	"	4	" A		"
275	Sarah	24	f	"	"	"	"	1	" X		"
276	Kate	2	f	"	"	"	"	1	" X		"
277	Mary	Inf 3	f	"	"	"	"	1	" X		"
278	Frank Gibbons	21	m	Sailor	"	Philadelphia	"	1	" E	10-4	"

No.	Names	Age	Sex	Calling	Country of birth	Native Country	Entered	No. of days	Location	Date and hour of death	Settler
279	Alice Comley	16	F	Servant	England	Philadelphia	1	Steerage	Apr		Settler
280	A. R. Bryant	18	M	Clerk	"	"	1	"	Free I		
281	Thos. W. Haines	22	M	Cigar maker	"	"	2	"	Apr		
282	Annie	20	F	"	"	"	-	"	X		
283	Thos. Sullivan	41	M	Painter	"	Boston Mass	1	"	Free I		
284	Arthur Payne	24	M	Druggist	"	"	2	"	I		
285	Benjamin Tolans	17	M	Clerk	"	New York	1	"	I	5-3	
286	Mrs. Annie	36	F	home	"	"	5	"	Apr		
287	George Kaufmann	39	M	Sailor	Germany	"	2	"	H		
288	Marie	31	F	"	"	"	-	"	H		
289	Daniel Difer	27	M	Blacksmith	"	"	1	"	Free I		
290	Joseph Hart	39	M	Miner	"	"	2	"	J		
291	Lidia Reid	25	F	home	"	"	2	"	Apr		
292	Carl Hildebrand	25	M	Butcher	"	"	1	"	Free I		
293	Jaest Reid	17	M	Saddler	"	"	-	"	"		
294	Hermann Jansen	17	M	Shoemaker	"	"	4	"	X		
295	Wilhelm Wild	21	M	Barber	"	"	1	"	J		
296	Anna Fischer	21	F	Cook	"	"	1	"	Apr		
297	Godin Louise	29	M	Miner	Belgium	Huntsdale Penn	3	"	V		
298	" Julie	31	F	"	"	"	-	"	V		
299	" Emil	8	M	"	"	"	-	"	V		
300	" Emmanuel	6	M	"	"	"	-	"	V		
301	" Pierre	10	M	"	"	"	-	"	V		
302	Louis Leon	46	M	Miner	"	"	4	"	V		
303	Louise	34	F	"	"	"	-	"	V		
304	Louis	12	M	"	"	"	-	"	V		
305	Bolette Florent	28	M	Miner	"	"	2	"	V		
306	Delannois Angelique	24	F	"	"	"	-	"	V		
307	Bolette Julie	26	F	"	"	"	-	"	V		
308	Josephine	7	F	"	"	"	-	"	V		
309	Huge Klise	29	F	Housewife	"	Sanville Ill	2	"	V		
310	Beauvois Klise	4	F	"	"	"	-	"	V		
311	Belvia	16	F	"	"	"	-	"	V		
312	John Bte Stanard	21	M	Clerk	"	Pittsburg Pa	1	"	Free I		
313	Jean Meuter	31	M	Miner	"	Decatur Ill	1	"	C		
314	Emmanuel Bichat	38	M	"	"	"	1	"	C		
315	Newry Maximilien	36	M	"	"	"	1	"	C	12-8	
316	Kahn Michel	38	M	Farmer	Germany	Dubois Ill	1	"	B		
317	Carl Bouldes	28	M	Clerk	Luxemburg	New York	2	"	B		
318	W. K.	18	M	"	"	"	-	"	B		
319	Louise Muller	36	F	home	Germany	"	2	"	Apr		
320	August	10	M	"	"	"	-	"	H		
321	Johann Thimichel	25	M	Gardener	"	Free Pa	1	"	Free I		
322	Andre Plateboye	22	M	Blacksmith	Belgium	Pittsburg Pa	1	"	C		
323	Marg. Erdel	16	F	Servant	Germany	Columbus Oh	1	"	Apr		
324	Gerhyde	14	F	"	"	"	-	"	B		
325	Gerda Berend	19	M	Labourer	Holland	New York	1	"	Free R		0
326	Thos. Prucha	30	M	"	Germany	"	1	"	R	13-6	

No	Names	Age	Sex	Calling	Country of origin	Native Country	Substantive Residence	No Days	Education	Profession	Def. and Cause	Seller
327	Cath Kilen	32	F	Servant	Germany	New York	2	Skerage	MTY			Sebler
328	Karl	6	m	-	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"
329	Fanny	16	m	-	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"
330	Christine Kowitzky	29	F	house	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
331	Josef Kraus	19	m	Farmer	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
332	Wicene Heptnean	31	m	Labourer	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
333	Samuel Boorack	46	m	-	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
334	Anton	24	m	-	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"
335	Spitzner	36	m	Shopkeeper	"	"	3	"	"	"	"	"
336	Wrsula	29	F	-	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"
337	John Horak	29	m	Farmer	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"
338	Joseph Duvil	54	m	Labourer	"	"	6	"	"	"	"	"
339	Katharina	34	F	-	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"
340	Frank	32	m	Labourer	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"
341	Ufilie	20	m	-	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"
342	Anna	19	F	-	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"
343	Ladislav	17	m	Labourer	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"
344	Antonia	18	m	-	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"
345	Maria	14	F	-	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"
346	Joseph Negler	42	m	Farmer	"	"	5	"	"	"	"	"
347	Charlotte	39	F	-	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"
348	Martin	19	m	Farmer	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"
349	George	45	m	-	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"
350	Anna	13	F	-	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"
351	George	8	m	-	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"
352	Maria	6	F	-	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"
353	Michel	36	m	-	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"
354	Erbert	26	m	-	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"
355	Amil Rottin	27	m	Carpenter	Belgium	"	4	"	"	"	"	"
356	Cornelius Deconmeck	23	m	-	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"
357	Auguste Vanspeybroek	39	m	-	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"
358	Katy Remy	25	m	Butcher	Germany	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
359	Lina Mary	20	F	Servant	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
360	Giuseppe Calorini	34	m	Labourer	Italy	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
361	Colombo Coaleto	40	m	-	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"
362	Porcellini Bartolo	50	m	-	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"
363	Scholler Johann	24	m	-	Germany	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
364	Blewell Ernst	18	m	Student	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	1	"	"	"	"	"
365	Daster Jac	65	m	Labourer	Germany	Chicago Ill	2	"	"	"	"	"
366	Edward Meysenburg	26	m	Farmer	"	St. Louis Mo	2	"	"	"	"	"
367	Richard Gulde	21	m	-	"	Chicago Ill	1	"	"	"	"	"
368	Robert Spolze	21	m	Miner	"	New York	1	"	"	"	"	"
369	Joseph Fried	42	m	Bookkeeper	Belgium	Bridgeton Oh	2	"	"	"	"	"
370	Bart Kemmer	25	m	Carpenter	Germany	New York	2	"	"	"	"	"
371	Anna Pfeffer	26	F	Wagon maker	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
372	Maria	23	F	house	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
373	Wilhelm Meiser	16	m	Labourer	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"
374	Samuel Fratty	26	m	Farmer	"	"	3	"	"	"	"	"

No.	Names	Age	Sex	Calling	Religion	Country	Location	No. Days	Location or Department	Date and Cause of Death	Settler
375	Marg ^e Gratty	26	F	—	—	Germany	New York	—	Steerage	—	Settler
376	Herman	6	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
377	Cath. Leuniger	18	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
378	Elisa Reigel	18	F	Servant	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
379	Carl Jockel	22	M	Baker	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
380	Ludwig Nigest	41	M	Miller	—	—	Pittsburg Pa.	1	—	—	—
381	Frank Moser	21	M	Workman	—	—	New York	1	—	—	—
382	Johann Krung	24	M	Farmer	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
383	Alvis Pilzet	16	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
384	Maria	21	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
385	Michael Zueyger	30	M	Farmer	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
386	George Bischoff	40	M	Butler	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
387	Christian Pfowder	23	M	Miller	—	—	Buffalo N.Y.	2	—	—	—
388	Ruma Hatelin	23	F	Servant	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
389	Caroline Loty	21	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
390	Caroline Hatelin	21	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
391	Henriette Schmerin	29	F	home	—	—	Larentun Pa.	1	—	—	—
392	Wilhelm	5	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
393	Sophie	36	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
394	Joseph	2	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
395	Hermann	Inf	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
396	Joseph Flodotyki	17	M	Workman	—	—	Dumbar Pa.	2	—	—	—
397	Schafers	27	M	—	—	—	New York	4	—	—	—
398	Bernard Plass	23	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
399	August Olshchepka	23	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
400	Hermann Marsing	23	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
401	Heinrich Henningfeld	17	M	—	—	—	Dumbar Pa.	2	—	—	—
402	Hafengergen	17	M	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
403	Wladist Sawtorowska	22	M	—	—	—	New York	1	—	—	—
404	Michael Olshchewski	28	M	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
405	Franciska	27	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
406	Franky	5	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
407	Michael	2	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
408	Franciska	Inf	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
409	Bertha Krüger	16	F	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
410	Paul	4	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
411	Willy	3	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
412	Ladis Proivityki	43	M	Labourer	Russia	—	—	1	—	—	—
413	Josef Matejsek	27	M	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
414	Anna Zibawiski	46	F	Servant	Germany	—	—	2	—	—	—
415	John Sokolmiski	36	M	Sailor	Poland	—	—	1	—	—	—
416	Arnest Konopky	25	M	Labourer	Germany	—	—	1	—	—	—
417	Joseph Kisgen	31	M	Machinist	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
418	Verdman Conrad	44	M	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
419	Arnest Mundt	33	M	Workman	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
420	Arnestina	38	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
421	Friedrich	3	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
422	Marg ^e	2	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

No.	Names	Age	Sex	Calling	Country of Birth	Native Country	Entered U.S.	No. Days	Location	Profession	Settled
423	Julius Grocukle	3	m		Germany	New York			Steering	API	Settler
424	Hermann Holze	23	m	Cochman	"	"	3		"	T	"
425	Eleonore	26	f		"	"			"	T	"
426	Wilhelmine Gerwin	32	f	house	"	"	1		"	S	"
427	Amalie Weiss	46	f	Housewife	"	Syracuse	5		"	T	"
428	Hermann Baker	17	m	Labourer	"	"			"	T	"
429	Anna	16	f		"	"			"	API	"
430	Krust	10	m		"	"			"	T	"
431	Martha	8	f		"	"			"	T	"
432	Joseph Mader	36	m	Labourer	"	New York			"	T	"
433	Theresa Kimpfwiller	19	f	Servant	"	"	2		"	API	"
434	Fanny	13	f		"	"			"	T	"
435	Joseph Proll	20	m	Labourer	"	"	1		"	T	"
436	Johann Hufnagel	17	m	Baker	"	"	1		"	T	"
437	Grany Hees	23	m	Labourer	"	"	2		"	A	"
438	Elise Brooty	16	f	Servant	"	"			"	API	"
439	Wilhelmine Schmidt	14	f		"	"			"	S	"
440	Emil Seiger	35	m	Lammer	"	"	2		"	T	"
441	Friedrich Vollp	19	m	Butcher	"	"	2		"	A	"
442	Hugo Bilsel	27	m	Cook	"	"	2		"	API	"
443	Elise	24	f		"	"			"	S	"
444	Anna Weiss	29	f		"	"	1		"	T	"
445	Margt	8	f		"	"			"	T	"
446	Cath. Burghardt	37	f	Housewife	"	"	2		"	S	"
447	Constance Becker	52	f		"	"	4		"	W	"
448	Helene	26	f		"	"			"	W	"
449	Frank	8	m		"	"			"	W	"
450	Maria	7	f		"	"			"	W	"
451	Carl Hipperle	14	m		"	"			"	W	"
452	Andreas Kleintoch	16	m	Clerk	"	"	2		"	W	"
453	Martin Klötzy	29	m	Farmer	"	"	3		"	W	"
454	Catharina	27	f		"	"			"	W	"
455		Inf	f		"	"			"	W	"
456	Gotthel Schicke	66	m	Farmer	"	Chicago Ill	2		"	S	"
457	Friedr.	61	m		"	"			"	S	"
458	Gotthel	18	m		"	"			"	S	"
459	" Böhmler	4	m		"	New York			"	S	"
460	Xaver Rosel	28	m	Black Smith	"	"	1		"	T	"
461	Emil Arnold	20	m	Labourer	"	"	1		"	C	"
462	Carl Kohl	32	m	Black Smith	"	"	1		"	T	"
463	Wimmerschoff	19	m	Labourer	"	"	1		"	T	"
464	Ernest Andauer	21	m	Musicians	"	"	2		"	T	"
465	Arion Fuchte	15	m		"	Buffalo N.Y	1		"	B	"
466	Wilhelm Schottle	42	m	Miner	"	New York	3		"	A	"
467	A. H. Seifer	19	m	Labourer	"	"	2		"	C	"
468	Johann Setter	25	m	Miner	"	"	2		"	A	"
469	Emilie Marteleuse	27	f	Housewife	"	"	3		"	API	28-20
470	Sidonie	6	f		"	"			"	T	"

No.	Names	Age	Sex	Calling	Country of birth	Native Country	Settled in	No. of Settlers	Location	Date and Cause of death	Settler
471	Celme Martelense	4	F	-	Germany	New York	-	Sherrige	AFT		Settler
472	Gustine	16	F	-	"	"	-	"	I		"
473	Maurice Schwartz	40	M	Smith	Russia	"	5	"	K		"
474	Hermann	27	M	-	"	"	-	"	K	2 0	"
475	John Pfeiffer	18	F	Servant	Germany	"	2	"	S		"
476	Sigimund Bolander	39	M	Farmer	"	"	1	"	Y		"
477	Marie	21	F	-	"	"	-	"	Y		"
478	Mathias Schwan	37	M	Walter	"	"	2	"	Fre I		"
479	Wilhelm Kern	21	M	gardener	"	"	3	"	B		"
480	John Blasius	40	M	Farmer	"	"	1	"	W		"
481	Rouisa Graf	22	F	Servant	"	"	1	"	AFA		"
482	Francisca Mengola	29	F	-	Italy	Portland	1	"	"		"
483	Niccolotta Brück	20	F	-	"	"	1	"	"		"
484	John Neuch	14	M	-	"	"	-	"	Fre A	1 2	"
485	Anton Novotny	44	M	Labourer	Germany	Cedar Rapids	1	"	P		"
486	John Nadolin	26	M	Printer	Switzerland	Milwaukee	1	"	K		"
487	Paul Naring	29	M	Farmer	Germany	New York	1	"	W		"
488	Caspar Quack	13	M	-	"	Pittsburg	1	"	AFT Y		"
489	Margt.	11	F	-	"	"	-	"	Y	7-7	"
490	Piet Schumark	28	M	-	Holland	New York	2	"	Fre A	1 70	"
491	John Splett	15	M	-	Germany	Chicago	1	"	A		"
492	John Heppeler	31	M	Courier	Switzerland	Philadelphia	2	"	A	2 0	"
493	Marie	40	F	-	Germany	New York	-	"	A		"

J. S. Garrison

State Nevada

Oct 10th

1887

Glasgow & Morille

1355

The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *John A. Stewart* Master of the *S. S. Wooda* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel at *London* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

John A. Stewart
 List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. Wooda* whereof *John A. Stewart* is Master, from *London* burthen *100* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment or space occupied.	Pieces of Baggage.	Transferred, or to Transferred, or Intending protracted sojourn.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years	Months								
1	Mary Wiggins	21		female	maid	Ireland	N. Y. C.	Main Stairs	3	included in manifest	
2	James	19		male							
3	Mary Kelly	72		female	maid				2		
4	Wm. Mc Ginnery	20		male	lab.				2		
5	J. W. do	21		female	Wife						
6	Mary Anderson	24		female	maid				2		
7	Aliza Lopez	24		female	domestic				2		
8	Ezzie Harriott	20		female	maid				2		
9	Maggie Magee	22		female					2		
10	W. Sheehy	22		male					5		
11	Kate Sheehy	22		female					8		
12	Mary Kelly	20		female							
13	Kella Mc Coy	21		female					1		
14	Kathleen Mc Sheehy	20		female	lab.				1		
15	Susan do	19		female	maid				2		
16	Math Park	16		male					2		
17	John Harrison	21		male					2		
18	John Henderson	20		male					2		
19	John Mc Coy	20		male					2		
20	Mary Loda	20		female	maid				3		
21	John do	4		male	child						
22	J. Luce Hurst	26		male	servant	U.S.			2		
23	James Baker	26		male	maid				3		
24	Elizabeth do	11		female	child						
25	John do	9		male							
26	John do	5		male							
27	Susan Harrison	20		female	maid				4		
28	John do	3		male	child						
29	John do	20		male	maid				4		
30	John Davidson	22		male	lab.				1		
31	John Hartley	22		male					1		
32	John Scott	18		male					2		
33	John Smith	24		male					1		
34	John Ridgway	26		male	servant				1		
35	John Harrison	20		male	lab.				3		
36	James Quinn	18		male					1		
37	John Harrison	20		male							
38	John Harrison	20		male	farmer				1		
39	John do	26		female	Wife						
40	John Henry Green	20		male	servant				1		
41	John do	21		male	lab.				2		
42	John do	29		male					2		
43	John do	24		male					1		
44	John do	24		male					2		
45	John do	38		male	servant	N. Y. C.			1		
46	Henry Scott	23		male	lab.	Ireland			1		
47	John do	21		male	farmer				3		
48	John do	22		male	farmer						
49	John do	21		male							

50	Elizabeth Robinson	27	full maid	Scollard	U.S.A. Chamberlain	1	full maid
51	Marion Lindsey	17	maid		"		
52	Annie McRoberts	22	"	"	"	3	
53	Walter Lee	18	"	"	"	1	
54	James S. Leonard	35	sub Lab	"	"	3	
55	Mrs do	24	full wife	"	"		
56	Louise do	3	sub Child	"	"		
57	Marion do	15	full	"	"		
58	Miss Harrison	24	"	"	"	5	
59	John do	8	sub Child	"	"		
60	Walter do	6	full	"	"		
61	Marion Brown	20	"	"	"		
62	Maggie Brown	16	Child	"	"		
63	Sarah do	2	"	"	"		
64	John do	3	sub	"	"		
65	Walter Craig	24	full maid	"	"	1	
66	Charles do	2	sub Child	"	"		
67	Sarah do	6	full	"	"		
68	Louise Clark	28	sub Lab	"	"	3	
69	Margaret do	28	full wife	"	"		
70	Mary do	1	Child	"	"		
71	John do	4	sub	"	"		
72	Edith do	3	full	"	"		
73	Louise Thompson	26	sub Lab	"	"	1	
74	Wm Watson	23	"	Engle	"	1	
75	Rob Padden	24	"	"	"	1	
76	John Miller	3	"	"	"	2	
77	Miss Caldwell	40	"	Station	"	4	
78	J. L. Thompson	10	"	maid	"	2	
79	Louise Robinson	16	"	"	"	2	
80	Rob Noble	38	"	Lab	"	2	
81	John McLeod	63	"	maid U.S.A.	"	1	
82	John McMillan	24	"	Miss Scollard	"	1	
83	John Lachner	31	"	maid	"	4	
84	Mary Miller	35	sub maid	"	"	6	
85	John do	28	sub Farmer	"	"		
86	John do	16	"	"	"		
87	John Smith	26	maid	"	"		
88	John Sharer	22	"	"	"		
89	George Miller	21	"	Engle	"	2	
90	John Stewart	21	"	maid	"	2	
91	Geo S. Swallow	17	Lab	"	"	2	
92	George Shaw	37	"	maid U.S.A.	"	1	
93	John McMillan	24	"	Lab Scollard	"	2	
94	George McRoberts	53	"	"	"	3	
95	Geo McFarquhar	23	"	1910	27 17		
96	Miss Miller	11	"	maid Denmark	"	1	
97	The Good	60	"	Farmer U.S.A.	"	1	
98	L. M. Thompson	34	"	maid Denmark	"	3	
99	Miss Anderson	56	"	maid U.S.A.	"	1	
100	Miss Christensen	16	"	maid Denmark	"	1	
101	John S. Leonard	24	"	Farmer	"	1	
102	John S. Leonard	18	"	Lab	"	5 0	
103	John S. Leonard	48	"	U.S.A.	"	3	
104	Charlotte do	44	"	"	"		
105	John S. Paulsen	18	"	maid Sweden	"	2	
106	John Anderson	40	"	Lab	"	1	
107	John Thompson	27	"	"	"	1	
108	John S. Leonard	23	"	Engle	"	1	
109	John S. Leonard	39	"	Head	"	2	
110	John S. Leonard	24	"	maid	"	1	

The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, _____ Master of the _____ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said _____ at _____ from which port said _____ has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Sworn to this _____ before me

188 _____

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the _____

whereof _____

is Master, from _____

burthen _____

tons _____

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment or space occupied	Number of Pieces of Baggage	Treatment, or as Transit, or Intending protracted sojourn	Date and cause of Death
		Years	Months								
111	Carl J. Nygren	23		ml	Lab. Sweden	U. S. A.	Main storage	1	protracted sojourn		
112	Lab. N. Nyberg	30			Painter	"	"	1	"		
113	C. Erikson	24			Lab.	"	"	1	"		
114	H. Olsson	20		ful	seaman	"	"	1	"		
115	And. Persson	50		ml	Lab.	"	"	2	"		
116	Leopold	50		ful	Wife	"	"	1	"		
117	Olson	20		ful	man	"	4 3	1	"		
118	H. J. Halsted	18		ml	Lab. Norway	"	"	2	"		
119	Melch. Anderson	57			Bishop U. S. A.	"	"	4	"		
120	Ellis	40		ful	Wife	Germany	"	1	"		
121	Anders	20		ml	man	Sweden	"	1	"		
122	M. Johnson	21			Lab.	"	"	2	"		
123	Ol. A. Hanson	18			"	"	"	2	"		
124	A. C. Riddertson	30		ful	seaman	"	"	1	"		
125	Olivia Olsson	21		ful	"	"	"	4	"		
126	Oliv. Edvinson	23			"	"	4 3	1	"		
127	M. Hirok	18		ml	man	Germany	"	2	"		
128	Robert Schuch	26			Lab.	"	"	1	"		
129	Stas. Johnson	21			"	"	"	1	"		
130	Seta Hansson	20			"	"	"	2	"		
131	John S. Lund	17			man	"	"	1	"		
132	M. Edvinson	22			Shoemaker	"	"	1	"		
133	Lab. Schach	23			Lab.	"	"	1	"		
134	M. Hansson	21			Merchant	"	"	1	"		
135	Maria Dines	26			Wife	"	"	2	"		
136	Lab. Rindertson	43			Lab.	"	"	3	"		
137	Augusta	44		ful	Wife	"	"	1	"		
138	John	14			Child	"	"	1	"		
139	Martha	11			"	"	"	1	"		
140	John	4		ml	"	"	"	1	"		
141	Olson	9		ful	"	"	"	1	"		
142	Martha	3			"	"	"	1	"		
143	Felicia Sekara	26		ml	Lab.	"	"	1	"		
144	Marianne	27		ful	Wife	"	"	1	"		
145	Schona	3		ml	Infant	"	"	1	"		
146	Marik Schuch	28			milliner	"	"	4	"		
147	Maria	31		ful	Wife	"	"	1	"		
148	Margarette	1			Child	"	"	1	"		
149	Miriam	3			"	"	"	1	"		
150	S. Schmidt	21		ml	Lab.	"	"	5	"		
151	Kathie	25		ful	Wife	"	"	1	"		
152	John	3			Child	"	"	1	"		
153	F. Schuch	44			Wife	"	"	1	"		
154	Lab. Hoffmann	40		ml	Lab.	"	"	1	"		
155	Catharina	38		ful	Wife	"	"	1	"		
156	Sara	6			Child	"	"	1	"		
157	Frank	3		ml	"	"	"	1	"		
158	Leon Rindertson	25			Lab. Austria	"	"	1	"		
159	O. Rindertson	28			"	"	"	1	"		

254941

160	Henry Thomas	28	mt. Lake Austria	U.S.A.	Main Stary	2	instructed journey
161	Henry	23	ful. Hill	"	"	-	"
162	Conrad	3	" Chile	"	"	-	"
163	Julius	3	" " "	"	"	-	"
164	Frederik Haack	50	" Lab. 13'	"	"	-	"
165	R. Galundak	35	" " "	"	"	-	"
166	Kirstine	6	" Chile	"	"	-	"
167	Anna Thieba	20	" mand	"	"	-	"
168	Mabel	9	" Chile	"	"	-	"
169	M. Thomsen	45	mt. Lake Russia	"	"	2	"
170	H. Pedersen	48	" Lab.	"	"	-	"
171	M. Thomsen	38	" " "	"	"	2	"
172	Moses	11	" none	"	"	-	"
173	Salomon Leikosty	26	" Lab.	"	"	1	"
174	Martin Loren	23	" " "	"	"	-	"
175	O. Stafsky	23	ful. mand	"	"	1	"
176	Chye	3	" Chile	"	"	-	"
177	Julius	1	" " "	"	6 3	-	"
178	Jeani Thomsen	32	mt. Lab. Hungary	"	"	-	"
179	J. Chaszy	33	" " "	"	"	-	"
180	L. Piatke	21	ful. mand	"	2 1	-	"
181	H. Peltzer	25	mt. Lab. America	"	"	-	"
182	G. Kemberger	23	" " "	"	"	1	"
183	Harold Nyeen	25	" Capita	"	"	2	"
184	M. Thomsen	38	" Lab.	"	"	5	"
185	J. Thomsen	24	" " "	"	"	-	"
186	F. Mithrasen	28	" " "	"	"	-	"
187	Loken Hachander	18	" " "	"	"	-	"
188	F. Langgaard	19	" South. America	"	"	-	"
189	Mrs. Margard Annie	46	ful. mand. Canada	"	"	5	on Prussia
190	H. Thomsen	6	mt. Chile	"	"	-	"
191	Mrs. Thomsen	24	ful. none	"	1 2	4	"
192	Kristian Wadel	25	mt. doctor Norway	"	1 0	2	instructed journey
193	Mrs. S. Steingard	28	ful. none Scotland	"	"	6	"
194	" H. Thomsen	28	" " "	"	"	-	"
195	" H. Thomsen	26	" " "	"	"	-	"
196	J. Grant	24	mt. South	"	"	9	"
197	C. W. Thomsen	14	" none	"	"	-	"
198	Eda Ferguson	68	" South. U.S.A.	"	"	3	"
199	Anna R. Selset	20	" Scotland	"	"	2	"
200	Mrs. Amelgen	23	ful. none	"	"	2	"
201	" Amelgen	35	mt. South	"	"	2	"
202	Mrs. Annie Rogers	19	ful. none	"	"	2	"
203	Loken Thomsen	24	mt. South	"	"	2	"
204	Mrs. Harwell	20	" " "	"	"	3	"
205	Mrs. K. Steingard	11	ful. Chile	"	"	2	"
206	David Henderson	30	mt. South. U.S.A.	"	"	2	"
207	Anna Smith	60	" " "	"	"	2	"
208	Mrs. Harwell	31	" " "	"	"	2	"
209	H. Hall	63	" " "	"	"	2	"
210	A. Hansen	38	" " "	"	"	3	"
211	Eda Clark	46	" " "	"	"	3	"
212	" H. Thomsen	42	ful. Hope	"	"	5	"
213	Mrs. Morrison	17	" none	"	"	2	"
214	A. Pedersen	52	mt. South	"	"	3	"
215	Mrs. L. Russell	32	ful. mand	"	"	5	"
216	H. L. Taylor	69	mt. doctor U.S.A.	"	"	2	"
217	Mrs. Jane Lovie	32	ful. mand	"	14 1	5	"
218	Mrs. Alice	4	" Chile Scotland	"	"	-	"
219	Julius	2	mt. " "	"	"	-	"
220	Loken	1	" " "	"	11 10	-	"

PASSENGERS' LIST.

The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, _____ Master of the _____ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said _____ at _____ from which port said _____ has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this _____ 188 _____ }
 before me _____ }
 List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the _____ whereof _____
 is Master, from _____ burthen _____ tons.

So Help me God.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment or space occupied.	No. of Pieces of Baggage.	Whether or no Transit or Intending protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of Death.
221	Mrs. Merritt	29	female	maid	Scotland	U. S. A.	Cabin	4	protracted sojourn.	
222	David	4	male	child	"	"	"	1	"	
223	M. Dawson	23	"	Sealt.	"	"	"	2	"	
224	James Ford	26	"	"	England	"	"	4	"	
225	Miss G. Break	27	female	maid	"	"	"	4	"	
226	John Gibson	43	male	Sealt.	U. S. A.	"	"	3	"	
227	Wm. Edies	37	"	"	England	"	"	3	"	
228	Miss Whittaker	19	female	maid	"	"	"	1	"	
229	H. S. Eastman	37	male	Sealt.	U. S. A.	"	"	3	"	
230	R. R. Gaultley	49	"	"	England	"	"	8	"	
231	Mrs. _____	33	female	Wife	"	"	"	1	"	
232	John _____	4	male	child	"	"	"	1	"	
233	W. R. Brown	41	"	Sealt.	"	"	"	6	"	
234	Sam. Priestly	69	"	"	U. S. A.	"	"	3	"	
235	Miss G. McEwen	20	female	maid	Ireland	"	"	5	"	
236	" " "	16	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	
237	Alex. Peterson	35	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	
238	Alex. Wilson	25	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	
239	John Morrison	24	male	Sealt.	"	"	"	2	"	
240	Mrs. J. L. Watt	25	female	maid	"	"	"	1	"	
241	Isabella _____	9	female	child	"	"	"	6	"	
242	Miss M. Marshall	30	female	maid	"	"	"	1	"	
243	J. G. Rice	58	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	
244	Phipps	22	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	
245	John _____	1	male	child	"	"	"	1	"	
246	Eugene _____	2	male	"	"	"	"	2	"	
247	Alex. R. Peterson	20	male	Sealt.	"	"	"	3	"	
248	J. Hunter	23	"	"	"	"	"	4	"	
249	G. W. Fish	23	"	"	U. S. A.	"	"	4	"	
250	Mrs. R. Johnson	31	female	maid	"	"	"	4	"	
251	Wm. Brewster	57	male	Sealt.	"	"	"	1	"	
252	Mrs. _____	52	female	Wife	"	"	"	1	"	
253	Miss Lizzie Cameron	22	female	maid	"	"	"	3	"	
254	W. S. Davis	21	male	Sealt.	"	"	"	2	"	
255	Miss G. Lambert	35	female	maid	"	"	"	2	"	
256	Rich. Russell	44	male	Sealt.	"	"	"	1	"	

18. 3618

^s of ^{see} ^c
to Washington

Oct 40 / Sep

Havana

1356

N. Y., Havana and Mexican Mail Steamship Line.

DISTRICT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, W. McRettig Master of the City of Washington do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Havana from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this 2nd Oct 1887
before me [Signature]

List of Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the City of Washington whereof W. McRettig is Master, from Havana burthen 16549 9/10 tons.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn.
		Years	Months								
1	Placido C. Verde	45	4	Male	Merchant	U.S. State	U.S. State		1st Class	2	Transient
2	José P. Villar	39		"	"	Spain	Spain		"	1	"
3	Emilio Lo Coate	25		"	Student	"	"		"	4	"
4	Vicente A. Ruiz	24	6	"	Physician	"	"		"	2	"
5	Agustín Salas	61		"	Merchant	"	"		"	2	"
6	Felix Simons	41		"	Proprietor	"	"		"	2	"
7	Arredians Cepalder	66	7	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
8	Juan Ruiz	60		"	"	"	"		"	2	"
9	Louisa Somellau	29	4	"	Merchant	"	"		"	2	"
10	Jenny Alvarez	27		"	"	"	"		"	1	"
11	Adolf Grofs	34	2	"	Trader	Germany	Germany		"	1	"

Crystal.

Oct 40/89

Funder

1357

J. Henderson

Oct 40/87

St. Ann's Bay

1358

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, John Miller Master of the Blauche Henderson do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Kaun Bay from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God*

Sworn to this 24th 1887
 before me [Signature]
 DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Blauche Henderson whereof John Miller is Master, from Kaun Bay burthen 589 tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE		SEX.	CALLING.	*The Country of which they are citizens.	† Native Country.	‡ Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
	Geo. Mark	22		m	Clerk	Jamaica	Jamaica	ny.	2	Cabin		
	Wm. Foster	37		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		

John Miller

Erin

Oct 4/87

London

1360

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Thos. Cook Master of the U. S. S. Ein do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at London from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this Oct 21 1887

before me J. Gunn
 DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the U. S. S. Ein whereof Thos. Cook is Master, from London burthen 2910 tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid-ship or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
	P Cassidy	42			House Drains	U.S.		7-0	1	Saloon		}
	W Allen	27				"						
	T Bond	30				"						
	L Bergen	40				"						
	L Osburn	25				"						
	J Doughty	30				"						
	J Sherry	20				"						

Readme field
Oct 41/87

Swansea

1361

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, J. Cotton Master of the B. & P. Rogersfield do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Suanses from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this 27th 1887
before me Wm. Schuchler

J. Cotton
List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the B. & P. Rogersfield whereof J. Cotton is Master, from Suanses burthen tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn.
		Years.	Mths.								
	<u>John Morgan</u>	<u>21</u>		<u>male</u>	<u>Mechanic</u>	<u>England</u>	<u>USA.</u>		<u>1-0</u>	<u>storage one</u>	

LIST CONTINUED.

No.

Creedon Moore

Oct 41/87

London

1362

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Robert W. Bristow Master of the Russian Monarch do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on-board the said vessel at London from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this 21 Oct 1887
 before me J. H. Murrin
 DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Russian Monarch whereof Robert W. Bristow is Master, from London burthen 3922 tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amid-ship or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
1	J. W. Carr Glyn	adult		M	gentleman	England		19-12-2	2	Cabin		Settler
2	Arthur Bigge	adult		M	gentleman	Do		23-13		Do		Do
3	The Honble L. Bigge	adult		F	Wife	Do			10	Do		Do
4	John S. Woodside	adult		M	Missionary	Do			9	Do		Visitor
5	Henry J. Green	adult		M	mathematical instructor	Do			2	Do		Settler
6	Lessie Canton	adult		F	Teacher	Do			2	Do		Do
7	Nellie Maltby	14		F	None	Do			2	Do		Do
8	Evelyn E. Brownjohn	adult		F	None	Do			9	Do		Do
9	Julia Epstein	9		F	None	Russia			2	Do		Do
10	Catherine Cooke	adult		F	Wife	England			2	Do		Do
11	P. Brosseau	adult		M	Householder	U.S.A			1	Do		Do
12	J. Brosseau	adult		M	Do	Do			1	Do		Do
13	J. Lawrence	adult		M	Do	Do			5	Do		Do
14	D. White	adult		M	Do	Do			2	Do		Do
15	Walter Weller	35		M	Upholsterer	England			7	Intermediate		Settler
16	Caroline Weller	27		F	Wife	Do				Do		Do
17	Walter W. Weller	9		M	Son	Do				Do		Do
18	Frank Curtis	20		M	Soapmaker	Do			3	After Storage		Do
19	James Clifford	46		M	Clerk	Do			2	Do		Do
20	Thomas Rowe	28		M	Lam. Labr	Do			9	After Deck House		Do
21	Deborah Rowe	25		F	Wife	Do				Do		Do
22	Frederick Rowe	5		M	son	Do				Do		Do
23	John William Rowe	4		M	son	Do				Do		Do
24	Thomas Arthur Rowe	1	6	M	son	Do				Do		Do
25	David Shavel	62		M	Farmer	Do				Do		Do
26	Ester Shavel	59		F	Wife	Do				Do		Do
27	Eliza Byss	23		F	Domestic	Do			2	Intermediate		Do
28	Mr. Maxwell	50		F	Dressmaker	Do			3	Do		Do
29	Anna Strickland	18		F	Domestic	Do			2	After Storage		Do
30	Jacob Kerpersen	25		M	Cabinet Mkr	Denmark			0	Do		Do
31	Wm. Bromley	27		M	Clerk	England			2	Do		Do
32	Robert Cummings	28		M	Boilermaker	Do			2	Do		Do
33	James Neill	18		M	Laborer	Do			1	Do		Do
34	Andrew Thompson	40		M	Baker	Do			5	Intermediate		Do
35	Annie Thompson	25		F	Wife	Do				Do		Do
36	Robert Thompson	2		M	child	Do		18-12		Do		Do

Robert W. Bristow

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. †To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: CITY OF CHESTER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 21, 1887

NUMBER: 1363

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

PASSENGERS' LIST

"THE PASSENGER ACT, 1852"

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Arthur Lewis* Master of the *City of Chester* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *London* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *Oct 21* 1852

Arthur W. Lippin

before me *Edmund D. Newell* List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *City of Chester* whereof *12* Master, from *London* burthen *294 3/4* tons

No.	NAME	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Last Residence (Town or District)	Intended Destination	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit, or to transit, or to be retained on board
1	Javice Armetroy	19	M	Lt	England	Spool	USA		Lower Deck	1	Log
2	Sama Havoetko	20				Bath				1	
3	Erano Longton	40				Spool				1	
4	D. Green	31								1	
5	Geo Barry	24		Farmer						1	
6	J. Goodridge	30		Miner		Boynwall				1	
7	Luis Giffels	40		Farmer		Louth				1	
8	Geo Lyon	28		Grocer						1	
9	Walter Norman	21		Lt		London				1	
10	Wm. Hark	22				Spool				1	
11	John Linn	42		Farmer		Wool				1	
12	J. Johnson	35		Mason		London				1	
13	J. Richards	23		Lt						1	
14	Aug. Stohberg	21								1	
15	Wm. Cole	27		Farmer		Blackburn				1	
16	Alfa Wilford	22	M	Miner		Boynwall				1	
17	Wm. Cole	21		Farmer		Blackburn				1	
18	Frank Cole	18								1	
19	E. Jones	24		Lt		Spool				1	
20	John Forman	30		Farmer		Glasgow				1	
21	Wm. White	55		Farmer		Ayrshire				1	
22	Wm. Cordell	40		Lt		Spool				1	
23	J. Reidy	19								1	
24	Geo. Nyham	50		Farmer		Richmond				1	
25	Wm. King	26		Lt		Spool				1	
26	Geo. Beaumont	21								1	
27	Geo. Hall	23								1	
28	A. Grochbach	23				London				1	
29	Isaac Robinson	24								1	
30	John Welch	27								1	
31	A. Williamson	25		Grocer		Wigan				1	
32	Saml. Morris	25		Lt		Spool				1	
33	John Buchell	30				Glasgow				1	
34	John Dennis	17								1	
35	Joshua Thomas	23		Miner		Boynwall				1	
36	Wm. Labmoor	28		Lt		Spool				1	
37	John	21				Blackburn				1	
38	John Davy	22								1	
39	John Henderson	30				Spool				1	
40	Albi Newton	34								1	
41	J. H. Co	18								1	
42	D. Lywelyn	18				Ayrshire				1	

8/18/09

43	Rev. E. Taylor	22	M	Mr	England	Spout	USA	Lower Age	1	Spencer
44	Thos Wheeler	21				Lyddale			1	
5	W Philips	27				Conwal			1	
6	By Bruce	22							1	
7	Mr Blinton	22							1	
8	Edmund Prady	24		Mr		Spout			1	
9	Josiah Parrow	35							1	
50	Paul Hallam	26							1	
1	M. Amos	26							1	
2	Edwin Morris	16							1	
3	John Adam	31				London			1	
4	Alb Donaly	27							1	
5	A Drake	24	8M	Wife		Spout		For Upper Age	1	
6	A Davie	27							1	
7	O	3	M	Child					2	
8	P	27	8M	Sp					1	
9	Edith Morgan	27		Wife					1	
60	Spencer	27	M	Sp					2	
1	J. J. Smith	30	8M	Wife		Edinbro			1	
2	Ellie Cox	34				Bristol			1	
3	G	6		Child					2	
4	Rev. Williams	17		Minister		Belfast			1	
5	Sarah Spall	23		Wife		Blackburn			1	
6	John	27	M	Sp					2	
7	Lephi Jennings	27	8M	Wife		London			1	
8	E. Kerriell	23		Lot					1	

9	Kat. Burne	18	8M	Wife		Spout		For Upper Age	1	
70	Sarah Bartie	20		Lot		Haban			1	
1	E. J. Gorman	25							1	
2	John Carey	27		Spent					1	
3	Sarah Park	23		Lot		Spout			1	
4	G. Williams	27							1	
5	Charlotte Hayward	34		Wife		London			1	
6	Bondy	11		Child					1	
7	My Ann	10							1	
8	Geo	7	M					Lower Age		
9	C	4	8M					For Upper		
80	L	3	M						4	
1	Ar	2								
2	M	27	8M	Sp						
3	M. A. Randall	31		Wife		Spout				
4	Davie	10	M	Child				Lower Age		
5	A	8	8M					For Upper	3	
6	My A	4								
7	Alfa	3	M							
8	Ann Hayes	32	8M	Wife		Wilton Park				
9	My	11		Child						
90	John	9	M							
1	Ellen	8	8M							
2	By	7	M							
3	Anna	5	8M							
4	S	4								
5	B	23		Lot						
6	Geo	23	8M	Sp						

23-31

97	R Nicholas	30	2m	Wife	England	Spout	USA	Am Upper	Lyons
8	May	10			Chula				
9	Sho	5	m						2
100	M.	4							
1	Elis Day	28	2m	Wife					
2	A	8			Chula			Lower Stage	2
3	E	7							
4	J. Gries	21			Lr				1
5	Mr Dalford	43	2m	Wife		Meholun		Am Upper	
6	Ngah	11	m		Chula			Lower	3
7	Joe	8							
8	Sam	6	2m					Am Upper	
9	Swan Naton	41				Reclinton			
110	Joe	11	m		Chula			Lower	2
1	Sho	3						Am Upper	
2	Emma Bloom	49	2m	Wife		Spout			
3	Edwin	11	m		Chula			Lower	2
4	Harry	10							
5	R. Johnson	27	m	Parson		London		After Upper	
6	Mr	23	2m	Wife					
7	Alice	4			Chula				3
8	Mr A	2							
9	Chas Bellinger	38	m		Lr	Spout			
120	Madhu	25	2m	Wife					2

18 11

121	Mr Blundell	24	m	Lr	Ireland	Meholun		After Upper	Lyons
2	Mr	23	2m	Wife					2
3	J Mc Berthy	28	m	Lr		Donyal		Lower Stage	1
4	Joe Dunley	19				Mayo			1
5	Sam Hall	30			Car med				1
6	Joe Ryan	26			Lr				1
7	Joe Collin	21							1
8	J Damborg	22							1
9	H Smythe	24				Belfast			1
130	Joe Scanlan	22							1
1	Mr Hammon	24				Galway			1
2	Joe Doyle	24							1
3	Pat Casey	22							1
4	Joe Murray	40				Mayo			1
5	Pat Lweeney	24				Antoin			1
6	James Byrne	19							1
7	Mr. Henney	21				Mayo			1
8	Mark Kelley	20							1
9	Mr Blake	17							1
140	Pat Conway	30			James				1
1	Joe Heavly	20			Lr	Belfast			1
2	Mr Spain	24							1
3	James Callan	36							1
4	Mr W. Longhin	22							1
5	Pat Flynn	21							1
6	Mr. Slater	30			James	Louth	24		1
7	Mr. Linton	20			Lr				1

No.	Name	Age	Origin	Destination	Stage	Notes
145	Mr Dwyer	18	M Lr Ireland	Galway W/A	Lower Stage	1
9	Mr Dwyer	30	Wexford	Louth		1
150	Mr Murphy	20	Lr	Belfast		1
1	John Brannon	30				1
2	Pat Hendon	21				1
3	Ellen Lalor	17	M Lr	Mayo	Low Upper	1
4	Ann Cummins	22		Belfast		1
5	My Linn	23				1
6	Miss Mc Donald	26	Wife	Antoni		1
7	Ann	30				1
8	Miss Black	18	Lr	Louth		1
9	My Butler	36	Wife			1
160	Noah Bennett	22	Wife	Mayo		1
1	Ann Sweeney	24				1
2	Miss Mc Auliffe	22		Cork		1
3	Julia do	24				1
4	Thomas Mc Greal	17				1
5	Miss Lynch	20				1
6	My Connor	30	Wife	Belfast		1
7	Teriza Hanagan	26				1
8	Miss Connell	20	Wife	Mayo		1
9	Swanna do	19				1
170	Miss Berry	20		Antoni		1
1	My Mc Phidy	19				1
2	Pat Monaghan	19	M Lr	Belfast	Lower Stage	1

173	Miss Hatton	15	M Lr	Galway	Low Upper Stage	1
4	My Milroy	20				1
5	Miss Dermott	24	Lr			1
6	Miss Boylan	18				1
7	My Duke	20		Cork		1
8	Miss Carroll	15	Wife			1
9	Miss Kane	20	Lr	Belfast		1
180	My Curran	19				1
1	Miss Preen	30	Wife	Kilinch		1
2	Miss Cosgrove	38		Mayo		1
3	Alice Hogan	45		Belfast		1
4	My Cassidy	21	Lr	Mayo		1
5	Sarah Morley	26		Antoni		1
6	Ann Reid	20		Louth		1
7	My Fryer	22				1
8	Miss Kimmey	28		Antoni		1
9	Miss Murphy	41	Wife	Mayo		1
190	Miss Russell	28	Lr			1
1	Miss Lacey	23				1
2	Miss Mc Gough	18				1
3	Miss Kelly	21		Cork		1
4	My "	18				1
5	Miss O'Brien	21				1
6	Miss Mc Cabe	29		Louth		1
7	Ann Keenan	24				1
8	Miss Blaney	22				1
9	Miss East	18				1

200	Sam Gracy	32	M Wife	Ireland	Galway	Do A	Jon Upper	1	Lyons
1	My Kean	11	Child		Mayo			1	
2	Allen do	9							
3	Pat Regan	26	M Wife			Louth			
4	do	3	M Child						
5	Lauer do	2							
6	My Higgins	4	M						
7	Beau O'Brien	30	M Wife			Strom			
8	Mangan do	5	M Child						
9	Batt do	40	M M						2
210	do		M M						
1	My Healy	28	M Wife			Louth			
2	Sho do	40	M M						2
3	Joe Lyons	23	M M			Belfast	Lower Stage	1	
4	Pat do	19	M M				Jon Upper	1	
5	My Dalry	24	M			boik			
6	Sho do	2	M Child						1
7	W B Ballin	50	M Wife			Spool			
8	Allen do	17	M						
9	My do	11	Child						2
220	My Mulroy	5	M						
1	Quinn Lawton	20	M M			Coil	Upper Upper	2	
2	Pat do	29	M Wife				Lower Stage	1	
3	Pat Mc Bride	24	M M			Belfast	Jon Upper	1	
4	B. Lacey	24	M M						

223	My Maany	30	M M	Ireland	Galway		Upper Upper	2	
6	B	29	M Wife						
7	My M Street	28	M M			Patadorn			
8	do	28	M Wife						
9	O Olegaard	16	M M	Norway	Christiana		Lower Stage	1	
230	do Swenson	17							
1	Sam Gulbanson	30							
2	L. Larson	19							
3	Oh Lali	18							
4	Musi Rasmussen	22							
5	J. Johansen	30							
6	Adolf Engstrom	40	Wife						
7	Jacobsen	27	M						
8	M Swenson	50	M Wife				Jon Upper	1	
9	Swana Johanson	20	M						
240	Allen do	20							
1	N. Anderson	21							
2	Mytha Jacobson	20							
3	Joe Johanson	16							
4	M Nilsson	22							
5	Anna Wall	17							
6	Ida do	15							2
7	Andat do	11	M Child						
8	Carl Bernach	45		Germany	Homburg		Lower Stage	1	
9	Anton Schanger	44							
250	John Knut Hoff	23	M						
1	A Pelgrau	47							

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Place of Birth	Stage	Notes
252	M. Kraulonic	23	M	Germany Hamburg	Lower Stage	1
3	Jacob	25				1
4	Leo Papp	35				1
5	Old Hubmacher	24				1
6	Berg	17				1
7	John Scherer	37				1
8	Jacob Kretzsch	18				1
9	Herrick Johnson	29				1
260	John Schugel	26				1
1	Julien Krynawit	27				1
2	Maria Prezylla	29	PM	Wife	Top Upper	1
3	Ignat. Marigori	19				1
4	Sally Holikstein	24				1
5	Maria Kracker	23				1
6	Wilhelm Fuld	16				1
7	J.	21				1
8	Isaac Moscher	20				1
9	Anna Kracker	20				1
270	Maria Berkowa	22				1
1	Josef Hehn	16				1
2	B. Hilber	40				1
3	Chris	16				1
4	Anna Herbstrom	18				1
5	Maria Koch	21				1
6	B. Heyold	20				1
7						

277	A. Ruppardt	27	PM	Wife	Germany Hamburg	Top Upper	1
8	Martha Gehel	42					
9	Adolph	17	M	Sh		Lower Stage	2
280	B. Dessement	9	PM	Child		Top Upper	1
1	Carl Wellman	23	M	Sh		Lower	1
2	L. Schugel	63	PM	Wife		Top Upper	1
3	Allie Briel	26	M	Sh	Austria Vienna	Lower	1
4	John Karl	18					1
5	Ann Maylow	48	M	Wife	Poland Warsaw	Lower Stage	1
6	Erasmus Kastello	26					1
7	Erasmus Boscott	40					1
8	Harrie Job	26					1
9	Dava Markwitz	26					1
290	Salomon Ruch	26					1
1	Abn. Epatrom	32					1
2	Adam Alcol	26					1
3	Sam Gwack	28					1
4	Me Ugaruk	15					1
5	H. Jankowski	20					1
6	B. Lewitan	20					1
7	Julien Haccatt	20					1
8	M. Kelenstett	15	PM	Wife		Top Upper	1
9	Maria Puller	27					1
300	Jos. as	Sp.					1
1	Anna Buser	27					1
2	Anna	Sp.					1
3	Maria Gewanper	44					1

304	Maria Gupungwa	16	PM	Lat - Poland	Wassau WLA		1	Lojin
5	Valeri Pelt	28						
6	Anton do	8	PM	Wif				
7	Maria	4	PM	Wif				
8	C. Benson	22	PM	Lr	Sweden	Malmo		
9	Agg Byggeston	27						
310	Carl Lidorstrom	23						
1	Johan Dolin	29				Abn		
2	Anarus Andersson	23						
3	A. J. Jansson	17				Malmo		
4	Gustaf Nilsson	27						
5	Carl Johansson	20						
6	Jen Eriksson	28						
7	Olof Womer	20						
8	Anarus Jansson	16						
9	C. Arling	30		Jarmer				
320	Peter Johansson	36						
1	P. L. Nilsson	28		Lr				
2	Ana Byggeston	29						
3	Anarus Hammar	24						
4	Agg Eriksson	22						
5	Jen Eriksson	35		Jarmer				
6	Britt Landley	31						
7	J. Bostrom	17		Lr				
8	J. Gustafson	19						

329	C. Byggeston	28	PM	Lr		Malmo		Lower Stage
330	C. A. Ekstrom	20						
1	Isaac Schanman	20				Abn		
2	Rosa	16						
3	Rbr Pettersson	20				Malmo		
4	Joh Danielson	24						
5	Jen Nylander	20				Bygen		
6	Gustaf Jansson	34		Jarmer				
7	Carl Pettersson	23		Lr				
8	M. Brantforsen	24						
9	Jen Johansson	26						
340	Johan Ludman	17						
1	Anarus Marks	19						
2	Anarus Oleson	18						
3	C. A. Nilsson	20						
4	Jen Lungski	20				Malmo		
5	Jen Pettersson	19				Abn		
6	Carl Actutuy	19						
7	Anarus Pettersson	26						
8	J. Nilsson	24						
9	Johan Matland	32		Jarmer				
350	Anarus Byggeston	17		Lr				
1	Gustaf do	18						
2	Jen Johansson	21						
3	J. Larsson	31		Jarmer				
4	Blomason	22		Lr				
5	L. Jansson	47	49	Jarmer				

356 C. Skogomst	25	JM	Sat	Sweden	Malmo	USA	Jon Uppu	1	Logon
7 B. Seraberg	23								
8 Anna Johansson	24				Åby				
9 Emma Andersson	17								
360 Maria Larsson	30		Wife						
1 J. Andersdotter	28		Sat		Bjerg				
2 E. Andersson	31		Wife						
3 Hilja Mattson	24								
4 Johana Lundberg	22		Sat						
5 Johana Skodottir	20								
6 Eva Nilsson	20								
7 N. Hakkaron	23								
8 Ida Lander	23				Malmo				
9 Anna Mattu	21								
370 Anna Gustafson	36		Wife						
1 Anneli Hanson	34								
2 M. Lyttanokki	20		Sat						
3 Kreta Dick	46		Wife						
4 M. Hallik	26								
5 J. Alunala	18		Sat						
6 Luana Helatin	18								
7 A. Luoman	17								
8 M. Millson	30		Wife						
9 M. Peterson	27								
380 E. La	2		J/L						X

381 Hulda Johansson	19	JM	Sat	Sweden	Åby		Jon Uppu	1	
2 Amanda	17								
3 C. Carlsson	20				Malmo				
4 Anneli Olsson	20								
5 Anneli Karlodottir	18				Åby				
6 Selma Borgman	16								
7 Maria Kihlman	19				Bjerg				
8 Eva Pavola	29								
9 E. Andersson	19								
390 W. Gustafson	24								
1 H. do	20								
2 Anna Carlsson	66		Wife						
3 J. Emanuelson	20		Sat						
4 Sarah Olsson	24								
5 W. Sjost	25	JM	Wife		Malmo				X
6 B. do	24		J/L						
7 Johan Nilsson	37	JM	Wife		Åby		After Uppu	2	
8 Maria do	31	JM	Wife				Jon Uppu	1	
9 A. Johanson	16		Sat						
400 H. do	11		Wife						
1 M. Kampman	30		Wife						
2 Ina do	24	JM	J/L						
3 Maria Olsson	26	JM	Wife		Malmo				
4 Ina	9	JM	Wife				Lower Uppu	2	
5 Ina	6								
6 W. Ahlstrand	44	JM	Wife		Åby		Jon Uppu	1	
7 Oscar	10	JM	Wife				Lower		
8 Ina	9		J/L						4

409	A Ahlklund	4	M Chula Sweden	USA	Jon Uppen	1	Lygo
410	Ida	8	JM				
1	Anton	12	M Jfi				
2	Maria Zerkowky	40	JM Wiji				
3	M	11	Chula				
4	J	8					
5	M	5					
6	a	3	M				4
7	J	Jfi					
8	Johan Juntela	33	M Mr	Finland Viborg	Jon Uppen	1	
9	Okari Tolgy	23				1	
420	Arthur Leston	20				1	
1	Johan Nuowamend	44	Jamm			1	
2	Abel Ahononen	23	Sh			1	
3	A Hicklein	46	Jamm			1	
4	J Rokka Amjann	29	Sh			1	
5	M Rokka	19				1	
6	E	20				1	
7	J	11	Chula			1	
8	H Palata	25	Sh			1	
9	J Huldman	21				1	
430	Ally Mastynson	17				1	
1	J Korky	17				1	
2	M Yokkela	43	JM Wiji		Jon Uppen	1	
3	U Borkola	30				1	
4	C Sandel	22	Lot			1	

435	M. Kallmiv	28	JM Lot	USA	Jon Uppen	1	Lygo
6	Anna	17				1	
7	Sofia Kofamky	25				1	
8	J. Harris	32	M Mr	Italy Juana	14	6	
9	Janko Kivkorian	29		Turkey Angora	1	0	
440	My Moorhouse	24	Matron	America Spool			
1	Jos	32				1	
2	G H Bloom	40	Saylor			1	
3	Mefar White	17	Sh	England			
4	D Taylor	20				1	
5	Kushan Luster	40	JM Wiji	Sweden Malmo	1	0	
6	J	9	Chula				
7	a	7					2
			vs 39.4			4	8

Intermediate

		Intermediate		Intermediate		3 Lyon	
1	Jas Lee	32	M Hunt	England	Spool	USA	
2	M Taylor	30					
3	M do	30	JM Lacy				4
4	J do	30	Ji				
5	M Taylor	24	M Hunt				
6	J Hallyrae	26					2 Lyons
7	John Reid	24					1 Lyon
8	Geo Arnold	26					
9	Rob Barton	32					
10	F Gilliam	30					5
1	L Brown	18					1
2	Alice Frost	12	JM Lacy				1
3	Geo Lawrence	4	JM				1
4	H Beagley	35	Jaymes				1
5	M M Bonper	30	JM Lacy				3 Lyons
6	Geo Holmes	25	M Hunt				1
7	J Andrew	23					1 Lyon
8	L Daynes	19					1
9	Mr Scarff	40	JM Lacy				
20	Jay do	11	M Child				5
1	The Thornton	55	Ji				1
2	M do	53	JM Lacy				1
3	Jay Taylor	30					2
4	Rob Rodcliffe	55	M Hunt				1
5	Sarah Parker	15	JM Hunt				1

26	Madam Roach	27	JM Hunt	England	Spool		1 Lyon
7	Chas Turner	18	JM Lacy				1
8	Walter Davis	22	JM Lacy				1
9	Mr Coary	30					1
30	Sarah Williams	27					1
1	M Du Barry	40					4
2	John Jones	32					4
3	J J	10	Child				4
4	J do	36	Ji				2
5	W Miles	17	Lacy				1
6	Benjamin Weaver	21					2
7	Miss Smart	30					1
8	Ellen Bentham	25					2
9	John Francis	27	M Hunt				2
40	Ellen do	24	JM Lacy				4
1	J do	46	Ji				1
2	J Daynes	54	JM Lacy				1
3	Kate Clarke	25					1
4	M Haul	29	M Hunt				1 Lyons
5	Geo Dalton	40					1 Lyon
6	M Robinson	30	JM Lacy				1
7	J Bailey	11	Child				2
8	JM Slick	24	Lacy				2
9	H do	36	M Ji				2
50	B do	36	JM Lacy				1
1	Rose Clark	28	JM				1

52	W Hutchinson	40	M Capt England	USA	Intermediate	1	Logan
3	M	37	M Lady				
4	J	7	M Child			5	
5	M	11	M				
6	Kath Keenan	17	M Lady	Ireland	Stown		1
7	Lau M' Dermott	36	M Capt		Belfast		1
8	Erin Mackle	22	M Lady		Stown		2
9	Shs Maher	30	M Capt		Belfast		1
60	Rae Kelley	35			Mayo		2
1	My Morgan	30	M Lady		Louth		2
2	J	11	M Child				2
3	A Murphy	45	M Lady				3
4	A	10	M Child				3
5	My Hogan	20	M Lady		Dabhi		2
6	Ellen Kemke	19					2
7	My Bright	30	M		Mayo		3
8	Sarah do	6	M Child				3
9	Ellen do	4					3
70	J	35	M Sp				2
1	My Darrell	40	M Wife		Spur		2
2	J	7	M Child				1
3	J	4					2
4	Kali Jensen	32	M Wife				1
5	Ann Sullivan	21	Lady		Belfast		2
6	M. Maher	30			Galway		1
7	S. Simonson	23	M Capt	Norway	Christiana	8 13	1

48	Dear Dahl	23	M Capt	Norway	Christiana USA	Intermediate	2	Logan
9	Anna Jensen	40	M Lady				2	
80	M	2	Child				1	
1	John Aborn	30	M Capt	American	London		1	
2	Sarah Smith	30	M Lady		Leicesters		1	
3	Erin Wood	61			Sheshi		1	
4	Erin do	19					1	

Babin									
1	Jas Morton	40	M Capt	England	Spur USA	Babin	1	Logan	
2	M. Hillier	33			Spur			Crans	
3	M do	29	M Lady		London		9		
4	Albi Birch	22	M Capt				3		
5	Erin Long	48	M Lady				3		
6	G. Atchut	30							
7	A. Tripner	27				2 4	10		
8	Rae Brown	51	M Capt					Logan	
9	M do	45	M Lady						
10	J do	35	M Sp						
1	J	17	M Lady						
2	M	7	Child					16	
3	W	5							
4	J	11	M						
5	J	9				8 6			
6	C	3							

21 49 45

17	Edwa Stock	30	M Gent	England	London	USA				
8	do	19								
9	do	29	M Lady		Spool					
20	E. Adams	11	Chylia							
1	Anna Coleman	22	Lady		Dublin					
2	M. Stephen	42	M Gent		Runcorn					
3	Mrs do	43	M Lady							
4	Mr B. Foxwell	34	M Gent		Southport					
5	Mrs do	32	M Lady							
6	Sp do	Sp								
7	do	3	M Child							
8	do	5	M							
9	Miss Ashworth	21	Mrs							
30	Ellen Jones	23	Lady							
1	Mr Kennedy	26	M Gent		London		4	8		
2	John Cheshire	50								
3	A. J. Dury	30	M Lady		Paris		3	4		
4	A. Cahill	24			Ireland	Dublin				
5	Mr Mallick	11	Chylia				0	2		
6	E. Jamcott	26	Lady		France	Paris	0	1		
7	Mr Redge	56	M Gent		Herman	Spool				
8	Mrs do	50	M Lady							
9	do	22								
40	Ida do	16								
1	John do	10	M Child				2	3		

42	Mr Hall	30	M Gent	America	London	USA				
3	Mr do	28	M Lady							
4	Mr Ferch	37	M Gent							
5	Mr do	50	M Lady							
6	Mr Alexander	50								
7	Mr M. Smart	40								
8	A. Stotts	50	M Gent							
9	Mr do	45	M Lady							
50	Miss do	2	Child							
1	Mr R. Byrne	22	M Gent		Dublin					
2	Mr Dillen	22	M Lady		Spool					
3	Mr Grant	36	M Gent							
4	Mrs do	30	M Lady							
5	Miss do	22								
6	Master do	4	M Child							
7	Sp do	Sp								
8	Miss do	45	M Mrs							
9	Mr Bonyton	46	Lady		London					
60	Miss Fowler	40								
1	D. Ballinden	40	M Gent							
2	Mr Barnes	32	M Lady							
3	John	6	M Child							
4	John	4								
5	Mr Barnes	21	M Lady							
6	A. M. Cohen	24								
7	D. C. Woods	41								

18	Mr J. Hickley	40	Mr Rind	Ammanford	W.A.	Cabin	3	Lozoin
9	Mr Kane	44	Mr Lady				3	
70	Mr Von Antwerp	48		London			2	
1	Mr Toole	34	Mr Hunt				15	
2	Mr do	26	Mr Lady				16	
3	Mr Lawrence	28	Mr Hunt	Blaydon				
4	Mr do	29	Mr Lady					
5	Miss do	26						
6	Mr J. Ford	23	Mr Hunt	Spout				
7	Mr Paine	23						
8	Mr Ford	21	Mr Lady				14	
9	Miss Will	27						
80	Mr J. Smiley	54	Mr Hunt					
1	Mr do	14	Mr Child				2	
2	Mr Orms	46	Mr Hunt				4	
3	General Mc Cook	49		London			2	
4	Mr Sales	37						
5	Mr do	30	Mr Lady					
6	Mr do	40	Mr do				3	
7	Mr do	20	Mr do					
8	Mr J. Fisher	21	Mr Hunt	Spout				
9	Mr do	21	Mr Lady				2	
90	Mr J. Gyles	16	Mr Hunt				4	
1	Mr J. L. Coey	30						
2	Mr do	28	Mr Lady				4	

17 25 13

NATIONAL ARCHIVES · MICROFILM · PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **ADRIATIC**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **OCTOBER 21, 1887**

NUMBER: **1364**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES · MICROFILM · PUBLICATIONS

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *John G. Cameron* Master of the *S. P. Adriatic* do solemnly, sincerely and truly
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a
true and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Liverpool & Queen* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the
country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who
have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement so
far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *21 Oct* 188 *7*

before me

John G. Cameron

List of Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

S. P. Adriatic

whereof

is Master, from

Liverpool

burthen *2458* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE Years	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Location of Compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient, or to remain, or to protract sojourn.	
1	Ellen Daley	26	F	Servant	U. S. A	U. S. A	Liverpool aft.	Stge	1	permanent
2	John Dunn	23	M	Miner	England		Stge	Stoms	1	
3	Mary	20	F	Wife					1	
4	Mary A.	6	F	Inf.					1	
5	Capt. Guleker	20	F	Servant			aft.	Stge	1	
6	Lizzie Murphy	19	F						1	
7	Eliza Grayhony	27	F						1	
8	John Jacques	23	M	Labourer			Stg		1	
9	Mary Jenkins	24	F	Servant			aft		1	
10	Hugh Carberry	20	M	Labourer	U. S. A		Stg		1	
1	W. Fisher	19	M		England				1	
2	Eliz. Hopkins	26	F	Servant			aft		1	
3	Francis Daley	23	M	Miner			Stg		1	
4	W. Richards	20	M						1	
5	Paul Korman	20	M		U. S. A				1	
6	Margt. Moran	20	F	Servant	England		aft		1	
7	Samuel Kincall	35	M	Miner			Stg		1	
8	Mary Pepper	36	F	Wife			aft		1	
9	Paul	6	M	Child					1	
20	Lizzie	3	F						1	
1	Mary	1	F	Inf.					1	
2	Mary M. Guinness	21	F	Wife			aft		1	
3	Paul M. Goldrick	19	M	Farmer			Stg		1	
4	Margt.	16	F	Spinster			aft		1	
5	Mary M. Guinness	30	F	Servant			Stg		1	
6	W. Bartow	22	M	Farmer			Stg		1	
7	Richard	20	M						1	
8	Maggie Nutton	20	F	Servant			aft		1	
9	Katherine Brown	60	F	Housekeeper					1	
30	Robt. Popping	45	M	Miner			Stg		1	
1	Ellen M. Carter	18	F	Servant			aft		1	
2	Kate Hand	9	F	Child					1	
3	David Davis	27	M	Labourer			Stg		1	
4	Eliz. Thomas	49	F	Wife			aft		1	
5	John	17	M	Miner			Stg		1	
6	Mary	15	F	Spinster			aft		1	
7	Ann	13	F						1	
8	Richard	11	M	Child					1	
9	Carlin	9	M						1	
40	James	7	M						1	
1	John Taylor	59	M	Labourer			Stg		1	
2	Ann Whitshurst	50	F	Wife			aft		1	
3	Alex J.	17	M	Farmer			Stg		1	
4	Ann	16	F	Spinster			aft		1	
5	A. M. Williams	40	M	Farmer	U. S. A		Stge	Stoms	1	
6	Mrs. A.	39	F	Wife					1	
17	Margt.	11	F	Child					1	

19-25

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Place of Birth	Country	Religion	Education	Marital Status	Other
48	Thos P. Williams	9	M	Child	England	U. S. A.	Good	Age	Rooms	permanent
49	Robt J.	8	M							
50	Sarah J.	4	F							
1	John	1	M	Inf.						
2	Chas S. Guttman	28	M	Wagoner				For	Age	
3	Phillip Gaffney	23	M	Labourer	Ireland		Belfast			
4	Annis O'Horman	16	F	Spinner				App.		
5	Uwau Surrilly	21	M	Labourer				For		
6	Patk M. Sully	31	M	Farmer	U. S. A.			Age	Rooms	
7	Mary	25	F	Wife						
8	Maggie Bormery	33	F	Servant	Ireland			App.	Age	
9	Das Kelly	18	M	Labourer				For		
60	Thos Hall	21	M		England		Good			
1	Eliz Doyle	25	F	Wife	Ireland		Karne	App.		
2	Das	9	M	Child						
3	Wm	7	M							
4	Geo Roberts	24	M	Labourer			Belfast	For		
5	John Ward	20	M							
6	Kate M. Kemna	20	F	Servant	U. S. A.			App.		
7	Ulura Cole	24	F	Wife	Ireland			For		
8	Margt	1	F	Inf.						
9	John Herley	27	M	Labourer				For		
70	Ed. Coyle	29	M		U. S. A.					
1	John Quinn	20	M							
2	Rose Stafford	26	F	Servant				App.		
3	Michael Finn	35	M	Farmer	Ireland			Age	Rooms	
4	Betha	20	F	Wife						
5	Wm	6	M	Child						
6	Robbie	4	M							
7	Ruggie	2	F							
8	Mary	1	F	Inf.						
9	Kate Lynch	24	F	Servant				App.	Age	
80	Wm E. Russell	34	M	Wife						
1	Wm Lynch	43	F				Kerry			
2	Thos Hogan	21	M	Labourer				For		
3	Mary Pincot	34	F	Wife				App.		
4	R. M.	11	M	Child						
5	E. J.	9	F							
6	J. J.	7	M							
7	C. N.	4	F							
8	W. S.	1	M	Inf.						
9	Wm J. Stone	32	M	Labourer				For		
90	Patk M. Karady	20	M				17 14			
1	Susau Davies	27	F	Wife	England		Chester	App.		
2	R.	3	M	Child						
3	R. J.	1	F	Inf.						
4	Margt. Sollen	44	F	Wife			Good			
5	Agnes	14	F	Spinner						
6	Lizzie	8	F	Child						
7	Rose M. Guncy	20	F	Servant						
8	Brid F. Mcke	27	F							
9	Edma Roberts	24	F	Wife						
100	Martha A.	4	F							
1	Isaac	1	M	Inf.						
2	Eliz Helmer	23	F	Servant						
3	Wm Hope	27	M	Labourer	U. S. A.			For		
104	Wm Ure	34	M							

105	Arthur P. Burton	34	M	Labourer	U. S. A	U. S. A	London	Yor	Stge	1	Immigrant
6	Peter Corrigan	30	M		England		Spool			1	
7	Ellen Smith	26	F	Servant				Aff		1	
8	Mary	24	F							1	
4	John Abugh	31	M	Labourer	U. S. A		Dublin	Yor		1	
110	Yes Nollaud	34	M							1	
1	Emma Perry	33	F	Servant				Aff		1	
2	J. E. Bergstrom	30	M	Farmer	Norway		Christiania	Yor		1	
3	Joseph Rynde	20	M							1	
4	John Rakse	31	M							1	
5	Emelia Olsen	23	F	Servant				Aff		1	
6	Anders Anderson	67	M	Farmer				Stge	Rooms	1	
7	Berta	61	F	Wife						1	
8	Wilhelm M.	18	M	Farmer				Yor	Stge	1	
9	Maria S.	11	F	Child				Aff		1	
120	Maria C. Andersen	40	F	Wife						1	
1	Berta A.	10	F	Child						1	
2	Jenny	8	F							1	
3	Abira	2	F							1	
4	Hulda C. Palm	20	F	Servant						1	
5	John A. Johansen	5	M	Child						1	
6	Maria	28	F	Wife				Stge	Rooms	1	
7	Olga	4	F	Child						1	
8	Hilda	2	F							1	
9	Carl O. Eymannson	26	M	Labourer				Yor	Stge	1	
130	Anna M. Gustafson	20	F	Wife				Aff		1	
1	A. Carlson	2	M	Child						1	
2	Emma Gustafson	28	F	Servant						1	
3	Lina Carlson	33	F							1	
4	August Lindgren	24	M	Labourer				Yor		1	
5	Ung. O. Gustafson	26	M							1	
6	Gustaf A. Johansen	28	M							1	
7	Anna E. Gustafson	25	F	Seamstress				Aff		1	
8	Carl P. Widning	22	M	Labourer				Yor		1	
9	Franz G. Johansen	28	M	Farmer				Stge	Rooms	1	
140	Franz J. Falk	19	M	Labourer				Yor	Stge	1	
1	Welshanna A. Raf.	23	F	Servant				Aff		1	
2	Carl J. Jørl	27	M	Labourer				Yor		1	
3	Carl A. Johansen	17	M							1	
4	Johanna	15	F	Spinner				Aff		1	
5	Emma Wyrgrist	15	F							1	
6	Hulga M. Blom	20	F							1	
7	Maria Susanna-dotter	24	F							1	
8	Margrid K. Anderson	15	M	Labourer				Yor		1	
9	Hilda S. Nilson	17	F	Servant				Aff		1	
150	Augusta C. Swenson	22	F							1	
1	Martin A. And. son	15	M	Labourer				Yor		1	
2	Johanna L. Lorentson	35	F	Wife				Aff		1	
3	Susanna	14	F	Spinner						1	
4	Lorentz A.	11	F	Child						1	
5	Andrew Johnson	34	M	Farmer				Yor		1	
6	Hilo J. Behren	26	M							1	
7	Sophia Swenson	44	F	Wife				Aff		1	
8	Kaira	17	F	Servant						1	
9	Selma	10	F	Child						1	
160	Alan	6	M							1	
161	Anna S. Johansdotter	20	F	Servant						1	

162	August. Steen	26	m	Labourer	Norway	U. S. A.	Christiania	For	Stige	permanent
3	Anne S.	24	f	Servant				off		
4	E. Bjorkman	25	f		U. S. A.					
5	Anna L.	25	f							
6	John C. Kroberg	34	m	Miner	Norway			For		
7	Ulf. Sandvik	20	m							
8	Carl J. Bjurstrom	26	m		U. S. A.					
9	Hugo. Stark	19	m		Norway					
170	Gustaf A. Edward	18	m							
1	Oskar Anderson	18	m							
2	P. Aug. Peterson	30	m							
3	John S. Jensen	17	m							
4	Anna L. Hultberg	26	f	Breadmaker				off		
5	Aug. A. Perren	21	f							
6	Maren Matheson	24	f							
7	Laura Olson	24	f							
8	Anna C. Carlson	40	f	wife	U. S. A.					
9	Carl A.	4	m	Child						
80	And. N. Dalqvist	19	m	Labourer	Norway			For		
1	H. J. Anderson	45	m	Farmer				Stige	Ronne	
2	Mary	45	f	wife						
3	Emma	22	f	Servant						
4	Anne M. Olson	18	f					off	Stige	
5	Josephine Bjornson	23	f							
6	M. C. Johnson	21	m	Labourer				For		
7	Anna L. Naesthaugen	45	f	wife	Sweden			off		
8	Selma	16	f	Spinner						
9	Vilhelm	1	m	Drift						
170	Josefina Larson	28	f	Servant						
1	Selma Kristas dotter	20	f	Spinner						
2	Carl A. Oberg	23	m	Labourer				For		
3	Helma Swenson	27	f	Servant				off		
4	Vilhelm Carlsson	32	m	Labourer				For		
5	John A. Peterson	19	m							
6	Otto. S. Peterson	24	m	Farmer				Stige	Ronne	
7	Ida do	20	f	wife						
8	J. O. Peterson	21	m	Labourer				For	Stige	
9	Gustaf N. Solberg	28	m							
200	Carl J. Vinbram	16	m							
1	Mary Carlson	35	f	Servant				off		
2	Alma Johnson	23	f							
3	Carl S.	17	m	Labourer				For		
4	Petrus Johnson	37	m	Farmer				Stige	Ronne	
5	Sofia	27	f	wife						
6	John	1	m	Drift						
7	Salomon Bengtson	37	m	Farmer				For	Stige	
8	Edw. Anderson	28	m							
9	John R. Carlson	18	m	Labourer						
210	Frank Johnson	33	m							
1	John Alf. Anderson	20	m							
2	Thanna B. Carlson	24	f	Servant				off		
3	Albin R. Johnson	17	m	Labourer				For		
4	Anders Anderson	20	m							
5	Erick Engstrom	28	m							
6	Carl J. Hanson	22	m							
7	Thames Johnson	30	m							
218	John A. O. Anderson	28	m							

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country	U.	S.	A.	Long	Yrs	Days	Rooms
219	Anders M. Breckfick	25	M	Labourer	Sweden							
220	Nygards O. Samuelson	38	M									
1	Carl J. Augberg	18	M									
2	Gustaf J. Blomqvist	24	M									
3	Emma B. Sandstrom	21	F	Servant						off		
4	Carl E. Juter	21	M	Labourer						off		
5	Elida M. Bricker	23	F	Servant						off		
6	G. A. Alexerson	22	M	Labourer						off		
7	J. Aug. Pieren	27	M									
8	Gottfrid Laren	20	M									
9	Jens Fred	23	M									
220	Napoleon Oberg	21	M									
1	Erick Kooki	20	M									
2	Abriel Ylpekkonen	23	M									
3	Carl John Jagoampi	23	M									
4	Matto Summager	25	M									
5	Leander Jns	20	M									
6	Anders Sandork	25	M									
7	Maria Ojala	17	F	Spinster						off		
8	Jens Strandberg	21	M	Labourer						off		
9	Jonas Etelpe	21	M									
220	Karl Kruuts	40	M									
1	Carolina Magnusson	21	F	Servant						off		
2	Johan Kruuts	37	M	Labourer						off		
3	Erick Oylund	25	M									
4	Isak Karf	29	M									
5	Nommann Mattem	26	M									
6	Erick Samokata	27	M									
7	Jacob Lundqvist	21	M									
8	Johan Samokata	21	M									
9	Aug. Ahlky	25	M									
250	Alex. Blomqvist	25	M									
1	Matto Jarvin	25	M	mer						Days	Rooms	
2	Maria	21	F	wife						Yrs	Days	
3	Johan Harinall	38	M	farmer								
4	Gust. Beck	26	M									
5	Anders Hogbacke	30	M									
6	Anders Tibbucka	26	M									
7	Matto Nyman	28	M									
8	Franc T. Torian	33	M		U. S. A							
9	Cathrina Tuberg	47	F	Housekeeper	Sweden					off		
260	Loke Swenson	23	F	Servant						off		
1	Johan P. Jakobson	32	M	Farmer						Yrs		
2	Hilo P. Olen	32	M									
3	Knut J. Gronholm	21	M									
4	Anna Carlson	6	F	Child						off		
5	Saa Karodottor	2	F									
6	Anna Bjorkmann	10	F									
7	Gustaf	8	M									
8	John Rudolph	7	M									
9	axel G.	7	F	Infant								
270	Chr. Otto. Olsson	29	M	Labourer						Yrs		
1	Mads H. Jonsson	26	M									
2	Matthias Olsson	27	M	Farmer	U. S. A					Days	Rooms	
3	Bertha	33	F	wife								
4	Glas	29	M	Labourer						Yrs	Days	
275	Madona	27	F	Servant						off		

41 57

276	Christus Faseru	25	F	Wife	Sweden	U. S. A	Gborg	App.	Stge		pana
7	Hanna	5	F	Child							
8	Oscar	11	M								
9	Jelly	1	F	Inf.							
280	Yffe Thorsen	22	F	Spinner							
1	Kieid Thammecen	22	M	Labourer				Stg			
2	Erick J. Erikson	19	M								
3	othames Thammecen	22	M								
4	Hans P. Nelland	23	M								
5	G. R. Yorkelen	17	M								
6	Odius Asbyornecen	15	F	Spinner				App.			
7	Martha Thammecen	25	F	Domant							
8	Reka	19	F								
9	Frank Tomkins	20	M	Miner	U. S. A			Stg			
290	Joseph Pichocki	38	M								
1	Julius Kahn	25	M		Sweden						
2	Wesley Cooke	41	M	Porter	England		7	7	Spool		
3	Fred Ashton	43	M	Engine Fitter							
4	Mrs. A. Pollard	41	F	Wife				App.			
5	Miss A.	1	F	Spinner							
6	A. B.	15	M	Labourer				Stg			
7	A.	8	F	Child				App.			
8	Roger Wood	21	M	Labourer				Stg			
9	Peter Duffy	22	M								
300	W. N. Graves	22	M								
1	Joseph Dale	23	M	Miner				Stge	Rooms		
2	Emma	24	F	Wife							
3	W. Mason	24	M	Miner			Wigan				
4	Mary	22	F	Wife							
5	Mary J.	1	F	Inf.							
6	Harriet Darby	42	F	Wife			Lifford	App.	Stge		
7	Hannah	16	F	Spinner							
8	Harriet	11	F	Child							
9	Edw. Hor	9	M								
310	Clara M.	8	F								
1	Lilian	2	F								
2	Sarah A. Byrne	35	F	Wife							
3	Agnes May	11	F	Child							
4	Frank J.	9	M								
5	Clara J.	5	F								
6	Arthur Lee	1	M	Inf.							
7	Louisa Lamborth	38	F	Domant							
8	Robt. N. Trembling	6	M	Child							
9	Edison Dale	2	M								
320	Mahida	1	F								
1	John Carter	29	M	Labourer				Stg			
2	Wm. Stevenson	23	M								
3	Jas. Ritchie	24	M		Ireland		Dublin				
4	Wm. Carson	24	M								
5	John Clerk	24	M	Farmer				Stge	Rooms		
6	Kate	27	F	Wife							
7	John Edwards	24	M	Farmer				Stg			
8	Annie Grant	18	F	Domant	England			Stg			
9	Emily Noble	39	F	Housekeeper				Stg			
330	Emily	17	F	Milliner							
1	Wm. Cooper	40	M	Labourer				Stg			
332	Elija Williamson	32	F	Housekeeper				App.			

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	U.S.A.	Spool	App.	Stge	Rooms	Permanent
333	Marius Connor	21	M	Servant	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Spool	App.	Stge		Permanent
4	Joe Connor	19	M	Labourer	England						
5	Philip Geraghty	41	M								
6	Adaluis Selve	26	F	wife				App.			
7	Nelma	1	F	Infant							
8	Bria White	39	F	Housekeeper							
9	John Matthew	32	M	Mechanic				App.			
340	Mrs U. Hayward	2	F	Spinster				App.			
1	Wm. Evans	28	M	Labourer				App.			
2	Job Siderow	25	M	Cabinetmaker	U.S.A.						
3	W. H. Walcott	22	M	Labourer							
4	Jammy Proctor	20	F	Servant	England			App.			
5	John Fortescue	25	M	Farmer				App.			
6	Cardine Turner	23	F	Servant				App.			
7	Joe Carling	25	M	Miner				Stge	Rooms		
8	Margt.	23	F	wife							
9	Infant		M	Infant	Born at sea 12/10/87	1	0				
350	M. M. Greene	34	M	Clerk	England						
1	Mrs	31	F	wife							
2	Chas.	7	M	Child							
3	John	5	M								
4	Mary	3	F								
5	J. Lewis	23	M	Mariner	U.S.A.			App.	Stge		
6	A. Dronson	24	M	Farmer							
7	C. Anderson	40	M								
8	Mary E. Monahan	27	F	Spinster	England			App.			
9	Norah Gorman	29	F								
360	Eleanor Haite	44	F	wife	U.S.A.						
1	Rachel M.	3	F	Child							
2	Frank Jennings	43	M	Labourer				App.			
3	Davis Brown	37	M		England		hose-				
4	Mrs King	36	F	wife	U.S.A.		Spool	App.			
5	Frank Pratt	34	M	Labourer	England		Spool	App.			
6	W. A. Thomas	25	M	draughtsman			Spool				
7	Hy. Chapple	27	M	Miner			Spool				
8	John Jones	20	M								
9	John Davies	55	M		U.S.A.		Spool	Stge	Rooms		
370	Emma	46	F	wife							
1	Mary Harrison	29	F	spinster				App.	Stge		
2	Joseph Williams	18	M	Labourer	England			App.			
3	Lucrecia Grimes	36	M		U.S.A.			Stge	Rooms		
4	Ann	31	F	wife							
5	Wm. Drew	33	M	oddler	U.S.A.		Spool	App.	Stge		
6	Joe. Hall	20	M	Painter	U.S.A.			Stge	Rooms		
7	Maggie	29	F	wife							
8	Alfred Howarth	25	M	Labourer	England		Spool				
9	Mary A.	25	F	wife							
380	Minnie	1	F	Infant							
1	Geo. R. Bone	35	M	Baker				App.	Stge		
2	Richard Edgers	31	M	Barber							
3	Mary Clench	24	F	Spinster				App.			
4	Fred Stern	62	M	Decorator	U.S.A.			Stge	Rooms		
5	Jane	62	F	wife							
6	M. Harrison	37	M	Clerk	England			App.	Stge		
7	Sarah Donaldson	20	F	Servant				App.			
8	John Reilly	18	M	Labourer							
9	Fred Harrison	25	M								

10-9
22 15

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination	Accommodation	Remarks
390	Jas. Lindsay	28	M	Labourer	U. S. A	U. S. A	Spool	Yard Stage
1	Frank Clarke	30	M					
2	Albert Granway	20	M	Gold beater				Stage Rooms
3	Sarah Ann	30	F	wife				
4	Albert	3	M	Child				
5	Henry Elliott	27	M	Jeweller	England		Birmingham	
6	Alice	27	F	wife				
7	Geo. Murray	3	M	Inf.				
8	Geo. Peppas	21	M	Jeweller				
9	Melinda Tschling	20	F	wife				
400	Emma E	1	F	Inf.				
1	Henry Maybury	2	M	Child				Att. Stage
2	Wm	1	M	Inf.				
3	Maria Austin	26	F	wife				
4	Fanny	8	F	Child				
5	Horris	11	F					
6	Annis	2	F					
7	Isabella	1	F	Inf.				
8	Kate Wallace	35	F	Servant				
9	Mrs. Goodall	48	F					
410	Thos. Coombs	20	M	Labourer			Spool	Yard
1	Cardine Collins	35	F	wife				Att.
2	George A.	10	F	Child				
3	John	11	M					
4	Heraton	2	M					
5	Natie	1	F					
6	Albert James	21	M	Labourer			Chester	Yard
7	Alice Cook	31	F	wife				Att.
8	Bert	6	F	Child				
9	Dan Lawless	23	M	Labourer				Yard
420	John Charles	26	M	Smelter				
1	John Edwards	40	M					
2	Thos. Williams	22	M	Gardener				
3	Ernie Lewis	33	M	Miner	U. S. A			
4	Edmund Crowe	20	M				Spool	
5	J. Hastings	20	M	Labourer				
6	Thos. Holder	30	M					
7	Mary A. Wild	38	F	wife	England			Att.
8	Harry	7	M	Child				
9	Edie	11	F					
430	Harry	1	F	Inf.				
1	John N. Yorck	28	M	Driver				Yard
2	Annis Ellis	38	F	Servant				Att.
3	Geo. Richards	30	M	Labourer	U. S. A			Yard
4	Joseph Cameron	53	F	Housekeeper	Englo			Att.
5	John Cook	21	M	Labourer				Yard
6	Jas. Rakes	40	M		U. S. A			
7	Alice Gades	26	F	Servant				Att.
8	John Kirkle	49	M	Engineer	England			Stage Rooms
9	Harriet	52	F	wife				
440	Samuel	20	M	Engineer				
1	James	18	M					
2	Harriet	11	F	Child				
3	Wm. Page	24	M	Bricklayer				Yard Stage
4	John Newell	27	M	Brassfinisher				
5	Wm.	30	M					
6	Ann Blygh	25	F	Servant	U. S. A			Att.

3757

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Pool	App.	Stge	Remarks
447	Peggie Gray	19	F	Servant	U. S. A	U. S. A	Pool	App.	Stge
	8 Mrs Owend	21	M	Labourer					
	9 John Emms	33	M		England				
457	James	31	M						
	1 Harriet Cross	20	F	Servant			App.		
	2 Hannah	28	F						
	3 Eliz Davies	30	F	Wife					
	4 Mary	10	F	Child					
	5 Tho	8	M						
	6 Jas	6	M						
	7 David	4	M						
	8 John Tobias	20	M	Labourer			Stge		
	9 Patk Connolly	33	M	Bookmaker					
460	John Bland	47	M	Labourer	U. S. A				
	1 Wm Herbert	45	M	Miner	England				
	2 J. Thomas	20	M	Labourer					
	3 W. Jenkins	24	M						
	4 John Christopher	26	M		U. S. A				
	5 W. H. James	24	M						
	6 J. N. Ball	30	M		England				
	7 John Keenan	22	M						
	8 Mrs. Darrid	31	F	Wife			App.		
	9 Tho	7	M	Child					
470	John	1	M	Infant					
	1 Hannah Partick	20	F	Wife					
	2 Mary	6	F	Child					
	3 Horah	5	F	Child					
	4 Lizzie	1	F	Infant					
	5 Sarah Novak	45	F	Wife					
	6 Gertrude	13	F	Servant					
	7 Joseph	11	M	Child					
	8 Martha	28	F	Servant					
	9 Mrs. Lowe	35	M	Labourer			Stge	Rooms	
480	Mrs	35	F	Wife					
	1 Eliz	4	F	Child					
	2 Salome	2	F	Child					
	3 John Roberts	20	M	Labourer			Stge		
	4 Mary Holburn	22	F	Spinster			App.		
	5 Mary Williams	28	F						
	6 Eliz	26	F						
	7 Jane	21	F						
	8 John Kelly	22	M	Labourer			Stge		
	9 Rose Duff	20	F	Servant			App.		
490	Jas Barry	21	M	Labourer		19 20	Stge		
	1 Mary Fitzpatrick	24	F	Servant	U. S. A	Dublin	App.		
	2 Hugh Heavey	21	M	Labourer	Ireland		Stge		
	3 Patk Fitzpatrick	28	M						
	4 John Daley	23	M						
	5 Brid Cook	40	F	Wife			App.		
	6 Ann	15	F	Servant					
	7 Mary	11	F	Child					
	8 Brid		F						
	9 Patk Lynch		M						
500	Mary Gaffney	25	F	Spinster					
	1 Mary O'Bye	26	F			4 6			
	2 Pat Pine	30	M	Labourer	U. S. A		Stge		
502	Muell Corry	20	M						

49. 67

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	U.S.A.	Other	Remarks	Stage	Rooms	Remarks	
504	Lizzie Whelan	23	F	Servant	Ireland	U.	S.	A	Same	apt	Stage	permanent
5	Mary Rodgers	53	F	wife	U.S.A.							
6	Emma Flannery	37	F		England				Room			
7	Eli	11	F	Child	"							
8	Laura	3	F		"							
9	Rich. Hyndrop	29	M	Labourer	"					apt		
510	Geo. Drysdale	32	M		"							
7	Rich. Wilson	21	M		"							
2	Patk. Mangon	33	M		"							
3	Ann Clemons	42	F	Servant	U.S.A.					apt		
4	Lucia M. Cate	40	M	Labourer	England					apt		
5	Peter Thail	24	M		"							
6	Frank Casoy	42	M		U.S.A.							
7	John Burke	20	M		England							
8	Eli. Purcell	15	F	Servant	U.S.A.					apt		
9	Wm. Jessop	50	M	Labourer	U.S.A.					apt		
520	John Russell	1	M	Inf.	England					apt		
1	Marg. Gibbon	19	F	Spinster	"							
2	J. Sderqvist	20	M	Labourer	"					apt		
3	Wm. Child	24	M		"							
4	Geo. Rankin	21	M		"							
5	Das. Slater	43	M		"					Stage	Rooms	
6	Mary	40	F	wife	"							
7	Das.	1	M	Inf.	"							
8	Geo. Coughlan	20	M	Labourer	U.S.A.					apt	Stage	
9	Alex. Carkin	23	M		England							
530	John Hobbins	1	M	Inf.	"					apt		
1	Das. Campbell	25	M	Engineer	U.S.A.					apt		
2	Wm. Mitchell	34	M		"							
3	Kate Keefe	24	F	Spinster	Ireland				Qtrm	apt		
4	Kate Parriocoy	23	F		"							
5	Anthony Haslam	19	M	Labourer	"					apt		
6	Mary Baker	36	F	wife	"							
7	Minnie	10	F	Child	"							
8	Brid	9	F		"							
9	Nanora	8	F		"							
540	Maggie	6	F		"							
1	Jack	4	M		"							
2	Thos.	3	M		"							
3	Ellen	1	F	Inf.	"							
4	Mick	7	M	Child	"							
5	Kate Finley	24	F	Spinster	"							
6	Nanora	21	F		"							
7	Frances	20	F		"							
8	Mary Laughman	23	F		U.S.A.							
9	Steph	21	M	Labourer	"					apt		
50	Mary Timoteur	20	F	Spinster	Ireland					apt		
1	Mary Griffin	20	F		"							
2	Mary Muldowney	18	F		"							
3	Mary Kelly	24	F		"							
4	John Broderick	25	M	Ag. Labourer	U.S.A.					apt		
5	Mary Robbins	20	F	Spinster	Ireland					apt		
6	Wm. M. Cornick	27	M	Ag. Labourer	"					apt		
7	Brid Darrin	23	F	Spinster	"					apt		
8	Norah Melody	18	F		"							
9	Julia Moran	17	F		"							
560	John Hudson	22	M	Ag. Labourer	U.S.A.							

48 57

15 6

5 20

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Birthplace	U. S. A	Q. No.	Card	Stage	Remarks
561	Pack O'Neill	22	m	Labourer	Ireland	U. S. A		Q. No.	Card	
2	Delia Gantby	18	f	Spinster	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
3	Kate Nanton	24	f	"	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
4	Brid Hayes	21	f	"	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
5	Bessie Conway	19	f	"	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
6	Margt. Roman	19	f	"	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
7	Serry. Conoran	24	m	Labourer	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
8	Brid Shea	21	f	Spinster	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
9	John Keegan	27	m	Labourer	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
570	Pack Butman	24	m	"	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
1	Brid Delaney	17	f	Spinster	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
2	Ellen Murphy	24	f	"	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
3	Ellen Ryan	21	f	"	U. S. A	"		Q. No.	Card	
4	Brid Feeney	25	f	"	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
5	Sarah Hickley	18	f	"	Ireland	"		Q. No.	Card	
6	Katie	15	f	"	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
7	Nannal Roach	21	f	"	U. S. A	"		Q. No.	Card	
8	Ellen Cogle	17	f	"	Ireland	"		Q. No.	Card	
9	Ellen M. Mark	55	f	"	U. S. A	"		Q. No.	Card	
580	Miss B. Callaghan	18	f	"	Ireland	"		Q. No.	Card	
1	Ann Gilmore	21	f	"	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
2	Davis Hennessy	25	m	Labourer	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
3	Kate Donoran	25	m	"	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
4	Maggie Webb	15	f	Spinster	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
5	Mary Feeney	21	f	"	U. S. A	"		Q. No.	Card	
6	Annie Minahan	19	f	"	Ireland	"		Q. No.	Card	
7	Margt. M. Keogh	21	f	"	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
8	Mary Roche	15	f	"	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
9	Maggie Ryan	21	f	"	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
590	Mary Doherty	22	f	"	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
1	Stephen Burke	21	m	Labourer	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
2	Mary Ahern	21	f	Spinster	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
3	Mary Burke	14	f	"	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
4	Ellen Kelly	18	f	"	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
5	Margt. Conlon	20	f	"	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
6	Mrs. Leo Cogle	21	f	wife	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
7	Mary A. Halahan	11	f	Spinster	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
8	John Morrissey	28	f	"	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
9	Mary Murphy	21	f	"	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
600	Kate Callahan	24	f	"	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
1	John Munnaro	22	m	Labourer	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
2	Kate	21	f	Spinster	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
3	John Brown	18	m	Labourer	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
4	Charles	17	m	"	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
5	John Lomasney	19	m	"	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
6	Jas. Coney	18	m	"	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
7	Ann Connolly	18	f	Spinster	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
8	Ellen Mulherin	24	f	"	U. S. A	"		Q. No.	Card	
9	Mary Egan	22	f	"	Ireland	"		Q. No.	Card	
610	Sh. Bane	20	m	Ag. Labourer	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
1	Mrs. Mary Smith	20	f	wife	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
2	Mary	5	f	Child	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
3	Kate Connell	23	f	Spinster	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
4	Nellie Mullane	22	f	"	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
5	Kate M. Mahon	22	f	"	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
6	Denis M. Guire	19	m	Labourer	"	"		Q. No.	Card	
617	Margt.	16	f	Spinster	"	"		Q. No.	Card	

14 57

14 37

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Birthplace	Destination	Other	Yard	Age	Remarks
618	John Corcoran	20	M	Labourer	Ireland	U. S. A	Other	Yard	Age	Permanent
9	Harris Downes	20	M							
620	Annie Kelly	11	F	Child				Off		
1	Luise	8	F							
2	John Burke	23	M	Labourer				For		
3	Ed. Jordan	18	M							
4	Kate Keefe	20	F	Spinster				Off		
5	Ellen Cashman	22	F							
6	Robt. Coghlan	11	M	Child						
7	Agnes	10	F							
8	Geo	8	M							
9	Pat.	7	M							
620	Nanora Mullin	25	F	Spinster						
1	Maria Curly	50	F	wife						
2	Brid	11	F	Child						
3	Mary Lakey	24	F	Spinster						
4	Wm. Alcock	21	M							
5	Patk O'Connor	37	M	Labourer				Land		
6	Brid Corrigan	22	F	Spinster				Off		
7	Margt Sullivan	20	F							
8	Bernard O'Boyd	27	M	Labourer				For		
9	Wm. Farrell	20	M							
620	John Bourke	40	M	Farmer				Age	Rooms	
1	Anne	38	F	wife						
2	Katie	11	F	Child						
3	Joe	10	M							
4	Mary	11	F							
5	Annie	7	F							
6	Silky	5	F							
7	Stephane	8	F							
8	Margt. Callander	20	F	Spinster				Off	Age	
9	Nickl. Bland	26	M	Labourer				Land		
650	Patk Hough	21	M							
1	Nickl. M. Carthy	23	M							
2	John Moran	50	M	Farmer	U. S. A			Age	Rooms	
3	Mary	40	F	wife						
4	Ellen Hurley	20	F	Spinster	Ireland			Off	Age	
650	P. J. Straine	23	M	Labourer				For		

Second Cabin

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Birthplace	Destination	Other	Sec ^d Cabin	Rooms	Remarks
650	Mrs Kate Hyde	34	F	wife	Ireland	U. S. A	Other	Sec ^d Cabin	Rooms	2
7	Miss F.	10	F	Child						
8	Mr G. M. Matthews	35	M	Farmer	U. S. A					2
9	Mrs	33	F	wife						2
660	Kellie	9	F	Child						
1	G. A.	7	M							
2	Edward Waley	27	M	Farmer	Ireland					2
3	Agnes	25	F	wife			17	23		2
4	Kellie Greenall	22	F	Spinster	England		Spool			2
5	Amy Gardner	19	F							2
6	Brid O'monick	50	F							2
7	Laura Keates	20	F							2
8	Sarah Briggs	34	F							2
9	D. F. Hastings	31	M	Engineer						2
670	L. C.	29	F	wife						2
1	L. C.	3	M	Child						1
672	L. C.	1	M	Infant			3	6		

Second Cabin Contd

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination	Room No.	Remarks
673	Ann H. Hill	45	F	Wife	England	U. S. A	London	See Cabin Rooms 2
4	Mrs. Guler	37	F					2
5	Norrietta Slater	29	F	Spinster			Richester	2
6	Elizabeth Demyer	21	F					2
7	Elonora Rindahl	43	F				London	2
8	Mrs. Jane Whiskoad	50	F	Wife				2
4	Lizzie	23	F	Spinster				2
688	Emily	21	F					2
1	Mrs. Gray	34	F	Wife			Spout	2
2	Joseph Banks	28	M	Domer				2
3	Margt.	22	F	Wife				2
4	Joseph	1	M	Inf.				2
5	Charles Banks	21	M	Painter				2
6	Martha Williams	11	F	Child				2
7	Mary Brent	20	F	Wife				2
8	Ellen Shaw	28	F	Spinster				2
9	Sarah Tunney	30	F					2
690	Mary Beran	29	F					2
1	John Forrest	22	M	Domer				2
2	H. C. Parlow	37	M	Actr.	U. S. A			2
3	Rev. D. E. Sties	34	M	Clergyman	England			2
4	Chas. McLeod	27	M	Painter	U. S. A			2
5	Mary Leary	27	F	Spinster	England			2
6	Mrs. Medley	29	F	Wife				2
7	Mrs. "	19	F	Spinster				2
8	Ann Simon	30	F	Wife				2
9	Mary	6	F	Child				2
700	Geo	8	M		33-40			2
1	David Harris	30	M	Clerk				2
2	Mrs. M. Williamson	26	F	Wife	U. S. A			2
703	W. H. Beran	20	M	Plumber				2

Saloon

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination	Room No.	Remarks
704	Dr. P. Van Antwerp	55	M	Genl.	U. S. A	U. S. A	London	State Rooms 7
5	Mrs. "	50	F	Wife				
6	Mr. J.	25	M	Genl.				
7	Mrs. L.	24	F	Spinster				
8	Mrs. J.	18	F					
9	Mrs. Ashcroft	28	F	Wife				3
710	Rev. M. Barrante	40	M	Clergyman				4
1	Mr. A. Barclay	19	M	Merchant				3
2	Mr. P. Baldwin	25	M					3
3	Mr. H. M. Belcher	20	M					3
4	Mr. R. N. Boyd	35	M					4
5	Rev. Abbotts Brown	38	M	Clergyman				2
6	Mrs. "	36	F	Wife				4
7	Mr. J. C. Brugeman	40	M	Merchant				
8	Mr. J. D. Bullock	30	M					5
9	Mr. J. D. Cairnes	21	M					3
720	Mr. G. H. Carter	36	M	Genl.				5
1	Mr. J. W.	28	M					
2	Master	17	M					
3	Mr. Carson	40	M					3
4	Mrs. L. Clark	25	F	Spinster				4
5	Mr. Dwight Collier	50	M	Genl.				2
6	Mrs. "	40	F	Wife				2
727	Mrs. "	4	F	Child				

16 55 29

428 Mrs. Maria Carter	27	F	Nurse	U. S. A	U. S. A	London	State Rooms	1	perman
9 Mrs. Teresa Carter		F	Maid						
429 Miss E. L.		F	Spinster						
1 Miss M. A. v.	27	F							
2 Mr. Edward Crocker	21	M	Capt						
3 Mrs. Geo. Dawes	27	M		England		Spool		4	transient
4 Miss M.	26	F	Spinster					3	
5 Mrs. Mrs. Dean	40	F	Wife					3	
6 Miss L. F. Elliott	24	F	Spinster					4	
7 Mr. Ed. Macklin	20	M	Capt					3	
8 Mrs. E. H. Freshman	37	F	Wife	U. S. A		London		4	perman
9 Mr. C. A. Vellig	34	M	Merchant					3	
430 Mr. H. H. Gilbert	21	M						4	
1 Mr. Hamilton	29	M		England		Spool		3	transient
2 Mrs.	28	F	Wife					2	
3 Mr. Good. Hoyt	29	M	Capt	U. S. A		London		4	perman
4 Miss L. S. Hoyt	24	F	Spinster					1	
5 Mr. G. J. Hutchins	26	M	Merchant						
6 Mrs. C. B. Jones	39	F	Wife	England				5	transient
7 Mr. Adam King	57	M	Merchant					7	
8 Mrs.	40	F	Wife						
9 Miss M.	5	F	Child						
431 Miss	3	F							
1 Miss M. Bartley	26	F	Maid					1	
2 Mr. E. Rubens	40	M	Merchant	U. S. A				3	perman
3 Mr. G. W. M. Mackin	34	M						3	
4 Miss M. M. Miles	22	F	Spinster					4	
5 Rev. R. Haber Newton	49	M	Parson	England		Spool		9	transient
6 Mrs. R.	48	F	Wife						
7 Mr. Frank	15	M							
8 Miss	14	F							
9 Mr. Richard	17	M	Capt						
432 Mr. M.	9	M	Child						
1 Mrs. H. Otto	34	F	Wife	U. S. A		London		5	perman
2 Master	1	M	Infant						
3 Mrs. Robinson	27	F	Nurse					1	
4 Miss Lucy Paine	26	F	Spinster					4	
5 Mrs. E. A. Parker	35	F						3	
6 Rev. Remond	45	M	Clergyman					1	
7 Mr. S. Portham Rae	40	M	Capt					5	
8 Mr. C. S. Randall	32	M						4	
9 Rev. Regina Radcliffe	29	M	Clergyman	England				2	in bond to English Consul
433 Rev. W. Reynolds	37	M						2	
1 Mr. W. Johnson	18	M	Merchant	England		Spool		2	transient
2 Mr. Mrs. Rob.	29	M				Lead		5	
3 Mrs.	28	F	Wife						
4 Miss S. J. Russell	29	F	Spinster			London		4	
5 Mr. Mrs. P. Scott	20	F						2	
6 Mr. Mrs. Sharmen	57	M	Merchant					4	
7 Miss J. Smith	27	F	Spinster					3	
8 Mr. W. J. Squires	44	M	Merchant	U. S. A				4	perman
9 Mr. H. J. Stolterfoht	26	M						4	
434 Mrs. K. L. Terry	41	F	Wife					6	
1 Agnita	1	F	Infant						
2 Palomona Verdet	29	F	Nurse					1	
3 Miss A. Terry	20	F	Spinster					3	
435 Miss K. Terry	18	F						3	

26 57 31

13 15

3 16

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	U.S.A.	Spool	State	Rooms	Remarks
785	Mr. J. J. Terry	34	M	Wife	U.S.A.				3	Permanent
6	Miss Simley	29	F	Spinster	"				3	"
7	Miss L.	27	F	"	"				3	"
8	Mr. Wm. Vincent	27	M	Gent.	"				3	"
9	Miss L. Halford	24	F	Spinster	"				4	"
790	Mr. R. R. Watson	36	M	Merchant	England				4	Permanent
1	Mr. R. R. Watson	39	F	Wife	"				3	"
2	Mr. P. E. Harburton	40	M	Merchant	"				5	"
3	Mr. Walsh	40	M	"	"				3	"
4	Mr. A. M. Williams	36	M	"	"				3	"
5	Mr. R. W. Womwell	41	M	Clergyman	U.S.A.				3	Permanent
6	Mr. J. Wright	29	M	Merchant	"				3	"
797	Mr. J. B. M. Keiser	37	M	"	"				3	"

150
642

8 13 5

Summary

	A.	C.	T.	Totals
Staterage	521.	104.	30.	655.
Sec ^d Cabin		7.	2.	48.
Saloon		3.	2.	94.
<u>Total Beds</u>	<u>644.</u>	<u>114.</u>	<u>34.</u>	<u>797.</u>

Mr. E. C. Cambrow

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: HAMMONIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG & HAVRE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 21, 1887

NUMBER: 1365

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAMES	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of Baggage	Transit or Intransit
	Years	Months								
Shood Frick	36		m	merchant	U.S.	U.S.			5	transit
Mrs	32		fem	wife						
Child	8			child						
Mrs L. Schiff	40			wife						
Mrs J. G. Simpson	37									
L. W. Fala	40		m	merchant						
Mrs	32		fem	wife						
Child	6			child						
Mrs J. Schiff	21			single						
W. Y. Scotland	41		m	merchant							England
Mrs	32		fem	wife	Ohio				2	transit
Mrs Pray	31									
C. F. Daisy	36		m	merchant						
Child	6			child						
Mrs Hochstetter	43		fem	wife						
Mrs	18			single						
Mrs Prather	36			wife						
Mrs Seymour	46									
Child	21									
Carol	23									
Child	21			child	U.S.				2	transit
Mrs	19									
John	16									
John	15									
F. A. Griffin	36		m	merchant						
C. A. Ginter	34									
Mrs Baly	37		fem	wife						

Perl	4			child	Prussia		1	5	C.2	1	transit
John	11			baby	Hanse						
William Horson	32		m	workman	Hamden						
Aug. Dehler	35		m								
Schul. Greiner	18		m	joiner	Prussia						
Carl Daishmann	39		fem	wife							
Friedr. Kocung	24		m	workman	U.S.						
Heinr. Scheibz	31				Prussia						
Maria Kadd	23		fem	single							
Janos Kaszaj	16		m	workman							
Michal Smilke	43										
George Sabak	24										
Jane Mitula	24										
Michal Hliva	27										
George Madjan	24										
Koscin Jyowak	24										
Andry Wapowicz	24										
Kndt Czarkala	24										
Walter Sifimou	15										
Peter Salou	32										
Peter Malat	42										
John Marymuth	36										
John Habnath	27										
John Sybra	25										
Adam Kufka	24										
Zofia Fitch	18		fem	single							
Maria Skiwack	13										
Peter Harman	24		m	workman							
John Hertz	16		m	workman							

36 84 40

25-2

NAMES	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
Mario Fey	20		fein	sgle	Prussia	U.S.		C1		
Aug. Schätzle	24		m	workman				B		
Franz Moldenhauer	28		"	"				C2	1	
Konrad	26		fein	wife				C2		
Otto	4		m	child				C2		
Carl	1		"	"				C2		
Henrich Schünemann	60		fein	workman	Prussia			C2	2	
Berta	28		fein	sgle				C1		
Wife Schül	28		m	workman	Danish			C2	1	
Auguste	30		fein	wife				C2		
Anna	3		"	child				C2		
Margarethe Stegen	21		"	sgle	Prussia			C1	2	
Marie Nibel	22		"	sgle				C1		
Olga	20		"	sgle				C1		
Emma	18		"	sgle				C1		
Johanna	15		"	sgle				C1		
Emma Kraus	8		"	niece	Prussia			C1	1	
Ida Ernst Nelm	63		m	workman				C2		
Ferdinandine	60		fein	wife				C2		
Herminie Key	16		m	workman				B	1	
Friedr. Voigt	46		"	farmer				B		
Martin Moller	17		"	"				B		
Joh. P. Jensen	61		"	"				B		
Kristine Skov	29		fein	woman	Denmark			C2		
Nick	7		m	"				C2		
Friedr.	5		"	children	Sweden			C2		
Christ.	5		"	"				C2		

Anna Nagel	9		"	baby	U.S.			C2	2	transient
Fritz Scheller	26		m	carpenter	Saxony			A2		
Adam Holz	16		"	"	Prussia			A2		
Karl Hindt	40		"	workman	Hamburg			A2	1	
Paul Grykshaus	25		"	clerk	Prussia		2 6	A2		
Carl Pfeiffer	34		"	farmer				C2	4	
Wife	31		fein	wife				C2		
Heinr.	7		m	"				C2		
Emma	6		fein	"	Mecklenb.			C2		
Maria	4		"	"				C2		
Herminie	6		m	baby	Saxony			C2		
Fräulein	59		fein	mother				C2		
Margarethe Einsarius	32		"	wife				C2	1	
Herminie	9		"	"				C2		
Otto	8		m	children	Prussia			C2		
Marie	7		fein	"				C2		
Wife	4		m	"	Branden			C2		
Anna Kraus	23		fein	sgle	U.S.			C1	1	transient
Wife C. M. Sigler	16		m	waiter	Mecklenb.			B	1	
Heinr. Kramer	13		"	workman				A2		
Wife	16		"	apothecary				B		
Wife Schüring	23		"	butcher	Prussia			B		
Marie Kitz	24		fein	sgle	Brandenb.			C1		
Georg Bauer	18		m	butcher	Prussia			B		
Joh. Wagner	15		"	waiter				B		
Margarethe Hornung	21		fein	sgle				C1		
Margr. Weber	28		"	sgle	Mecklenb.			C1		
Marie Beck	24		"	sgle				C1		
Joh. Kitz	29		m	farmer				B		

NAMES	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intend. Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Treatment or Instrument
	Years	Months								
John Wickman	17		m	merchant	U.S.	U.S.		B		
John Woolter	21							B	1	Amputation
Maria Zafordak	18		fem	sgle	Russia			C1		
Herin Siskin	24		m	workman				B		
Jos. Londer	29		m	shepherd				C2	1	
Cecilia	21		fem	wife				C2		
Orso		9		baby	Hungary			C2		
Orso Andrusch	45		m	workman				C2	4	
Emil	64				Ulybely			C2		
Madar	8			son				C2		
Kudwig Kudak	35			workman				C2	2	
Augusta	9		fem	children	Prussia			C2		
Wolph	5		m		Prussia			C2		
Carol Sychora	37		fem	wife				C2	1	
Frejme	9							C2		
Frantz	3		m	children				C2		
Maria		6	fem	baby	Russia			C2		
Teresia Yousda	20				Russia			C1	1	
Maria Yotava	21						1	6	C1	
Paul Quastning	19		fem		Prussia			C1		
Rosa Garbe	23		fem		U.S.			C1	1	Amputation
Minna Linde	25				Prussia			C1	1	
Maria Hansen	27				Denmark		0	1	C1	
Elane Fenwick	40			wife				C2	1	
Nachel	9							C2		
Benjamin	8		m	children	Prussia			C2		
Leo	6		fem					C2		

Janos Matukhanga	27			workman				B		
Anna Mrozak	15		fem	sgle				C1		
Anna Jhnat	15			sgle				C1		
Stro Perzko	28		m	workman				B		
Janos Kratel	16							B		
Andras Javcsen	25							B		
Mihal Troy	25							B		
Georg Fubyn	27							B		
Janos Jula	26							B		
Mihal Kuzma	40							B		
Karol Koyesch	24							B		
Jan Kolar	25							B		
Frantz Kowitsch	24							B		
Jan Kocumba	26							B		
Andras Leszejnke	26							B		
Juzha Jova	20		fem	sgle	Hungary			C1		
Janos Dimoi	22		m	workman				B		
Georg Sap	25							B		
Andras Prosz	24							B		
Mihal Jusak	26							B		
Janos Jemel	23							B		
Stefan Kanyak	23							B		
Antko Knyz	30							B		
Juzha Tarent	36							B		
Tarent Masurek	17							B		
Josel Aljar	32							B		
Mihal Jeky	21							B		
Mihal Tomoth	25						43	8	B	
Mihal Salto	25							B		

NAMES	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or permanent						
	Years	Months														
János Kisgyónski	23		m	workman	Sáros	U.S.		B								
György Szorosgati	28															
Székely Sándor	31															
János Székely	25															
János Székely	30															
Károly Kovács	30															
Miklós Székely	21															
János Székely	24															
Ferenc Hóhoda	45															
Mária Kócska	19		fm	sgl							Hungary			C1		
György Székely	24		m	workman	Sáros			B								
József Székely	17															
János Székely	41															
Erzsébet Székely	20															
Mária Székely	18															
Mária Székely	16															
Károly Székely	17		fm	sgl							Bavaria			C1		
Mária Székely	17		m	workman							Prussia			B		1
János Székely	28															
Mária Székely	29															
Vincenz Székely	18															
Maria Székely	22															
Maria Székely	22		fm	wife	Denmark			B		1						
Maria Székely	22		fm	wife												
Maria Székely	22		fm	wife												
Maria Székely	22		fm	wife												
Maria Székely	22		fm	wife												
Maria Székely	22		fm	wife												
Maria Székely	22		fm	wife												
Maria Székely	22		fm	wife												
Maria Székely	22		fm	wife												
Maria Székely	22		fm	wife												

Maria Székely	29		fm	wife	Prussia			C2		
Károly Székely	6									
Maria Székely	3			children						
Maria Székely	10			baby						
Maria Székely	23			sgl						
Maria Székely	17			sgl						
Maria Székely	44		m	workman						
Maria Székely	35		fm	wife						
Maria Székely	11		m							
Maria Székely	8									
Maria Székely	6		fm	baby	Austria			C2		
Maria Székely	30			sgl						
Maria Székely	20									
Maria Székely	26			wife						
Maria Székely	4			child						
Maria Székely	11			baby						
Maria Székely	16		m	workman						
Maria Székely	36		fm	wife						
Maria Székely	9			children						
Maria Székely	4		m							
Maria Székely	28			workman	Hungary			C2		
Maria Székely	20		fm							
Maria Székely	63		m	workman						
Maria Székely	10		fm	children						
Maria Székely	9									
Maria Székely	25		m	workman						
Maria Székely	38			wife						
Maria Székely	40		fm	workman						
Maria Székely	57		m	workman						

NAMES	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of Pieces of Baggage	Transit or Intransit
	Years	Months								
Mosafe Henschel	54		fm	wife	Schlesig	U.S.	C2	1		
Carl Dieck	62		m	workman			C2			
Elise	56		fm	wife			C2			
Frida	16						C2			
Hans	13		m				C2			
Frans	9			child	Heideck		C2			
Carl	8				Gaffring		C2			
Heine Lange	35			cooper			A2	3		
Adolf Bollig	22			merchant	Hamburg		A2			
Hug Hill	33			shepherd			A2			
Caecilie Maikel	16		fm	sgl	Prussia		C1			
Herin Meck	37		m	joiner			A2			
Ula Jurko	23		fm	wife			C2			
Janos	9		m	baby			C2			
Elmar Keszko	32			workman			A2			
Marie Maucak	27						A2			
Gyurk Pirogy	44						A2			
Jos.	17		fm		Saro.		C1			
Jos. Syman	16		m	workman			A2			
Erzsa Kuchary	17		fm	sgl	Hungary		C1			
Georg Pymnar	37		m	workman			A2			
Janko Imolin	37						A2			
Stanislaw	37				Saro.		A2			
Marian Slesra	26						A2			
Stefan Harych	34						A2			
Gyorg Kajar	16						A2			
Katalyna Hamin	20		fm				A2			

Minna									
Mary Neumann	24		m	merchant	Hamburg			2	
Chr. Knapp	58			joiner				1	transit
Julia Mann	24		fm	wife				1	transit
M. van der Stuken	32							1	transit
Ernst	6			child	U.S.				
Frank	1		m	baby	Germany				
Mary Zippel	20		fm	sgl				1	transit
Jad. Shis	22							1	transit
Friedr. J. Zerkbach	30		m	merchant	Sagony			4	
Ula Shis	23			merchant					
Caroline Kauer	38		fm	wife				1	transit
Osay Sherman	31		m	astronomer	U.S.			2	transit
Julie	19		fm	wife	Prussia				
Fanny Woodward	30			sgl	Prussia				
H. Sharfberg	64		m	merchant				1	transit
Ernst Kruping	63							3	transit
Koune	54		fm	wife					
Elise	25			sgl					
Fussar Manuel	60		m	apothecary	U.S.			3	transit
Ursula Bornhausen	25		fm	wife				2	transit
Koune	11			baby					
Charlotta Hefnis	27			sgl				1	transit
Ernestine Fergow	40			wife				3	transit
Sofie Spillmann	57			woman				4	transit
Carol. Franck	20			sgl	Wiesbaden			5	
Auguste Schuch	36				U.S.			1	transit
Herminie Sohle	25				Prussia			1	
Maria Lise	23				U.S.			1	transit

17 54 34

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space used occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or International
	Years	Months								
Josie Prockmann	45		fm	wife	Prussia	U.S.			1	
Samuel Coit	30		m	merchant	Prussia	U.S.			2	
Anna Quast	27		fm	wife						
Carl	4		m	son						
Heinrich Spruh	24		fm	sgt						
Heinrich Friedl	24									
Heinrich Folber	23		m	student						
J. W. Jowett	52		fm	wife						
Mary	16			sgt						
Klaus Praepfle	42		m	merchant						
Emilia Clarke	40		fm	wife						
Paul	9		m	children	U.S.			2	transit	
Annie	8		fm					1	transit	
Anderson Kippmann	30			wife	New York			1	transit	
Misa	6			child				1	transit	
Chas. Soudanog	37		m	inspector						
Sorine	24		fm	wife	Denmark		0	1		
Maria Hamman	39				U.S.				1	transit
Maria Schepke	51								1	transit

129

109 sd 16 (hd 4) up

U.S.

Janos Maczko	16								B		
Michael Soloch	16		m	workman					B		
Michal Serbin	31								B		
Franz Majanek	24		m		Hgh				B		
Janos Kube	20								B		
Janos Mantimtz	24				Hungary				B		
Morris Schwartz	31								B		
Serbi Georg	27								B		
Michal Serbo	23								B		
Jacob Schelzale	29			workman	Sara				B		
Mariam	28		fm	wife					C2		
Maria Dufay	32				Hungary				C1		
Anna Dufay	18				Sara				C1		
Maria Gyorda	20								C1		
Susanna Kudza	47			wife	Hungary		27	6	C1		
		43	44	9							
		481									

293 sd 67 (hd 21) up

U.S.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of Burialment or place of interment	No. of pieces of Baggage	Treatment or Infractant
	Year	Month								
<u>Strangers - Passengers from Gävre</u>										
Chr. Reimundoll	30		m	workman	Germany	U.S.		B		
Jes. D. Schulte	17							B		
Marg. Kiehl	57		fem	wife				C1		
Josephine	18							C1		
Josephine	20			children				C1		
Maria	15							C1		
Johann JH	30		m	workman				C2		
Elisabeth	29		fem	wife				C2		
Elara		7		infant				C2		
Jacob Jimmermann	18		m	workman	Switzerland			B		
Yasentin Heig	17							B		
Philipp	20				Hirsch			B		
Thaggery, Caroline	48		fem	wife				C1		
house	17			child				C1		
Grnd	58		m	wife				B		
Josef Ueber	18			workman				B		
Heinrich, Christ.	22							B		
Paul, Thine	20		fem	sgl				C1		
Spühler, Julius	29		m	workman	Ban.			B		

Karna Olufsen	29		fem	sgl	Denmark		5 7	C1	1	
Elisabeth Wolgast	22							C1		
Clara Krüger	24			wife				C2	2	
Martin	3		m	child				C2		
Ulfrid		11	m	baby				C2		
Augustus Juy	27			workman				B		
Heinrich Schwede	21							B		
Paul Schöpel	19		fem	wife	Prussia			C1	3	
Paul		9	m	child	Halle			C1		
Auguste König	9		fem	child				B		
Frederick Clemens	22		m	workman	Saxony			C2		
Wihelm Sahlinder	38		fem	wife				C2	1	
Chr. Schumacher	31		m	workman	Prussia			B	1	
Wihelmine Schumacher	17		fem	sgl	St. Johann			C1		
Gerda Lorenz	34		m	butcher				B	1	
Joh. Vogel	27			workman	Bavaria			C2		
Jos.	28		fem	wife	Obertingdorf			C2		
Sebastian	1 1/2		m	son				C2		
Herin Köthe	41			weaver				B	1	
Gust Lindner	60			joiner				C2		
Pauline	55		fem	wife				C2		
August Korbner	60		m	weaver	Saxony			C2	1	
Johanna	60		fem	wife				C2		
Mina Fischer	17			sgl				C1	1	
Josef Spring	29			sgl			16 19	C1		
Robert Köhler	57		m	glazier				B		
Wih.	18			glazier				B		
Frederick Fischer	25			merchant	Austria			B		
Cath. Krupnik	19		fem	sgl	Carlsbad		0 5	C1		

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Inland
	Years	Months								
Amfi Jank	24		fm	wife	U.S.			C2	1	
Kadisa		9	m	baby					C2	
Victoria Gorsha	20		fm	sgl	Prussia			C1		
Jacob Kery	24		m	workman					B	
Mirony Viggada	34				Prussia			B		
Joseph Waisewski	46								B	1
His Effern	24							B		transit
Barb. Kanyowa	20		fm	sgl	Austria			C1	1	
Tacław Kacib	17		m	workman					B	
Tacław Knechauz	20				Prussia			B	1	
Frant. Cisar	23								B	
Solagia Kelyincha	22		fm	sgl	Prussia			C1		
Josifa Jorjoocha	17								C1	
Maria	21				Austria			C1		
Jannuel Waffer	29		m	workman					C2	2
Sofie	4		fm	child	Scotland			C2		
Maria		9		baby					C2	
Frabuda Zimmerman	23				Prussia			C1	1	
Gro. Pofnowich	23		m	workman					B	
Ernst Wolf	20			student	Prussia			B	1	
Friedr. Boyen	34			workman					B	
Valerie Markowich	25				Prussia, Suedh.			B	1	
Kocin Kiltmar	28		fm	sgl					C1	1
Rosa Goldberg	40			woman	Prussia			C1		transit
Nochim Ksaruwki	22		m	dealer					C2	1	transit
Jare	18		fm	wife	Austria			C1		transit
Gottlieb Sack	24		m	workman			8 4		C2	

Wasil Kuroki	24		m		Hungary			A2		
Anton Kofowski	24								A2	
Kiosr Basyka	48				Hungary			A2		
Stelan Mofizan	30			workman					A2	
Jos. Sobik	16				Hungary			A2		
Mifka Bogdan	16								A2	
Stenar Ulsan	17				Hungary			A2		
Jan. Simic	58								A2	
Janos Gacza	45				Hungary			A2		
Mihal Cupar	23								A2	
Janos Spicwah	24				Hungary			A2		
Mihal Uema	26								A2	
Mihal Jevank	24				Hungary			A2		
Mihal Drathir	55								A2	
Johann Mochowzch	55				Hungary			A2		
Jos. Sato	28								A2	
Jos. Gottlieb	26			workman	Austria	28 4		A2	1	
Rosa	15		fm	sgl					C1	1
Theres Schlainger	20				Austria	0 4		C1		
Fu. Neuman	54		m	merchant					C2		transit
Koraine	32		fm	child	Szechuan			C2		transit
Leconne	4			child					C2		transit
Ham. Kunder	39		m	workman	U.S.			A2	1	transit
Kudw. Saphi	37								C2	2
Maria	33		fm	wife	Prussia			C2		
Wifhelm	9		m	child					C2	
Wofh.	6			child	Prussia			C2		
Carl	3			child					C2	
Georg. Leoz	22			merchant	Prussia	14 7		A2	1	

NAMES	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transfer or Instrument
	Years	Months								
János Jushan	45		m	workman	Hungary	U.S.		A2		
Jacob Boller	38		"	"	"	"		A2		
Joh. Barion	17		"	"	"	"	2 0	A2		
Jay Fark	29		"	"	"	"		A2		
Joh. Csernok	16		"	"	Bavaria	"		A2	1	
Rosa Schifrin	28		"	sgt	"	"		C1	1	hand
Charles Pagar	26		"	workman	"	"		A2		hand
Charlotte	49		fm	wife	Hamburg	"		C1		hand
Clara Parsel	26		"	sgt	"	"		C1		hand
Clara Oelrich	57		"	nurse	U.S.	"		A2		hand
Adolf Wisse	26		m	wheel	Prussia	"		A2		
János Pincsoke	21		"	workman	"	"		A2		
Mihail Kofni	26		"	"	Hungary	"		A2		
Marias Tali	29		"	"	"	"		A2		
Freida Pirel	31		"	smith	"	"		C2	4	
Marta	33		fm	wife	"	"		C2		
Carl	6		m	children	"	"		C2		
Maria	3		fm	"	Bavaria	"		C2		
Kuni	28		"	sgt	Obamogbach	"		C1		
Cath	25		"	sgt	"	"		C1		
Samuel Jacobson	22		m	carpenter	Prussia	"		A2	1	hand
Georg Pagan	35		"	farmer	Prussia	"	5 0	A2	1	
Kora Pirel	32		fm	sgt	"	"		C1		hand
Cath Kunsy	47		"	"	"	"		C1		
Christoph & Alter	23		"	"	"	"		C1	1	
Wolff Waldman	16		m	farmer	Prussia	"		A2	1	
Anna M. Nagel	36		fm	wife	"	"		C2		hand

Susan Hofshu	33		m	"	"	"		A2		
Jan Hochwar	48		"	"	"	"		A2		
Yasul Kungib	40		"	"	"	"		A2		
János Szandich	24		"	"	Hungary	"		A2		
János Watal	30		"	"	"	"		A2		
Anna Holch	19		"	"	"	"		A2		
János Watal	12		"	"	"	"		A2		
Joh. Kismat	40		"	"	U.S.	"	2 1	A2		
Anna Brojner	28		fm	"	Hungary	"		C1		
Jane	11		"	"	"	"	4 3	C1		
Ucar Pannleben	20		m	book	Prussia	"		A2		
Jos Brazul	23		m	workman	Prussia	"		A2		
Jan Egnowski	22		"	"	"	"		A2		
Anton Amsharov	22		"	"	"	"		A2		
Sara Levy	24		"	nurse	Prussia	"		A2		
Anton Brazul	22		"	workman	Prussia	"		A1		
Anna	22		fm	wife	"	"		A1		
Wolff Judoff	45		m	tender	Hamburg	"		A2	1	
Haskel Pionthal	30		"	man	Prussia	"	6 4	A2		
Carl Potich	29		"	smith	Prussia	"		A2		
Jang Sherman	29		fm	sgt	"	"		C1		
Hugo Cirkern	51		m	workman	Austria	"		A2		
Joh. Wintler	35		"	"	"	"	2 0	A2		
Jr. Pagan	25		"	farmer	Prussia	"		A2	3	
Paul Thife	26		"	"	"	"	8 3	A2		
Anna Dellman	35		fm	wife	"	"		A1		7
Perry	9		"	"	Sweden	"		A1		
Amonda	6		"	children	"	"		A1		
Cligude	5		"	"	"	"	0 4	A1		

NAMES	AGE		SEX	Profession or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intransit
	Years	Months								
Helena Dillman	2		girl	child		U.S.		A1		
Hanna Frankson	27		"	wife				A1	1	
Anna	6		"	child	Sweden			A1		
Johanna	3		"	child	Malmö			A1		
Bernh.		11	"	child			0 5	A1		
Conrad Rungstedt	23		m	workman				A2	1	
Ulfvald	21		fem	sgl	Sweden			C1		
Emar Frisum	47		m	cooper	Sweden			A1	1	
Ulfvald	27		fem	wife				A1		
Anton		11	"	baby				A1		
Clara Key	20		"	sgl				C1		
Johanna Hennings	23		m	glazer				A2		
Adam Frihauf	17		"	workman				A2		
August Neumann	42		"	coachman				A1	3	
August	36		fem	wife				A1		
Maria	14		"	child				A1		
Wilhelm	9		m	child				A1		
Carl	8		"	child	Prussia			A1		
Emil	6		"	child				A1		
Gustav		11	"	baby	Prussia			A1		
Wm. Mow	37		"	workman				A1	1	
Maria	34		fem	wife				A1		
Johanna	9		"	child				A1		
Emil	4		m	child				A1		
Wilhelm		11	m	baby				A1		
Maria Gayda	22		fem	sgl				C1	1	
Leon Kupferberg	23		m	workman	Hungary			A2		

Anna Sack	27		fem	wife				C2		
Erna		8	"	baby				C2		
Ferd. Grolach	27		m	workman				C2	1	
August	30		fem	wife				C2		
August	9		m	child				C2		
Emil	8		"	child				C2		
Emil	4		"	child	Prussia			C2		
Marg. Grolach	2		"	child	Prussia			C2		
Carl Spindler	54		fem	wife				C2		
Aug. Mauritz	31		m	workman				C2	1	
Kolise	29		fem	wife				C2		
Wafra	4		m	son				C2		
Margareta Anders	20		fem	wife	Sweden			C2	1	
Jamie	6		m	son	Sweden			C2		
Harry W. Toland	32		"	U.S.	U.S.			B		
Carl Sefow	26		"	workman				B		
Fred. Sefow	23		"	workman				B		
Nicolaus Gubner	19		"	workman	Prussia			B		
Friedrich Goch	36		fem	workman				C1	1	
Christ. Frimberg	24		m	workman			13 10	B	1	
Salomon Jacobson	50		"	merchant	U.S.			B		
Jan. Doornik	26		"	workman	Sweden			C2		
Maria	20		"	child			5 4	C2		
Leopold. Gropmann	52		"	merchant				C2		
Prosa	45		fem	wife				C2		
Jenne	11		"	child				C2		
Emma	16		"	child	Hungary			C2		
Jamie	9		"	child	Hungary			C2		
Maria	7		m	child			0 4	C2		

NAME	AGE	SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment each occupied	No. of Baggage	Transient or Intransient		
Josfine Grofmann	7	fm		Hungary			C.2	1			
Jander	6	m	children								
Malvine	2	fm					C.2	2			
Carl Schmidt	24	m	workman	Achelg			B				
Andry Kowifajtis	24	m									
Amarias Samm	22	m		Prussia			B				
Martin Ubfens	25	m									
Erica Bense	35	m	brewer	Prussia			B	1	transient		
Josvan Kalapas	18	m	workman								
Andras Wanga	28	m		Savo			B				
Mihal Guma	20	m									
Janos Kuskar	38	m									
Janos Semuska	28	m									
Mihal Jurke	24	m									
Mihal Sachara	24	m									
Saul Nowab	28	m									
Mihal Wanga	15	m									
Anna Karifab	30	fm	sgl				Hungary			C.1	
Andras Ach	26	m									
Marta	35	fm	wife	Savo			C.2				
Jane	10	fm	baby								
Johann Vojar	43	m	workman	Hungary			B				
Mihal Sargala	30	m									
Gyurn Vacho	29	m									
Jean Sira	26	m									
Mihal Cepha	35	m									
Karol Krajaccha	28	m									

Besia	15	m		U.S. Cant					transient
Delfina	14	m							
Cornelia	4	m	children	Prussia					transient
Carlos	3	m							
Freinhold	6	m	baby	Prussia				1	transient
Frederike Wohlfers	20	fm	sgl						
H. F. Koinner	37	m	clerk	U.S.				1	transient
Olga	37	fm	wife						
Antonette	15	m	children	Poland				1	transient
Jord. Krüger	63	m							
Ganz Walter	35	m		Prussia				2	transient
Jacob Kautler	30	m							
August Buchholz	28	m		U.S.				3	transient
Carl Wolton	23	m	sherlockian						
Anna Schöber	43	fm	wife	Hamburg				4	
Maria	22	fm							
Konrad	16	m	children	U.S.				6	transient
Killy	9	m							
Charles	6	m		U.S.				transient	
Richard Seidel	19	m	merchant						
Konrad Kuman	38	fm	wife	Savony				3	
Maria	9	fm	child						
Ernest Mella	27	m	apothecary	U.S.				4	transient
Emile	24	fm	wife						
Maria Uthine	28	fm	sgl	Savony				1	
Georg Meyer	26	m	merchant						
Saul Schatzel	32	m	merchant	Savonia				1	
C. J. Schatzel	49	m							
Leo Ach	35	m	workman	U.S.				2	

3.1 59 23

NAMES	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date of Death	Location of compartment each occupied	No. of Baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Year	Month								
Guise Schultzy	44		m	merchant	U.S.	U.S.			1	transient
Gilbert Joann	55								1	transient
Shirley	48		fem	wife					2	transient
Henry Weiss	35		m	merchant	U.S.				1	transient
Martha Corda	35		fem	wife					1	transient
Carl Koblentz	34		m	merchant	U.S.				3	transient
Clara	24		fem	wife					1	transient
Georg Oppelstein	32		m	merchant					5	transient
Saul Kupper	31			sculptor	Prussia				1	transient
Edoed for Heyl	65			physician					2	transient
Jefius Key	40			merchant					1	transient
Ida	24		fem	wife					1	transient
Joann Geyberg	45		m	merchant	China				4	transient
Fanny	38		fem	wife					1	transient
Pauline	36			wife	U.S.				1	transient
Fanny	9			child					1	transient
Caroline Tolche	34			sgl					1	transient
Minna Schmidt	30			wife					1	transient
Auguste	9			child					1	transient
Georg Schmidt	2		m	child					1	transient
Maria Prunz	32		fem	domestic	U.S.				1	transient
Nicolaus Giesebauer	53		m	landlord	U.S.				1	transient
J.	9			son					1	transient
Johanna Jahn	33		fem	wife					1	transient
Gertrud	9		m	son	Saxony				1	transient
Maria	8		fem	daughter	Hannover				1	transient
Anna Beer	58			wife					1	transient

Caroline	21		fem	wife						C2
Burkhardt, Amie	29			sgl	Switzerland					C1
Frideric Wolff	21		m	workman's						B
Friedr. Julia	44		fem	wife						C1
Hauer, Anna	30			sgl	Prussia					C1
Maria, Alfred	20		m	workman's						B
Fosse, Auguste	20		fem	sgl	France		0	1		C1
Prinning, Heinrich	25		m	workman's	Switzerland		12	13	15	spoon on deck
Heinrich, Peter	29									B do do do
Frideric, Frideric	42				Germany					B do do do
Fery, Frideric	20						4	0	5	do do do
30. 14 30 14										

29. 14. 30. 14

Chelch

NAMES	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
<u>Cabin Passengers from Hamburg.</u>										
Alfreda and Sulleb	45		fm	wife	U.S.	U.S.				transient
Harry	12		m	son						transient
J. F. Millington	56		m	merchant	Havannah				2	
Sara	50		fm	wife					1	
Clara Heidebrandt	32			sgl	Prussia				2	
Samuel Probstson	25		m	merchant					1	transient
Tom. Mc. Cuscheon	25				U.S.				2	transient
Ed. W. Koll	42								1	transient
H. Drophe	40				Hamburg				1	
W. Schreiderwind	32				Buenos Ayres					
Prosapia Freysag	61		fm	wife	Prussia				5	
Jos. Schmidt	28		m	physician	U.S.				1	transient
Probus Jacobsen	24			merchant	Hamburg				1	
Ulrich Stammhuden	27			engineer	U.S.				2	transient
Perla Schulz	23		fm	sgl	Prussia				1	
J. C. Kahl	60		m	merchant					3	transient
Mary	61		fm	wife						transient
Konig. Feldmann	55		m	merchant	New York				1	transient
Marg.	50		fm	wife						transient
Rizzie	25			child	U.S.					transient
El. C. Cumpack	43		m	private						transient
Henry Haack	54			journalist						transient
Chas. Spiering	40			merchant					2	transient
Carl Fise	46									transient
Carmen	30		fm	wife					16	transient

Mife	17			child						transient
C. A. Hopfinger	40		m	merchant						transient
Kuaw. Wolfen	9			child	U.S.					transient
Georg L. Schmidt	43			merchant	New York					transient
Mrs	39		fm	wife						transient

1059.34

53 Ad 5 Child 4 Inf

Cabin Passengers from Hamburg	109 Ad	16 Child	4 Inf	
Haare	53	5	1	
	<u>162 Ad</u>	<u>21 Child</u>	<u>5 Inf</u>	188
Steerage Passengers from Hamburg	393 Ad	67 Child	21 Inf	
Haare	29		1	
	<u>422 Ad</u>	<u>67 Child</u>	<u>22 Inf</u>	511

699

C. Heber

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: W. A. SCHOLTEN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ROTTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 21, 1887

NUMBER: 1366

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(17) PASSENGERS' LIST.

The Passenger Act, 1852.

Total Number

Alien Passengers over 8 Years.

between 1 and 8 Yrs.

under 1 Year.

247

24

1

Persons who have been in the U.S. before

69

District of the City of New York, Port of New York

I, *J. Bakker* Master of the *W. A. Scholten* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Rotterdam* from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *21 Oct* 188*7*
before me
J. G. Brown

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *SS W. A. Scholten* whereof *J. Bakker* is Master, from *Rotterdam* burthen *1865* tons.

NO.	NAME.	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient or in transit, or intended to protract sojourn.
1	Adam Kern	ad.	m.	Merchant	U.S. of A.	U.S. of A.		1st Cabin?		
2	Anna Kern		f.		Germany					
3	Anton Klein		m.	Merchant	Austria		1 0			
4	Friedländer		f.		U.S. of A.				2	
5	Friedländer		m.							
6	B. Schmidt		m.						1	
7	J. Schumacher		m.	Brewer					1	
8	J. Mathae		f.						3	
9	J. Mathae		m.							
10	W. Mathae	9	m.	Student						
11	C. v. Esser	ad.	m.	Merchant	Germany				1	
12	C. Henningshaus		f.		U.S. of A.					
13	Ern. Böcker	11	f.		Germany					
14	J. A. Süer	ad.	m.	Merchant	Holland				6	hand baggage
15	C. Koster		m.							
16	H. Gray		m.		Germany					
17	W. C. Ellstrand		m.	Student	U.S. of A.				2	
18	H. Rangen		m.	Artist					4	
19	H. Rangen		f.							
20	J. Kette		m.	Merchant						
21	A. S. Hamburger		m.		Holland		3 1			hand baggage
22	J. H. Chandler		f.		U.S. of A.				1	
23	A. H. Bender		m.						1	
24	J. St. Berger		f.							
25	C. Pastor		m.	Editor					1	
26	Ch. J. Harris		m.	Student					2	
27	C. J. Carrier		m.							
28	Ch. W. Richter		m.	Brewer					1	
29	H. W. Bartscher		m.	Doctor						
30	H. van Hartensteyn		f.		Holland				5	
31	Aus. Heinicke		f.		Germany				1	hand baggage
32	Anna Engler		f.						1	
33	Robert Grupp		m.							
34	Maria Waldeier		f.							
35	Anton Waldeier		m.							

Intermediates 4

4 5

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	U.S. of A.	Intermediate
26	H. Haberstick	ad.	f		U.S. of A.	U.S. of A.	
27	H. Lambrecht		f		Germany		
28	S. Cokenste		f		U.S. of A.		
29	C. Kreuziger		f		Germany		3
40	J. Dirksen		m	Carpenter	Holland		2
41	Jac. v. Straaten		m	Merchant			
42	Jos. v. Straaten		m				
43	Salm. Bloo		m				4
44	A. Hoier		f		U.S. of A.		
45	Lidia Hoier	9	f				2
46	Anno Hoier	5	m				
47	J. W. Prange	ad.	m	Merchant			
48	Ch. C. Coffee		f		Holland		2
49	Christ. Coffee	7	f				1
50	J. Verbaas		m				
51	J. C. Verbaas	15	m				
52	C. Verbaas	4	m				9
53	H. Vermeulen	ad.	f				
54	W. Kroll		f		U.S. of A.		
55	C. Kroll		f		Germany		
56	C. Waasrot		m	Butcher	U.S. of A.		2
57	A. S. Breiten		m	Professor			1
58	S. Schneider		f		Germany		3
59	C. Christ		f		U.S. of A.		1
60	H. v. d. Werff		f		Holland		1
61	Anna v. d. Werff	4	f				
62	W. v. d. Werff	1. 6	f				5
63	J. P. Hollendorf	ad.	m	Doctor	U.S. of A.		
64	J. P. Hollendorf		f				
65	C. Hollendorf	9	f				3
66	S. Hollendorf	3	m				
67	Aug. Fenger	ad.	f				
68	Fenger	4	m				
69	Mary Mely	ad.	f		Germany		4
70	Han Brand		m	Merchant			
71	Han Brand		m				2
72	A. Antofer		f		U.S. of A.		
73	C. S. Betz		f		U.S. of A.		1
74	A. Gerwig		m	Merchant			1
75	R. Seiwig	11	m				1
76	S. Buchert	ad.	m		Germany		
77	Ignatz Stelzer		m	Waiter			1
78	J. Hammel		m	Artist	Holland		1
79	Ada Hammel		f				
80	F. Kiloslot		m	Doctor		2	1
81	H. Niephuis		m	Student	Holland	9	5
82	Ch. C. Curo		m	Merchant	U.S. of A.	1	
83	J. Nathan		f			17	1
84	Rud. Hirschmann	15	m	Labourer	Germany		2
85	B. Herz	13	m	Merchant		6	5
							1

50

Male department - 2

87	Philippine Held	21	f					
88	Rosa Held	18	f					
89	Katharina Held	6	f					
90	J. Herkroven	24	m	farmer	Holland			2
91	Adriana Herkroven	21	f					
92	Katharina Halber	29	f		Germany			2
93	Lina Halber	9	f					
94	Carl G. Halber	3	m					
95	Wimold. Halber	4	m					
96	Thomas Bonkowski	18	m	sailor				2
97	Brigitta Bonkowski	16	f					
98	Luis Gethhausen	45	m	mechanic	U.S.A.			10
99	Anna Gethhausen	42	f		France			
100	Albert Gethhausen	19	m					
101	Fredor Gethhausen	16	m		U.S.A.			
102	Therese Gethhausen	17	f		France			
103	Alire Gethhausen	6	f				1	3
104	J. van Es	27	m	farmer	Holland			
105	Luise van Es	25	f					
106	Frangyffe van Es	5	f					
107	Simando Betzger	37	f		Germany			4
108	Paul Betzger	10	6	m				
109	Anna Betzger	10	6	f				
110	Hjililde Betzger	9	f					
111	Amilie Betzger	7	f					
112	Käthe Betzger	5	m					
113	Josef Betzger	3	m					
114	Frederikke Betzger	9	f					
115	Laurens Polman	49	m	farmer	Holland			2
116	Samuelina Polman	40	f					
117	Theodorus Polman	4	m					
118	Willelm Polman	2	m					
119	Krijger Polman	6	m					
120	Johann Schiefer	26	m	bookmaker	Germany			
121	Josephina Schiefer	23	f					
122	Anna v. Hoken	29	f		Holland			
123	Smijte Hoekhoek	7	f					
124	Willelm Hoekhoek	2	m					
125	Maartje Hoekhoek	10	f				7	7
126	Willelm Lamb	35	m	labourer	England			4
127	Sarah Lamb	29	f					
128	Lilla Lamb	6	f					
129	Lizij Lamb	3	f					
130	John Lamb	8	m				2	3
131	Joh. Peter Bell	44	m	sailor	Germany			4
132	Anna Maria Bell	41	f					
133	Anna Bell	18	f					
134	Maria Bell	11	f					
135	John Bell		m				10	15

50 18

136	de v. Oosterbrugge	43	f	Holland	U.S. of A	single department	2
137	Pieter v. Oosterbrugge	11	m	"	"	"	"
138	Cornelius v. Oosterbrugge	14	m	"	"	"	"
139	Willemsje v. Oosterbrugge	12	f	"	"	"	"
140	Andriek v. Oosterbrugge	9	m	"	"	"	"
141	Maatje v. Oosterbrugge	5	f	"	"	"	"
142	Janus v. Oosterbrugge	4	m	"	"	"	"
143	Staten v. Oosterbrugge	2	m	"	"	"	"
144	Pietronella v. Dijk	47	f	"	"	"	2
145	Pieter v. Dijk	31	m	labouret	"	"	"
146	Jacob v. Dijk	31	m	"	"	"	"
147	Cornelius v. Dijk	20	m	"	"	"	"
148	Jacoba v. Dijk	13	f	"	"	"	"
149	Anna v. Dijk	14	f	"	"	"	"
150	Janetje v. Dijk	11	f	"	"	"	"
151	Johannes v. Dijk	9	m	"	"	"	"
152	Maatje v. Dijk	7	f	"	"	"	"
153	Ernst Poeschang	16	m	labouret	Germany	"	"
154	Auguste Poeschang	17	f	"	"	"	"
155	Christine Andersen	19	f	"	U.S. of A	"	"
156	Josefine Andersen	11	f	"	"	"	"
157	Carl Andersen	18	m	"	"	"	"
158	Cesar Andersen	9	m	"	"	"	"
159	Adolf Jan	27	m	labouret	Germany	"	2
160	Bertha Jan	24	f	"	"	"	"
161	Gustav Jan	11	m	"	"	"	"
162	Albert de Vos	16	m	labouret	Holland	"	1
163	Leentje de Vos	16	f	"	"	"	"
164	Jan Cornelius de Vos	10	m	farmer	"	"	"
165	Elisabette Scholger	37	f	"	U.S. of A	"	1
166	Jacobus Scholger	26	m	"	Germany	"	"
167	J. Sandford	55	m	labouret	Holland	"	2
168	Maaije Sandford	50	f	"	"	"	"
169	Jan Joh. Pij	43	m	farmer	"	"	"
170	Maaije Pij	41	f	"	"	"	"
171	Jan Joh. Pij	9	m	"	"	"	4
172	Adie Pij	18	m	farmer	"	"	"
173	Adriana Tukroog	16	f	"	"	"	"
174	Dirk Tol	10	m	"	"	"	"
175	H. D. Haaret	61	m	farmer	Holland	"	7
176	Maaije v. d. Woude	51	f	"	"	"	"
177	Janetje Haanis	19	f	"	"	"	"
178	Anna Haanis	16	m	"	"	"	"
179	Jan Haanis	15	m	"	"	"	"
180	Tommer Haanis	9	m	"	"	"	"
181	Jan Haanis	12	6	m	"	"	"
182	Georg Horn	25	m	labouret	Germany	21 14	1
183	Elisabette Horn	19	f	"	"	"	"
184	Agdalena Schrieg	23	f	"	"	5 4	single department 2

185	Call. Kates	48	f	Holland	U.S. of A.				
186	Lucy Kates	14	f						
187	Dalje Hoogman	45	f						
188	Wie Fikke	18	m	labourer					
189	Piet Tenstra	17	m						
190	Jacob Haas	50	m	farmer					
191	Louie Haas	52	f						
192	John Haas	15	m						
193	Samuel Haas	13	m						
194	Marie Haas	17	f						
195	Bertha Haas	11	f						
196	Rosa Haas	10	f						
197	Carl Kape	16	m	labourer	Germany				male department 1
198	Maxim Georg	48	m	carpenter	Hungary				1
199	Max Johann	71	m						
200	Andres Toberhar	37	m				3	0	
201	W. J. Gray	11	m		Germany				
202	Seppold Dammthor	24	m						1
203	Mich. Kaczor	29	m						1
204	Henry Rumbaly	23	m	engineer	England				2
205	Erang Goran	30	m	labourer	Austria				
206	Ant. Muster	34	m						
207	Jos. Novak	27	m						
208	Joh. Kocover	41	m						
209	Joh. Schuster	31	m						10
210	Joh. Prijascl	27	m						
211	Jos. Kocover	26	m						
212	Erang Goran	26	m						
213	Erang Samurik	28	m						
214	Jos. Glac	36	m						
215	Karl Algeier	17	m	lockmaker	Germany				1
216	Heinrich Entje	17	m	shoemaker					1
217	Peter Goode	28	m	labourer	England		2	0	1
218	Jan de Bruyner	18	m	farmer	Holland				2
219	Ed. Suman	25	m	master					
220	Peter Dickter	27	m	labourer					
221	Peter Erikson	45	m	trader	Norway		1	0	2
222	Cor. Bronwer	18	m	labourer	Holland				
223	Mar. Sandiford	18	m				10	7	2
224	W. Neumann	22	m		Germany				
225	Carl W. H. Hammer	20	m						
226	G. Joh. Engert	25	m						2
227	Fr. Long Reyer	25	m				10	0	1
228	Victor Berger	31	m	farmer	Austria				
229	Paul Lorkes	28	m	shoemaker					
230	Steph. Kollner	25	m	farmer					
231	Andas H. over	27	m	blacksmith					
232	Josef Hankovich	27	m	farmer					
233	Andas Hamler	28	m						
234	Johann Carolij	29	m						

43 50 7

17

235	Georg Friebe	36	m	shoemaker Austria	N.S. of it	male department		
236	Joseph Scheckhardt	30	m	weaver				
237	Fried. Oberwiesler	34	m	farmer				
238	Michael Kowacz	27	m					
239	Lebried Holzinger	24	m					
240	Benedikt Kriewel	26	m					
241	Ed. Kriewel	28	m	brewer	Germany			1
242	Karin Kase	19	m	sailor				1
243	Julius Knecht	50	m	merchant				
244	Josef Kovacs	24	m	labourer	Austria			
245	Jos. Kuvand	26	m					
246	Jonas Kuzga	22	m					
247	Jonas Kuvay	17	m					
248	Fra. Parichrich	35	m	sailor	Haronia			
249	Petro Paquin	34	m					
250	Gov. Polanick	28	m					
251	Petro Parichrich	38	m					9
252	Ant. Pusanick	31	m					
253	Ant. Pusanick	34	m					
254	Tomawit Linn	25	m					
255	Severio Lakonick	39	m			8	0	
256	Karin Dzyroff	19	m	labourer	Germany			1
257	David Kaper	16	m	merchant				1
258	Stef. Kukulick	26	m	labourer	Polen			
259	Ant. Kankovick		m					
260	Ant. Kegerofski	22	m					
261	Elias Kinkla	27	m			4	0	
262	Adam Kungold	24	m	sailor	Germany			1
263	Martin Jacobson	18	m		Norway			1
264	Bertold Lang	16	m		Hungary	1	0	2
265	Wilk. Aug. Ling	30	m	kindergarten	Germany			1
266	Peter Warmuth	31	m	teacher				
267	L. Kerschke	54	m	farmer	Holland			1
268	Aug. Mandel	48	m	singer	U.S.A.			2
269	Aug. Pissner	31	m	shoemaker	Germany			1
270	L. Effer	22	m	farmer				
271	Adam Tigner	27	m					1
272	Polly Kungman	18	m		Norway	2	0	1
273	L. K. Seglarke	43	m	shoemaker	Germany			1
274	Anton Focke	25	m	brewer				1
275	Ed. Chaud	25	m	waiter				1
276	Carl Tau	20	m	labourer				1
277	W. Schaefer	31	m	gardener	U.S.A.			2
278	Georgfried Rindke	25	m	merchant	Germany			2
279	Caris Gwin	35	m	labourer				
280	Fra. Faust	21	m	baker				1
281	Paul Goring	18	m	cook				1
282	Karl Schwidler	25	m	barber				2
283	H. Ammann	25	m	labourer		21	0	
284	Herm. Hubman	21	m		Holland	2	0	
			50					

285	Enrico Bianchi	22	m	Italy	U.S. of A.	1	to department
286	Young Kerkock	26	m	Holland			2
287	Kubrecht Kerkock	4	m				
288	John Hoffmann	22	m				1
289	Adam Gaskis	23	m	Polen		0	
290	Thomas Mikalowski	20	m	Austria			1
291	Thomas Milensky	18	m				
292	Joseph Sakala	46	m				
293	Thomas Pawe	52	m				
294	Thomas Pawe	23	m				
295	Joseph Nowak	23	m				
296	Joseph Gadi	24	m				
297	J. H. Diebert	23	m	printer	Holland		1
298	Aug. Martel	18	m	merchant	France		1
299	Aug. Weil	20	m	traveller		2	0
300	Aug. Einbeck	52	m	labourer	U.S. of A.		8
301	John Kötler	20	m	shoemaker	Germany		1
302	Heinr. Krissel	24	m	tailor			2
303	Spindon Kugonow	45	m		Austria		
304	Joseph Wikal	24	m	labourer			
305	Pawel Masenf	24	m				1
306	Carl Givaldi	23	m		Germany		
307	Michael Kambora	26	m		Austria		
308	Georg Givaldi	24	m		Germany		
309	Arnds. Flier	26	m		Holland		
310	Th. Haastriek	24	f				1
311	Th. v. Hiet	16	m				
312	Cornelius v. Hiet	5	m				
313	Maria Givaldi	20	f		Germany		female department
314	Klunka Hojamer	22	f		Austria		
315	Marg. Bötler	20	f		Germany		
316	Magdal. Holzinger	22	f		Austria		
317	Wilhelmine Wank	32	f	silkworker			
318	Barbara Wank	9	f				
319	Levy Wank	5	m			12	4
320	Maria Hanfheldt	31	f		Germany		
321	Adelb. Wölter	49	f				Passen W.
322	Sophie Wölter	40	f				
323	Ludwig Wölter	10	6				
324	Maria Wölter	17	f		Ge		1
325	Studia Wölter	17	f				
326	Therese Amaraal	50	f		Holland	7	8
327	Lina Basting	23	f	barge	U.S. of A.		1
328	Lina Baugart	17	f	tailor	Germany		1
329	Maria Knapp	6	f				
330	Sophie Knapp	17	f				1
331	Anna Maria Zoller	30	f	silkworker			1
332	Anna Zoller	3	f				
333	Karlold Zinsberg	27	f				2
334	Maria Zinsberg	17	f			4	15

128 50 22

335	Maria Kämpel	26	f	U.S. of A	U.S. of A	female department	1
336	Michael Kämpel	27	m				
337	Ludwig Kämpel	6	m				
338	Sabine Müller	24	f	Germany			1
339	Kath. Zorn	25	f				
340	Maria Schudert	11	f	1778			
341	Dora Müller	12	f	U.S. of A			1
342	Maria Waldmüller	13	f	Germany			1
343	Louise Bitterbeck	56	f	U.S. of A			
344	Mary Leonardy	21	f	"			3
345	August Leonardy	9	m	"			
346	H. Guskraht	22	f	Germany	0	5	1
347	H. L. Wolke	24	m	printer & Hollander	1	6	1
		4	12				

W. A. Schotten
Oct 31/57

W. A. Schotten
Oct 31/57
191

Chateau Leoville
Bordeaux

Oct 21, 1887

1367

[Large, stylized handwritten signature or initials, possibly 'L. L. F.']

[Faint handwritten text at the bottom, possibly a date or location]

87
8
5

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, J. Le Chapelain Master of the French Steam Packet North do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Bordeaux from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Subscribed to this 21 Oct 1887
before me
James D. [Signature]

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the French Steam Packet North whereof J. Le Chapelain is Master, from Bordeaux burthen tons.

NO.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit or in transit or intended to be protracted sojourn.
		Years.	Mths.								
1	Pierre Gracius	19		male	seaman	France	U. States of America		Single female Comp	3	San Francisco
2	Lacasse Gille	14								3	
3	Liquet Jean Francois	25		male	farmer	Spain			Stowage Comp	1	
4	Holtson David	33				Switzerland				1	Wald
5	Hirsch Abel	41								3	Canada
6	Hirsch Abel	18									
7	Rombelli Guido	24				Italy			Stowage Comp	5	New York
8	Costa Maria	21		female	maid						
9	Macas Nicolas	25		male	farmer	Greece			Stowage Comp	1	
10	Macas Demetrios	21									
11	Cavitaros Athanas	33									
12	Carrillo Juan	18									
13	Panaitis Sotirias	17									
14	Adamis Sotirios	28								1	
15	Christos Constantine	25								1	
16	Jorgoridis Haranno	19								1	
17	Adamis Sotirios	11									
18	Scoumarios Petros	19									
19	Panaitis Sotirios	17								1	
20	Giergios Columbis	23								1	
21	Stavros Sotirios	20									
22	Stavros Alexis	11									
23	Sotirios Sotirios	19								1	
24	Sotirios Sotirios	19								1	
25	Sotirios Sotirios	23								1	
26	Stavros Sotirios	20								1	
27	Stavros Sotirios	16									
28	Panaitis Sotirios	10									Chicago
29	Sotirios Sotirios	21									New York
30	Stavros George	27								1	
31	Nikolaos Sotirios	20								1	
32	Stavros Sotirios	27									
33	Stavros Sotirios	20								1	
34	Stavros Sotirios	22									
35	Stavros Sotirios	17								1	Chicago
36	Panaitis Sotirios	18								2	New York
37	Stavros Sotirios	1								1	
38	Stavros Sotirios	20								1	Chicago
39	Stavros Sotirios	11									New York
40	Stavros Sotirios	17									Chicago
41	Stavros Sotirios	18					33-0			1	New York
42	Stavros Sotirios	22									
43	Stavros Sotirios	19								1	
44	Stavros Sotirios	11					34-1				

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Origin	Remarks	Destination
1	Gasparino	30	male	France		New York
2	Adam...	24	male	France		New York
3	Lakome	32	male	France		New York
4	Nyze	41	male	France		New York
5	Potina	33	female	France		New York
6	Santoro	19	male	France		New York
7	Mancini	1	male	France		New York
8	Mancini	12	male	France		New York
9	Stalzano	32	male	France		New York
10	Greco	17	male	France		New York
11	Stalzo	34	male	France		New York
12	Martini	11	male	France		New York
13	Sodici	37	male	France		New York
14	Caria	11	male	France		New York
15	Pelletieri	18	male	France		New York
16	Triliviti	20	male	France		New York
17	Armati	19	male	France		New York
18	Barastano	26	male	France		New York
19	Jannus	48	male	France		New York
20	Emma	19	female	France		New York
21	Nicolas	4	male	France		New York
22	Caria	10	male	France		New York
23	Caria	10	male	France		New York
24	Millette	24	male	France		New York
25	Bentivoglio	24	female	France		New York
26	Rosso	44	male	France		New York
27	Catania	43	female	France		New York
28	Baron	5	male	France		New York
29	Mozzi	30	female	France		New York
30	Baron	16	male	France		New York
31	Bize	20	male	France		New York
32	Cyrie	24	male	France		New York
33	Gezzi	1	male	France		New York
34	Creocci	34	male	France		New York
35	Sciardi	19	male	France		New York
36	Bachini	39	male	France		New York
37	Triviti	34	male	France		New York
38	Settin	12	male	France		New York
39	Luati	19	male	France		New York
40	Tranzoni	20	female	France		New York
41	Carova	12	female	France		New York
42	Armani	12	female	France		New York
43	Acchini	18	male	France		New York
44	Selvestri	11	male	France		New York
45	Saul	10	male	France		New York

Station Leopille
Bordeaux

Oct 21, 1867

1367

[Large handwritten signature]
 Station Bordeaux
 Oct 21, 1867

Sac
Panama

Oct 4/4/84

Havana

1368

CUSTOMS FORM.
(12.) PASSENGERS' LIST.
"The Passenger Act, 1882."

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Suarez de Arotiana Master of the S. S. Panama do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Havana from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 11 Oct 1887
before me J. W. [Signature]
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S. S. Panama whereof Suarez de Arotiana is Master, from Havana burthen 1347 tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
1	D. Rafael Latorre	35		M	Artist	Spain	Cuba	Transit	3			
1	.. Gb. S. Bunch	40		M	Merchant	Columbia	Columbia	N. York	5			
1	.. A. Nayer Lange	30		M	Engineer	France	France	Transit				
1	.. Josefina Maya	28		F	-	Columbia	Columbia	do.				
1	.. Antonio Vargas	9		M	Scholar	do.	do.	do.	7	1 st cabin		
1	.. Enrique Falier	20		M	Mechanic	Spain	Cuba	N. York	1			
1	.. Simon Rentaria	27		M	Labrador	Peru	Peru	Transit	3			
1	.. Francisco Poma	65		M	do.	Spain	Spain	do.				
1	.. Antonio L. Hernandez	46		M	do.	do.	do.	do.	1			
1	.. Matata Fuzsane	44		M	Sailor	Italy	Italy	do.				
1	.. Oreste Antonio	34		M	do.	do.	do.	do.				
1	.. Caffarata Bartolomeo	14		M	do.	do.	do.	do.	15	5 th cabin		

2-0
9-1

New York 19th October 1887
Suarez de Arotiana

Trinidad

Oct 44/87

N. I.

1369

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, W. J. Fraser Master of the S.S. Trinidad do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at The West Indies from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this Oct 22 1887
 before me W. J. Fraser
 DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S.S. Trinidad whereof W. J. Fraser is Master, from The West Indies burthen 1390 tons.
 *To be used for Cabin Passengers only. †To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES.	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	*The country of which they are citizens.	†Native Country	‡Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	§Intended destination or location.	||Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
<u>Cabin</u>											
1	Mrs. Mayers	28	Female		England			11	Visitor	3	
2	James Dale	43	Male	Merchant	United States			10	Visitor	3	
3	Charles Treppin	24	Male	Merchant	England				Visitor	4	
4	Mrs. Shiffert	33	Female		Germany		0 1		"	2	
5	Stephen Williams	28	Male	Merchant	America				Visitor	3	
6	Wm. Anne Cannon	24	Female						"	4	
7	J. J. Hennessy	36	Male	Merchant	England				Visitor	1	
8	George W. Hennessy	39	Male				3 1		"	1	
<u>Storage</u>											
9	David Webster	37	Male	Sailor	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Forward	Nova Scotia	Visitor	2	
10	Robert Daves	24	Male				M		"	2	
11	P. Johansson	29	Male		Sweden		1 " 0	New York	"	1	
12	Nathaniel Lightfoot	32	Male		Nova Scotia		3 " 0		"	1	
13	John Quake	24	Male		France		1 " 0		"	1	
14	Thos Fitzpatrick	24	Male	Labourer	Barbados				"	3	
15	James Fitzpatrick	19	Male		"		1 " 1		"	3	
16	Peter Anderson	43	Male	Labourer	Denmark		1 " 0		"	5	
17	Fredrick Anderson	19	Male		Trinidad		1 " 0		"	5	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SAALE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 22, 1887

NUMBER: 1370

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *H. D. Richter*

Master of the *S.S. SAALE*
SAALE

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by *S.S. SAALE* has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of

me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S.S. SAALE* from which port said *S.S. SAALE* has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

H. D. Richter
Subscribed and sworn to before me this *22* day of *October* 189*7*
in presence of *Thos. J. ...*
List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *S.S. SAALE* whereof *Richter* is Master, from *Germany* to *London*

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or sojourner, or intending protracted sojourn
<i>First Cabin:</i>									
1	<i>Leo & Fide</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>tourist</i>	<i>U. S. A.</i>	<i>U. S. A.</i>	<i>First Cab.</i>	<i>11</i>	
2	<i>Emilie</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>f</i>						
3	<i>Emilie</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>						
4	<i>Frída</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>f</i>						
5	<i>Rev. A. Lindenfeld</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>2</i>	
6	<i>Max Meyer</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>4</i>	
7	<i>Mrs. Harry Joseph</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>f</i>						
8	<i>Miss</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>7</i>	
9	<i>Franklin B. Given</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>m</i>						
10	<i>Mrs.</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>f</i>						
1	<i>Miss</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>2</i>	
2	<i>Bernh. Schuster</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>2</i>	
3	<i>Moses Frankenger</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>2</i>	
4	<i>Nina Lea</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>3</i>	
5	<i>Louise Jucowitz</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>5</i>	
6	<i>Hann. Thursting</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>m</i>						
7	<i>Mrs.</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>2</i>	
8	<i>Louis Pierson</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>m</i>						

9	<i>Polka Wilkens</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>tourist</i>				<i>8</i>	
20	<i>Elta</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>						
1	<i>Alvo</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>2</i>	
2	<i>Agnes Schmidt</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>20</i>	
3	<i>Adolphus Busch</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>m</i>						
4	<i>Mrs.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>f</i>						
5	<i>Anna</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>						
6	<i>Minnie</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>						
7	<i>Lena Schmidt</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>						
8	<i>Charl. Schukunam</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>1</i>	
9	<i>Lucie Schukunam</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>2</i>	<i>Transient</i>
30	<i>Augst. Schukunam</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Germany</i>			<i>2</i>	
1	<i>Abt. Simon</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>U. S. A.</i>			<i>10</i>	
2	<i>Th. Morgenstern</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>						
3	<i>Emma</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>f</i>						
4	<i>Birni</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>						
5	<i>Louise</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>						
6	<i>Carri</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>7</i>	
7	<i>Abriete Barth</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>m</i>						
8	<i>Georgia</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>f</i>						
9	<i>Ellie</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>2</i>	
40	<i>Gottlieb Wünsch</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>2</i>	
1	<i>Dalene Klein</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>2</i>	
2	<i>Fraugen Schmidt</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>9</i>	<i>Transient</i>
3	<i>Bire de Marion</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Germany</i>				
4	<i>Agnes Ringen</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>8</i>	
5	<i>Mariane Brandt</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>4</i>	
6	<i>Abt. Brockings</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>U. S. A.</i>			<i>6</i>	
7	<i>Baron Kuppen v. Valbella</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>m</i>						
8	<i>Herrn. Warruckel</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>11</i>	
9	<i>Louise Hill</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>f</i>						
50	<i>Margt.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>						

129 pages

NAME	AGE	SEX	PLACES	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE	CAUSE OF DEATH	Number of persons in party	Particulars
	Years	Months							
57 Mrs. Swift	30		f	Swiss	U. S. A.	U. S. A.	First. Feb.	6	—
2 Harry	4		m	"	"	"	"		—
3 Edith	19		"	"	"	"	"		—
4 J. Dunsick	49		"	"	"	"	"	2	—
5 Mrs. Hill	42		"	"	Prussia	"	"	7	transient
6 Mrs.	36		f	"	"	"	"		"
7 Emil Fischer	43		m	"	Germany	"	"	6	"
8 Rosa	40		f	"	"	"	"		"
9 Gisela	18		"	"	"	"	"		"
60 Mr. Niemann	55		m	"	"	"	"	3	"
1 Louise Weissinger	74		f	"	Austria	"	"	5	"
2 Alex. Alexy	33		m	"	"	"	"	2	"
3 Lillie Lehmann	35		f	"	U. S. A.	"	"	5	—
4 Bertha	18		"	"	"	"	"		—
5 Henry B. Martin	29		m	"	"	"	"	3	—
6 H. C. Meyer	20		"	"	Germany	"	"	2	transient
7 Johs. Christad	36		"	"	"	"	"	4	"
8 Theodore Bridger	60		"	"	U. S. A.	"	"	4	—
9 Mrs.	50		f	"	"	"	"		—
10 Mary Smith	22		"	"	"	"	"	2	—
1 R. Norwood	45		m	"	"	"	"	3	—
2 Martin Duxel	40		"	"	"	"	"	6	—
3 Mrs.	38		f	"	"	"	"		—
4 Tommy	20		"	"	"	"	"		—
5 Emma	18		"	"	"	"	"		—
6 Ella	14		"	"	"	"	"		—
7 Samuel	10		m	"	"	"	"		—
8 Joe Lowenthal	14		m	"	"	"	"	5	—
9 Mrs.	45		f	"	"	"	"		—
80 Louis H. Weisheimer	33		m	"	"	"	"	4	—

1 Jul. Freiburg	45		m	"	"	"	"	10	—
2 Mrs.	40		f	"	"	"	"		—
3 Clara	18		"	"	"	"	"		—
4 Anna	14		"	"	"	"	"	1	—
5 Anne Kahn	14		"	"	"	"	"	2	—
6 L. Jacobs	39		m	"	"	"	"	2	—
7 Betty Gregory	18		f	"	"	"	"	4	—
8 R. F. Dibley	30		m	"	"	"	"		—
9 Mrs.	27		f	"	"	"	"	2	—
90 Mrs. Mary Pratt	39		"	"	"	"	"		—
1 L. E. Smith	35		"	"	"	"	"		—
2 Stella Miles	20		"	"	"	"	"	3	—
3 Lord Green	18		m	"	"	"	"	2	—
4 A. Hoover	25		"	"	"	"	"	2	—
5 Fred. Banks	35		"	"	"	"	"	6	—
6 Henry May	30		"	"	"	"	"		—
7 Mrs.	30		f	"	"	"	"		—
8 Henry	10		m	"	"	"	"		—
9 Mrs. Cotterman	40		f	"	"	"	"		—
100 Abraham Rindberg	35		"	"	"	"	"		—
1 Mr. J. Goginanti	37		m	"	"	"	"		—
2 Master J. May	11		"	"	"	"	"		—
3	10		"	"	"	"	"		—
4 Miss G.	9		f	"	"	"	"		—
5 Maria Ryan	29		"	"	"	"	"		—
6 Maxine Johnson	30		"	"	"	"	"	2	—
7 Johs. Coe	55		f	"	"	"	"	4	—
8 Emil Schön	34		m	"	"	"	"	8	—
9 Anna Smith	30		f	"	"	"	"		—
110 Joe	18		"	"	"	"	"		—
1 Lillian Pearce	20		"	"	"	"	"	9	—
2 Ann. Brown	32		m	"	"	"	"		—

186 pages

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or in transit, or intending protected agents
		Years	Months								
113	Mrs. Strowe	30		f	tourist	U. S. A.	U. S. A.		First Cab.		
4	Wm. Whalley	20		m	"	"	"		"		
5	Willi Smith	25		m	"	"	"		"	2	
6	Mrs. "	25		f	"	"	"		"		
7	John Johnson	35		m	"	"	"		"	9	
8	Lina "	16		f	"	"	"		"		
9	Alie Stein	32		m	"	"	"		"	5	
120	Mrs. "	30		f	"	"	"		"		
1	John Hesse	24		m	"	"	"		"	2	
2	Henry Gofpre	45		m	"	"	"		"	5	
3	Mrs. "	45		f	"	"	"		"		
4	Emma "	8		f	"	"	"		"		
5	Henry "	6		m	"	"	"		"		
6	Simon "	5		m	"	"	"		"		
7	Carl Dolro	28		m	"	"	"		"	2	
8	Mrs. "	22		f	"	"	"		"		
9	Henriette Walker	25		f	"	"	"		"		
130	Willi Brown	32		m	"	"	"		"	5	
1	John Lee	25		m	"	"	"		"	5	
2	Elisab. "	60		f	"	"	"		"		
3	Henry Hoab	42		m	"	"	"		"	6	
4	Emilie "	35		f	"	"	"		"		
5	Anna "	32		f	"	"	"		"		
6	Carl Kimmertinger	40		m	"	"	"		"	2	

Second. Cabin:

4	Emma Roschmann	34		f	tourist	Germany			Sec. Cab.	1	transient
5	Mrs. Schlicherer	35		m	"	"			"	1	"

9	Lorenz Zimmer	35		m	"	U. S. A.			"	1	transient
140	Aug. Krungge	22		m	"	Germany			"	1	transient
1	W. Mispag	35		m	"	"			"	2	"
2	Jenny Fischer	24		f	"	U. S. A.			"	1	
3	Wm. Freils	26		m	"	"			"	2	
4	Markin Levigart	15		m	"	Germany			"	1	transient
5	Emil Johner	30		m	"	"			"	5	"
6	Emilie "	28		f	"	"			"		
7	Aug. Wöbtkind	24		m	"	U. S. A.			"	1	
8	Henry Wülfers	32		m	"	"			"	1	
9	Jos. Sprunnschuh	29		m	"	"			"	1	
150	Geo. "	25		m	"	"			"		
1	Emil Friscoy	33		m	"	Germany			"	1	transient
2	Barney Mcindell	35		m	"	U. S. A.			"	1	transient
3	Jacob Eckart	32		m	"	Germany			"	1	transient
4	Johann Kamsel	38		m	"	"			"	1	"
5	Carl Völler	48		m	"	U. S. A.			"	1	
6	Heinr. Jostenberg	23		m	"	"			"	1	
7	Fred. Kasper	38		m	"	"			"	2	
8	George Wright	35		m	"	"			"	2	
9	Heinr. Oppenheimer	20		m	"	"			"	2	
160	Phil. Uebel	34		m	"	"			"	2	
1	Joh. "	26		f	"	"			"		
2	Joh. "	6		f	"	"			"		
3	Fred. Kasper	50		m	"	"			"	2	
4	Cath. "	20		f	"	"			"		
5	Lynce "	28		m	"	"			"		
6	Lera "	25		f	"	"			"		
7	Hann. Schierker	37		m	"	"			"	4	
8	Abig. "	40		f	"	"			"		
9	Hobin "	10		m	"	"			"		
170	Hannah "	5		f	"	"			"		

92 pages

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of interment	Number of pieces of baggage	Particulars as to health	Particulars as to property
	Years	Months									
141	Haim	11	m.		U. S. I.	20. S. I.		St. Gab.			
2	Wilk. Buff	24	"	tourist	Germany				1	transient	
3	Ant. Tenbahl	27	"	"	"				2	"	
4	John Gortner	32	"	"	U. S. I.				1		
5	Anton Mullgen	31	"	"	"				1		
6	Geo. Kroll	27	"	"	"				1		
7	Korn. v. Koppstein	35	"	"	"				1		
8	Wilk. Koller	39	"	"	Germany				3	transient	
9	Joe Welsch	20	f.	"	U. S. I.				3		
180	Amalie Lewin	41	"	"	"						
1	Lester	11	m.	"	"						
2	Frieda Fischer	30	f.	"	"				2		
3	Harry	7	m.	"	"						
4	Blisa	2	f.	"	"						
5	Theresa Fausick	28	"	"	"				2		
6	Eugenia Kirchner	24	"	"	"				2		
7	Barb. Schoaf	18	"	"	"				2		
8	Math. Lowerstein	20	"	"	Germany				2	transient	
9	Kaechen Rothschild	40	"	"	U. S. I.				3		
190	Marie Grandpre	22	"	"	Germany				2	transient	
1	Mrs. Barker	31	"	"	U. S. I.						
2	Jul.	11	m.	"	"						
3	Elisab. Zimmer	20	f.	"	Germany				1	transient	
4	Anna Steves	20	"	"	U. S. I.						
5	Julie Kirchhoff	31	"	"	"				4		
6	Theresa Kahr	38	"	"	"				2		
7	Math.	10	m.	"	"						
8	Lisa	9	f.	"	"						
9	Charles Ehricke	21	m.	"	"				2		
200	Marie	45	f.	"	"						

1	Just. Weigert	24	m.	"	Germany				1	transient	
2	Georg Richter	22	"	"	"				1	"	
3	Ernst Kuffler	23	"	"	"				1	"	
4	Cust. Hecker	48	"	"	U. S. I.				2		
5	Frieda Soumlithner	33	f.	"	Austria		0 1		2	transient	
6	Jenny Kajadahl	20	"	"	U. S. I.				1		
7	Jelix Koleschowsky	34	m.	"	Bohemia				1	transient	
8	Janet Fischer	20	"	"	U. S. I.				6		
9	Mrs.	22	f.	"	"						
210	J. Louis	26	m.	"	"						
1	Joseph Burger	24	"	"	"				1		
2	John Hallaner	33	"	"	"				2		
3	Fred. Wall	30	"	"	"				1		
4	Louis Seuffle	27	"	"	"				1		
5	Geo. Weber	60	"	"	"				3		
6	Pauline Weyorle	40	f.	"	Bohemia		1 1		1	transient	
7	Joh. Nordig	28	"	"	Germany				1		
8	Haim. Fehlig	35	m.	"	U. S. I.				1		
9	Korn. Keller	19	"	"	Germany				2	transient	
220	Joh. Spiel	22	"	"	"				2		
1	Hulda Schin	37	f.	"	"				2		
2	Wilk. Faust	28	m.	"	"				1		
3	Korn. Vetter	45	"	"	U. S. I.				2		
4	Charles Schwerdt	32	"	"	"				2		
5	Miss Pearce	36	f.	"	"				1		
6	Magie Berg	25	"	"	Germany		10 6		2	transient	
7	Haim. Waherschaft	36	m.	"	"				1		
8	Martha Williams	22	f.	servant	U. S. I.						
9	Wally Wirth	25	"	tourist	"				2		
230	Madame Rose	60	"	servant	"						
1	Ann. Savogs	24	m.	"	"						
2	John Pohl	24	"	"	"						

53 pages

NAME	Years	Months	SEX	CALLING	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY ARE CITIZENS	Intended destination or location	DATE CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment at space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or in transit, or intending postponed voyage
233 William Crisette	22		m	servant	U. S. A.	U. S. A.		2 nd cabin		
4 Jane Kelly	36		f	"	"	"		"		

Storage:

5 Willh. Tapan	39		m	busker	Germany	U. S. A.		1 st comp.	1	prod. s.
6 Paul Schuster	16		"	laborer	"	"		"		"
7 Martha Stelling	20		f	none	"	"		"		"
8 Heinr. Schmiedke	32		m	sailor	"	"		"	1	"
9 Abal. A. Fawick	24		f	none	"	"		"	1	"
240 Marie Jungfrank	10		"	"	"	"		"	1	"
1 Aug st	15		"	"	"	"		"		"
2 Henry Bosch	24		m	farmer	U. S. A.	"		3 rd	2	
3 Louise	30		f	wife	"	"		"		
4 Rebecca		11	"	child	"	"		"		
5 Mary Kramm	19		"	none	Germany	"		"		prod. s.
6 Hilma Oppermann	19		"	"	"	"		"	1	prod. s.
7 Carl Koper	25		m	smith	"	"		1 st		"
8 Gabriel Dreyer	69		"	workman	"	"		3 rd		"
9 Kath ^a	42		f	wife	"	"		"		"
250 Henry Schwabundisen	30		m	farmer	U. S. A.	"		"		
1 Sara	24		f	wife	"	"		"		
2 Martha		11	"	child	"	"		"		
3 Rebecca	60		"	none	"	"		"	2	
4 Fr. Wuthäuser	19		m	joiner	"	"		"	1	
5 Bertha Wimmer	16		f	none	Germany	"		"		prod. s.
6 Aug st	9		"	child	"	"		"		"
7 Fried ^a	11		m	"	"	"		"		"
8 John	4		"	"	"	"		"		"

9 Ad ^a Lewandowika	22		f	none	Germany	"		2 nd		"
260 Geo. Birnath	23		m	workman	Austria	"		1 st		"
1 Joh. Hobelt	11		"	none	"	"		"		"
2 Maria Hankowski	37		f	"	"	"		2 nd		"
3 Jerry	9		"	child	"	"		"		"
4 Antosa	5		"	"	"	"		"		"
5 Abina Auer	37		"	none	Russia	"		3 rd		"
6 Ludw.	9		m	child	"	"		"		"
7 Ann ^a	5		f	"	"	"		"		"
8 Valentin		3	m	"	"	"		"		"
9 Vicentius Anschell	25		"	workman	"	"		"		"
270 Berquide Ginther	30		f	none	Germany	"		"	1	"
1 Carl	112		m	child	"	"		"		"
2 Ernst		6	"	"	"	"		"		"
3 August Künze	26		"	workman	"	"		"	2	"
4 Heinn.		9	"	child	"	"		"		"
5 Abca	38		f	wife	"	"		"		"
6 Mich ^a Gogutowicz	23		"	none	Russia	"		3 3 rd	1	"
7 Susanna Scholitor	26		"	"	Austria	"		2 4		"
8 Aug st Muehler	35		"	"	Germany	"		"	1	"
9 Carol ^a Meischer	23		"	"	"	"		"		"
280 Julius Weiss	22		m	painter	"	"		1 st	2	"
1 Apphage Lovel	16		"	sailor	Prussia	"		1 6		"
2 Liba Kluedewitz	19		f	none	Germany	"		2 nd	1	"
3 Heinn. Dreyer	24		m	joiner	"	"		1 st	1	"
4 Carl ^a Muehler	53		f	none	"	"		3 rd	1	"
5 Aug st	15		m	workman	"	"		14 16		"
6 Bertha Lundberg	26		f	none	Sweden	"		2 nd		"
7 Maria Erikson	42		"	"	"	"		3 rd	1	"
8 Joh.	14		m	"	"	"		"		"
9 Joh ^a	10		f	"	"	"		"		"
290 Erik	5		m	"	"	"		"		"

21 pages

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transfer or instrument, or intended port of arrival
		Years	Months								
291	Carl Eric Kansa Simi	26		f	none	Sweden	U.S.A.		2nd comp.	1	prod.
2	Ligue Eriksson	2		f	maid	"	"		"		"
3	Carl		3	m	"	"	"		"		"
4	Clara Wallas	33		f	none	"	"		"	2	"
5	Emmanuel Olofsson	27		m	fisherman	"	"	1st	"	2	"
6	Anna Andersson	32		f	none	"	"	2nd	"		"
7	Matts Tofta	25		m	fisherman	"	"	1st	"		"
8	Frank Hargastica	31		"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
9	Joh. Skullala	32		"	"	"	"	"	"		"
300	Jacob Falber	24		"	workman	"	"	"	"		"
1	Josef Jakobola	28		f	none	"	"	2nd	"	1	"
2	Jacob Kelola	13		m	workman	"	"	1st	"		"
3	Joh. Paupila	25		"	"	"	"	"	"		"
4	Aug. Karlsson	21		f	none	"	"	2nd	"		"
5	Specia Doyle	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
6	Pehr Lindstrand	15		m	workman	"	"	1st	"	1	"
7	Kurt Thychius	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
8	Joany Lundgren	28		f	none	"	"	2nd	"	1	"
9	Ligto	5		m	child	"	"	"	"		"
30	Guemar	3		"	"	"	"	"	"		"
1	Hugo		5	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
2	Annanda Karlson	21		f	none	"	"	"	"	1	"
3	Henric Karlson	14		"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
4	Em. Johansson	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
5	Per Olof	14		m	workman	"	"	1st	"	1	"
6	Anna Berel	19		f	none	"	"	2nd	"		"
7	Karl	19		"	"	"	"	"	"		"
8	Emma Nilsson	16		"	"	"	"	"	"		"
9	Kristina Nilsson	30		m	farmer	Denmark	"	2nd	"	2	"
320	Anna	30		f	wife	"	"	"	"		"

1	Joni		3	m	"	"	"	"	"		"
2	Chr. Mikkelson	24		"	farmer	"	"	3	1		1
3	Thod. Anderson	25		"	fisherman	Sweden	"	15	14		1
4	Carl Tofta	22		"	farmer	Germany	"	"	"		"
5	Emma Luca	25		f	none	"	"	2nd	"		"
6	Wilk. Offermann	22		"	"	"	"	1st	"		"
7	Henr. Tofta	26		m	painter	"	"	"	"		"
8	Wilk. Schult	24		"	"	"	"	"	"		"
9	Henr. Ost	15		"	father	U.S.A.	"	"	"		"
330	Ernst Lusa	24		"	butcher	"	"	"	"		"
1	Grethe Meyer	27		f	none	"	"	2nd	"		"
2	Joh.	25		"	"	"	"	"	"		"
3	Christ. Tofta	26		"	"	"	"	"	"		"
4	Karl Tofta	22		"	"	"	"	"	"		"
5	Sophie Greenwood	29		"	"	"	"	"	"		"
6	Lena Bergman	24		"	"	"	"	"	"		"
7	Amalie Koff	25		"	"	"	"	"	"		"
8	Joia Tofta	20		"	"	Germany	"	"	"		prod.
9	Helene	18		"	"	"	"	"	"		"
340	Aug. Carlsson	29		m	smith	"	"	1st	"		"
1	Henr. Mathysen	32		"	grocer	U.S.A.	"	"	"		"
2	Georg Tofta	16		"	carpenter	Germany	"	2nd	"		prod.
3	Johann Karlsson	35		"	farmer	U.S.A.	"	"	"		"
4	Anna	31		f	wife	"	"	"	"		"
5	Henr.	6		m	child	"	"	"	"		"
6	Wilk.	4		"	"	"	"	"	"		"
7	Anna	2		f	"	"	"	"	"		"
8	Ernst Meyer	22		"	none	Germany	"	2nd	"		prod.
9	Carl Schmitt	19		"	"	"	"	"	"		"
350	Math. Tofta	24		"	"	"	"	"	"		"
1	Jul. Tofta	32		"	"	U.S.A.	"	"	"		"
2	Henr. Wilberg	53		"	"	Germany	"	5	8		3 prod.

26 boxes

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or remarks in attending protracted equities
	Years	Months								
353 Aug st . Weinberg	23		f	none	Germany	U. S. A.	2 nd class			prol. s.
4 Karl Blier	31		m	farmer	"	"	3 rd			"
5 Willi "	28		f	wife	"	"	"			"
6 Aug. "	6		m	child	"	"	"			"
7 Emma "		1	f	"	"	"	"			"
8 Batta "		1	f	"	"	"	"			"
9 Georg st . Weidle	42		"	none	"	"	2 nd	1		"
360 Willi "	14		"	"	"	"	"			"
1 Lisette Brink	21		"	"	U. S. A.	"	1 st	1		prol. s.
2 Jacob Rumpf	24		m	carpenter	Germany	"	1 st			"
3 Aug st . Armus	20		f	none	"	"	2 nd			"
4 Georg Horn	24		m	baker	"	"	1 st	1		"
5 Jakob Gschöpper	22		"	driver	"	"	"	1		"
6 Elise Keibel	20		f	none	"	"	2 nd	1		"
7 Joh st . Seifel	28		"	"	"	"	"	1		"
8 Friedr ^{ch} . Pfeiffer	47		"	"	"	"	"	2		"
9 Louise "	14		"	"	"	"	"			"
370 Joh st . "	11		"	"	"	"	"			"
1 Carl Schaffenburg	33		"	"	"	"	"	1		"
2 Emma "	9		"	"	"	"	"			"
3 Julie Heitger	19		"	"	"	"	"	1		"
4 Emil Schumbach	28		m	grocer	U. S. A.	"	1 st	1		prol. s.
5 Josef Brucker	47		"	workm.	Germany	"	"	2		"
6 Wm. Hebel	26		"	"	"	"	"	1		"
7 Anna Kumburg	20		f	none	"	"	2 nd			"
8 Mich. Scheufele	63		m	workm.	"	"	2 nd	1		"
9 Friedr. "	23		"	smith	"	"	"			"
380 Friedr. "	9		"	none	"	"	"			"
1 Christ st . Kraus-	24		f	"	"	"	2 nd	1		"
2 Ursula Bartz	59		"	"	"	"	"	2		"

3 Marie Fausser	21		f	none	Germany	"	1 st	1		"
4 Alb. Koch	15		m	"	"	"	"	1		"
5 Gottlieb Supper	23		"	tailor	"	"	"			"
6 Pastor Johann	24		"	workm.	Austria	"	"			"
7 Josef Aac	32		"	"	"	"	"			"
8 Janos Pann	26		"	"	"	"	"			"
9 Janos st . Terwaczy	37		f	none	"	"	2 nd			"
390 Mich. Thacs	30		m	workm.	"	"	2 nd			"
1 Erza "	24		f	wife	"	"	"			"
2 Georg "	2		m	child	"	"	"			"
3 Theresia Meesik	24		f	none	"	"	"			"
4 Marie "	3		f	child	"	"	"			"
5 Josef "	2		m	"	"	"	"			"
6 Klement "	11		"	"	"	"	"			"
7 Antonie Kuntibary	18		f	none	"	"	2 nd			"
8 Anna Willer	25		"	"	"	"	"			"
9 Theresia Barankari	19		"	"	"	"	"			"
400 Amalie Fucorssch	16		"	"	"	"	"			"
1 Miklos Szabotzak	30		m	workm.	"	"	1 st			"
2 Anna Marconi	14		f	none	"	"	2 nd			"
3 Mich. Bogalick	22		m	workm.	"	"	1 st			"
4 Varita Jasvuto	25		f	none	"	"	2 nd			"
5 Anna Kzokta	14		"	"	"	"	"			"
6 Anna Jarilik	25		"	"	"	"	"			"
7 Julia Boris	18		m	workm.	"	"	1 st			"
8 Marianna Mester	20		f	none	"	"	2 nd			"
9 Laszko Szilag	26		m	blacksmith	"	"	1 st			"
410 Michel Kisch	19		"	"	"	"	"			"
1 Georg Kappel	28		"	"	"	"	"			"
2 Janos Esircvski	40		"	"	"	"	"			"
3 Janos Bures	14		"	butcher	"	"	"			"
4 Janos Jergoes	28		"	tailor	"	"	"			"

	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn
		Years	Months								
415	Janos Juhasz	40		m	bricklayer	Austria	U. S. A.		1 st comp.		per R. S.
6	Annas	10		f		"			2 nd		
7	Maria Doyrin	14		f	none	"					
8	Luzana Ficko	15		"	"	"					
9	Anna, Stofranko	25		"	"	"					
420	Maria Zonovic	14		f	"	"			1 st		
1	Georg Kistrowsak	33		m	farmer	"					
2	Joh. Likyza	30		"	"	"					
3	Annas Krobak	21		f	"	"			2 nd		
4	Pol. Kovalcsik	25		"	"	"					
5	Jos. Gure	22		"	millor	"					
6	Maria	30		f	none	"					
7	Jos. van	5		m	child	"					
8	Liska Haresovskii	24		f	workm.	"			1 st		
9	Wasil Billisnansky	14		"	"	"					
430	Janos Kalab	17		"	"	"					
1	Janos Kypas	30		"	"	"					
2	Miska Jeth	31		f	none	"			2 nd		
3	Joh. Fislak	30		m	blacksmith	"			1 st		
4	Alia Murka	20		f	none	"			2 nd		
5	Anton Komba	24		m	baker	"			1 st		
6	Annas Skimko	24		f	farmer	"					
7	Annas Palenizar	20		f	"	"					
8	Georg Martin	43		m	"	"					
9	Janos Kusza	24		"	workm.	"					
440	Joh. Karaschutt	30		"	"	"					
1	Janos Lucik	15		"	"	"					
2	Blch. Madra	16		"	"	"					
3	Samuntin Akbat	19		"	"	"					
4	Joh. Tomas	31		"	"	"					

5	Joh. Bataasz	44		"	"	"					
6	Joh. "	15		"	"	"		25	7		
7	Olise Sietlin	16		f	none	Germany			2 nd	1	
8	Christ. Meryl	24		m	joiner	"			1 st	2	
9	Joh. Wock	23		m	"	"				1	
450	Maria Holsinger	28		f	none	"			2 nd	1	
1	Maria Mandenrauss	14		f	"	"				1	
2	Andr. Brink	60		m	farmer	"			2 nd	2	
3	Heg.	60		f	wife	"					
4	Heinr. Wijs	29		m	cutler	"					
5	Anna Starn	9		f	none	"				1	
6	Batha Wapcken	16		"	"	"				1	
7	Franko Spanger	34		m	carpenter	"					
8	Geo	9		"	none	"					
9	Maria	7		f	"	"					
460	Jos. Willerns	2		m	"	"					
1	Joh. Winkler	22		"	painter	"			1 st		
2	Carol. Rottner	25		f	none	"			2 nd		
3	Blch. Kaur	32		m	blacksmith	"			1 st	1	
4	Jac. Weichmann	17		"	"	"					
5	Carl Paul	30		"	sailor	"				1	
6	Jacob Schlicht	30		"	merchant	"				2	
7	Maria Feliz	28		f	none	"			2 nd		
8	Frank	11		m	child	"					
9	Michael Schuck	10		"	none	"				1	
470	Emil Silinger	18		"	grocer	U. S. A.			2 nd	3	
1	Andersette Koster	48		f	none	Germany					per R. S.
2	Louise	16		"	"	"					
3	Andr.	18		"	"	"			1 st	1	
4	Heinr. Kaufmann	26		m	merchant	"				1	
5	Georg Hübner	30		"	joiner	"		16	14		
6	Maria Kostova	20		f	none	Bulgaria		0	14		

27 boxes

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of apartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit (with transit or intending protected subject)
477 Anna Waizer	17	f	none	Germany	U. S. A.		2nd Comp	1	pro. s.
8 Gust. Hoop	18	m	smith				1st	1	
9 Joh ^a . Byvassicka	30	f	none	Bohemia			2nd	1	
480 Anna Meyer	15	"	"	"			"	"	
1 Joh ^s . Zimmerer	24	m	painter	Germany			1st	"	
2 Hans. Mier	25	"	farmer	"			"	"	
3 Georg. Freiloch	25	"	"	"			"	"	
4 Joh ^s . Weid	34	"	workman	U. S. A.			"	"	
5 Hans. Zimmerer	24	"	"	"			"	"	
6 Leo Kammerer	21	"	baker	Germany			"	"	pro. s.
7 Anna Markert	30	f	none	U. S. A.			2nd	1	pro. s.
8 Antonia	3	"	child	"			"	"	
9 Georg. Kommer	17	m	none	Germany			2nd	"	pro. s.
490 Math ^s . Löffler	17	f	"	"			"	"	
1 Jimmy. Fuchs	25	"	"	"			"	"	
6 Ferd.	3	m	child	"			"	"	
3 Kunig ^s . Hofmann	18	f	none	"			2nd	"	
4 Anna. Fluss	20	"	"	"			"	"	
5 Joh ^a . Bollmann	69	"	"	"			"	"	
6 Jovin. Schill	26	m	millers	"			1st	"	
7 Louise. Mair	23	f	none	"			2nd	"	
8 Johann. Adersats	16	m	workman	"			"	"	
9 Mich. Wark	56	"	"	"			"	"	
500 Herr. Spitzly	21	"	"	"			"	"	
1 Louise. Pirchmann	25	f	none	U. S. A.			"	"	
2 Math ^s . Wendel	15	"	"	Germany			"	"	pro. s.
3 Hildegard. Kollman	14	"	"	"			"	"	
4 Konrad. Weiss	35	m	bricklayer	"			"	"	
5 Marg ^a . Wurru	15	f	none	"			"	"	
6 Georg. Derschner	41	m	shoemaker	U. S. A.			"	"	

7 Emilie. Kammerer	30	f	none	U. S. A.			2nd	1	pro. s.
8 Math. Warenuth	45	m	farmer	Germany			"	2	pro. s.
9 Vrossa	58	f	wife	"			"	"	
570 Kunig ^s .	18	"	none	"			"	"	
1 Anna	14	"	"	"			"	"	
2 Elisabeth. Hausinger	22	"	"	"			"	"	
3 Veronica. Schumpf	23	"	"	"			"	1	
4 Theresia. Rippstein	17	m	sailor	"			"	1	
5 Kunig ^s . Kunt	30	f	none	"			2nd	1	
6 Elise. Markert	32	"	"	"			"	5	
7 Angelika	28	"	"	"			"	"	
8 Apollonia. Schmalz	18	"	"	"			"	"	
9 Eva. Koch	22	"	"	"			"	1	
570 Herr ^s . Simon	19	"	"	"			"	1	
1 Edmund. Linsike	24	m	farmer	"			2nd	1	
2 Alex. Kiseri	24	"	grocer	French		0	"	1	
3 Josef. Löffler	24	"	workman	Germany			"	"	
4 Doctor. Depret	50	"	"	Bohemia			"	1	
5 Anna	52	f	wife	"			"	"	
6 Hög ^a .	13	"	none	"		4	"	"	
7 Frank. Göttemann	16	m	workman	Germany			"	1	
8 Jacob. Kern	15	"	"	"			"	1	
9 Kath. Lüsser	15	f	none	"			"	"	
580 Anna. Haussarik	15	m	workman	Austria			"	"	
1 Elise. Fiedler	23	f	none	Germany			"	2	
2 William. Haws	16	m	workman	U. S. A.			"	"	
3 Herr. Peters	24	"	"	"			"	1	
4 Hiral. Hogera	10	"	none	Austria			"	"	pro. s.
5 Joh.	5	"	"	"		3 0	"	"	
6 Fr. Kühn	22	"	carpenter	Germany			"	1	
7 Judsch. Meier	15	f	none	"			"	1	
8 Jos. Jfflano	23	m	butcher	"		21 24	"	"	

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or is transit or intended port of call
	Years	Months								
529 Joh. Peters	64		m.	farmer	Germany	U. S. A.		3 rd Comp	4	pro A. S.
530 Wife "	58		f	wife	"	"		"		"
1 Jane "	19		"	none	"	"		"		"
2 Elisabeth "	16		"	"	"	"		"		"
3 Alb. Friedrichs	46		m.	painter	"	"		1 st		"
4 Wilh. Jirre	14		"	none	"	"		"		"
5 Wolfgang Wolf	37		"	joiner	"	"		2 nd		"
6 Helm. Wüdele	14		"	workman	"	"		"	1	"
x Wilh. "	11		"	none	"	"		"		"
8 Otto "	6		"	"	"	"		"		"
9 Marie "	6		f	"	"	"		"		"
530 Kuni Fils	88		m.	workman	"	"		2 nd	1	"
1 Phil. Tisser	19		"	"	"	"		"	1	"
2 Wilh. Kockmann	18		"	"	"	"		"	1	"
3 Carl H. Kockmann	16		f	none	"	"		"	1	"
4 Anna Kockmann	20		"	"	"	"		"		"
5 Bertha Kridop	19		"	"	"	"		"		"
6 Leon. Leonhardt	44		m.	merchant	"	"		"	1	"
7 Georg Sobotka	40		"	painter	"	"		"		"
8 Carl H. Hörmann	24		f	model	"	"		"	1	"
9 Anna Köhler	58		"	"	"	"		"	1	"
530 Karl Häpfermann	46		m.	smith	"	"		"	1	"
1 Louise Lipp	24		"	blacksmith	"	"		2 nd	2	"
2 Elisabeth "	23		f	wife	"	"		"		"
3 Felix Wissler	59		m.	journal	"	"		2 nd	1	"
4 Helm. Fierner	35		"	workman	"	"		"	1	"
5 Wilh. Schwanz	24		"	"	"	"		"	1	"
6 Marg. Schmidt	20		f	none	"	"	20 "	"	2	"
x Carl Salernazzo	22		m.	carpenter	U. S. A.	"		"		"
8 Herm. Strauß	14		"	joiner	Germany	"		"		pro A. S.

9 Marg. Soden	23		f	none	U. S. A.	"		"	1	pro A. S.
530 Althal Fischer	14		m.	workman	Bohemia	"		"		"
1 Josef Beck	26		"	"	"	"		"		"
2 Anna Engel	24		f	none	"	"		"	1	"
3 Johann Krizek	25		m.	workman	"	"		"		"
4 Franz Histing	16		"	"	"	"		"		"
5 Anton Janda	38		"	"	"	"		"	1	"
6 Maria Koberenz	33		f	none	"	"		"		"
x Kath. Horny	24		"	"	"	"		"	1	"
8 Joseph Hrobek	18		m.	workman	"	"		"		"
9 Jacob Wauer	19		"	hairer	Germany	"		"		"
530 Johann Ehlers	24		"	butcher	"	"		"		"
1 Franz H. Hora	46		f	none	Bohemia	"		2 nd	1	"
2 Maria Fuera	18		"	"	"	"		"	1	"
3 Johann Froch	23		m.	workman	"	"		2 nd		"
4 Maria Pihack	19		f	none	"	"		2 nd	1	"
5 Karol. Kudelik	14		"	"	"	"		"		"
6 Theresia Pachelik	20		"	"	"	"		"		"
7 Wenzl. Jahl	34		m.	workman	"	"		8 - 2 nd		"
8 Joh. Krupala	30		f	none	Austria	"		"	1	"
9 Joseph Frossek	53		m.	workman	"	"		2 nd	1	"
530 Kath. "	33		f	wife	"	"		"		"
1 Kath. "	10		"	none	"	"		"		"
2 Anna "	8		"	"	"	"		"		"
3 Stefan Dabla	51		m.	farmer	"	"		"	2	"
4 Anna "	48		f	wife	"	"		"		"
5 Johann "	11		m.	none	"	"		"		"
6 Maria "	9		f	"	"	"		"		"
7 Josef "	4		m.	child	"	"		"		"
8 Anna "	11		f	"	"	"		"		"
9 Josef Schirack	26		m.	workman	"	"		2 nd		"
530 Veronika Skirusch	30		f	none	"	"		"	1	pro A. S.

NO.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CATEGORY OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment of individual or attending prohibited subject
		Years	Months								
601	Thomas Meibusch	27		m	workm.	Austria	U. S. A.		3 rd Comp		per 20. S.
2	Carl "	4 1/2		"	child	"					
3	Carl Götz	15		"	workm.	Germany					
4	Bartl. Michelberger	24		f	wife	Rumania				1	
5	Ful. Labmayr	29		m	workm.	Austria					
6	Mihali Bartol	30		"	"	"					
7	Feruz Togi	25		"	"	"					
8	Mihali Sarkocs	39		"	"	"					
9	Anna Grothers	26		f	wife	Germany					
610	Christel Wellenoch	23		m	butcher	"					
1	Willy Brjering	25		"	joiner	"					
2	Theodor Schmelke	30		"	grocer	"			1 st	1	
3	Edolf Wauerer	25		"	steward	"					
4	Hicher. Kichland	58		m	farmer	Russia			2 nd	11	
5	Arabi "	50		f	wife	"					
6	Pauline "	22		"	wife	"					
7	Rosa "	20		"	"	"					
8	Anna "	17		"	"	"					
9	Loraj "	15		"	"	"					
620	Heidwig	10		"	"	"			6		
1	Guine Schiller	19		"	"	Germany				2	
2	Anna "	16		"	"	"					
3	Sander Toray	34		m	workm.	Austria					
4	Feruz Muth	44		"	"	"					
5	Georg Fodor	27		"	"	"					
6	Johner Exsch	43		"	"	"					
7	Franz Hourik	23		"	"	Bohemia					
8	Blch. Szappinstey	30		f	wife	Austria	16	1		1	
9	Anna Kral	23		"	"	Bohemia	0	1			
630	Kati Geist	33		"	"	Germany				1	

1	Kath. "	21		"	"	"					
2	Anna Bruns	15		"	"	"				1	
3	Elise Laukusch	19		"	"	Rumania				1	
4	Victoria Busch	20		"	"	Germany			4 th		
5	Mariana "	9		"	"	"					
6	Andr. "	4		m	child	"					
7	Franz Hadasch	50		"	farmer	"					
8	Franz "	50		f	wife	"					
9	Arönig "	19		"	wife	"					
640	Carl "	11		m	"	"					
1	Albert "	10		"	"	"					
2	Aug. Gintwicher	22		"	carpenter	"			2 nd		
3	Lida Gidel	22		f	wife	"				1	
4	Anna Loker	15		"	"	"					
5	Max Horpichtbauer	16		m	joiner	"				1	
6	Frid. Gussmann	44		"	merchant	U. S. A.					
7	Aug. Gertzi	26		"	farmer	Germany					per 20. S.
8	Ells "	25		f	wife	"					
9	Aug. "	3		"	child	"					
650	Frid. "	1		m	"	"					
1	Aug. Sza. Napolski	50		f	wife	"					
2	Anna "	9		"	"	"					
3	Micovna Komikova	21		"	"	"					
4	Carol. Dussze	46		"	"	"				2	
5	Anna "	18		"	"	"					
6	Bertha "	14		"	"	"					
7	Ernst. Wjehel	46		"	"	"				2	
8	Heinr. Rohrs	15		m	"	"				1	
9	Ferd. Comainsky	33		"	farmer	"					
660	Joh. "	26		f	wife	"					
1	Emma "	9		"	wife	"					
2	Helene "	4		"	child	"			15	24	

28 plates

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment of space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn
	Years	Months								
663 Frank Baumann	24		m	grocer	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		second room	1	
4 Marie Schloboden	19		f	none	Germany				1	first
5 Marie Herr	19		"	"	"					
6 Genrich Haab	24		m	baker	"					
7 Sophie Blust	20		f	none	"				1	
8 Joh. Kibble	36		m	farmer	U.S.A.			3rd Comp.	2	
9 Maria	28		f	wife	"					
670 Maria	7		f	child	"					
1 Anna	4		f	"	"					
2 Charlie	9		m	"	"					
3 Anna Zimmermann	15		f	none	Germany					first
4 Peter Uth	11		m	"	"					
5 Michael Lausacker	25		m	bricklayer	"					
6 August Wau	29		m	shoemaker	"				2	
7 Marie	32		f	wife	"					
8 Frank Bickar	19		m	wood	"				1	
9 Margar. Kueg	18		m	workman	"				1	
680 Josephine Levy	19		f	none	"				1	
1 Emma Joseph	20		f	"	"				1	
2 Clementine	22		f	"	"				1	
3 Willi. Fumher	14		m	workman	"				1	
4 Joh. Freu	17		f	none	"					
5 Carl Lange	17		m	tailor	"					
6 Johann Bro	28		m	workman	"				1	
7 Georg Klusmann	14		m	none	"					
8 J.H. Geisenheimer	20		m	painter	"				1	
9 Anna Blume	20		f	none	"					
690 Meta	15		f	"	"					
1 Wilhelm	16		m	workman	"					
2 Elise Speer	17		f	wood	"					

	Adults	children	Infants	Total
First Cabin	130	6	-	= 136
Second	92	4	2	= 98
Steerage	543	30	21	= 574
<u>for all</u>	<u>745</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>= 808</u>

	Adults	Children	Infants	Total
1st Compartment	90	-	-	= 90
2nd	145	4	3	= 150
3rd	258	22	16	= 291
4th	23	4	2	= 29
General Rooms	14	-	-	= 14
<u>for all</u>	<u>528</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>= 574</u>

New York, October 22nd 1897

W. Brown

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or restraint, or intended port of call
	Years	Months								
725	Hinnr. Wallbat	25	m	workm.	Germany	U. S. A.		3rd comp.		pro. s.
6	Mol. Jacob	25	"	"	"	"				"
7	Luther Hamel	16	"	"	"	"				"
8	Aut. Nabe	23	"	"	"	"				"
9	Jos. Hendling	28	"	"	"	"			1	"
730	Barb. Katsch	46	f	wife	"	"				"
1	Joh. "	11	m	"	"	"				"
2	Roam "	10	"	"	"	"				"
3	Jacob "	8	"	"	"	"				"
4	Elmuns Northues	15	"	shoemaker	"	"			1	"
5	Amold Schmitt	25	"	carpenter	"	"			1	"
6	Mari Ehren	23	f	wife	"	"				"
7	Mud. Buskuhl	24	m	driver	"	"			2	"
8	Gerhard "	22	f	wife	"	"				"
9	Jos. Dieneck	22	m	joiner	"	"			1	"
740	Kath. Doyenska	22	f	wife	"	"			1	"
1	Josfa Kuckuska	24	"	"	"	"			1	"
2	Peter Bernidseer	26	m	workm.	"	"				"
3	Peter Johanson	19	"	"	"	"			1	"
4	Anna Wiedrichsen	20	f	wife	"	"			1	"
5	Mari Thasser	20	"	"	"	"			1	"
6	Georg Schneider	25	m	workm.	"	"			1	"
7	Lepta Wermer	51	f	wife	U. S. A.	"			1	"
8	Eoa Luikam	46	"	"	Germany	"			1	pro. s.
9	Carl Schob	26	m	workm.	"	"			1	"
750	Rud. Grau	25	"	"	U. S. A.	"			1	"
2	Georg Kaub	20	"	"	Germany	"			1	pro. s.
3	Barb. "	16	f	wife	"	"				"

4	Christ. Massar	24	m	workm.	U. S. A.	"			1	"
5	William Belker	32	"	"	"	"			1	"
6	William Bauser	30	"	"	"	"				"
7	Georg Wisand	54	"	farmer	Germany	"	4th		1	pro. s.
8	Christ. "	45	f	wife	"	"				"
9	Paul "	11	"	wife	"	"				"
760	Jul. "	3	m	child	"	"				"
1	Gertrudie Moller	25	f	wife	"	"				"
2	Carl "	3	m	child	"	"				"
3	Wilh. Fischer	18	"	joiner	"	"	3rd			"
4	Carl Machantid	16	"	tailor	"	"				"
5	Kath. Wahl	20	f	wife	"	"			1	"
6	Carl Siegler	25	m	carpenter	"	"			1	"
7	Jacob Hoffmann	54	"	"	U. S. A.	"			1	"
8	Ad. Hoel	30	"	bricklayer	Germany	"				"
9	Jos. Mayer	43	"	laborer	Böhenia	"			3	pro. s.
770	Maisa "	29	f	wife	"	"				"
1	Maisa "	5	"	child	"	"				"
2	Maria Wimmann	26	"	wife	Germany	"			3	"
3	Mari Hrogge	26	"	"	"	"				"
4	Aug. Stoll	28	m	baker	"	"			1	"
5	Christ. Arndt	24	"	farmer	"	"			1	"
6	Cupidin Jones	19	"	"	"	"			2	"
7	Jabros Koposo	21	"	workm.	Austria	"				"
8	Janos Tharin	43	"	"	"	"				"
9	Josvaer Dines	34	"	"	"	"				"
780	Franz Kiere	25	"	farmer	U. S. A.	"				"
1	Maria "	30	f	wife	"	"				"
2	Carl Perler	20	m	workm.	Germany	"				pro. s.
3	Josif Lotzer	18	"	"	"	"				"
4	Anton Michel	24	"	"	"	"				"
5	Joseph Ferris	45	"	farmer	U. S. A.	"				"

34 pages

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or transit or intended postpaid agents
	Years	Months								
786	Sirothia Fröhlich 41		f	wife	Austria	U.S.A.		2 nd Comp.		part. s.
7	Merusa 9		"	"	"	"		"		"
8	Joseph 11		m	child	"	"		"		"
9	Antoni Fogulya 24		"	workm.	"	"		"		"
790	Kopist Borbala 16		"	"	"	"		"		"
1	Pál Jankó 47		"	"	"	"		"		"
2	Kasimil Karkhulis 22		"	"	"	"		"		"
3	Andreas Schmidt 37		"	merchant	Germany	"		"		"
4	Anna Groß 39		f	wife	"	"		4 th		"
5	Hankin Fink 30		m	farmer	"	"		2 nd		"
6	Edward Groß 11		"	wife	"	"		"		"
7	Anna 4		f	child	"	"		"		"
8	Welle Rogge 22		"	wife	"	"		"		"
9	Marie Schwann 19		"	"	"	"		"		"
800	Dank. Trover 22		m	smith	"	"		second person	1	"
1	Joh. Rühlman 37		"	grocer	U.S.A.	"		"	1	"
2	Adam Heuster 24		"	farmer	Germany	"		2 nd Comp.		part. s.
3	Wilk. Rühl 52		"	"	U.S.A.	"		"		"
4	Dank. Glaser 30		"	grocer	"	"		second person		"
5	Dank. 29		f	wife	"	"		"		"
6	Rebecca Bernam 30		"	wife	Austria	"		5 3 rd comp.		part. s.
7	Elisab. Böhmke 61		"	"	Germany	"		"		"
8	Friedr. Streifuss 25		m	burden	"	"		6 5		"

On other pages 259
 In all 754 pages

Recapitulation

LIST CONTINUED.

No. *Quinco* NAMES

Oct 5th / 87.

Bermuda

1371

WOOD, NIEBUHR & CO., Custom House Brokers and Notaries Public, 72 Beaver St., New York.

CUSTOMS FORM,
PASSENGERS' LIST.
The Passenger Act, 1882

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Jas S. Garrow* Master of the *S. S. Oliver* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Bermuda* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *Oct 24 1887*
before me *J. Garrow*
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Steamer Oliver* whereof *J. S. Garrow* is Master, from *Bermuda* burthen *1200* tons.
*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. †To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	* The country of which they are citizens.	† Native Country	‡ Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	§ Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death
		Years.	Mths.									
1	<i>E. Plaw</i>	28			<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Citizen</i>	1	
2	<i>F. Josef</i>	47			<i>Mechanic</i>	"				"	2	
3	<i>Wife</i>	41				"				"		
4	<i>S. D. Walker</i>	23			<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>				<i>Visitor</i>	2	
5	<i>Eugene Hans</i>	29				<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Citizen</i>	5	
6	<i>Chas Hans</i>	14				"				"		
7	<i>Mr. W. H. Fulda</i>	31				"				"	5	
8	<i>Harry</i>	7		<i>M</i>		"				"		
9	<i>Maud</i>	7		<i>F</i>		"				"		
10	<i>Mary</i>	7				"				"		
11	<i>E. Christensen</i>	52			<i>Sailor</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>		<i>Forward</i>	<i>New York</i>		2	
12	<i>J. Thompson</i>	40			"	"		"	"	"		
13	<i>L. Corda</i>	35			"	"		"	"	"		

No.

Clissat

NAME

Oct 4/87

Kingston

ca

1372

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Wm. Sawson* Master of the *Altas S. S. Ailsa* do solemnly, sincerely and truly
 attest that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a
 true and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel *S.S. Ailsa* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on
 said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the
 country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have
 died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died, also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it
 can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *27* October 188*7*
 before me *J. Spurr D.C.* *Wm. Sawson* is Master, from *Linnov &c* whereof *1259* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit, or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn.
1	<i>A. N. Wallace</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Business</i>	<i>U.S. America</i>	<i>Brazil</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Saleroom</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>in transit</i>
2	<i>Wm. L. Smith</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U.S. America</i>	<i>Port of Maine</i>	<i>7-1</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>in transit</i>
3	<i>A. Lacy Street</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>Merionterria England</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1-0</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>in transit</i>
4	<i>Wm. Deane</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Equatorial</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1-0</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>do</i>
5	<i>Napier J. Amaya</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Jeweller</i>	<i>Columbia</i>	<i>New York & London</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>do</i>
6	<i>Maria Luisa Amaya</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Infant</i>	<i>Columbia</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>do</i>
7	<i>Eusebio de Vega</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Columbia</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>do</i>
8	<i>Edwin Bishop</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Business</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>do</i>

Wm. Sawson

LIST CONTINUED.

No.

NAME

Continued

Oct 4th / 87.

Halifax N

1373

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

M. W. Gaudin Master of the *S.S. Italia* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *St. John's, Nfld.* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *24 Oct* 188*7* before me *[Signature]* DEPUTY COLLECTOR. List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. Italia* whereof *31* tons. *[Signature]* is Master, from *St. John's, Nfld.*

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specifying whether foreward, midships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
1	<i>M. P. Donnan</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>Nfld.</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>Saloon</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
2	<i>William Donnan</i>	<i>23</i>										
3	<i>Margaret Donnan</i>	<i>21</i>										
4	<i>John Donnan</i>	<i>18</i>										
5	<i>John Soggan</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Cooper</i>							
6	<i>Frank Soggan</i>	<i>14</i>										
7	<i>Female</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Domestic Servant</i>							
8	<i>Mr. Cook</i>	<i>34</i>							<i>1</i>			
9	<i>John Cook</i>	<i>2</i>										
10	<i>John Cook</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>6 Male</i>	<i>Domestic Servant</i>							
11	<i>Mary Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Domestic Servant</i>							
12	<i>Mr. Jones</i>	<i>36</i>				<i>America</i>			<i>6</i>			
13	<i>Katherine Jones</i>	<i>16</i>										
14	<i>Ann C. Bennett</i>	<i>23</i>				<i>India</i>			<i>2</i>			
15	<i>John Davis</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Mariner</i>				<i>1</i>			
16	<i>Frederic Danon</i>	<i>5</i>			<i>Child</i>				<i>2</i>			
17	<i>Minna Danon</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>Female</i>					<i>2</i>			
18	<i>John Lingel</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Telegraphist</i>				<i>1</i>			
19	<i>Maat Forward</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Female</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>2nd Cabin</i>		
20	<i>Ellen Stratford</i>	<i>40</i>							<i>6</i>			
21	<i>Kate Stratford</i>	<i>21</i>										
22	<i>Susan Thompson</i>	<i>24</i>							<i>1</i>			
23	<i>Ellen Wilson</i>	<i>23</i>							<i>3</i>			
24	<i>William Wilson</i>	<i>23</i>							<i>1</i>			
25	<i>Anna Wilson</i>	<i>23</i>							<i>1</i>			
26	<i>John Wilson</i>	<i>23</i>							<i>1</i>			
27	<i>William Wilson</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Cable</i>	<i>America</i>			<i>2</i>			
28	<i>Miss Wilson</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Female</i>					<i>6</i>	<i>Saloon</i>		
29	<i>Frederic Wilson</i>	<i>22</i>							<i>4</i>			
30	<i>Miss Wilson</i>	<i>20</i>							<i>3</i>	<i>2nd Cabin</i>		

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only. * To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

5

LIST CONTINUED.

No

NAME

Santiago

Oct 14/57

Cuba

1374

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Lodge Cotton* Master of the *S. J. Surtage* do solemnly, sincerely and truly
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *about 11:20 AM* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of
compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained,
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *10th* 188*7*
before me *Chris Wynn*
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

Lodge Cotton
List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. J. Surtage* whereof
Lodge Cotton is Master, from *Culastanan* burthen *1696* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended Destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward amid-ship or aft	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitor only or intending to be permanent resident
1	<i>John Shea</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>in liquor shop</i>			<i>Oct 15 '87</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>forward</i>	<i>10-4</i>	<i>Permanent</i>
2	<i>John Tompkins</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>in liquor shop</i>			<i>Oct 11 '87</i>		<i>Salon aft</i>	<i>1 0</i>	<i>Temporary permanent</i>
3	<i>John Wilson</i>	<i>43</i>		<i>in liquor shop</i>							
4	<i>John Wilson</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>in liquor shop</i>				<i>16</i>			
5	<i>John Wilson</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>in liquor shop</i>				<i>1</i>			
6	<i>John Wilson</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>in liquor shop</i>		<i>West</i>	<i>West</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>forward</i>		
7	<i>John Wilson</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>in liquor shop</i>		<i>West</i>	<i>West</i>		<i>Salon aft</i>		
8	<i>John Wilson</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>in liquor shop</i>				<i>3</i>			
9	<i>John Wilson</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>in liquor shop</i>			<i>Oct 19 '87</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>aft</i>		<i>Permanent</i>
10	<i>John Wilson</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>in liquor shop</i>		<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>1 0</i>	<i>Temporary permanent</i>
11	<i>John Wilson</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>in liquor shop</i>				<i>2</i>	<i>forward</i>		
12	<i>John Wilson</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>in liquor shop</i>				<i>5</i>			
13	<i>John Wilson</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>in liquor shop</i>		<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>1 0</i>	<i>Temporary permanent</i>
14	<i>John Wilson</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>in liquor shop</i>		<i>West</i>	<i>West</i>	<i>1</i>			

* To be used for White Passengers only. * To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than White.

America

Oct 44/87

Barbados

1375

CUSTOMS FORM.
 (M) PASSENGERS' LIST.
 "The Passenger Act, 1882."

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

THOMAS W. BOE, Stationer and Printer, 23 Wall St., N. Y.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

47

I, *R. W. Armstrong* Master of the *PA America* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Bahama* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this 10th Oct 1887
John H. Hubert
 DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *PA America* whereof *Armstrong* is Master, from *Bahama* burthen *338* tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
	<i>McCormick</i>	<i>73</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Bahama</i>	<i>Bahama</i>	<i>Bahama</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1-0</i>	<i>Valise</i>

% Land

Oct 44/87

Asp

11

1378

LIST CONTINUED.

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. (To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.)

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	*The country of which they are citizens.	*Native Country	*Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	*Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years	Months									
Downward Cabin from the Deck												
30	L. G. Peterson	29		Male	Swedish	Sweden	6		Sweden Transit			
31	P. A. Kurland	24		"	"	"	9		"			
32	W. Kurland	20		"	"	"	10		"			
33	J. A. Kurland	25		"	"	"	11		"			
34	G. Kurland	28		"	"	"	12		"			
35	A. B. Kurland	27		"	"	"	13		"			
36	H. E. Kurland	19		"	"	"	14		"			
37	E. Edquist	30		"	"	"	15		"			
38	V. Anderson	32		"	"	"	16		"			
39	L. A. Larson	26		"	"	"	17		"			
40	Chas. E. Gavellholm	38		"	"	"	18		"			
41	A. Giles	29		"	Engineer	W.S.			W.S.	Engineer	6	
42	P. Kurland	33		"	laborer	Italy	18		"	"	2	
43	H. Kurland	34		"	"	"	19		"	"	2	
44	M. Kurland	40		"	"	"	20		"	"	1	
45	G. Wallin	27		"	Chief	W.S.	21		"	"	2	
46	V. Nicholas	25		"	"	"			"	"	1	
47	John Lamb	26		"	Stowaway	"			"	"		

Downward Cabin

Did not see Oct 9th ...

Death in Oct 1917

1376

*How
Out
Oct 1917
% Paid*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, L. Dexter Master of the S.S. City of Para. do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at London from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, ~~country of citizenship, native country,~~ location of compartment or space occupied, ~~intended destination or location,~~ number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God and the personal description of said passengers etc as shown by their certificates in their possession*

Sworn to this Oct 24 1887
 before me J. J. [Signature]
 DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S.S. City of Para. whereof L. Dexter is Master, from London burthened 2574 1/2 tons.
 *To be used for Cabin Passengers only. †To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	Last Residence		Height	Complexion	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage.	Infl. and Cause of Death	
		Years	Mths												
	Cabin from the <u>Dutchman</u>														
	<u>Yed Khan</u>	<u>3</u>		<u>Male</u>	<u>Merchant</u>	<u>London</u>	<u>5 feet 3 inches</u>	<u>Light</u>		<u>Cabin</u>	<u>Dark</u>		<u>1</u>	<u>Small mole on right side of face</u>	
<u>Seen & permitted to land Oct 24 1887</u> <u>J. J. [Signature]</u>															

Alexandria
Oct 4/87

G. S. Allen

1377

La Tasca ou

Oct 24/87

Harre

1378

COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRALE TRANSATLANTIQUE.

The Passenger Act 1882 — District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *J. Sanelli* Master of the S.S. "**LA GASCOGNE**" do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel at *le Havre* from the port said *vessel* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each passenger, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said list or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who have died, also, of the pieces of baggage of each, and also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Sworn to this *10th* day of *Oct* 188*7*, before me *Alphonse de* List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S.S. "**LA GASCOGNE**" whereof *J. Sanelli* is Master, from *le Havre* burthen *417 1/2* tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX.	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION.	Location of Compartment or space occupied.	No. of Pieces of Baggage.	Transient, or on Transit, or Intending protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of Death.
Numero.	NOMS.	AGE	SEX.	PROFESSION	Pays auxquels ils appartiennent.	Destination ou localite auxquelles ils ont l'intention de se rendre.	Emplacement du Compartiment ou espace occupe.	Nombre de colis Bagages.	De passage, ou en transit, ou projetant un sejour prolonge.	Date et Cause de la mort.
1	M. G. Tom Andrew	33	male	merchant	Spain	Panama	first cabin	2	on board	
2	Mrs. Alice Adrien	32	female	none	Germany	Colorado		4	Visit	
3	Melle Artula	25			U.S.A.	N.Y.		2	Citizen	
4	Mrs. Alfie	55			U.S.A.	Philadelphia		2	Citizen	
5	M. J. H. Brown	31	male	Engineer	Belgium	Connecticut		2	Visit	
6	M. Col. Bru	36			Belgium	N.Y.		2	Visit	
7	M. J. H. Barber	41	male	officer	U.S.A.	Washington		1	Citizen	
8	Mrs. Barber	34	female	none				3		
9	Mrs. C. W. Salin	44				N.Y.		5	Visit	
10	M. E. P. Bonaventure	40	male	Engineer	French			5	Visit	
11	Melle Blake	24	female	none	U.S.A.	N.Y.		4	Citizen	
12	M. H. H. Campbell	53	male	Journalist		California		3		
13	M. D. Cardozo	27		Merchant	Spanish	Panama		3	on board	
14	M. Z. Constantine	42			French	N.Y.		2	Visit	
15	Mrs. Davis	50	female	none	U.S.A.			5	Citizen	
16	Child Davis	3								
17	maid	37			French				Visitor	
18	M. Darlington	26	male	Carriage	U.S.A.	Newark		3	Citizen	
19	Mrs. P. Douglas	45	female	none		N.Y.		2		
20	M. J. H. Davis	40	male					5		
21	Melle Flora Davis	19	female					4		
22	maid	30								
23	governess	25		maid	Danish			1	Visitor	
24	M. L. Davis	41	male	Journalist	Germany			1		
25	Melle Marie Fandell	24	female	none	U.S.A.	N.Y.		1	Visit	
26	M. de Courcy Forbes	38	male			Boston		2	Citizen	
27	Mrs. Bonaventure	21	female	none	U.S.A.	N.Y.		1		
28	Melle Davis	20				N.Y.		1	Citizen	
29	M. Gardner	38	male	none	U.S.A.	N.Y.		4		
30	M. Girard	47		merchant	Haiti	Cap Haitien		2	Citizen	
31	Mrs. Getz	26	female	none	U.S.A.	N.Y.		2	on board	
32	Child Getz	6						3	Citizen	
33	Mrs. Guierard Jemy	32		governess	French					
34	M. Gregory	32	male	none	U.S.A.	N.Y.		7	Visit	
35	M. Goussard	33		apothecary	French	Haiti		8	Citizen	
36	Mrs. Goussard	31	female	none				1	on board	
37	Child Goussard Gatte	7	male							
38	Child Goussard Jeanne	6	female							
39	M. Gervet	38	male	merchant	U.S.A.	San Francisco		4	Citizen	
40	Mrs. Getz	32	female	none						
41	Child Gervet	10								
42	M. Guillaume	19	male	religious	England	Montreal		1	on board	
43	M. Harting Jollard	35		none	Spanish	N.Y.		3	Visitor	
44	Melle Luyt	23	female		U.S.A.	N.Y.		2	Citizen	
45	M. A. B. Howard	50	male	none	U.S.A.	N.Y.		3	Citizen	
46	Melle Howard	20	female					3		

47	H. Hoffmann	64	male	manufacturer	U. S. A.	N. Y.	1	Citizen
8	H. J. H. Jewett	40		none			1	
9	Mme la Vicomtesse de Jasse	19	female		French		3	Wife
50	H. H. E. Kidder	50	male	none	U. S. A.	Boston	9	Citizen
1	Mme H. E. Kidder	51	female				1	
2	Mme Kuemy	58	female	none	U. S. A.	N. Y.	4	Citizen
3	Chila Kuemy Ernestine	10						
4	H. J. Laporte	36	male	admiral	Leitch	Haiti	5	on board
5	Mme V. C. Laporte	34	female	none			7	
6	Mlle Anne K. Laurie	36		none	England	N. Y.	2	Wife
7	H. H. Morquim	50	male	merchant	U. S. A.	Hatter Island	5	Citizen
8	H. C. C. Morquim	47		none				
9	Mlle Naduro Anna	25	female	none	Danish	S. Thomas	2	on board
60	H. Korkowitz	36	male		U. S. A.	N. Y.	2	Citizen
1	H. Joseph Martin	40		merchant	Spanish	Cuba	1	on board
2	H. L. W. Mooritor	29		none	U. S. A.	N. Y.	1	Citizen
3	Mlle Nipmann	18	female	none	U. S. A.	N. Y.	4	Citizen
4	H. A. de la Otta	27	male	merchant	Panama	Panama	3	on board
5	H. Aed. P. Otter	36		priest	U. S. A.	Pittsburgh	1	Citizen
6	Mme E. D. Puch	40	female	none		N. Y.	5	
7	Mme Pirmey	30					2	
8	H. Pierre	27	male	religious	French	Montreal	1	on board
9	H. Pooles	42			N. Y.	N. Y.	7	Citizen
70	H. Potts	38			U. S. A.	N. Y.	2	Citizen
1	H. Rajon	55			Spanish	Cuba	3	on board
2	H. de Lapierre de Romieres	46		navy officer	French	Haiti	1	Wife
3	H. Paul Sanchez	38		farmer	Chile	Chile	2	on board
4	H. L. Stornberg	40		none	U. S. A.	N. Y.	5	Citizen
5	H. K. J. Schmidt	35		merchant			2	
6	H. Kenley Smith	49		none		San Francisco	7	
7	Mme Kenley Smith	42	female				7	
8	H. Alfred Kochlin	29	male	engineer	Swiss	N. Y.	2	Wife
9	H. Hugo Susfeld	19		none	U. S. A.	N. Y.	2	Citizen
80	H. Sobotta	41		chemist			2	
1	H. F. Cuckermann	28		advocate	U. S. A.	N. Y.	1	Citizen
2	Mme la Baronne de Chompton	50	female	none			5	
3	Mlle Chompton	20					4	
4	maid	25		maid	French		2	Wife
5	Mme G. Chomat	28	female	none	French	N. Y.	6	Wife
6	Chila Chomat	7						
7	H. Antonio Corra	43	male	business	Spanish	Cuba	12	on board
8	Mme Corra	28	female	none				
9	Chila Corra	10	female					
90	Chila Corra	9	female					
1	maid Flora Soler	60		maid				
2	Governess Victoria Soler	28		governess				
3	H. le Colonel Robert Cohen	33	male	attorney at law	U. S. A.	San Francisco	3	Citizen
4	H. A. H. Cohen	21		none			4	
5	Mlle Agnes Cohen	23	female				4	
6	Servant Auguste Hume	31	male	Servant	French		2	Wife
7	H. le J. Chompton	41		Soldier	U. S. A.	N. Y.	3	Citizen
8	Mme Currier	19	female	none	U. S. A.	N. Y.	6	Citizen
9	H. Villa	24	male	merchant	U. S. A.	N. Y.	3	Citizen
100	Mme A. Wheeler	51	female	none		Rockford	2	
1	H. C. O. Terrault	31	male	manufacturer			1	
2	H. C. O. Terrault	45		advocate	Canada	Montreal	5	on board

33.5423

1	Mlle A. Albert	27	female	governor	French	N. Y.	second cabin	3	Visita
2	M. Aberdorfer	23	male	clerk	Italy			3	
3	Mme E. Brueker	54	female	Daughter	Germany	Philadelphia		1	
4	Mme Brueker	54	female	woman				1	
5	M. Piro Bagzi	22	male	messner	Switzerland	N. Y.		2	
6	M. Romolo Bagzi	21						1	
7	Mme S. Bouaux	31	female	woman	U. S. A.	N. O.		2	Cuba
8	Mlle Bouaux	9						1	
9	M. Simon Bonneau	41	male	woman	French	New Orleans		1	Immigrant
10	Mlle Marie Crissant	30	female	maid		N. Y.		1	Visita
11	Mme Oct. Cardin	40			Spanish			1	
12	M. de Cippi	46	male	ingénieur	U. S. A.	N. O.		2	Cuba
13	M. L. Christophle	32		barber		N. Y.		1	
14	Mme Christophe	29	female	woman					
15	Mlle Castemajor	19			Spanish	N. Y.		1	Visita
16	M. Hoamine Colin	41	male		French	San Francisco			
17	M. Colin, Benoit	42		Grand master	U. S. A.			5	Cuba
18	Mme Cde. Phibonion	39	female	woman					
19	M. Dupuis Ernest	35	male	carpenter		N. Y.		2	
20	Mme Dupuis Julia	37	female	woman				1	
21	Child Dupuis August	9	male						
22	Mme Marianne Drexler	27	female		Germany	Albia		1	Immigrant
23	Mme Julie Dippi	44			U. S. A.	Cuba		2	Cuba
24	M. Equillon Pierre	57	male	midway	French	New Mexico		3	Visita
25	M. Fouquet Julien	25		clerk		N. Y.		2	
26	Mme Fontaine Marie	19	female	woman		St. Pierre, Bogota		1	on board
27	maid of family Goutard	32		maid		San Domingo		3	
28	M. Gilberton Louis	32	male	priest	French	N. O.		2	Visita
29	M. Guillaume	39		missionary		Kansas City		2	
30	M. Gracomin	36		merchant	Switzerland	San Francisco			
31	M. Gregoris Colin	42		woman	French				
32	M. Hahn Charles	23		clerk	Germany	N. Y.		2	Immigrant
33	maid of Victoire de Jange	28	female	maid	on ship			1	Visita
34	Mme Jakob	28		woman	Germany			1	
35	M. Jordan Victor	25	male	cook	French	N. Y.		2	Immigrant
36	M. S. Laquens	19		gardener	U. S. A.	N. Orleans		1	Cuba
37	Mme P. Laquens	48	female	woman				2	
38	Mlle Laquens	13						1	
39	M. Della Lena	23	male	merchant	Italy	Cuba		2	on board
40	M. A. A. Boignon	43		Photographer	U. S. A.	Cuba		3	Cuba
41	Mme Boignon	37	female	woman					
42	M. Jean Barillet Boiron	50	male	friend	Italy	N. Y.		2	Visita
43	Mlle Anna Boyer	23	female	governor	Switzerland	N. Y.	0 1	2	Immigrant
44	Mme Lea Rebillard	20		woman	French			1	
45	M. Alfred Ren	25	male	apotheker	Germany	Newark		2	
46	Mlle P. Pochon	22	female	woman	French	N. Y.		2	
47	Mlle Lina Pochon	19							
48	M. Pouget Henri	18	male	priest		Newark		2	on board
49	Mme H. Riviere	24	female	woman		N. Y.		4	Immigrant
50	Child Riviere								
51	M. Redon Augustin	57	male	priest		New Mexico	1 0	2	Visita
52	M. S. Sybrain	31		woman	Italy	S. Francisco		3	Immigrant
53	M. E. P. Larigne	37		clerk	French	Newark		1	on board
54	Mme Sybrain	28	female	woman	Italy	S. Francisco			Immigrant
55	Child Sybrain	5	male				2 1		
56	M. Strickmann	40			Germany	N. Y.		1	
57	Mlle Strickmann	28	female					1	
58	M. Becker	25	male		French			1	
59	M. Bonnin	37		merchant	Switzerland	San Francisco	4 0		Visita
60	M. Vallée	22		Student	French	San Francisco		2	Immigrant
61	M. Tassal Auguste	40		Priest				1	
62	Mme Witz Maria	21	female	woman	French	N. Y.	5 6	2	Immigrant
63	M. Wastels Antoine	21	male	Student	German		4 2	3	
64	M. Walcott Guillaume	30		barber	Austria		1 0	2	

65. maid of Mrs. La Marquis de Morich 29 female maid French N. Y. second cabin 1 Vicksa
 66 H. Noel Louis 36 male merchant " " 1 " 1

Storage

1 Eugenie Riviere	30	female	maid	French	N. Y.	aft. lower deck	1	Vicksa
2 Agathe Lemone	42	female	seam	USA	Philadelphia	before lower deck	1	Citizens
3 Marie Armand	26		maid	France	N. Y.		1	Immigrant
4 Marie Souziker	28	female	maid	French	N. Y.		1	Immigrant
5 Marie Rose	20	female	dress maker	French	San Francisco		1	Immigrant
6 Antoine Schmidt	60	male	clerk	Alsace	N. Y.	aft.	1	2 0
7 Felix Lemone	40		none	French	Philadelphia		1	
8 D'Ambrasio Jean	26		sculptor	Italy	N. Y.		1	
9 Metzler John	36			Austria			1	
10 Lucotte Marie	17	female	none	French	N. Orleans	bef.	1	
11 Condamine Marous	27	male	cook		St. Louis	aft.	1	
12 LeBarbey Clementina	25	female	maid	U. S. A.	N. Y.	bef.	1	Citizens
13 Caniere Jean	30	male	farmer	Italy		aft.	1	Immigrant
14 Jurendol Robert	24			French			1	
15 Martin Louis	36		merchant				1	Vicksa
16 Catharina Louis	28			Italy			1	Immigrant
17 Leticia Joseph	20							
18 Giacomo Kimm	41		none		California			Kath
19 Cognon Irene	30		barber	French	N. Y.		1	Immigrant
20 Watter Joseph	22		none	Germany			1	
1 Kuller Jean	22	male	barber				1	
2 Zilliox George	27						1	
3 Gutymet Joseph	37		farmer				1	
4 Bati Ferdinand	32		weaver	Italy		mid	2	
5 - d - Marie	21	female	none					
6 Hoffmann Charles	20	male		Germany		aft		
7 Alexandre Alphons	23		farmer	U. S. A.	Ohio			Citizens
8 Portier Henri	30		servant	French	N. Y.	mid	2	Immigrant
9 - d - Celestine	25	female	none					
10 Winderer George	26	male		immigrant		aft	1	
1 Fichet Louis	31		labourer	French	California		1	
2 Bohn Joseph	61		Stewart	U. S. A.	N. Y.		1	Citizens
3 Gerhardt George	34		none	Germany		mid	1	Immigrant
4 - d - Marie	27	female						
5 Kistetter Marie	27					bef.	1	
6 Martin Pauline	22						1	
7 Bichler J. B.	29	male	farmer			aft	1	
8 Krosch Joseph	29						1	
9 Bohn Gabriel	43							
10 Juma Henri	18		none		Ohio		1	
1 Weimann Celestine	27	female			N. Y.	bef.	1	
2 Beltrame Chiafudo	39	male	labourer	Italy		aft	1	
3 Bonetti Alessandro	28						1	
4 Koch Matthias	24		farmer	Germany			1	
5 Jung Victor	28						2	
6 Ernst Isaac	19		merchant		Ohio		1	
7 Wanders Joseph	27				N. Y.		5	
8 Spierer Louis	26	female	none			bef.	1	
9 Knorr Gustave	17	male			Ohio	aft	2	
10 Keier Augusta	19	female			N. Y.	bef.	1	
11 Heimann Adam	26	male			Cincinnati	aft	2	
12 - d - George	21							

53	Wahl Philippe	20	male	non	Germany	Chicago	afn bel. dent	1	Immigrant
4	Fuson Jack	17	.	.	.	Ohio	.	1	.
5	Roug Michel	16	.	.	.	St. Louis	.	1	.
6	Haas George	76	.	.	.	N. Y.	.	2	.
7	Kentzel Philippe	43	.	.	.	Illinois	mid	2	.
8	- r. Caroline	65	female	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	Kahn Adile	18	.	.	.	N. Y.	bel	1	.
60	Koliph Peter	16	male	.	.	Massachusetts	mid	1	.
1	- r. Joseph	23	female	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	Ragel Bernard	27	male	farmer	.	N. Y.	af	2	.
3	- r. Ernest	26	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	Rebelster Louis	19	female	non	.	.	bel	1	.
5	Streicher Alfred	27	male	laborer	.	.	af	1	.
6	Christen Antoine	47	.	merchant	.	.	.	2	.
7	Daugler Joseph	49	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
8	Baerrenbach Josephine	22	female	non	.	.	bel	1	.
9	Kohler Luther	20	.	.	French	.	.	1	.
40	Bruet Jeanne	34	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
1	Peck Marie	14	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
2	Chourot Pauline	30	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
3	Delache Ida	17	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
4	Braunier Catherine	19	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
5	Beloy Louise	27	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
6	- r. Julie	23	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
7	Jacques Frederic	29	male	farmer	.	.	af	.	.
8	Muller Georges	43	.	clock maker	.	.	.	.	.
9	Euprat Eugene	18	.	farmer	.	Kansas	.	1	.
80	Chourot Frederic	31	.	clock maker	.	N. Y.	.	.	.
1	Hanson Anna	15	female	non	.	.	bel	1	.
2	Torney Augustin	29	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
3	Luthmann George	59	male	proprietor	A. S. A	Kentucky	mid	1	Chicago
4	Luthmann Clara	57	female	.	.	.	.	.	.

5	Loonacher Pierre	17	male	non	Germany	St. Louis	af	1	Immigrant
6	Buhler Anne	55	female	.	.	N. Y.	bel	1	.
7	Fuger Sarbe	56	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
8	Burd Catherine	25	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
9	Wick Paul	21	male	.	.	.	af	1	.
90	Lachy Etienne	45	.	farmer	.	.	.	1	.
1	- r. Charles	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	Kayser Marie	28	.	laborer	.	Texas	.	1	.
3	Falbert Cecily	16	.	non	.	N. Y.	.	1	.
4	Sima Catherine	23	female	.	.	.	bel	1	.
5	Hartin Frederic	27	male	farmer	.	.	af	1	.
6	Kodapp Hermann	17	.	non	.	.	.	1	.
7	Gelt Josephine	26	female	.	.	.	bel	4	.
8	Schultz Charles	28	male	farmer	.	.	af	1	.
9	Reis Madeline	20	female	bird maker	.	.	bel	1	.
100	Wolff George	26	male	farmer	.	.	af	1	.
1	Casper Marie	18	female	non	.	.	bel	1	.
2	Wargold Salome	66	.	.	.	.	mid	2	.
3	- r. Leon	22	male	farmer	.	.	.	.	.
4	Schattenhaufen	7	.	non	.	.	.	.	.
5	Wider Ernest	18	female	.	.	.	bel	1	.
6	Schmidt-Franz	36	male	tailor	.	.	mid	4	.
7	- r. Catherine	29	female	non	.	.	.	.	.
8	" Marie	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	" Charles	4	6 male	.	.	.	.	.	.
110	- r. Julie	2	8 female	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	Anna Marie	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	Kott Julie	17	male	non	.	.	af	1	.
3	Hub Madeline	26	female	.	.	.	mid	3	.
4	- r. -	4	6	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	- r. Christian	2	8	.	.	.	.	.	.

4 10

26 21

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	Religion	Education	Immigrant
116	Staub Heinrich	nursery	female	none	Germany		mid bet det	Immigrant
7	Fronmiller Marie	24						
8	Joseph	nursery	male					
9	Foist Otiline	34		farmer				
10	Badelin	35	female	none				
1	August	7	male					
2	Alcanda	26						
3	Lidmig	nursery						
4	August	34		farmer	U.S.A			Citizen
5	Buecher Denise	25			Germany		apt	Immigrant
6	Frankhauser Michel	25						
7	Dulcin Luis	27						
8	Thomas Marie	36	female	none			mid	
9	Joseph	7	6	1.				
120	Marie	6						
131	Castoli Antonio	57	male	labourer	Italy		apt	
132	Filippelli Philippe	29		miner				
3	Semenza Giovanni	31						
4	Mazzorati Virginia	28	female	none			mid	
5	Autina	5	male					
6	Alfred	nursery						
7	Booki Rodolphe	21		farmer			apt	
8	Mucchi Francesco	32		miner	U.S.A			Citizen
9	Capitani	26			Italy			Immigrant
141	Luigi	24						
1	Garbarino Carlo	32		labourer				
2	Dondro Orange	27					mid	
3	Marie	16	female	none				
4	Garbarino Andrea	23						
5	Mich	7						
6	Andria	nursery						
7	Brichetto Agostino	45	male	labourer				
8	Angela	22	female	none				
9	Kardini Antonio	31	male	labourer			apt	
150	Bonafina Antonio	17						
1	Caproni Sisto	23						
2	Pisani Celestino	23						
3	Sertolini Brissine	22	female	none			bet	
4	Coffredini Olinto	28	male	miner			apt	
5	Ricciardi Adolante	60	female	none			bet	
6	Luigi	21					mid	
7		nursery						
8	Francioni Donato	45	male	farmer			apt	
9	Virara Giovanni	22		labourer				
160	Cusmelli Giuseppe	17	female	none			bet	
1	Carallo Pompeo	23	male				apt	
2	Capriabue Paolo	33		die			mid	
3	Adile	29	female	none				
4	Sticcato	6	male					
5	Stannati Adelfina	33		labourer			apt	
6	Sampietro Orvata	16		clerk				
7	Stalispina Luigi	38		labourer	U.S.A			U.S.A. Citizen
8	Sia Giuseppe	25			Italy			Immigrant
9	Castagnola Giovanni	39						
10	Pisano Celestino	60	female	none			bet	
1	Marie	40						
2	Kustant Marie	40					mid	
3	Agostino	14	2	male				
4	Beira	11	female					
5	Giovanni	9	male					
6	Margherita	7	female					
7	Ulrica	5	male					
8	Cinco Angelo	16	female				bet	
9	Carlo Agostino	22	male				mid	
10		14						

181	Neri Giovanni	50	mat	labourer	Italy	N. Y.	apt	Colo. dist	2	Immigrant
2	o Sabino	15								
3	Rondanza Eugenia	16	female	non			bf		1	
4	Randolph Giovanni	17	male				apt			
5	Cozzzo Angel	65	female				bf			
6	o. Giuseppe	46	mat	farmer			apt		4	
7	Randolph Luigi	35	female	non			bf			Visitor
8	Giuseppe Angel	20							1	Immigrant
9	Coari Annunziata	35					mid		2	
190	o. Paolo	11	mat							
1	o. Agne	7	female							
2	o. Giuseppe	5	mat							
3	Kimara Rosa	22	female						1	
4	o. Caterina	murder								
5	Rane Caterina	19					apt		2	
6	Uccello G. B.	27	mat				mid		1	
7	o. Domenica	24	female							
8	Cozzzo Antonio	23	mat						1	
9	o. Lucia	21	female							
200	Boggiano Samuele	25	mat	labourer			apt			
1	Ubbi N. C.	22		non						
2	Emmanelli Angel	29		captioneer	U. S. A.				1	Visitor
3	Garaventa Domenico	22	female	non	Italy		bf		1	Immigrant
4	o. Maria	20								
5	Kellon Antonio	50	mat				apt		1	
6	Scraggi Giuseppe	17								
7	Panati Cipriano	11								
8	Brosenelli Michel	40		labourer					1	
9	Franco Pietro	36				Michigan				
210	Pitoni Battista	32				Wisconsin			1	
1	o. Emale	30							1	
2	Vadallo Giovanni	36							1	

3	Rosendo Giuseppe	22				Colorado	apt		1	
4	Sarochino Paolo	23							1	
5	Salvo Giovanni	34				Kansas City			1	
6	Giulio Ettore	20				N. Y.			2	
7	Longiati Giuseppe	47		farmer		Illinois			1	
8	Ciro Luigi	20		miner					1	
9	Borghio Giuseppe	35							1	
220	Pallavicini Adolfo	24	female	non		Kansas City	bf		1	
1	Grillo Roberto	42	mat	farmer		Colorado	apt			
2	Ortella Antonio	44		glazier		N. Y.				
3	Nelso Maggiore	24	female				bf		1	
4	Bandiera Roberto	20	mat				apt		1	
5	Kalacorne Giovanni	33		labourer			apt		1	
6	o. Sabino	30							1	
7	o. Giuseppe	22	female	non			bf		1	
8	Formante Giuseppe	28	mat				apt		1	
9	Villa Maria	20	female				bf		1	
230	Battil Michel	27	mat	labourer			apt			
1	Rondello Giovanni	28								
2	Bastanelli Pietro	19		merchant						Visitor
3	Perucca Maria	20	female	non			mid		1	Immigrant
4	o. Domenica	2	6	female						
5	o. Antonia	1	4							
6	Costanzi Pietro	24	mat	man			apt		2	
7	Franconi Angel	28			U. S. A.				1	Visitor
8	Rondello Domenico	17		non	Italy		mid		1	Immigrant
9	o. Celeste	21	female							
240	Battista Domenico	31	mat				apt		1	
1	Gonfaloni Oreste	20		labourer					1	
2	Buccarelli Giovanni	25								
3	Baccanelli Pietro	21								

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	Destination	Notes
244	Karotti Kiroldo	43	male	man	Italy	Brooklyn	
5	Karotti Pietro	45		labour		N.Y.	
6	Ruffalo Giuseppe	31					
7	Fiorini Pietro	23					
8	Giuglielmo Pietro	27					
9	Bianchi F.C.	24					
150	Gilardi F.C.	23					
1	Bandini F.C.	35					
2	- r. Sommano	30	female				
3	- r. Karita	working	male				
4	Bonta Giuseppe	25					
5	Galati Giuseppe	23					
6	Barattino Antonio	20					
7	- o. Giovanni	17		man	15	Pittsburg	
8	Biana Sommano	16					
9	Marco Michele	19					
260	o. Riche	17					
1	Biana Sommano	20					
2	Chini Sommano	18		labour		N.Y.	
3	Karotti Giacomo	22					
4	- r. Angelo	18					
5	Dighero F.C.	40					
6	Flasca Giovanni	31					
7	Bontia Sommo	28					
8	Genito Vincent	17					
9	Cinotti Pietro	31					
270	Kier Giuseppe	29					
1	Lorino Antonio	16		none			
2	Cima Giovanni	25		labour			
3	o. Sommano	21					
4	Caralli Clemente	44					
5	o. Attilia	47	female	none			

6	Carlone	21					
7	Luigi	18	male				
8	Borroni	16	female				
9	Pietro	11	male				
280	Albert	10					
1	Vittorio	9					
2	Albino	8	female				
3	Edonia	2	6	male			
4	Onofrio	working					
5	Galati Giacomo	34					5
6	o. Adèle	11	female				1
7	- o. Giacomo	5	male				1
8	- o. Emichelli	3	female		15		1
9	Bravaglia Luigi	26	male	man		Newark	1
290	Cuma Pietro	27					11
1	Canisotto Giuseppe	25		labour		N.Y.	1
2	Roberto Luigi	28					1
3	Paganò Antonio	33					2
4	Costa Caterina	19	female	man		N.S.A.	1
5	Corbelli Cristina	24				Italy	1
6	Ottavio Giuseppa	16					1
7	Maniero Giuseppe	44	male				11
8	- o. Marietta	19	female				1
9	Platto Maria	17					1
300	Magliotto Luigi	42	male	labour			1
1	Berta Giuseppe	19					1
2	o. Pietro	25					1
3	Graciè Sophie	38	female	none		Switzerland	1
4	o. Maria	11					1
5	o. Giovanni	10					1
6	o. Paul	9	1	male			1
7	o. Giovanni	2	1	18	12		1

308	Arndt Joh	27	mal	schweizer	Switzerland	N. Y.	apt. bldg. dca	1	Immigrant
	1 Thuder Julia	30		non		Ohio			2
310	Ritter Alfred	38				N. Y.		1	2
	1 Guggisberg Christina	40		haus				2	
	2 Gerstl Marie	30	franz	non	U. S. A.		mid	4	Citizen
	3 " " " " " "	19	mal						
	4 " " " " " "	7	6	franz					
	5 " " " " " "	4	6						
	6 " " " " " "	1	6						
	7 Reichenbach Augustin	27							
	8 Duval Alphonse	35	mal	farmer				1	
319	Guntner Joh	31			Germany		apt	1	Immigrant
320	Glatt Louis	27						1	
	1 Sillberger Jean	56		ingenier	Switzerland		mid	1	
	2 " " Eugenie	31	franz	non					
	3 Hartmann Victoria	29						1	
	4 " " Marie	3							
	5 " " " "	2							
	6 Kugler Hermann	25	mal	travaux	Germany		apt	1	
	7 Bantz Frederic	20		boucher				1	
	8 Thuer Anna	30	franz	non			mid	5	
	9 " " Verena	28							
330	" " Marie	26							
	1 " " Adolf	11	mal						
	2 " " " "	5							
	3 Burgunder Joseph	56	franz			Ohio		2	
	4 " " " " " "	14	mal						
	5 " " " " " "	11	franz						
	6 Wellhardt Sophie	20				N. Y.	bf	1	
	7 Recher Maria	18						1	
	8 Zing Bertha	19						1	
	9 Fagide Amador	16	mal		Switzerland		apt	1	
340	Jalen Carlo	21		non				1	
	1 Giacomini Corneo	23		laborer					
	2 Moser Albino	30		maison	Austria	Wisconsin	0.	2	
	3 Ciccutti Thomas	26			Italy	N. Y.	0.	1	
	4 Bourdieu Marion	40	franz	non	U. S. A.	N. Y.	mid	2	Citizen
	5 " " Patricia	17							
	6 " " Arthur	16	mal						
	7 Barthelomy Xavier	21		boucher	Germany	Buffalo	apt	1	Immigrant
	8 Borcia Adde	35		non	U. S. A.	N. Y.		1	Citizen
	9 Porello Edwina	28					mid	2	
350	" " Lilla	26	franz						
	1 Whitney Jeanne	15					bf	1	
	2 " " " "	42	mal	merchant			apt	1	
	3 Bourdieu August	52						1	
	4 Rossy Corinne	22	franz	non	Switzerland		mid	2	Immigrant
	5 " " " " " "	2	6						
	6 " " " " " "	1							
	7 Hauciger Carl	28	mal	laborer	Germany		apt	1	
	8 Bolter Marie	49	franz	non	U. S. A.	Patterson	bf	1	Citizen
	9 Dill Jeanne	27			Switzerland	N. Y.		1	Immigrant
360	Lohner Anne	28			Germany			2	
	1 Wild Julie	56			Switzerland				
	2 Spalinger Louise	16						1	
	3 Koenig Emma	28						1	
	4 Hermann Marguerite	22						1	
	5 Kelliger Catharine	26					mid	2	
	6 " " " " " "	17	mal						
	7 Honnegger Louise	23	franz				bf	1	
	8 Gant Connet	60	mal			Wisconsin	apt		
	9 Grunpfy Bertha	24	franz			Philadelphia	bf	3	
370	Madlener Jan	24	mal			N. Y.	apt	1	

371	Romer Frederic	32	male	father	Austria	None	aft	1st deck	Immigrant
1	Gruber Karer	30							
3	Jacobi Adolphe	32							
4	Schutz Marguerite	34	female	none	Switzerland	N. Y.	mid		
5	" Frederic	44	male						
6	" Ernst	7	6						
7	" Guillaume	6							
8	Hauermann Robt	32	female	none	U. S. A.	N. Y.	bef		Chicago
9	Schudy Sophie	43			Switzerland				Immigrant
380	Suler Fritz	21	male	clerk			aft		
1	Karster Robt	29	female	none			bef		
2	Muen John	60	male		U. S. A.		aft		Chicago
3	Hellhardt Emma	28	female	seam	Switzerland		bef		Immigrant
4	Muller Joseph	20	male	none			aft		
5	Chablin Benjamin	28		butcher					
6	Benoit Charles	25		butcher					
7	Rockaford Louis	26		mechanic					
8	Copied Casimir	19		cook					
9	Kaiser Salome	26		seam	Germany				
390	Frendiger Hans	32	female	none	Switzerland		mid		
1	" Ernst	7	male						
2	" Marie	6	female						
3	" Anna	11							
4	Schoner Sarah	55							
5	" Henri	16	male						
6	" Clara	8	female						
7	" Luella	5							
8	Gruber Ann	32	male	carpenter			aft		
9	Reichmann Julie	19	female	none			bef		
400	" - - - Pauline	17							
1	Beerle Conrad	19	male	butcher			aft		
2	Marie C.	20							

5	Kronauer Max	27	male	ingenier			mid		
4	" - - - Philippine	30	female	none			bef		
5	Hausler Ripine	20					mid		
6	Gautsch Marie	36							
7	" Elie	7							
8	" John	6	male						
9	" Otto	4							
410	Kayer Marguerite	18	female				bef		
1	Ehler Joh.	41	male	farmer			aft		3
2	" Franz	32							
3	" Adolphe	19							
4	Kugler Ernst	27					aft		1
5	Becker Berthe	20	female	none			bef		1
6	Sauter Julie	18	male				aft		2
7	Tinger Marie	20	female				bef		2
8	" Suzanne	18							
9	Bauer John	35	male	hatter	Germany	Philadelphia	mid		1
420	" Marie	28	female	none					
1	Geyffer Scherhede	21	male	hatter		Chicago	aft		1
2	Heinrich Joseph	28		butcher					1
3	Hogg Adolphe	20							2
4	Blum Christian	18		Salt butch					1
5	Hogg Marie	24	female	none		N. Y.	mid		6
6	" Christian	22	male	clerk					
7	" Pauline	15	female	none					
8	" John	11	male						
9	" Carl	9							
430	" Kirsty	8							
1	" Joseph	7							
2	" Emma	mersey	female						
3	Diener Hermann	24	male	seam	Switzerland		20 aft		2

434	Anggen Jerome	43	male	laborer	Switzerland	N. Y.	apt	at desk	Immigrant
5	Adler	10							
6	Calanchini Maddalena	60	female	none			bf		
7	Fiscalini Jerome	30	male	farmer			apt		
8	Carazzini Giuseppe	29		none					
9	Arribel	27							
440	Rizzol Jerome	32							
1	Casper Pauline	50	female	none			mid		
2	Barri	27							
3	Adolf	7	male						
4	Emil	5							
5	Kittel Louis	28		farmer	U.S.A.		apt		
6	Klaeger Anton	60		none	Germany		mid		Citizen
7	Francis	62	female						Immigrant
8	Koer Hermann	60	male						
9	Muller Louis	23	female				apt		
450	Koch Christian	24					bf		
1	Ada	nursery							
2	Kroyer Hermann	38	male	farmer			apt		
3	Fitz Gebhardt	44		latter	Austria				
4	Brunna Harriette	35	female	none	Switzerland	N. Y.	bf		
5	Weidmann Rudolph	41	male	latter			apt		
6	de Kattel	45		mariner	France	St. Pierre			
7	Jost Michel	11		none	Germany	N. Y.			or Grant
8	Weyer Laurent	27		latter					Immigrant
9	Klein Eugen	28		none					
460	Porter Antonine	45							
1	Boss Victor	29		laborer	13 th St				
2	Grimm Carl	36		farmer	16 th St		mid		
3	Lina	30	female	none					
4	Lina	7							
5	Rudolf	3	male						
6	Carl	1							
7	Clement Joseph	22		laborer			apt		
8	Chaffard Pierre	32		merchant	French		mid		
9	Arme	19	female	none					
470	Pierre	10	male						
1	Legend Victor	30		latter					
2	Josephine	27	female	none					
3	Victor	1	male						
4	Julien Celestin	16	female						
5	Lucas	1	male						
6	Guard Elie	50	female		U.S.A.				Citizen
7	Ernestine	22							
8	Marie	16							
9	Marie	1							
480	Alce	9							
1	Henry Fritz	25	male	merchant	Austria		apt		Immigrant
2	Krausford Louis	39		butcher	French		mid		
3	Jeanne	35	female	none					
4	Robison August	15	male	student		Chicago	apt		
5	Cambelle August	46		cook		N. Y.			
6	Hippolyte	20							
7	Schlammner Emil	30		printer	Germany				
8	Kempfer Josephine	22	female	none			bf		
9	Casper August	20	male				apt		
490	Duchetm Pauline	61	female				bf		
1	Doherly Francis	26	male	merchant	U.S.A.		apt		Citizen
2	Demarie Jean	25		farmer	13 th St	France			Immigrant
3	Rosselli Kotale	19	female	none	Italy		bf		
4	Richard Louis	23		dress maker	France				
5	Magnum Marie	28							
6	Nettie Lorraine	21							

497	Borel Martin	28	male	farmer	French	N. Y.	af	1st deck	Immigrant
1	Bouchon	21							
1	Chaux Louis	21							
500	Sidiu Jean	33							
1	- v - Zoi	30	female	none				mid	
2	Dauphin Anselme	25	male	labourer				af	
3	Jourdan Gerardine	26	female	dress maker				af	
4	Toux Gabriel	20	male	labourer				af	
5	Othman Sime	23							
6	Regnier Eustache	21							
7	Allermande Ue	20							
8	Dauphin Ue	19	female	dress maker				af	
9	Gregoire Celine	31							
510	Codif Jeanne	30		artist painter					
1	Blanchon Jean	15	male	none				af	
2	Jules Ue	67			U. S. A.				
3	Durant Joseph	24		clerk	Germany				1st Cabin
4	Laperotte Appoline	46	female	none	French	St. Louis		mid	Immigrant
5	Paul	22	male						
6	Barthe	19	female						
7	Carmel	11							
8	Charb	9	male						
9	Jeanne	7	female						
520	Arthur	4	10	male					
521	Ue	8	10						
2	Breulon Emilia	19	female		French	N. Y.		af	
3	Brocillet Jules	41	male	weaver		San Francisco		af	
4	Pellegrina Kottina	31	female	none	Italy	N. Y.		mid	1st Cabin
5	Ue	12							Immigrants
6	Ue	10	male						
527	Kottina	Monday							
528	Pelle Kottina	20	female						

10. 35. 14

Recapitulation

First Class	102
2 ^d class	66
Steerage	529
Total	697 Passengers

Citizens	116
Visitors	47
Immigrants on board	529
Total	692 Passengers

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: ALASKA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 24, 1887

NUMBER: 1379

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

PASSENGERS' The Passenger Act, 1855

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

George S. Murray Master of the *S.S. "Albatross"* do solemnly, sincerely and truly
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a
 full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Liverpool & Detroit* from which port, said vessel has now arrived; and that
 on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the
 country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who
 have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as
 it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *24th October* 188*7*
 before me, *Joseph J. Murray* List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. "Albatross"* whereof
George S. Murray is Master, from *Liverpool & Detroit* burthen *3553* tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE Years. Mths.	SEX	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit, or to transit, or intended protracted sojourn.
1	Mary Swift	25	F	Spinster	England	United States		Steerage No. 4	2	Protracted
2	Jas. O'Neil	30	M	Chemist	"	do		No. 5	3	"
3	Lilabella	7	F	Child	"	do		No. 4		
4	David Finlow	30	M	Weaver	the States	do		No. 5	2	"
5	Martha Barrett	41	F	Matron	England	do		No. 4	2	"
6	John H.	7	M	Child	"	do		"		
7	Anthony	7	M	"	"	do		"	3	"
8	Cynthia Newham	56	F	Matron	"	do		"		
9	Elyse	9	F	Child	"	do		"	3	"
10	Annie	7	F	"	"	do		"		
1	Guineal J. Griffiths	30	F	Spinster	"	do		"		
2	Ellen M.		F	"	Ireland	do		"		

3	Jas Hayward	25	M	Palmer	England	do		No. 5	2	"
4	Maggie Carr	17	F	Spinster	Ireland	do		No. 4	2	"
5	Annie Krogan	20	F	"	"	do		"	2	"
6	Jas W. Crocker	30	M	Farmer	"	do		No. 5	2	"
7	Wm Mansell	22	M	Dyer	"	do		"	3	"
8	Bridget Braunan	55	F	Matron	"	do		No. 4	2	"
9	Frank W. R. R. R.	19	M	Lab	"	do		No. 5	2	"
20	Jas Donohoe	27	M	"	"	do		No. 5	2	"
1	Hannah Evans	35	F	Matron	England	do		No. 4	3	"
2	Mary	11	F	Child	"	do		"		
3	Carah	9	F	"	"	do		"	3	"
4	Mary Ann	7	F	"	"	do		"		
5	Rachael	2	F	"	"	do		"	2	"
6	Annie Linden	26	F	Matron	Ireland	do		"		
7	Maggie	6 mths	F	Child	"	do		"	2	"
8	John	10	M	Infant	"	do	5 6	"		
9	Bridget Ward	45	F	Matron	England	do		"	2	"
30	John	25	M	Lab	"	do		No. 5		
1	James White	27	M	Smith	"	do		"	2	"
2	Mary Jane	17	F	Spinster	"	do		No. 4		
3	Elyse J. Cullis	30	F	Matron	"	do		"	3	"
4	Cath	11	F	Child	"	do		"		
5	Richard	9	M	"	"	do	7 16	"		

No	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Stowage	Remarks
36	Mary Callis	7	F	Child	England	United States	No 4 } Prohibited
7	Thomas	4	M			do	
8	Samuel	2	M			do	
9	Joseph	10	M	Infant		do	
40	Ely Ells	36	F	Matron		do	No 5- } 2
1	Arthur	5	M	Child		do	
2	George Hudson	24	M	Worked		do	Top Stge } 2
3	John Spink	50	M	Miner		do	
4	Ely	48	F	Wife		do	No 4 } 3
5	Mary Ann	20	F	Skinner		do	
6	Francis Millman	28	M	Miner		do	No 5- } 2
7	Sarah Davies	33	F	Matron		do	
8	Mary Ann	9	F	Child		do	No 4 } 2
9	John	11	M	Infant		do	
50	Wm Clegg	42	M	Engineer	United States		No 5- } 2
1	Jas H Donnelly	22	M	Miner	England		
2	Alice Ward	20	F	Spinster	Ireland		No 4 } 2
3	David Morris	25	M	Miner	Scotland		
4	Mary Stanford	27	F	Matron		do	No 5- } 2
5	David J	5	M	Child		do	
6	Samuel	3	M			do	No 4 } 3
7	Mary A Duggan	14	F	Spinster	England		
8	Nellie Porter	26	F			do	No 5- } 2

9	George	21	M	Widow		do	No 5- } 2
60	Ely H Hanley	18	F	Spinster	Ireland	do	
1	Eather Gatter	33	F	Matron	England	do	No 4 } 2
2	Wm J	10	M	Child		do	
3	Hester M	11	F			do	No 5- } 3
4	John Stanford	11	M	Infant	Scotland	do	
5	Ely Gatter	8	F	Child	England	do	No 4 } 3
6	Martha	6	F			do	
7	Gertrude	3	F			do	No 5- } 3
8	Annie Weston	33	F	Matron		do	
9	John W	10	M	Child		do	No 4 } 2
70	Hannah	8	F			do	
1	Isaac	11	M	Infant		do	No 5- } 4
2	Annie Donnell	17	F	Spinster		do	
3	Mary Milands	21	F		Ireland	do	No 4 } 2
4	Mary	17	F			do	
5	Ann	10	F	Child		do	No 5- } 3
6	Cath	8	F			do	
7	Mary Thomas	36	F	Matron		do	No 4 } 2
8	John	11	M	Child		do	
9	Ethie	9	F			do	No 5- } 5
80	Mary	5	F			do	
1	Coner	4	M			do	No 4 } 2

20 46 26

2 9

					Clearage	Contracted
82 Wm Thomas	3	M Child	England	United States	No 4	
3 John	11	M Infant		do		
4 Pat Ryan	20	M Lab	Ireland	do	No 5	2
5 Mary A Broadhead	18	F Spinster	England	do	No 4	2
6 Sam Greenwood	27	M Lab		do	No 5	
7 Susana	21	F Spinster		do	No 4	2
8 Budget Clerk	16	F	Ireland	do		
9 Mary	14	F		do		2
90 Susan O'Brien	40	F Matron		do		2
1 John Wwan	18	M Miner		do	No 5	2
2 Prof A Mattson	21	M Cutter	Sweden	do		2
3 Prof J Smellsten	30	M Factory hand	Norway	do		
4 Johane M. S.	24	F Spinster		do	No 4	2
5 Emilee Nilsson	45	F Matron	Sweden	do		
6 Emil	17	M Lab		do	No 5	
7 Andreas	14	M		do		
8 Anders	11	M Child		do		4
9 John	9	M		do		
100 Matilda Anderson	20	F Spinster	Norway	do	No 4	2
1 Hilda Johanson	21	F	Sweden	do		2
2 Carl S. Larson	26	M Mason		do	No 5	2
3 Gustaf Johnson	41	M Corporal	States	do		2
4 Otto Jacobson	20	M Builder	Sweden	do		2

5 Pauline Alben	32	F Spinster		do	No 4	2
6 Albin Buxton	20	M Farmer		do	No 5	2
7 Carl G. Johnson	19	M Lab		do		2
8 Christian Rindel	18	F Spinster	Norway	do	No 4	
9 Mary	5	F Child		do		2
10 Sophie Kergez	50	F Matron	Germany	do		2
1 Wautzina Knows	20	M Lab	Poland	do	No 5	2
2 Wolf Grad	26	M Miner	Germany	do		2
3 Hebe Lindo	20	F Spinster	Russia	do	No 4	
4 Sime	7	M Child		do		2
5 Lezer Sulzman	21	M Sailor	Romania	do	No 5	2
6 Jacob Silbermann	20	M		do		2
7 Bernch Francis	18	M Lab	Poland	do		2
8 Ernst Emsprou	54	M Baker	Germany	do		2
9 Wilhelm Joubert	34	M Lab	States	do		2
120 Cathiche Dipeet	46	F Matron	Germany	do	No 4	2
1 Minna Beckel	30	F		do		
2 Minna	5	F Child		do		3
3 August Bertrom	25	F Matron		do		
4 Anna	4	F Child		do		2
5 Wolf Wagidow	17	M Lab	Poland	do	No 5	2
6 Thekla Stark	25	F Spinster	Germany	do	No 4	2
7 Maggie M. Dumated	19	F	Ireland	do		2

vs 46 41

No.	Name	Age	Profession	Origin	Steerage	Other	Notes
128	John M. Guinness	17	M. Lab	Ireland	U.S.	2	Prohibited
9	Ellen Noonan	25	F. Spinster	"	No 4	2	"
130	Mary G. Gilt	23	F. Matron	England	No 5	2	"
1	Wm Woodhall	30	M. Farmer	"	Loft Stge		"
2	Eloza	46	F. Wife	"	"		"
3	Rosal	14	F. Spinster	"	"	3	"
4	John	11	M. Child	"	"		"
5	Chas. Sherling	28	M. Farmer	U.S.	No 5		"
6	Peter	23	M.	"	"		"
7	Mary	22	F. Spinster	"	No 4	2	"
8	George Panster	52	M. Farmer	"	Loft Stge		"
9	Lucy	54	F. Wife	"	"	2	"
140	R. M. Maurer	18	M. B. Layer	England	No 5	2	"
1	Ann Edge	50	F. Matron	"	No 4	2	"
2	Cath. Wagon	18	F. Spinster	Ireland	"	2	"
3	Budget Egan	20	F.	"	"	2	"
4	Sam. B. Wright	50	M. B. Smith	England	No 5	3	"
5	Robt. Kinney	35	M. Lab	Canada	Canada	2	Prohibited
6	Hugh Ansell	28	M. Soldier	England	U.S.	2	Prohibited
7	Ann A. Star	44	F. Matron	"	No 4	2	"
8	Edw. Taylor	40	M. Jeweller	"	No 5	2	"
9	Geo. Albert	21	M. Miner	"	"	3	"
150	Hy. Rhodes	22	M. Worker	"	"	2	"

1	Cath. Dolan	30	F. Matron	"	No 4	3	"
2	John Durr	11	M. Infant	"	"		"
3	Geo. Evans	33	M. Miner	U.S.	No 5	2	"
4	Robt. Thunley	30	M. Engineer	England	"	2	"
5	John Ruson	32	M.	"	"	2	"
6	Lulus Bertram	3	M. Child	Germany	"	2	"
7	John Anderson	21	M. Lab	Sweden	"	2	"
8	Randus Goldell	24	M.	"	"	2	"
9	Erik Anderson	21	M. Ship	Norway	"	2	"
160	Victor E. Larson	30	M. Lab	Sweden	"	2	"
1	Hanna Benson	28	F. Spinster	"	No 4	2	"
2	Lara Ruson	28	M. Lab	"	No 5		"
3	Caroline	19	F. Spinster	"	No 4	3	"
4	Hans O. Nilsson	18	M. Lab	"	No 5	2	"
5	Dear J. Hellgren	23	M. Farmer	"	"	2	"
6	Dear R. Peterson	23	M. Lab	"	"	2	"
7	Elof Hellgren	29	M.	"	"	3	"
8	Erik M. Saari	40	M.	"	"	2	"
9	Erik S. Hermanson	30	M.	"	"	2	"
170	Anders Saari	29	M.	"	"	2	"
1	Anders Knibsam	20	M.	"	"	2	"
2	La. Robt. Saari	23	M.	"	"		"
3	Math. S.	23	M.	"	"	3	"

33 46 13 141 2

				Shewage	Patented
174	J. K. S. I. K. S. 19	M. Lab	Sweden	United States	No. 5- 2
5	Carl Astberg 29	M. Merchant	.	do	2
6	Jonas Anderson 29	M. Stone	.	do	2
7	Karl V. Vikkahl 21	M. Lab	.	do	2
8	Carl T. Rander 21	M. Printer	.	do	2
9	Per G. Nordstrom 21	M. Lab	.	do	2
180	Peter Erikson 16	M.	.	do	2
1	Carl Johanson 28	M.	.	do	2
2	Adelma 29	F. Spinster	.	do	No. 4 } 3
3	Solman 69	F. Matron	.	do	2
4	Berta Johanson 23	F. Spinster	.	do	2
5	Johannes Svenson 25	M. Lab	.	do	No. 5- 2
6	Anders Johanson 22	M. Iron	.	do	2
7	Erik M. Englen 27	F. Spinster	.	do	No. 4 2
8	Asel R. Rindie 25	M. Book-keeper	.	do	No. 5- } 2
9	Rhos. G. a. 20	M. Farmer	.	do	2
190	Albin Samuelsen 20	M. Lab	.	do	2
1	Per J. Persson 25	M.	.	do	2
2	Carl P. Soderen 20	M. Paper	.	do	2
3	Ernest Pakken 30	M. Baker	.	do	3
4	Asel E. 20	M. B. Smith	.	do	2
5	Gustaf Diekhalz 20	M. Brewer	.	do	2
6	Johan Bakson 30	M. Farmer	.	do	2

7	Emma Carlson 26	F. Spinster	.	do	No. 4 2
8	Stini E. Applegren 32	M. Merchant	.	do	No. 5- 2
9	Emelia Anderson 20	F. Spinster	.	do	No. 4 2
200	Leon Peterson 20	M. Lab	.	do	No. 5- 2
1	Maria A. Wikson 43	F. Matron	.	do	No. 4 } 3
2	Maria S. 9	F. Child	.	do	2
3	Carl W. J. R. 24	M. Lab	.	do	No. 5- 2
4	Henning Anderson 26	M. Driver	.	do	2
5	Hilma Lindroth 22	F. Spinster	.	do	No. 4 2
6	Mathilda Kjellen 33	F.	.	do	2
7	Alf R. Makala 25	M. Lab	.	do	No. 5- 2
8	Sahol Walimaki 26	M.	.	do	2
9	Erik A. Rarri 21	M.	.	do	2
210	Anders Annanelli 24	M.	.	do	2
1	Mickel Ahluwala 40	M. Farmer	.	do	2
2	Matta Linder 34	M.	.	do	2
3	Berta 33	F. Wife	.	do	3
4	Elin Erikson 29	F. Matron	.	do	No. 4 } 2
5	Karl S. 2	M. Child	.	do	2
6	Edith 10	F. Infant	.	do	2
7	Annika Peterson 31	F. Spinster	.	do	2
8	August P. Gutter 24	M. Carp	.	do	No. 5- 2
9	Anders S. Saari 30	M. Lab	.	do	2

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination	Special	Protected
220	Carl S. Leden	34	M	farmer	Sweden	United States	Speerage	
1	Sohanna	43	F	Wife	"	do	Top Str	
2	Eda	5	F	Child	"	do	"	
3	Dustaf	8	M	"	"	do	"	
4	Hilda	4	F	"	"	do	"	5-
5	Sohann	with 10	F	Infant	"	do	"	
6	Edwa. Johanson	18	M	Painter	"	do	No 5-	2
7	Sohann Wikstrom	21	M	Lab	"	do	"	2
8	Sohann Gabrielson	21	M	"	"	do	"	2
9	Marie Wessman	26	F	Spinster	"	do	No 4	2
230	Carl O. Endevog	38	M	farmer	"	do	No 5-	2
1	Carl G. Anderson	38	M	"	"	do	"	2
2	Lars P. Hagrell	49	M	Carp	"	do	Top Str	
3	Sohanna	38	F	Wife	"	do	"	3
4	Henrik Blomquist	19	M	Lab	"	do	No 5-	2
5	Sohann Hagberg	19	M	"	"	do	"	2
6	Bengt Calling	34	M	farmer	"	do	"	2
7	Carl Gustafson	32	M	"	"	do	Top Str	
8	Emma	31	F	Wife	"	do	"	
9	Carl	6	M	Child	"	do	"	
240	Emma	4	F	"	"	do	"	3
1	Gustaf	10	M	Infant	"	do	"	
2	Clara Gustafson	24	F	Spinster	"	do	No 4	2

3	Ferdinand Larson	28	M	Siler	"	do	No 5-	2
4	Sohann Wanelson	30	M	Lawyer	"	do	Top Str	
5	Anna G.	29	F	Wife	"	do	"	
6	Elva	4	F	Child	"	do	"	
7	Sohann A.	2	M	"	"	do	"	3
8	Karl E.	8	M	Infant	"	do	"	
9	Sohann Persson	29	M	Lab	"	do	No 5	2
250	Sohann S. Preis	25	M	Lawyer	"	do	"	2
1	Sohanna Johanson	32	F	Matron	"	do	No 4	
2	Hilma	10	F	Infant	"	do	"	3
3	Wm. M. Olafson	24	M	farmer	"	do	No 5-	2
4	Anna M. Stenstrom	34	F	Matron	"	do	No 4	2
5	Sohann Anderson	16	M	Student	"	do	No 5-	2
6	August W. Anderson	34	M	Carp	"	do	"	2
7	Carl M. Luablow	19	M	Shop-Mp	"	do	"	2
8	Anna Erlander	26	F	Spinster	"	do	No 4	2
9	Anna Seakson	19	F	"	"	do	"	2
250	Ernst S. Pelt	23	M	Maker	"	do	No 5-	2
1	Sohann Anderson	27	M	Lawyer	"	do	Top Str	
2	Woraha	32	F	Wife	"	do	"	
3	Anton	2	M	Child	"	do	"	3
4	Jenny Anderson	17	F	Spinster	"	do	No 4	2
5	Carl G. Johnson	28	M	Lab	"	do	28-18 Top Str	2

No.	Name	Age	Relationship	Origin	Destination	Steerage	Prohibited
266	Emma Carlson	25	Wife	Sweden	United States	Top Steerage	
7	Karl J.	2	Child	"	do	"	2
8	Gustaf Carlson	23	Lab	"	do	No 5	2
9	Carl Olson	24	Farmer	"	do	"	2
270	Carl Jansson	27	Lab	"	do	"	2
1	Anders Anderson	32	Driver	U States	do	"	2
2	Clara	25	Wife	Sweden	do	No 4	3
3	Olwen Elsson	24	Servant	"	do	"	2
4	Nils Rogren	23	Lab	"	do	No 5	2
5	Hans Gustafson	21	Chk R.	"	do	"	2
6	Hans Anderson	53	Miller	"	do	"	2
7	Olaf Persson	24	dealer	"	do	"	2
8	Nils Persson	31	Farmer	"	do	"	2
9	Lohan Nilson	28	Lab	"	do	"	2
280	Heino Revlian	20	Stone	Germany	do	"	2
1	Yak Moor	22	Lab	"	do	"	2
2	John Wenzler	33	"	Belgium	do	"	2
3	Henn Putera	39	"	"	do	"	2
4	John De Vries	24	"	Holland	do	"	2
5	Hurich Marwede	36	"	Germany	do	Top Steerage	
6	Carolina	36	Wife	"	do	"	3
7	Alwin	8	Child	"	do	"	
8	Andelma Aliesche	27	Lab	"	do	No 5	2

9	Franz Jacunda	28	"	"	do	"	2
290	Louis Rowers	26	"	"	do	"	2
1	Louis Tomassoli	37	"	"	do	"	2
2	Sease Klein	22	Ship	Palau	do	"	2
3	Sude Rindar	26	Sailor	"	do	"	2
4	Bronslaw Emefrom	11	Child	Germany	do	"	2
5	Julian	10	"	"	do	No 4	
6	Carl Walatchek	40	Farmer	"	do	Top Steerage	
7	Dusana	36	Wife	"	do	"	
8	Carl	8	Child	"	do	"	4
9	Dusanna	3	"	"	do	"	
300	Herman	9	Infant	"	do	"	
1	John Schuchardt	35	Lab	"	do	"	
2	Maria	35	Wife	"	do	"	
3	Fredrick	25	Lab	"	do	No 5	2
4	Henric Larowitza	42	Farmer	Finland	do	"	2
5	Joseph Baumy	20	Stone	Germany	do	"	2
6	Carl Schnauch	24	Miller	"	do	"	2
7	Wilhelm Heilkamp	29	"	"	do	"	2
8	Loth Kayser	32	Lab	Sweden	do	Top Steerage	
9	Solana	33	Wife	"	do	"	
310	Charquuti	4	Child	"	do	"	3
1	Anton	4	"	"	do	"	

36 H 6 10

13-14

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	Religion	Top	Street	Prohibited
312	Maria Keyser	2	W	Child	Sweden	United States			
3	Franz	10	M	Infant	"	"			
4	Carl Pahlmaldjen	19	M	Sub	Roumania	"		No 5-	2
5	Olaf Renthlan	18	M	"	"	"		"	2
6	Millem Parham	20	M	"	Italy	"		"	2
7	Broetti Gipe	28	M	"	"	"		"	2
8	Marchelli Santura	26	M	Doctor	Armenia	"		"	2
9	Owen Jones	25	M	Sub	England	"		"	3
320	Albert Hacker	25	M	farmer	"	"		"	2
1	Henry Bishop	20	M	"	"	"		"	2
2	Ellen Pelling	48	F	Matron	"	"		No 4	14
3	Louisa	20	F	Spinster	"	"		"	
4	Thomas	17	M	Sub	"	"		No 5-	
5	William	20	M	"	"	"		"	
6	Mary E	20	F	Spinster	"	"		No 4	
7	Reward	11	M	Infant	"	"		"	
8	Margt	18	F	Spinster	"	"		"	2
9	John Beecham	25	M	Blind	"	"		No 5-	2
330	Emily Marton	31	F	Matron	"	"		No 4	2
1	Peter	10	M	Child	"	"		"	
2	John	7	M	"	"	"		"	
3	Davis Hayes	28	M	Sub	"	"		No 5-	
4	John E Jones	20	M	farmer	"	"		"	2

5	Wm O'Brien	18	M	Tailor	Ireland	"		"	3	
6	Mary A	11	F	Child	"	"		No 4		
7	Thomas	7	M	"	"	"		No 4		
8	Ellen	6	F	"	"	"		"		
9	Wm Hillman	24	M	Messenger	England	"		No 5-	2	
340	Cam Pirtidge	34	M	Worker	"	"		"	2	
1	Mary-Eva	30	F	Matron	"	"		No 4	3	
2	Mary	11	F	Child	"	"		"		
3	Margt	9	F	"	"	"		"		
4	Herbert Norton	28	M	Printer	"	"		No 5-	2	
5	Charles Lefkowitz	38	F	Matron	Ireland	"		No 4	14	
6	Eva	10	F	Child	"	"		"		
7	Leasa	8	M	"	"	"		"		
8	Frank	6	M	"	"	"		"		
9	Felix	10	F	Infant	"	"	2	3		
350	Mary McDermott	35	F	Spinster	Ireland	"	2	3	No 4	2
1	Robt. Shaples	25	M	Printer	England	"		No 5-	2	
2	Anna Osborne	25	F	Matron	"	"		No 4	14	
3	Tom	9	M	Child	"	"		"		
4	Francis J	7	M	"	"	"		"		
5	Hilary	4	F	"	"	"		"		
6	Robt. Livingston	29	M	Boiler Maker	"	"		Top Street	3	
7	Rosa	24	F	Wife	"	"	18-11	"		

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	Stage	Count	Particulars
358	Maria Longston	11	F	Infant	England	United States		
9	Rich. Green	50	M	Weaver	"	do	No 2	2
360	George Thompson	32	M	lab	"	do		2
1	John Rowles	30	M	Bsmith	"	do		2
2	Chas Woodcock	21	M	lab	"	do		2
3	John Mc Grath	31	M	Mariner	Ireland	do		
4	Winfred	35	M	"	"	do		
5	Caral E	2	F	Child	"	do		
6	John J	2	M	"	"	do	Top Stage	3
7	Timothy	10	M	Infant	"	do		
8	James	25	M	lab	"	do	No 2	2
9	Wm Scott	50	M	"	England	do		2
370	Thos Anderson	23	M	"	Norway	do		2
1	Kate Hoffman	19	F	Spinster	Germany	do	No 4	2
2	John Reynolds	25	M	farmer	England	do	No 2	2
3	Edw Hart	23	M	Clerk	Ireland	do		2
4	John Dolan	20	M	lab	"	do		2
5	George Barthol	43	M	Mariner	England	do		2
6	Frank Hauler	36	M	lab	Ireland	do		2
7	Theodor Deem	50	M	Mariner	U States	do		2
8	Ellen Evans	25	F	Spinster	England	do	No 4	2
9	John Mc Intyre	38	M	Rover	Ireland	do	Top Stage	2
380	Budget	38	F	Wife	"	do		3

1	Mary	18	F	Spinster	"	do	No 4	
2	Bern	13	M	Scholar	"	do	Top Stage	
3	Wm Bridson	24	M	Bsmith	England	do	No 2	2
4	John Higgins	35	M	Carp	Ireland	do		2
5	George Phillips	25	M	Wagoner	England	do		2
6	Sam Mc Curry	35	M	Saddler	Ireland	do		3
7	John C. Bennett	22	M	"	England	do		2
8	Grace Clarke	30	F	Spinster	U States	do	No 4	2
9	Las Lavella	37	M	Barman	"	do	No 2	3
390	Mellie	18	F	Spinster	Ireland	do	No 4	2
1	Alice McGrath	22	F	"	"	do		2
2	Thos Williams	24	M	Cutter	England	do	No 2	2
3	David	22	M	"	"	do		2
4	Las Mc Nulty	20	M	lab	Ireland	do		2
5	Hugh Quinn	24	M	"	"	do		2
6	Sam Doyle	42	M	Merchant	U States	do		2
7	Emma Patch	44	F	Matron	England	do	No 4	2
8	John Conway	49	M	lab	Ireland	do	No 2	2
9	Edmund Edwards	56	M	Mariner	U States	do		3
400	Elyse Farrington	26	F	Spinster	England	do	No 4	2
1	David Atchis	30	M	Wrecker	"	do	No 2	3
2	Wm J. Wavy	28	M	Mariner	"	do		2
3	Murdoch Mc Linton	50	M	lab	"	do		2

35. H4 11

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination	Stowage	Remarks
104	Sarah Parker	32	F	Matron	England	United States	No 4	3
5	Fanny	9	F	Child		do		
6	Alfred	20	M	Lab		do		
7	Mrs. Mallpass	35	M	Engineer		do	Top Stge	
8	Ann	32	F	Wife		do		
9	Sam	4	F	Child		do		4
110	Mrs.	8	M	Infant		do		
1	Walter Pittman	23	M	Lab		do	No 2	2
2	Frank White	22	M	Lab	Russia			2
3	Mrs. Coulson	30	F	Matron	England		No 4	2
4	Thos. Greenwood	28	F			do		2
5	Bryce Bamford	48	M	Engineer		do	No 2	2
6	James	20	M	Lab		do		
7	Ellen Gallagher	22	F	Spinster	Ireland		No 4	2
8	Mary Wellington	40	F	Matron	England			2
9	Mary	11	F	Child		do		
420	Pat Hagan	50	M	Lab	Ireland		No 2	2
1	Henry Whitehouse	55	M	Welder	England		Top Stge	
2	Ely	54	F	Wife		do		
3	Harry	11	M	Child		do		3
4	Mary A. Farley	39	F	Matron		do	No 4	2
5	Albert	8	M	Child		do		
6	Frank	6	M			do		

7	Geo. W. Mc Kee	29	M	Boiler		do	No 2	2
8	Anna Maguire	50	F	Matron		do	No 4	3
9	Sarah	48	F			do		
430	Thomas	30	M	Barber		do	No 2	2
1	Wm. McNulty	17	M	Spinner		do		2
2	Chas. Hall	25	M	Welder		do		2
3	Mary Hagan	26	F	Spinster		do	No 4	2
4	Cath. Langan	27	F			do	No 4	2
5	Thos. Cook	22	M	Spinner		do	No 2	2
6	Ely R. McAllister	25	F	Matron	Ireland		No 4	2
7	Abraham Cold	42	M	Welder	U States		No 2	2
8	Thos. Syner	32	M	Welder		do	Top Stge	
9	Eather	30	F	Wife		do		
440	Rayle	5	M	Child		do		4
1	William	4	M			do		3
2	Mary Nicholas	29	F	Spinster	England			
3	James Blane	34	M	Fitter		do	No 2	2
4	Ely Lewis	27	F	Matron		do	Top Stge	
5	Thomas	6	M	Child		do		
6	Walter	3	M			do		3
7	Mabel	8	F	Infant		do		2
8	Geo. Johnson	33	M	Boiler		do		
9	Rich. Dull	40	M			do		2

450	Pat Ryaly	22	M	Barman	Ireland	United States	Decrease	2	Protracted
	George Paul	30	M	Engineer	England	do	Top Store	2	
	Emma	32	F	Wife		do		2	
	Eliza Mc Cartan	40	F	Matron	Ireland	do	No 4	2	
	Ed. Laury	34	M	Cookman	England	do	No 2	2	
	Ph. Hampton	22	M	Mechanic	Ireland	do		2	
	Pat Clarkin	20	M	Lab		do		2	
	Jan. Suter	32	M	Weaver	England	do		2	
	Sam. Hulstead	32	M			do		2	
	John Woods	35	M	Lab	U States	do		2	
460	Henry Edwards	25	M		England	do		3	
	George Shepman	25	M	Collar		do		2	
	Frank Watt	27	M	Farmer	Scotland	do		3	
	Jan. Stopford	46	M	Weaver	England	do	Top Store		
	Mary A.	46	F	Wife		do			
	Thos.	19	M	Lab		do	No 2		
	Ellen	4	F	Infant		do	Top Store	3	
	Wilfred	8	M	Child		do			
	James Holland	23	M	Maker		do	No 2	2	
	George Adamson	24	M	Weaver		do		2	
470	Wm. Hurley	25	M	Hatter		do		3	
	Thos. Bowes	25	M	Artist		do		2	
	Thos. Mc Guire	28	M	Miner		do		2	

	Thos. Burt	25	M			do		2	
	Wm. Mottley	49	M	Lab	Ireland	do		2	
	Wm. Ogden	19	M	Factor	U States	do		2	
	Agnes Atkin	22	F	Spinster	Scotland	do	No 4	2	
	Cath. Douglas	36	F	Matron		do		2	
	Jan. Aytroyd	28	M	Engineer	England	do	No 2	2	
	Harrop Collins	44	M	Lab		do		2	
480	Covey Giles	29	M		U States	do	Top Store		
	Sage	29	F	Wife	England	do			
	Elleanor	8	F	Child		do		3	
	Lucy A.	5	F		U States	do			
	Edw. Butterworth	30	M	Barber	England	do	No 2	2	
	Arvid Rimpley	60	F	Matron		do	No 4	2	
	George Wendall	22	M	Chok	U States	do	No 2	2	
	Wm. Langan	23	M	Musical	England	do		2	
	Eliz. B. Lockland	34	F	Matron	Ireland	do	Top Store		
	Hugh	11	M	Child		do			
490	George	10	M			do			
	Mellie	8	F			do		4	
	Rose	2	F			do			
	Alice	10	M	Infant		do			
	David Bedford	45	M	Mechanic	England	do	No 2	2	
	Jan. Willcox	27	M	Chase		do		2	

No	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination	Steerage	Remarks
496	John Woberty	28	M	Coach	England	United States	No 2	Protected
7	Thos. Peddon	21	M	Miller	"	"	"	"
8	Thos. Wobue	24	M	Lab	Ireland	"	Top Stage	"
9	Mary	22	F	Wife	"	"	"	"
500	Isabella Lettiner	15	F	Spinster	England	"	No 4	"
1	Dorah Boulton	30	F	Matron	"	"	"	"
2	Mary A. Evans	19	F	Spinster	Ireland	"	"	"
3	Michl	22	M	Lab	"	"	No 2	"
4	Ellen Tamm	24	F	Spinster	"	"	No 4	"
5	Michl. Wuffy	20	M	Farmer	"	"	No 2	"
6	Jas Connolly	21	M	"	"	"	"	"
7	John Boyland	18	M	"	"	"	"	"
8	Pat Mc Carville	24	M	"	"	"	"	"
9	Geo Rust	38	M	Lab	England	"	"	"
570	Robt. Whitehouse	41	M	Woolen	the States	"	"	"
1	Martha Thompson	60	F	Matron	England	"	No 4	"
2	Chas West	24	M	Farmer	the States	"	No 2	"
3	Saml. Matthews	40	M	Lab	England	"	"	"
4	Thos	41	M	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mary A. Stead	29	F	Matron	"	"	No 4	"
6	Mary Hargreaves	22	F	"	"	"	"	"
7	Thos Wuffy	30	M	Clash	"	"	No 2	"
8	John Ryan	30	M	maker	Ireland	"	Top Stage	"

9	Budget Ryan	28	F	Wife	"	"	"	"
520	Breann	8	F	Child	"	"	"	"
1	John Lawler	26	M	Ship	"	"	No 2	"
2	Mary Braunan	40	F	Matron	England	"	No 4	"
3	Nellie	16	F	Spinster	"	"	"	"
4	Mamie	11	F	Child	"	"	"	"
5	Saml	8	M	"	"	"	"	14
6	Arthur	5	M	"	"	"	"	"
7	Charles	11	M	Infant	"	"	"	"
8	George Wickham	43	M	potter	"	"	No 2	"
9	Betty Horton	25	F	Spinster	"	"	No 4	"
530	Dorah Merrick	24	F	"	"	"	"	"
1	Thos. R. Ballou	33	M	Lab	"	"	No 2	"
2	Saml. Price	28	M	"	"	"	"	"
3	Chas Rutgrove	19	M	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mary	22	F	Spinster	"	"	No 4	"
5	Dorah Dristow	28	F	Matron	"	"	"	"
6	Francis	9	M	Child	"	"	"	"
7	Chryse	5	F	"	"	"	"	"
8	Rowland Pyery	19	M	Jeweller	"	"	No 2	"
9	John Brown	20	M	Lab	"	"	"	"
540	Bert Hughes	22	M	farmer	Ireland	"	"	"
1	Wm. Conno	29	M	Lab	England	"	"	"

17 13

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Steerage	Remarks
542	John Cohen	30	M	Lab	England	No 2	2
3	Wm a Facker	47	M	Merchant	"	"	2
4	Albert Wilson	23	M	Child	"	"	3
5	Wm Greason	44	M	Machinist	"	"	2
6	Thos Rees	28	M	Grocer	"	"	2
7	John Griffiths	28	M	Lab	"	"	2
8	Alice Campbell	22	F	Spinster	Ireland	No 4	2
9	Sam Sullivan	26	M	Lab	"	No 2	2
550	Sam Thos R	30	M	Lab	Ireland	"	2
1	Sarah Pulliam	21	F	Spinster	"	No 4	2
2	Richd Healey	40	M	Farmer	"	Top Stee	6
3	Mora	34	F	Wife	"	"	
4	John	11	M	Child	"	"	
5	Mary	10	F	"	"	"	
6	Richd	9	M	"	"	"	
7	Charles	7	M	"	"	"	
8	Mary	40	F	Matron	"	"	2
9	Caral	30	F	"	"	"	
560	Wm	11	M	Infant	"	"	
1	Kate	8	F	Child	"	"	
2	Hanora Molyneux	17	F	Spinster	"	No 4	2
3	Sam W'arcy	30	M	Groom	"	No 2	2
4	Sarah Boyton	22	F	Spinster	"	No 4	2

5	Kate Hawley	20	F	"	"	"	2
6	Mary	18	F	"	"	"	
7	Mary Clarke	18	F	"	"	"	
8	Maria Purcell	23	F	"	"	"	
9	Ellen	20	F	"	"	"	2
570	John Rice	22	M	Lab	"	No 2	
1	Wm Shook	22	M	Ship	"	"	2
2	John Wacey	20	M	Keeper	"	Top Stee	
3	Mary	24	F	Wife	"	"	3
4	Thos Gready	24	M	Coachman	"	No 2	
5	Hanora Labin	18	F	Spinster	"	No 4	2
6	Eloza Fernald	25	F	"	"	"	2
7	Wm Fealy	34	M	Lab	"	No 2	
8	Kate Barrett	19	F	Spinster	"	No 4	2
9	John McCarthy	54	M	Lab	"	No 2	2
580	Mary Lack	38	F	Matron	"	Top Stee	
1	Pat	11	M	Child	"	"	4
2	John	10	M	"	"	"	
3	Andrew	9	M	"	"	"	
4	Mary	7	F	"	"	"	
5	Joseph	10	M	Infant	"	"	2
6	Richd O'Leary	30	M	Farmer	"	No 2	
7	Sam Cofferty	24	M	Ireland	"	"	

No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Origin	Steerage	Protected		
588	Mrs. Brown	24	M. Lab	Ireland	United States	No 2	2	Protected
9	Kate Chumpton	24	F Spinster	"	do	No 4	2	"
590	Mary Harrison	25	F "	"	do	"	2	"
	Mary Duffey	41	F Matron	"	do	"	2	"
2	Bridget Rielly	15	F Spinster	"	do	"	2	"
3	Philip Ryan	50	M farmer	United States	do	No 2	2	"
4	John Dowling	30	M "	Ireland	do	"	2	"
5	Cath Murphy	8	F Child	"	do	Top Steerage	2	"
6	Edw. "	6	M "	"	do	"	2	"
7	Julia Shea	20	F Spinster	"	do	No 4	2	"
8	John Thomas	36	M Lab	England	do	No 2	2	"
9	Wm. Walsh	25	M "	Ireland	do	"	2	"
600	Mrs. Laffan	26	M Corp.	"	do	"	2	"
1	Mrs. Shanahan	18	M Coachman	"	do	"	2	"
2	Mary Harrington	22	F Spinster	"	do	No 4	2	"
3	Chris Stafford	30	M Lab	"	do	No 2	2	"
4	Wm. Heogh	25	M farmer	United States	do	"	2	"
5	Kate Whelan	35	F Matron	Ireland	do	No 4	2	"
6	John "	41	M Child	"	do	"	3	"
7	Ann Mc Carthy	22	F Spinster	"	do	"	2	"
8	Ellen Gleeson	27	F "	"	do	"	2	"
9	John M. Keane	35	M Hotel	"	do	No 2	2	"
610	Kate Nagart	22	F Spinster	"	do	No 4	2	"

1	Johna Purcell	22	F	"	do	"	2	"
2	Mrs. Robinson	18	M Lab	"	do	No 2	2	"
3	Mrs. Baller	38	M Worker	United States	do	"	3	"
4	Wm. J. Carey	19	M Lab	Ireland	do	"	2	"
5	Chas. Roche	19	M "	"	do	"	3	"
6	John Nocton	24	M Worker	United States	do	"	2	"
7	Mary A. Peaton	16	F Spinster	Ireland	do	No 4	2	"
8	Mrs. Frost	11	M Child	"	do	Top Steerage	2	"
9	John "	48	M Lab	"	do	"	3	"
620	Hannah "	40	F Wife	"	do	"	2	"
1	Henry Goods	40	M farmer	"	do	No 2	2	"
2	Mary Keavon	25	F Spinster	"	do	No 4	2	"
3	Mary O'Regan	24	F "	"	do	"	3	"
4	Mary "	21	F "	"	do	"	2	"
5	Paul Grady	27	M Lab	"	do	No 2	2	"
6	Annie Gouldson	20	F Spinster	"	do	No 4	2	"
7	Cath "	22	F "	"	do	"	2	"
8	Paul Brennan	16	M Lab	"	do	No 2	2	"
9	Los Holloway	40	M "	"	do	"	2	"
630	Han. Pwlleny	21	F Spinster	"	do	No 4	2	"
1	John O'Halloran	17	F "	"	do	"	2	"
2	Mrs. Mc Mahon	21	M Lab	"	do	No 2	2	"
3	Mrs. Kane	18	M "	"	do	"	2	"

No.	Name	Age	Occupation	Origin	Stowage	Price	Remarks
634	Peter Culligan	21	M. Lab	Ireland	United States	No 2	2
5	John Green	23	M. Farmer	"	do	"	2
6	Mary Macky	22	F. Spinster	"	do	No 4	2
7	Paul Glushen	19	F. "	"	do	"	2
8	Mary Cokling	18	F. "	"	do	"	2
9	Sev. Carey	18	M. Lab	"	do	No 2	2
640	Mary J.	16	F. Spinster	"	do	No 4	3
1	Mary Longhney	18	F. "	"	do	"	2
2	Rich. Mullins	30	M. Porter	U. States	do	No 2	2
3	Jas Welsh	32	M. Farmer	Ireland	do	"	2
4	Stephen McElliot	23	M. Lab	"	do	"	2
5	Bridget Doyle	18	F. Spinster	"	do	No 4	3
6	Lizzie	20	F. "	"	do	"	2
7	Ellen Hogan	23	F. "	"	do	"	2
8	Paul Goodman	30	M. Farmer	"	do	No 2	2
9	Ellen Thompson	20	F. Spinster	"	do	No 4	2

2nd Cabin

650	Geo. Hemmings	48	M. Clothier	U. States	United States	2nd Cabin	3	Prohibited
1	John Bennett	23	M. Glass	England	do	"	2	"
2	Henry Davies	26	M. Books	"	do	"	3	"
3	Alice	24	F. Wife	"	do	"	3	"

4	Maud Lawrence	19	F. Spinster	"	do	"	2	"
5	Ada Pearce	22	F. "	"	do	"	2	"
6	Sarah Boyle	38	F. Matron	"	do	"	2	"
7	Mrs. Hall	27	F. "	"	do	"	2	"
8	Jas. Kinnally	28	M. Sailor	U. States	do	"	2	"
9	Thos. Jeddens	60	M. Gent.	"	do	"	2	"
660	Mrs. "	58	F. Lady	"	do	"	2	"
1	Sarah J. Mellow	24	F. Spinster	England	do	"	2	"
2	Helen Woodward	29	F. Matron	"	do	"	3	"
3	Minnie	3	F. Child	"	do	"	4	"
4	Edith	10	F. Infant	"	do	"	4	"
5	Elyse Prathorn	25	F. Matron	"	do	"	2	"
6	Agnes	4	M. Child	"	do	"	2	"
7	Fred	2	M. Infant	"	do	"	2	"
8	Thomas	10	M. Infant	"	do	"	2	"
9	Mary Davies	30	F. Spinster	"	do	"	2	"
670	Mary McManus	23	F. "	Ireland	do	"	2	"
1	Amy Shelly	24	F. "	"	do	"	2	"
2	Mary Kirkman	25	F. "	England	do	"	2	"
3	Thos. Hopwood	28	M. Farmer	"	do	"	3	"
4	Louisa	26	F. Wife	"	do	"	3	"
5	John E. Rigby	21	M. Lab	"	do	"	3	"
6	Priscilla	18	F. Spinster	"	do	"	3	"

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination	Cabin	Particulars
677	Mary Rigby	20	F	Spinner	England	United State	2 nd Cabin	}
8	James	11	M	Infant	"	do		
9	Wm Buckley	24	M	Lab	"	do		
680	Jane Speck	43	F	Matron	"	do		
1	Annie Lewis	20	F	Spinner	"	do		
2	Alice M. Rutger	22	F	"	"	do		
3	Wm Collins	40	M	Engineer	"	do		
4	Wm G. Aspinall	11	M	Child	U States	do		
5	Albert Sutcliffe	19	M	Wool sorter	Scotland	do		
6	Stephen Wilson	25	M	Clerk	England	do		
7	Annie Woods	22	F	Spinner	"	do		
8	Wm Temple	40	M	Merchant	U States	do		
9	Eliza Taylor	38	F	Matron	England	do		
690	Peter M. Goldwrick	28	M	Engineer	Ireland	do		
1	Mary J. Donnelly	23	F	Matron	"	do		
2	Kate M. Goldwrick	26	F	"	"	do		
3	Agnes Wilkins	24	F	Spinner	Scotland	do		
4	John Callaghan	36	M	Engineer	U States	do		
5	Moses Brennan	40	M	"	"	do		
6	Mary A. Noble	30	F	Matron	England	do		
7	Mary	2	F	Child	"	do		
8	Samuel	11	M	Infant	"	do		
9	Samuel M. Suly	28	F	Matron	"	do		

700	John	4	M	Child	"	do	}	3
1	Jennie	2	F	"	"	do		
2	Elizabeth Dickerson	53	F	Matron	"	do		
3	Ephraim Williams	50	M	Farmer	U States	do		
4	Alice Gordon	26	M	"	"	do		
5	Mary Tracy	30	F	Spinner	England	do		
6	Mary Thomas	22	F	"	"	do		
7	Elizabeth	18	F	"	"	do		
8	Edwin Emmett	26	M	Manufacturer	U States	do		
9	Fred E. Reason	24	M	Sailor	"	do		
710	Isabella Blackett	24	F	Spinner	England	do	}	3
1	Wm A. Johns	30	M	Checked	"	do		
2	Mary	25	F	Wife	"	do		
3	Elizabeth Jones	20	F	Spinner	"	do		
4	Jane Blackburn	30	F	Matron	"	do		
5	Agnes	9	F	Child	"	do		
6	Thos. Glendon	35	M	Miner	"	do		
7	Chas. E. Mawley	26	M	"	"	do		
8	Mary Melhollen	6	F	"	"	do		
9	Ellen M. Board	25	F	Spinner	"	do		
720	Chas. Katzenberg	20	M	Gardener	"	do	}	2
1	John S. Reilly	25	M	Clerk	"	do		
2	Cath. Hughes	21	F	Spinner	"	do		

723	Laura Pratt	40	F	Matron	England	United States	2nd Cabin	2	Providence
4	Elizabeth Rungman	26	F	"	"	"	"	2	"
5	Anna Rutter	30	F	"	"	"	"	2	"
6	Betsy	8	F	Child	"	"	"	2	"
7	Edw. Ribble	20	M	Engineer	"	"	"	2	"
8	Kate Grounds	27	F	Matron	"	"	"	2	"
9	Edith	2	F	Child	"	"	"	2	"
730	Constance	9	F	Infant	"	"	"	3	"
1	Burgh Dugan	21	F	Spinster	"	"	"	2	"
2	Sam. Ryan	56	M	Florist	U States	"	"	2	"
3	Jane Pearce	25	F	Spinster	England	"	"	2	"
4	Selena Muesel	45	F	Matron	"	"	"	2	"
5	Frank Sharples	26	M	Player	"	"	"	2	"
6	Marion	24	F	Wife	"	"	"	3	"
7	Marion	6	F	Infant	"	"	"	2	"
8	Arthur Galland	20	M	Wife	"	"	"	2	"
9	Jean De Souza	29	F	Stableman	U States	"	"	2	"
740	Louisa Thompson	55	F	Matron	England	"	"	2	"
1	Mrs. H. Hargrave	25	F	Substituted	"	"	"	2	"
2	Eleanor	26	F	Wife	"	"	"	3	"
3	James	3	M	Infant	"	"	"	2	"
4	Chas. Paget	56	M	Mechanic	"	"	"	2	"
5	Elizabeth Gray	24	F	Butcher	"	"	"	2	"

6	Annie	20	F	Wife	"	"	"	2	"
7	Kate Williams	23	F	Spinster	"	"	"	2	"
8	Chas. G. Taylor	23	M	Selection	"	"	"	2	"
9	Sam. Williams	26	M	Miner	U States	"	"	2	"
750	Geo. M. Gregory	31	M	Mechanic	"	"	"	2	"
1	Kate Luby	35	F	Matron	England	"	"	4	"
2	Wm	15	M	Scholar	"	"	"	2	"
3	Mary	11	F	Child	"	"	"	2	"
4	Jane	9	F	"	"	"	"	2	"
5	John Boyle	21	M	Infant	"	"	"	2	"
6	Isabella Jackson	27	F	"	"	"	"	2	"
7	Henry Jordan	10	M	"	"	"	"	2	"
8	John Roday	34	M	Miner	"	"	"	3	"
9	Geo. W. Bell	18	M	Clerk	"	"	"	2	"
760	Emily Robinson	31	F	Spinster	"	"	"	2	"
1	Jane Constable	29	F	Matron	"	"	"	3	"
2	Frank B.	2	M	Child	"	"	"	2	"
3	Harriett Jordan	23	F	Spinster	"	"	"	2	"
4	Jane Smith	26	F	"	"	"	"	2	"
5	David Black	24	M	Merchant	"	"	"	2	"
6	Geo. H. Middleton	30	M	Engineer	"	"	"	2	"
7	Annie Clements	32	F	Matron	"	"	"	3	"
8	Beatrice	8	F	Child	"	"	"	2	"

No	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination	Cabin	Protract
769	Adelaide	7	F	Child	England	United States	2 nd Cabin	
770	Walter	4	M			do		
1	Mary A. Burrows	22	F	Spinster		do		2
2	John Harrison	16	M	Clerk		do		2
3	Sidney Pelly	30	M			do		2
4	Annie Atkinson	26	F	Matron		do		3
5	Sidney	11	M	Infant		do		
6	Mary Lee	40	F	Matron		do		2
7	Fred	8	M	Child		do		2
8	Miss Booker	18	F	Spinster		do		2
9	Mrs D. Souza	30	F	Matron		do		2
780	Russell Bennett	22	F	Spinster		do		3
1	Wm Cotton	24	M	Manufg		do		
2	Lucey B.	27	F	Wife		do		2
3	Fred	11	M	Infant		do		
4	Marie Wilcox	35	F	Spinster		do		2
5	Alf. Hook	20	M	Lab		do		2
6	Geo H. Fielding	19	M			do		3
7	Eleanor Davies	60	F	Matron		do		2
8	Miss Hodge	18	F	Spinster		do		2
9	Wm Newton	23	M	Artist		do		3
790	Henry Faulthorpe	24	M	Mechanic		do		
1	Polly	21	F	Wife		do		4

2	Agnas Bell	45	F	Matron		do		2
3	Abraham Friedman	38	M	Stationer		do		3
4	Israel	9	M	Child		do		
5	Rich ^d W. Gumble	40	M	Miller		do		2
6	Miss M. Norman	30	F	Spinster	Ireland	do		2
7	Ben ^d Sheel	31	M	Whisper	the State	do		2
8	Sarah Malony	20	F	Spinster	Ireland	do		2
9	Miss E. Duff	26	F			do		2
800	Annie Foster	35	F	Matron		do		2
1	Mary A. Egan	40	F			do		2
2	Mrs J. Farrelly	30	M	Genl		do		2
3	J. Hughes	37	M	Smith	the States	do		2
4	J. S. Sutton	24	M	Man		do		2
5	M. Rice	38	M	Draper	Ireland	do		2
6	Mrs Gilbert	24	F	Matron		do		2
7	Mrs W. Clancy	30	M	Butler		do		2
8	J. Villon	30	M	Farmer		do		2
9	Mrs A. Drew	55	F	Matron		do		3
810	Miss R.	18	F	Spinster		do		2
1	B. Allen	21	F			do		2
2	Mrs Moore	22	M	Teacher		do		2
3	Mrs	25	F	Wife		do		
4	Mrs J. H. Butler	30	M	Mechanic	England	do		2

5 10
15 13

815 May 27 Child England United States 2nd Cabin Protected Cabin

816	Mr Stuart	22	M	Genl	England	United States	Saloon	3	Protected
7	Mr McNeal	31	M		U States	do		2	
8	Mr	25	M			do		3	
9	Mr Wilson	41	M		Scotland	do	0	4	
820	Mr C. Clark	25	M		England	do		5	
1	Mr Harvey	38	M			do			
2	Mr C. J.	34	F	Lady		do			
3	Mr E.	8	F	Child		do			
4	Mr	7	F			do			
5	Mr H.	5	M			do			
6	Mr B.	3	M			do		8	
7	Mr E.	2	M			do			
8	Miss Wm.	2	F	Infant		do			
9	Miss S. Christie	28	F	Lady	U States	do			
830	Mr P. S. Gilchrist	26	M	Genl	England	Australia	0	2	Traced
1	Mr J. Smyth	38	M		U States	United States		3	Protected
2	Miss J. Vezer	32	F	Lady		do		2	
3	Mr H. Gray	13	M	Genl		do		2	
4	Mr J. Newton	49	M		England	do		4	

5	Mr L. Sumner	23	M		U States	do		2	
6	Mr Talbot	26	M			do		3	
7	Miss E. Hewitt	23	F	Lady	England	do		3	
8	Mr S. Mahler	51	F		U States	do		4	
9	Colonel Corey	42	M	Genl		do		2	
840	Mr J. Charlton	30	F	Lady	England	do			
1	Miss J.	10	F	Child		do			
2	Miss T.	8	F			do		4	
3	Mr C. A. Leland	30	M	Genl	U States	do		6	
4	Mr R. Bradie	43	M			do			
5	Mr J. R.	37	F	Lady		do			
6	Miss E.	3	F	Child		do		3	
7	Mr J. M. Froad	35	M	Genl	Ireland	do	1 0	4	
8	Mr J. W. Luce	29	M		U States	do			
9	Miss J. W.	22	F	Lady		do		3	
850	Mr Ferrario	31	F		Italy	do	0 1	4	
1	Mr Scott Siddons	40	F		India	do	0 1	4	
2	Miss Riley	22	F		England	do	7 10	2	
3	Mr J. Campbell	50	M	Genl	U States	do			
4	Miss J.	46	F	Lady		do			
5	Mr A. Wallace	44	F			do			
6	Miss M. Campbell	21	F			do		12	
7	Miss	18	F			do			

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Origin	Destination	Notes	Count
858	Mrs. Jane C. Bell	16	F	Lady H. States	United States	Saloon	1
9	Adair	15	F	"	do	"	1
860	Mr. E. A. Alcott	38	M	Gent	do	"	4
1	Mr. Cable	37	M	Ireland	do	"	5
2	Mrs. W. H. Merrill	35	F	Lady H. States	do	"	2
3	Mr. A. M. Boyd	45	M	Gent	do	"	6
4	Mrs. A. M.	40	F	Lady	do	"	
5	Mrs. C.	18	F	"	do	"	
6	Mr. R. W. Nelson	36	M	Gent England	do	"	7
7	Mrs. R. W.	34	F	Lady	do	"	
8	Mr. Fairley	59	M	" U States	do	"	5
9	Miss Fairley	18	F	"	do	"	
870	Mr. L. Schmidt	55	M	Gent	do	"	19
1	Mrs. L.	47	F	Lady	do	"	
2	Mr. J. W.	27	M	Gent	do	"	
3	Mr. B. M. E.	19	M	"	do	"	2
4	Mr. Jos. Ballou	40	M	"	do	"	
5	P. B. Egan	40	M	do	do	2 0	2
6	Jos. Hammond	52	M	do	do	"	4
7	Very Rev. P. A. Baird	39	M	do	do	"	2
8	Mr. R. H. Fairbanks	22	M	"	do	"	2
9	C. M. Roof	45	M	"	do	"	7
880	Mrs. C. M.	39	F	Lady	do	"	

1	Mrs. Helen M. Gregory	27	F	"	do	"	4
2	Miss Mercer	66	M	Gent	do	"	
3	Miss J. W.	17	F	Lady	do	"	5
4	J. E. Chamberlain	26	F	"	do	"	5
5	Mrs. L. Shyerson	29	M	Gent	do	"	3
6	Mrs. L.	23	F	Lady	do	"	
7	Mr. J. H. Meier	44	M	"	do	"	6
8	Mrs. W.	23	F	"	do	"	
9	Adelen	18	F	"	do	"	
890	Hattie	9	F	Child	do	"	2
1	Miss Leary	19	F	Lady England	do	"	
2	A. Rabin	29	F	" U States	do	"	3
3	Mr. A. Payne	38	M	Gent	do	"	3
4	Mrs. W. A. Culling	24	F	Lady	do	"	2
5	Mrs. H. O'Rourke	24	F	"	do	"	2
6	Mr. S. Jones	28	M	Gent	do	"	3
7	Mrs. M. B. Martin	22	F	Lady	do	"	2
8	Mrs. C. W. Clarke	46	F	" England	do	"	5
9	B. Ferguson	31	F	" U States	do	"	10
900	Miss M.	10	F	Child	do	"	
1	Master R.	5	M	"	do	"	
2	Mrs. M. A. Beaumont	24	F	Lady England	do	"	2
3	Mrs. A. Birch	27	F	"	do	"	2

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Origin	Destination	Notes	Restrict
god	Mr. A. J. Manning	33	M	Genl U States	United States		
5	Mrs. A. J.	25	F	Lady	do		7
6	Master J. H.	2	M	Child	do		2
7	Mr. J. H. Kuller	17	M	Genl	do		2
8	Mrs. E. Merry	48	F	Lady Ireland	do		3
9	Mr. E. S. Adams	37	M	Genl U States	do		6
910	Mr. H. W. Evans	36	M	England	do		14
1	Mrs. H. A. Kuller	20	F	Lady U States	do		4
2	Mrs. McCrann	40	F		do		3
3	C. M. Salm	24	F		do		6
4	C. Magrath	25	F	Ireland	do		9
5	Mr. S. G. Morrison	27	M	Genl Scotland	do		8
6	Mrs. S. G.	26	F	Lady	do		4
7	Mrs. M. L. W.	5	F	Infant	do		9
8	Mr. Archibald Forbes	45	M	Genl England	do		8
9	Mrs. A.	30	F	Lady	do		4
920	A. J. Morton	54	F	U States	do		2
1	Mr. Salm Hayes	50	M	Genl	do		3
2	Mr. Salm	17	M		do		3
3	Mrs. M. A.	27	F	Lady	do		3
4	Mrs. E. Fogwell	66	F		do		3
5	Mr. R. H. Matthews	60	M	Genl	do		3
6	M. Ward	36	M	England	do		3

7	Mr. J. M. Nichol	51	M	Scotland	do		10
8	Mrs. C.	40	F	Lady	do	2 3	6
9	Mr. W. Langmore	19	M	Genl Australia	do		3
930	Mr. F.	18	M		do	2 0	6
1	W. Henderson	29	M	U States	do		3
2	Mr. W.	27	F	Lady	do		6
3	Mr. J. M. Bell	41	M	Genl	do		5
4	Mrs. E. Bowie	28	F	Lady England	do		6
5	Mr. J. Burns	61	M	Genl U States	do		5
6	A. L.	21	M		do		5
7	Mr. S. R. McGenis	55	F	Lady	do		15
8	Miss	19	F		do		3
9	Mr. E. B. Ward	30	M	Genl	do		3
940	Mrs. E. B.	28	F	Lady	do		6
1	Master	8	M	Child	do		4
2	Master	7	M		do		2
3	Miss Dempster	22	F	Lady	do		5
4	Mrs. E. G. Lee	30	F	England	do		3
5	Mr. J. E. Bowe	54	M	Genl U States	do		4
6	Miss J. E.	30	F	Lady	do		2
7	Mr. G. S. Stevens	27	M	Genl England	do		5
8	H. G. Corbett	28	M		do	5 3	3
9	W. Hinchcliff	33	M	U States	do		3

25 44 21

950	Mr W Broadhead	68	M	Gent	U States	United States	(Sulom)	Protected
1	Mrs W	62	F	Lady	"	do	}	8
2	Mrs F	28	F	"	"	do		
3	M	20	F	"	"	do		
4	Mrs A Cole	39	F	"	"	do		
5	Rev C J Thomson	30	M	Gent	England	Behames	St. Vincent & the Grenadines	6
6	Mr W H Wain	25	M	"	"	United States	(Sulom)	6
7	S. Jando	32	M	"	U States	do	}	7
8	Mrs L	33	F	Lady	"	do		
9	Capt Cumming	27	M	Gent	England	Bermuda	}	14
960	Rev S A Ticknor	30	M	"	U States	United States		
1	Mr W Shebold	24	M	"	England	do	}	4
2	W H Mearns	31	M	"	U States	do		
3	Mr S W Childs	35	M	"	"	do	}	2
4	R L Miller	37	M	"	"	do		
5	S. C. Foster	55	M	"	England	do	}	16
6	Mr J C	55	F	Lady	"	do		
7	Rev W J Hawkins	63	M	Gent	U States	do	}	7
8	Mrs	22	F	Lady	"	do		
9	Mr J W Foster	20	M	Gent	England	do	}	2
970	J H Elin	24	M	"	"	do		
1	Rev J Ogilby	32	M	"	U States	do	}	2
2	Mr S J Roberts	32	F	Lady	England	do		

3	Capt W Kall	50	M	Gent	U States	do	}	9
4	Mrs W	45	F	Lady	"	do		
5	Mrs	21	F	"	"	do		
6	Mr J McRendell	50	F	"	"	do		
7	Mrs S J	20	F	"	"	do	}	11
8	Mrs C F	18	F	"	"	do		
9	Mr W Franchi	60	M	Gent	Italy	do	}	20
980	Mrs A	20	F	Lady	"	do		
1	A Bessetti	22	F	"	"	do		
2	G Capisetti	26	F	"	"	do		
3	J Ciomdis	21	F	"	"	do		
4	C Riva	16	F	"	"	do		
5	A Mauri	20	F	"	"	do	}	3
6	Mrs M A Johnson	55	F	"	U States	do		
7	Mr R J Sanders	52	M	Gent	"	do	}	4
8	Mrs R J	57	F	Lady	"	do		
9	Mr L G McCauley	50	M	Gent	"	do	}	4
990	Mrs L G	43	F	Lady	"	do		
1	Mrs Sheffield	29	F	"	"	do	}	8
2	Mrs Norton	18	F	"	"	do		
3	Mr R Payne	37	M	Gent	England	do	}	5
4	Mr W Kenney	27	F	Lady	"	do		
5	Mrs W Ferguson	2	F	Child	U States	do	}	3
						do		

40. 44 46

996 Mrs. E. B. Wilder #3 7 Lady of the State United States (Saloon)
7 Thos. Humphreys 18 M. Lab. England do 1 Steerage. No. 5-

Prohibited
"

Total number of passengers 997
viz 181 Cabin 166 2nd Cabin and 650 Steerage

Geo. J. Munroe
Master

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: UMBRIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 24, 1887

NUMBER: 1380

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

CUSTOMS FORM
 (12) PASSENGERS' LIST.
 "The Passenger Act, 1882."

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *William M. Minton* Master of the *S. S. Umbria* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Liverpool* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *Oct 24 1887*
 before me *[Signature]*
 DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. Umbria* whereof *Wm Minton* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *3767* tons.
 *To be used for Cabin Passengers only. *To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	(Native Country)	(Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether for first, second, third, or aft)	(Intended destination or location)	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
1	May Lynch	30	F	Spin	England	York	Intermediate	USA		1	
2	Priscilla Brampton	25	F			York				1	
3	Wally & Abell	3	M	Child		Shull					
4	Theresa	2	F								
5	Flance	2	F								
6	Daniel	25	M								
7	William Morgan	49	M	Lab		London				1	
8	Phillip Sidelbottom	26	M	Cutter		Devon				2	
9	William Thomas	51	M	Seaman		Edinburgh				2	
10	William Siffins	45	M			Chester				3	
11	Lebbie Malle	18	F	Mat		York				3	
12	Emily Mauch	35	F			Lincoln					
13	Eddith	10	F	Child							
14	Ellen Smith	35	F	Mat		Birmingham				3	
15	George Wiles	45	M	Seaman		York					
16	May	10	F	Child							
17	James Henry	24	M	Student		Exford				4	
18	Honey Ch. Kingston	25	M	Seaman		York				3	
19	Julie	25	F	Wife						6	
20	Thos McNamee	44	M	Seaman		York				2	
21	John Stooly	47	M	Miner		Wrexham					
22	May	40	F	Wife							
23	William	10	M	Child							
24	Charles Thompson	35	M	Seaman		Manchester					
25	Julia		F	Wife							
26	Julia		F	Child							
27	Christopher		M	Inf							
28	Edmund Elliott	23	M	Seaman		York				3	
29	John H. Hiddell	19	M							5	
30	Constance	27	F			Lincoln					
31	Sarah	38	F	Wife							
32	Thos Daniels	20	M	Miner						3	
33	Ellen North	40	F	Mat		Leblin				2	
34	May	30	F							2	
35	William White	34	M	Seaman						1	
36	William Gann	48	M	Seaman							
37	Frederick	19	M							3	
38	Edmund McQuiddy	27	M	Seaman		Lancaster				1	

27 38 16

CONTINUED.

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

† To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
	Years	Months									
1. Miss J. Harris	26		W	Miss	England		Intermediate	USA		2	
2. Miss J. Thomas	24		W	Spin	Spain					3	
3. Margaret Campbell	30		W	Seamstress	Spain					2	
4. Annie Sullivan	32		W	"	"		1/3			3	
5. Emily Cogan	35		W	First Scotland	Scots						
6. Maggie	4		W	White	"		0/2			5	6
7. Kate Devilling	17		W	First Scotland	Dublin					5	6
8. Fannie	9		W	Child	"					5	6
9. Maurice Green	55		M	Farmer	Antwerp					5	4
10. Margaret	23		W	Spin	"					5	4
11. Henry Foley	25		M	Genl.	Scots						
12. Ernest	20		M	"	"					5	3
13. Kate Sattney	25		W	Spin	"					1	
14. May Stolley	18		W	"	Wigmore					2	
15. John O'Neil	17		M	Boys	"					1	
16. Eli J. Ryan	27		M	Journalist	"					2	
17. Helen Connor	33		W	Agent	Scots					1	
18. Margaret W. Moore	48		W	Merchant	Scots						
19. John J.	20		M	Student	"					3	2
20. John Mack	40		M	Printer	Scots					2	
21. Neil Wallis	30		M	Merchant	Scots		10/5			1	
22. Caroline Wilson	43		W	Book	Sweden	Stockholm				2	
23. Caroline	35		W	"	"		0/2			1	
24. Clara Wall	25		W	Seamstress	London					2	
25. Edward Lewis	30		M	Sailor	Spain		1/0			4	
26. Mary M. Conway	26		W	Artist	USA					4	
27. William W. Deland	26		M	"	"					4	
28. Robt. J. Malton	57		M	Merchant	"		Cabin				
29. Anne	18		W	Wife	"						
30. Robt. A.	19		M	Student	"						11
31. Maria Hart	20		W	Seamstress	"						
32. John W. Russell	50		M	Genl.	Liverpool						
33. Emily W.	25		W	Spin	"						
34. Martha	10		W	Child	"						
35. Maria	17		W	Spin	"						25
36. Margaret Rubens	24		W	"	"						
37. Emilie Lango	23		W	"	"						
38. Caroline Wray	46		W	Wife	London						
39. Helia	34		W	Spin	"						
40. Victoria	17		W	"	"						22
41. Mary	4		W	White	"						
42. Elizabeth Russell	28		W	"	"						
43. Anna	11		W	"	"						10
44. Fred W. Thompson	48		M	Genl.	"					2	
45. Frank W. Mann	28		M	Child	Liverpool					8	
46. George W. Lane	41		M	Lawyer	"						
47. Mary	37		W	Wife	"						15

47 24

CONTINUED.

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. †To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

#	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied - specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.		Precedent destination or locality.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years	Months										
88	John C. Miller	65		M	Merchant	USA	London	Deck	Deck				
	Sarah	58		F	Wife								
	Joseph	53		M	Spouse								
89	John J. Mitchell	37		M	Merchant		Liverpool					3	
90	John J. Mitchell	37		M	Merchant		Liverpool					4	
91	John J. Mitchell	37		M	Merchant		Liverpool						
92	Ellen	22		F	Wife								
93	Hope	9		F	Spouse								
94	John J. Mitchell	37		M	Merchant		Liverpool						
95	Ann J. Mitchell	33		F	Spouse								
96	John J. Mitchell	37		M	Merchant		Liverpool						
97	Anna Tom High	54		F	Wife							9	
98	Matilda	28		F	Spouse							4	
99	Malie	27		F	Spouse							3	
100	Alu W. Haddock	34		M	Merchant							4	
1	Matie	6		F	Child								
2	Lawrence F. Thomas	45		M	Merchant		Dept					3	
3	Joseph W. C. Smith	6		F	Spouse		London					3	
4	Henry A. Jones	6		M	Merchant							1	
5	Catharine	50		F	Wife								
6	William Thomas	40		M	Merchant								
7	Agnes	20		F	Wife								
8	John	12		M	Spouse								
9	May W. W. W.	33		F	Wife		Scotland						
10	John de W. Chapman	31		M	Merchant		USA					6	
11	Virginia A. Jones	38		F	Wife							4	
12	Thomas A. Bell	36		M	Merchant								
13	Matie	26		F	Wife								
14	Thomas A. Bell	36		M	Merchant								
15	George W. Bell	60		M	Merchant								
16	Abner	55		M	Wife								
17	Alfred	23		M	Merchant								
18	Anna J. Stewart	30		F	Wife								
19	John A. Macneff	57		M	Merchant		Liverpool					2	
100	Isabel Henry	28		F	Spouse		London					2	
1	Flannie	21		F	Spouse							2	
2	William S. Cheney	40		M	Merchant							1	
3	William S. Cheney	55		M	Merchant		Dublin						
4	John	50		M	Wife								
5	Emily S. Chapman	24		F	Spouse								
6	Matie	38		F	Wife		London					4	
7	Rae A. Bell	40		F	Spouse		Scotland	01	1			2	
8	George W. Bell	45		M	Merchant		USA						
9	Flannie	40		F	Wife								
100	James M. Bell	37		M	Merchant		Liverpool					4	
1	Essie	25		F	Wife							2	
2	William S. Cheney	50		M	Merchant							2	

17 1730

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

† To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Where Cabin	Location of compartment or space occupied, upper, lower, ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
	Years	Months									
133 Virginia Wood	24		F	Mat.	USA	London	Native	USA			
1 Suet	8		M	Child						3	11
5 Captain D. Williams	55		F	Mat.		Madras				3	14
1 Chief Cook	36			Suet							
7 John H. Douglas	30		M	Miller		London					
8 William H. Foster	37			Suet							
9 Mary	38		F	Wife							
140 J. Suet	34		M	Suet							18
1 Kate	21		F	Spin							
John Macdonald	50		M	Suet		London					4
3 John Suet	23		F	Spin		London					
4 Sarah Ingraham	60			Mat.							7
5 Sarah Stein	38					London					
6 Susan	19			Spin							
7 Peter	17										
8 Thomas Lewis	33										9
9 Barbara Knapp	35			Spin		London					4
10 William H. Wood	44		M	Marshall							
1 Mary	44		F	Wife							3
2 John H. Foster	27			Spin							
3 Grace S. Adams	41			Mat.							
4 Grace	40			Spin							
5											7
6 Annie Harvey	18										
7 John C. Busch	21		M	Reporter		London					7
8 John H. Moley	45			Man							
9 William R.	34			Wife							
10 Helen R.	20			Spin							20
1 Mackwell W.	18		M	Student							
2 John A. Lane	20			Suet							7
3 William L. Lister	26			Physician							
4 John H. Hall	21		F	Spin							2
5 John Gooding	21										9
6 William L. Smith	45			Mat.							
7 Thomas	27			Spin							7
8 Edw. M. Mearns	61		M	Surveyor		London					
9 Laura	61		F	Wife							3
10 Mary Day	36			Mat.							4
1 John H. Wood	37		M	Physician							
2 Maria	24		F	Wife							7
3 Peter Hill	20			Spin							
4 John H. Wood	53		M	Physician							
5 Lily	51		F	Wife							
6 John H.	11		M	Child							8
7 John L. Mearns	26		F	Suet							
8 Augusta Wood	24										
9 John H. Wood	29		M	Reporter							

16473

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft	Intended destination or locality	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
	Years	Months									
100 Henry G. Rowland	41		M	Buyer	USA	London	Cabin	1004		3	
Confess B. Robinson	22		F	Spin						3	
2 Sarah J. Waller	51		F	Mat							
3 Margaret	22		F	Spin							
4 Carolyn	20		F								12
5 Amy	16		F								
6 Sarah M. Shaw	33		F	Mat							
7 Fido	7		M	Child							
8 Sam L.	6		M								
9 Eva Clafflin	19		F	Student		Liverpool					
190 Laura B. Hopf	50		F	Mat							2
1 Willie St. Gray	55		M	Drum							
2 Mary	46		F	Wife							7
3 Willie W. Green	32		M	Wagoner		London					
4 Jennie	26		F	Wife							1
5 James H. Harris	71		M	Wagoner							
6 Emily	58		F	Wife							3
7 Leslie Randolph	39		M	Student							
8 Eda S. Cook	33		F	Wagoner							
9 Corilla St.	40		F	Mat							
200 Emily St.	19		F	Spin							4
1 Nett	10		F	Child							
1 Sarah	52		F	Wife							
4 Jennie	26		F	Spin							
5 Mary Magawley	46		F	Mat							
6 Janet Wallis	24		F	Spin							12
7 May Magawley	2		F	Child							
8 Matt McPherson	35		M	published							4
9 Willie St. George	30		M	Attorney							3
200 Bessie Brooks	26		F	Spin							3
1 Isaac McCullum	24		M	Wagoner							3
2 Isaac Clafflin	52		M	Wagoner		Liverpool					3
3 Wm. Handkins	49		M			Liverpool					4
4 John B. Longford	47		M	Wagoner		London					
5 Emily	24		F	Wife							
6 Henry L.	21		M	Student							10
7 Kate Riley	33		F	Wife							
8 Hannah C. Taylor	52		F	Wagoner							
9 Fanny	16		F	Wife							
200 Caroline	21		F	Spin							
1 Robert	9		M	Child							
2 Sarah	6		F								
3 John S. Miller	32		M	Spin							
4 Willie W. Thompson	56		M	Wagoner							
5 Mary	104		F	Wife							12
6 Char	21		M	Wagoner							

W.H. 72

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. †To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

#	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	*The country of which they are citizens	†Native Country	‡Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, mid-ship, or aft.	§Intended destination or location.	||Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years	Months									
227	Amel Kelly	20		F	Mat	USA		Cabin	West		4	
2	James R	20		M	Spinn						4	
3	Abel R	20		M							3	
230	Lawrence O Payne	20		M	Leat						3	
1	Chas C Conway	46		M							3	
2	Wm S Chamberlain	53		M							3	
3	Chas J. Greenland	13		M	Bishop						4	
4	Robt Lewis	60		M	Mat						4	
5	S. Edw Noble	21		M	Miner						3	
1	Addie	23		F	Spinn						3	
7	Margaret Kelley	21		F				Starboard			3	
8	Mary Ann			F	Mat						3	
4	Edw Lewis	26		M	Miner			London			2	
231	James J. ...	63		M	Leat						9	
1	Edw A. ...	45		M							3	
2	Mary ...	40		F	Mat						3	
3	Thomas ...	24		M	Leat						3	
4	Thomas White	24		M	Spinn			Bristol			3	
5	Flourence	31		F							3	
1	Camie R. ...	24		F	Mat			London			3	
7	Mary ...	33		F	Spinn						3	
8	Emma ...	43		F	Mat						3	
232	Rebecca ...	37		F							12	
1	Rebecca ...	35		F							3	
2	Thomas ...	10		M	Leat			Starboard			3	
3	Sarah ...	38		F	Wife						3	
4	Thos ...	46		M	Miner			London			3	
5	Stattie	48		F	Wife						3	
1	Lizzie	11		F	Child						3	
7	Flourence	9		F							3	
8	Mary ...	49		F	Leat						3	
9	James ...	46		M	Wife						3	
233	Mary ...	15		F	Spinn						4	
1	Charles ...	65		M	Leat			Liverpool			3	
2	Mary ...	63		F	Wife						3	
3	Chas ...	30		M	Leat			Leeds			3	
4	Laura	29		F	Wife						3	
5	Henry ...	39		M	Miner			London			4	
1	Edw ...	56		M	Leat			Bull			3	
7	Emily	15		F	Wife						3	
8	John ...	41		M	Leat			Liverpool			3	
9	Thomas	16		M	Spinn						3	
234	John ...	18		M	Student			Lancaster			6	
1	Harriet ...	30		F	Mat						4	
2	John ...	27		M	Miner			Belfast			4	
3	Samuel ...	34		M	Traveller			Liverpool			4	

20 17 17

*To be used for Cabin passengers only. †To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	*The country of which they are citizens.	†Native Country.	‡Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	§Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years	Months									
297	John Thomas	30		M	Man	USA	London	Cabin	USA		5	
5	Bayne	40		F	Wife						3	
6	Kellie	35		F	Spin						4	
7	Scott Kelly	22		M							4	
8	William Dean	21		M	Sent						4	
9	Annie Wolfe	52		F	Wife						4	
20	Kellie	20		F	Spin						8	
1	William	19		M	Sent							
2	William B. English	32		M	Merchant						4	
3	Clarence Allatson	35		M	Sent						4	
4	Annie L. Caley	25		F	Spin						1	
5	Richard Spence	32		M	Merchant						7	
6	Annie	37		F	Wife							
7	John	16		M	Student							
8	George	14		M								
9	Harry	12		M								
20	Chas D. Smith	70		M	Physician						7	
1	May	60		F	Wife							
2	James M. Brown	67		M	Merchant						16	
3	Julia	48		F	Wife							
4	Ellen	36		F	Spin							
5	Magie Nelson	32		F	Sent							
6	Madame Davis	45		M	Merchant		London				2	
7	Clara	40		F	Wife							
8	Chas E. Halford	44		M	Merchant						4	
9	Emily	35		F	Wife						4	
20	Sally	47		F	Spin						3	
1	Emily	45		F							3	
2	Abie F. Parker	57		M	Mat						3	
3	Charles Leggett	48		M	Merchant						4	
4	Robtina Agate	27		F	Mat		Middlebury				12	
5	Edward	7		M	Child							
6	May	4		F								
7	David J. Roberts	33		M	Sent England			1	0			
8	Anna Alexander	31		F	Sent Germany			0	1		8	
9	Carl C. Chapman	39		M	Sent USA		Lisubrod					
20	Anna	57		F	Wife						10	
1	May Woodley	25		F	Spin							
2	Samuel B. Anderson	28		M	Student							
3	James Anderson	19		M	Spin		London					
4	Ellie Smith	39		F	Sent						5	
5	Harry J. Hillinghaus	48		M	Merchant							
1	Robert J. Col	56		M	Child						5	
7	Chas M. Woodley	12		M	Sent						3	
8	William C. Jones	21		M	Merchant		Liverpool				5	
9	John O. Burns	25		M	Sent						19	
20	James W. Lane	23		M	Merchant						8	

75 H712

*To be used for Cabin

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
		Years	Months									
37	John & Elizabeth	55		F	Mat	USA	Hampstead	Cabin	USA			
7	Fannie Tall	50		F	Spin						10	
1	May Kirkman	17		F								
4	Richard Hewallan	28		M	Sent		London				8	
5	Heaton Curley	30		M	Womf		London					
6	May	22		F	Wife						5	
7	John C. Fisher	30		M	Postage		London				4	
8	John P. Wilburn	19		M	Spin						2	
9	John P. Maden	31		M	Sevils							
10	Emma	30		F	Wife							
11	Therese	58		M	Agent							
2	Rabbi	39		F	Wife						12	
3	Wm M. Stander	21		M	Immigrant						2	
4	Louisa Kenton	25		F	Sent						1	
5	J. Van Schuyt	50		M	Merchant		London				9	
6	May A. Kelly	28		F	Spin		London				8	
7	Abel W. Sherman	49		M	Sent							
8	Martha	37		F	Wife	England					90	
9	William W. Swaney	37		M	Sevils						6	
100	Fanny Fichte	24		F	Spin		Sheffield					
1	Anna	26		F							5	
2	Edw. Adams	28		M	Agent		London				8	
3	Valentine G. G. G.	41		M	Agent						4	
4	Henry M. Macken	50		M	Merchant		London				5	
5	William Taylor	48		M	Sent		London					
6	Lily	26		F	Wife						5	
7	Anna M. Rogers	27		F	Sent		London					
8	Ernest	30		M	Wife							
9	Ernest St.	30		M	Wife							
100	Arthur G. G. G.	24		M	Agent						16	
1	Arthur G. G. G.	41		M	Sevils		London				6	
2	Wm G. G. G.	34		M	Sevils						2	
3	James Douglas	34		M	Merchant						2	
4	Francis Lloyd	34		M	Agent							
5	May	33		F	Wife							
6	Chas. Bishop	33		M	Sent							
7	Monet Simley	32		F								
8	Henry Devas	34		M	Agent		Hampstead				8	
9	Augustus A. Lewis	25		M	Sent						4	
10	Chas. Keenan	26		M	Merchant						4	
1	Ally Hornby	28		F							4	
2	Francis Morgan	24		M	Merchant						2	
3	George Lewis	40		M	Sent		Dundee				4	
4	Louisa Ginn	30		F	Spin		London					
5	Sarah Gold	27		F	Sent						8	
6	Sydney Davidson	45		M	Sevils							
7	Martha	30		F	Wife						7	

27 47 20

19 11

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

† To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	(Native Country)	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amid, aft, or aft	Intended destination or location	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
388	Stratford Dugdale	41	M	Mat	England	Liverpool	Cabin	USA		4	
9	Miss E. Lysons	29	F	Spin	Scotland		0, 1			5	
370	Miss Fisher	29	F	Scott	England					1	
1	Miss Fisher	48	F	Spin						6	
2	Charles Stone	41	M	Bookbinder		Lough				4	
3	Robert C. Wallis	32	M	Printer		Swanley				3	
4	John C. Newlyn	30	M	Cook		Reading				6	
5	Miss M. Thomas	60	F	Widow		Albury				1	
6	Miss	47	F	Wife						1	
7	Ann	22	F	Spin						1	
8	John, D. Jones	26	M	James						7	
9	Henry Wood	40	M	Cook		Manchester				3	
380	Elizabeth	42	F	Wife						8	
1	Miss P. Thompson	39	F	Widow		London				4	
2	Miss Stone	37	F	Mat		Bedford				3	
3	Miss M. Jones	37	F	Spin						8	
4	Miss P. Hillman	55	F							5	
5	Miss Lundy	24	F	Mat		Nottingham				5	
6	Miss	27	F	Spin						6	
7	Sam. G. Galt	37	M	Surgeon		London				7	
8	Miss	8	F	Widow						7	
9	Miss M. M. M.	34	F	Cook		Bay				6	
380	Miss M. M. M.	59	F							6	
1	Miss K.	24	F	Spin						6	
2	Miss M. M. M.	24	F	Widow		Chelms				7	
3	Miss M. M. M.	28	F	Cook		Weymouth				4	
4	Miss M. M. M.	48	F			Weymouth				1	
5	Miss M. M. M.	19	F	Spin		Weymouth				2	
6	Miss M. M. M.	57	F	Widow		Weymouth				6	
7	Miss M. M. M.	44	F	Wife						6	
8	Miss M. M. M.	28	F	Cook		Weymouth				7	
9	Miss M. M. M.	25	F	Widow		Manchester				4	
380	Miss M. M. M.	58	F	Mat		London				4	
1	Miss M. M. M.	35	F	Cook						5	
2	Miss M. M. M.	27	F	Secretary						5	
3	Miss M. M. M.	25	F	Widow						3	
4	Miss M. M. M.	28	F	Artist		Weymouth				2	
5	Miss M. M. M.	28	F	Cook		London				2	
6	Miss M. M. M.	36	F							2	
7	Miss M. M. M.	52	F	Cook						1	
8	Miss M. M. M.	31	F	Widow		Weymouth				3	
9	Miss M. M. M.	41	F	Widow		St. Helena				3	
40	Miss M. M. M.	33	F	Widow		London				4	
1	Miss M. M. M.	27	F	Cook		Weymouth				3	
2	Miss M. M. M.	27	F	Widow		Weymouth				4	
3	Miss M. M. M.	27	F	Cook		Weymouth				2	
4	Miss M. M. M.	29	F	Widow		Weymouth				3	

30 16

30 17 11

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. †To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or locality.	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
415	Walter Wood	26	M	Army	England		Cabin	USA		15	
1	John Thomas	29		Architect						2	
2	Conset Wood	19		Leut		London				2	
3	George Tompkins	52				Woodford				2	
4	Emily	49		Wife						3	9
420	John D. Kelly	41		Leut		London				3	4
1	May J.	40		Wife						4	
2	Chas. Stuart	40	M	Student						2	
3	John Wilson	50		Agent		Dunham				2	
4	John H. Wood	40		Leut		Marion				2	
5	David Dwyer	20								2	
6	Howell Williams	24								4	
7	Charles P. Brown	33		Army		London				3	
8	Mary Kirkwood	45		Secretary		Raynley				1	
9	Wm. N. Brown	55		Leut		London				4	
425	Chas. B. Gray	34		Journalist						3	
1	Anna Leslie	34								3	
2	John H. Stone	39		Leut		Enquiry				16	
3	Jane C.	52		Wife							
4	Margt	21		Spin							
5	Thomas Williams	54	M	Leut		Liverpool				2	
6	Agnes J. Brown	45		Mat		Liverpool				3	
7	James J. Brown	45		Spin		Dunham				3	
8	Wm. J. McCauley	29	M	Leut		Wright				3	
9	Robert J. Brown	24								3	
430	John B. Mathews	61				London				1	
1	Edw. Whitley	25		Miner		Exmouth				3	
2	Wm. Lawrence	23		Leut		Liverpool				4	
3	Wm. Kirkwood	60		Miner	Scotland	Glasgow					
4	Isabella	30		Spin						11	
5	May M. Scott	25									
6	John T. Butler	50				Reading				4	
7	Mary J. Butler	26								4	
8	John H. Brown	53	M	Miner		Glasgow					
9	Isabella P.	45		Wife							
435	William J.	14	M	Leut							
1	Isabella	8		Child							
2	John	4	M								
3	Annetta Thompson	27		Mat						20	
4	May Butler	30		Leut	Scotland						
5	Margt. Mackay	25		Spin	France						
6	George Thompson	36	M	Leut	England					4	
7	Arthur W. Spring	34		Miner	Scotland	Glasgow					
8	Isabella	24		Wife							
9	Isabella	30		Miner						2	7
440	William J. Brown	7	M	Child	Scotland						
1	Isabella	17		Spin		Glasgow				6	

31 H716

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only. † To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant.	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death.
3	John W. Clark	34	M	Genl	Scotland	London	Cabin	USA			
	Warrick	27	M	Wife	USA				6		
4	John St. Beech	45	M	Genl							
5	Edw. St. Beech	40	M	Genl	Scotland	London			3		
6	David St. Beech	58	M	Wife							
7	Conily	49	M	Wife					12		
8	Edw. J. Stephens	24	M	Shipboard		Glasgow			4		
9	John J. Tompkins	55	M	Wife					2		
470	James D. Mackay	67	M	Wife					1		
	William Shephard	46	M	Wife		London			5		
2	Edw. Macdonald	40	M	Genl		Glasgow			4		
3	Edw. W. Thomson	35	M	Engineer		Shiddagula			3		
	John S. S. S.	47	M						3		
5	Rich. D. May	28	M	Genl		London			8		
6	Ann M. Crahan	50	M	Wife		New York					
7	Ada	23	M	Wife					4		
8	Louie	18	M								
9	James Arthur	44	M	Genl		London			6		
480	Edw. St. Moore	19	M						4		
1	John Taylor	54	M	Wife		Glasgow			3		
2	James Scott	54	M	Wife		Glasgow			5		
3	Ann	32	M	Wife			16 4				
4	Edw. J. S. S.	52	M	Genl		London					
5	Marion	48	M	Wife	USA				3		
6	Frances	10	M	Child					1		
7	Geo. W. Acton	27	M	Genl		Customs Dept			5		
8	Ann	35	M	Wife					5		
9	Thomas W. Stalley	42	M	Genl		London			4		
490	May W.	34	M	Wife	USA				4		
1	John J. Black	40	M	Genl		Dublin			2		
2	William Liddell	58	M	Wife		Belfast			11		
3	George	46	M	Wife							
4	James Dixon	33	M	Genl		London			9		
5	Edw. S. S.	27	M	Wife					2		
6	May S. S.	52	M	Wife		Dublin					
7	Rich. S. S.	46	M	Wife		London					
8	Stella	19	M	Wife	USA						
9	Minnie	16	M						10		
500	Rich.	13	M	Genl							
1	Ellen Bruce	19	M	Wife							
2	Will. S. S.	64	M	Genl		Belfast			8		
3	James Scott	26	M	Genl					2		
4	May S. S.	61	M	Wife		Dublin	9 5				
5	Antonia Argentin	28	M	Genl		Dublin			4		
6	Antonia Hall	45	M	Wife		London			1		
7	Caroline S. S.	34	M	Wife		London	3 1				
8	Harry Mansfield	31	M	Genl			1 0				

204711

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only. † To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	(Native Country)	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
549	Luella Price	48	M	Merchant	Spain	London	Cabin	1089		1	
570	Arona Garza	15	F	Spain						2	
1	Robert Price	20	M							2	
2	Mercedes	16	F							2	
3	Evangelina	56	F							2	
4	Isabel Garcia	28	F							2	
5	Frederick	24	M	Student	Spain					1	
6	J. M. Torres	21	M	Merchant		Liverpool				6	
7	M. Guerra	24	M				4 5			7	
8	Carl N. Nigant	29	M	Export	Sweden		2 0			2	
9	Chas. Schreder	31	M	Merchant		London				2	
570	Walter Godfrey	33	M		Holland	London				3	
1	Gustav John	16	M	Student	Russia		6 0			14	
2	Oscar Stecher	22	M	Merchant	Germany	Breslau				5	
3	Carl von Kullow	24	M	Army		Stettin				5	
4	Joseph Fusch	20	M	Merchant		Apul				5	
5	Walter Sprenghorn	68	M								
6	Mina	55	F	Wife			5 1				
7	Adria	21	M	Spain							
8	Augustus	18	M	Student							
574	J. C. Leguina	50	M	Merchant	Holland	London				5	
575	Francis	44	M	Wife			1 1			8	
576	John	25	M	Merchant						6	
577	Comfort Hilde	29	F	Wife		London				2	
578	James	21	M	Belgium		London				2	
579	Edw. J. H.	21	M	Canada			3 0			2	
580	Lucretia Brown	20	F	Student						2	
581	Augustine Lega	26	F							2	
582	My. M. M.	26	M	Student						4	
583	Hadot M. M.	25	M	Student		Paris	2 3			2	
584	Jac. P. Kersch	28	M	Merchant	Spain	Liverpool				4	
585	Lucretia Brown	20	F	Merchant		London	1 0			4	
1	Tha. M. Ellis	29	F	Florida						2	
2	W. C. Home	5	M	Student						11	
3	Tha. Beltrami	20	F	Spain			3 0			1	
4	Carl Orlando	41	M	Merchant		Liverpool	1 0			2	
5	Miriam Pichard	26	F	Student		London	1 0			3	
6	Maria M. M.	29	F	Wife			2 1			4	
7	Thomas M. M.	20	M	Student							
8	Ree	22	M	Wife							
589	Thomas	27	M	Wife							
590	John	2	M								
1	Emat J. J.	23	M	Student			1 4				
2	Manuel J. J.	45	M	Merchant						2	
3	A. C. G.	21	M	Student						2	
4	John M. M.	29	M	Merchant			3 0			2	
5	Adolf M. M.	40	M	Wife			1 0			2	

31 47 16

To be used for Cabin Passengers only. To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied specify whether forward, amid-ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
536	John J. Kelly	61		M	Mariner	England	Canada		Cabin	USA	6	
	John J. Kelly	40		M	Seaman	England	Canada					
	John J. Kelly	36		M	Seaman	England	Canada					
	John J. Kelly	1		M	Child	England	Canada					

No Births & No Deaths

494 Deceased
 65 in immediate
 559 total

Philadelphia
Oct 45/71.

Curacao

1381

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Samuel Hess*, Master of the *St. Philadelphia*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Curacao* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1852; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *25th Oct* 1887
before me *[Signature]*
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Am. S. S. Philadelphia* whereof *Samuel Hess* is Master, from *La Guaira* burthen *1495* tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE		SEX.	CALLING.	*The Country of which they are citizens.	†Native Country	‡Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied specify if forward, amid or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
	<i>Mrs Carolina de Lopez</i>	<i>38</i>			<i>None</i>	<i>Venezuela</i>		<i>USA</i>		<i>Cabin aft</i>	<i>7-5</i>	<i>Immigrant</i>
	<i>Mrs Teresa de Lopez</i>	<i>17</i>			<i>None</i>	<i>Venezuela</i>			<i>5</i>	<i>Cabin aft</i>	<i>17-5</i>	
	<i>Mrs Carolina Mujilla</i>	<i>62</i>			<i>None</i>	<i>Venezuela</i>				<i>Cabin aft</i>		
	<i>M. Felipe Passios</i>	<i>45</i>			<i>None</i>	<i>Venezuela</i>				<i>Cabin aft</i>		
	<i>Dr. C. Meluso Tardes</i>	<i>31</i>			<i>Doctor</i>	<i>Venezuela</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>Cabin aft</i>		
	<i>Mrs A. Silva Grandolphi</i>	<i>33</i>			<i>Diptoma</i>	<i>Venezuela</i>				<i>Cabin aft</i>		
	<i>Mrs. A. Silva Grandolphi</i>	<i>21</i>			<i>None</i>	<i>Venezuela</i>			<i>6</i>	<i>Cabin aft</i>		
	<i>Carmelita Rodriguez</i>	<i>14</i>			<i>Account</i>	<i>Venezuela</i>				<i>Cabin aft</i>		
	<i>M. J. A. Benson</i>	<i>24</i>			<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>America</i>			<i>4</i>	<i>Cabin aft</i>		<i>Citizen</i>
	<i>M. J. Fawcett</i>	<i>38</i>			<i>Engineer</i>	<i>England</i>			<i>3</i>	<i>Cabin aft</i>	<i>1 0</i>	<i>Immigrant</i>
	<i>M. M. Caton</i>	<i>37</i>			<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>America</i>			<i>5</i>	<i>Cabin aft</i>		<i>Citizen</i>
	<i>M. H. Miller</i>	<i>21</i>			<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>Germany</i>			<i>3</i>	<i>Cabin aft</i>	<i>1 0</i>	<i>Immigrant</i>
	<i>Mrs A. Sings de Caladilla</i>	<i>24</i>			<i>None</i>	<i>Venezuela</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>Cabin aft</i>	<i>4-5</i>	
	<i>Mrs M. Malaya</i>	<i>32</i>			<i>None</i>	<i>USA</i>	<i>Venezuela</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Cabin aft</i>	<i>1 0</i>	
	<i>M. J. Everett</i>	<i>28</i>			<i>Miller</i>	<i>USA</i>	<i>America</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Cabin aft</i>		<i>Citizen</i>
	<i>M. James Bullitt</i>	<i>50</i>			<i>None</i>	<i>America</i>	<i>America</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Cabin aft</i>		

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only. * To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin

S. L. ae

Saratoga

Oct 4th / 87.

Havana

1382

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Thos. S. Curtis*

Master of the *S. S. Saratoga*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Havana, Cuba* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *25th* day of *Dec*, 188*7*
 before me *Reinhold*
 DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. Saratoga* whereof
Thos. S. Curtis is Master, from *Havana* burthen *1692*^{*05*} tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, mid, aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years	Mths									
1	<i>Jose A Vega</i>	<i>55</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U S A</i>		<i>U S A</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Cabin aft</i>		
2	<i>L A Vermitt</i>	<i>41</i>							<i>2</i>			
3	<i>Jose Anifal Bisbal</i>	<i>31</i>							<i>2</i>			
4	<i>Mrs A Montamat</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>Female</i>					<i>3</i>			
5	<i>Miss M E M Hernandez</i>	<i>18</i>							<i>2</i>			
6	<i>" Sarah Blum</i>	<i>18</i>							<i>1</i>			

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: ELBE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 25, 1887

NUMBER: 1383

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, [Signature] Master of the [Ship Name] do solemnly, sincerely and truly... do hereby deliver to me the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, a true and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said ship...

do solemnly, sincerely and truly [Signature] that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said ship has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of them, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the names of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the...

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the [Ship Name] is Master, from [Port Name] burthen [Weight]

whereof

[Signature]

NAME AGE SEX CALLING THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY ARE CITIZENS RESIDENCE OR LOCATION CAUSE OF DEATH LOCATION OF COMPARTMENT OR SPACE NUMBER OF PIECES OF BAGGAGE VERIFIED OR IN TRANSIT OR OTHERWISE PROTRACTED SEASONS

Table with columns for Name, Age, Sex, Calling, Country, Residence, Cause of Death, Location, Baggage, and Verified. Contains entries 1-18 and 19-23.

1st Cabin 2nd Cabin 3rd Cabin

1st Cabin

Table with columns for Name, Age, Sex, Calling, Country, Residence, Cause of Death, Location, Baggage, and Verified. Contains entries 1-21.

NAME	AGE	SEX	STATUS	PLACE OF BIRTH	DATE	PLACE OF DEPARTURE	PLACE OF ARRIVAL	REMARKS
1. Anna Schick	27	f	laborer	Germany	1880	Germany	Germany	
2. Mrs. Eva Schick	25	f					Germany	
3. August Schick	23	m					Germany	
4. Henry Schick	21	m					Germany	
5. John Schick	19	m					Germany	
6. Edith Schick	17	f					Germany	
7. Henry Schick	15	m					Germany	
8. Fritz Schick	13	m					Germany	
9. Carl Schick	11	m					Germany	
10. Maria Schick	9	f					Germany	
11. Anna Schick	7	f					Germany	
12. Louis Schick	5	m					Germany	
13. Friedrich Schick	3	m					Germany	
14. Louis Schick	2	m					Germany	
15. Maria Schick	1	f					Germany	
16. August Schick	1	m					Germany	
17. Louis Schick	1	m					Germany	
18. Maria Schick	1	f					Germany	
19. Louis Schick	1	m					Germany	
20. Maria Schick	1	f					Germany	
21. Louis Schick	1	m					Germany	
22. Maria Schick	1	f					Germany	
23. Louis Schick	1	m					Germany	
24. Maria Schick	1	f					Germany	
25. Louis Schick	1	m					Germany	
26. Maria Schick	1	f					Germany	
27. Louis Schick	1	m					Germany	
28. Maria Schick	1	f					Germany	
29. Louis Schick	1	m					Germany	
30. Maria Schick	1	f					Germany	

1. August Schick	8	m						
2. Maria Schick	28	m						
3. George Schick	42	m						London
4. Maria Schick	26	f						

2nd Cabin 48. Children 6. Infants & 59 baby baggage.

Storage:

1. Ernst Schick	21	m	laborer	Germany	New York	Germany	Germany	
2. Mr. Sandbrook	18	m					Berlin	
3. Carl Schick	16	m	laborer				Germany	
4. Mrs. Schick	28	f					Germany	
5. John Schick	26	m	laborer				Germany	
6. Aug. Schick	27	m	laborer	Austria			Germany	
7. Johann Schick	18	m		Hungary			Germany	
8. Rud. Schick	25	m	laborer	Germany			Germany	
9. Mrs. Schick	24	f					Germany	
10. Carl Schick	23	m	laborer		Texas		Germany	
11. Ann. Schick	22	f			Germany		Germany	
12. Albert Schick	24	m			Germany		Germany	
13. Richard Schick	16	m	laborer		Germany		Germany	
14. John Schick	27	m	laborer	Germany	New York		Germany	
15. John Schick	17	m	laborer	Germany			Germany	
16. Mrs. Schick	16	f					Germany	
17. August Schick	24	m	laborer	Germany			Germany	
18. Gust. Schick	20	m	carpenter	Germany			Germany	
19. Mrs. Schick	16	f					Germany	
20. Louis Schick	16	m					Germany	
21. Mrs. Schick	21	f					Germany	
22. August Schick	23	m	laborer				Germany	
23. August Schick	21	m					Germany	

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	PLACE OF BIRTH	CAUSE OF DEATH	Number of places of business	Place of residence	Part of time
24. John Smith	30	m	farmer	Germany	New York	1	Germany	Part of time
5. Christ. Meyer	33	m	laborer	Germany	New York	1	Germany	Part of time
6. Louis	25	m						
7. Albert Meyer	28	m	engineer					
8. Heinrich	14	m	laborer	Germany				
9. John Meyer	27	m	merchant	Germany	Ill.			
31. Otto Meyer	15	m	laborer	Germany	New York			
1. Carl Meyer	22	m	shoemaker		Ill.			
2. August Meyer	21	m			Ill.			
3. John Meyer	17	m	laborer					
4. Louis Meyer	33	m	seaman					
5. Louis Meyer	20	m	bricklayer		Ill.			
6. Albert Meyer	27	m	laborer		New York			
7. August Meyer	28	m						
8. John Meyer	19	m	shoemaker					
9. Carl Meyer	26	m	laborer					
40. Louis Meyer	25	m						
1. Jacob Meyer	34	m		Russia				
2. Joseph Meyer	38	m						
3. Louis Meyer	35	m		Germany				
4. Louis Meyer	17	m	miner					
5. Richard Meyer	21	m	millwright					
6. John Meyer	27	m	laborer					
7. John Meyer	24	m		Denmark	Haus			
8. John Meyer	26	m						
1. Christ. Meyer	27	m	butcher	Germany	New York			
51. John Meyer	17	m	laborer					
1. David Meyer	16	m		Austria				
2. Jacob Meyer	22	m	bricklayer	Germany				
3. Carl Meyer	17	m	laborer					

4. John Meyer	26	m	farmer					
5. John Meyer	37	m	gardener					
6. John Meyer	15	m						
7. John Meyer	25	m	laborer					
8. John Meyer	13	m			Ill.			
9. John Meyer	25	m		Hungary	New York			
50. John Meyer	25	m	farmer	Germany				
1. John Meyer	16	m	laborer					
2. John Meyer	27	m						
3. John Meyer	13	m	farmer					
4. John Meyer	27	m		N. S. A.				
5. John Meyer	38	m	laborer	Germany				
6. Carl Meyer	16	m	laborer					
7. Carl Meyer	16	m						
8. John Meyer	22	m			Ill.			
9. John Meyer	23	m	laborer		New York			
56. John Meyer	12	m	miner					
1. John Meyer	25	m	laborer		Cal.			
2. John Meyer	31	m	millwright					
3. John Meyer	23	m	farmer					
4. John Meyer	16	m			Haus			
5. John Meyer	31	m			New York			
6. John Meyer	16	m	laborer	Austria		2 - 0		
7. John Meyer	23	m		Germany				
8. Adam Meyer	27	m				43 - 0		
9. John Meyer	28	m		Hungary				
50. John Meyer	22	m						
1. John Meyer	22	m						
2. John Meyer	20	m						
3. John Meyer	24	m						
4. John Meyer	19	m						
5. John Meyer	17	m						

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of departure or origin	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or in receipt of landward provisions	Left by kind
66. Janos Koczka	33	m	laborer	Hungary	New York	1	Comat	1	1	Left by kind Hungary
7. Andr. Kubampyzek	30								1	
8. Antal Kozayik	35								1	
9. Simon Fogyig	42								1	
10. Antal Kozjan	28								1	
11. Stefan Kozek	30								1	
12. Stefan Koblonec	25								1	
13. Josef Kozivick	25								1	
14. Josef Kozavick	17								1	
15. Josef Kozian	30								1	
16. Janos Kozjmar	35								1	
17. Jan Kozak	17			Austria					1	
18. Stanis Kozubis	32			Russia					1	Pohmer
19. Carl Kozak	16			Germany					1	Cassand
107. J. Kozak	17		freeman						1	Wentzsch
1. John Kozak	16								1	Merudox
2. Heinrich Kozmann	24		seaman						1	
3. Johann Kozak	17		farmer						1	
4. John Kozak	16		tailor						1	
5. Franz Kozak	29		laborer						1	Wentzsch
6. Wilhelm Kozak	28								1	Leve
7. Otto Kozak	30			Russia	New York				1	
8. Frank	13								1	Russland
9. Lotte	15								1	
116. Frank Kozak	17		dealer						1	
1. Frank Kozak	22								1	
2. Henry Kozak	25								1	
3. Carl Kozak	29								1	
4. Josef Kozak	28		laborer	Austria	Hick				1	
5. Matthias Kozak	39								1	

6. Richard Kozak	21				New York				1	
7. Karel Kozak	17								1	
8. Franz Kozak	23								1	
9. Franz Kozak	27								1	
120. Karel Kozak	25			Hungary	New York				1	Hungary
1. Karel Kozak	25								1	
2. Janos Kozak	24								1	
3. Janos Kozak	30								1	
4. Janos Kozak	24								1	
5. Kate Kozak	24			Austria					1	Custaruch
6. Lora Kozak	26								1	
7. Nikolai Kozak	24								1	
8. Andre Kozak	24								1	
9. Karel Kozak	28								1	
130. Stefan Kozak	25			Hungary		12	0		1	Hungary
1. Janos Kozak	45								1	Hungary
2. Andre Kozak	37								1	
3. Georg Kozak	28			Germany					1	Pillingen
4. Wilhelm Kozak	29								1	Ragwitz
5. Math. Kozak	39								1	Prumen
6. Janos Kozak	27			Hungary	New York				1	Hungary
7. Franz Kozak	23			Germany					1	Pillingen
8. Otto Kozak	22			H. B. A.					1	Prumen
9. Stefan Kozak	24			Hungary		21	0		1	
140. Wilhelm Kozak	21			H. B. A.					1	
1. Anton Kozak	22			Germany					1	Prumen
2. Lora Kozak	26			Switzerland					1	Prumen
3. Lora Kozak	27			H. B. A.					1	Prumen
4. Franz Kozak	23			Germany					1	Prumen
5. Lora Kozak	23								1	Prumen
6. Mich. Kozak	22								1	Prumen
147. Carl Kozak	21								1	Prumen

NAME	AGE	SEX	CITIZENSHIP	BIRTHPLACE	PLACE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	Number of years of residence	Place of residence at death	Year of death
148 Karl Blomsky	24	m	Hungary	Hungary	New York	Comp 6		Hungary	1848
149 Johann Seubert	17							Hungary	1848
150 Stefan	16								1848
1 John Penker	17		Germany						1848
2 Hensch Kocher	22								1848
3 Jos. Populaczek	21								1848
4 Michael Krennauer	23		Hungary					Hungary	1848
5 Mich. Tomlora	31								1848
6 Albert Salanda	27								1848
7 Joh. Huberg	25								1848
8 Jos. Gorawczak	21								1848
9 Janos Mychocki	23								1848
160 Janos Kasta	25								1848
1 John Karkos	21								1848
2 John Nehli	23								1848
3 Adam Keller	23								1848
4 Franz Schenbrenner	30		Germany						1848
5 John Schilling	35								1848
6 Wilhelm Kasten	33								1848
7 Wolfgang Hildner	24								1848
8 Peter Hilgen	27		Sweden					Sweden	1848
9 John Thum	17		Germany					Hildesheim	1848
170 Franz Balasch	27		Austria					Hildesheim	1848
1 August Tauer	27		Germany					Hildesheim	1848
2 Nepoly Schneider	20		Hungary					Hungary	1848
3 Anton Scherzberger	22		Hungary					Hungary	1848
4 Bertha Heiger	17		Hungary			Comp 3		Hungary	1848
5 Amanda Hall	26							Schiffdorf	1848
6 Bertha Birkhoff	18							Hungary	1848
171 Ida Lindner	23							Hildesheim	1848

8 Sophie Kumbor	17		Bohemia					Hildesheim	1848
9 Marie Hau	15								1848
180 Luise Braunstein	23		Germany						1848
1 Hedra Volner	21								1848
2 Hela Ecker	23								1848
3 Hau	27								1848
4 Auguste von Haseln	23								1848
5 Bertha Ecker	18								1848
6 Hans Kerner	17								1848
7 Anna Wenzel	24								1848
8 Anna Grober	17								1848
9 Kath. Vogel	19								1848
190 Katherin Vogel Vogel	17								1848
1 Helena Trosnik	16		Bohemia						1848
2 Anna Hort	17		Germany						1848
3 Auguste Las	19								1848
4 Luise Hammer	27								1848
5 Pauline Koch	25								1848
6 Sabine Huber	24								1848
7 Marianne Kasper	22								1848
8 Hau Kimpf	22								1848
9 Hau Hilgen	21		Bohemia						1848
200 Katha Hilgen	20		Germany						1848
1 Lina	7								1848
2 Lina Wagner	23		26. S. A.						1848
3 Luise Kasper	19		Germany						1848
4 Wilhelm Kaufmann	20								1848
5 Emma	17								1848
6 Luise Kasper	17								1848
7 Luise Kasper	22								1848
8 Pauline	22								1848
217 Anna Hilgen	16								1848

NAME	AGE	SEX	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY ARE CITIZENS	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	LOCATION OF EMPLOYMENT OR SPENT	NUMBER OF PIECES OF BAGGAGE	TREATMENT OF IN TREAT, OR INTERDICTED SQUARES	LAST BY WHICH
210 Louise Beck	22	f	Germany	New York	Comp. 9		1	Germany	Reichen
1 Albeck Margard	22	f					1		Lushow
2 Anna Pittermann	22	f	Denmark	Pass			1		Finnmark
3 Anna Simple	21	f	Germany	New York			1		Finnmark
4 Elisab. Eberhard	19	f					1		Finnmark
5 Clara Rosenbusch	15	f					1		Finnmark
6 Caroline Zalkwin	68	f	U. S. A.				1		Finnmark
7 Emule	26	f					1		Finnmark
8 Marg. Schubert	58	f	Germany				1		Finnmark
9 Adele Stastel	27	f					1		Finnmark
220 Ida Ceder	19	f					1		Finnmark
1 Charlotte Kugelmann	31	f					1		Finnmark
2 Kath. Keyser	35	f		New York			1		Finnmark
3 Eliza Dornig	23	f					1		Finnmark
4 Christ. Albrecht	22	m					1		Finnmark
5 Peter Hallenberg	16	m					1		Finnmark
6 Hans Heitmann	19	m					1		Finnmark
7 Fricke Hermann	19	m					1		Finnmark
8 Anna Keyser	16	f					1		Finnmark
9 Elise K. Pfeil	17	f					1		Finnmark
230 Hans Schultz	29	m					1		Finnmark
1 Hans Engel	21	m	Hungary				1		Finnmark
2 Anna Brummack	17	f	Bohemia				1		Finnmark
3 Kath. Fischer	30	f	Germany				1		Finnmark
4 Sophie Keyser	27	f					1		Finnmark
5 Anna Sobczynska	15	f	Russia				1		Finnmark
6 Hans Schreyer	12	m	Bohemia	Hick			1		Finnmark
7 Hans Krich	17	m		New York			1		Finnmark
8 Anna Heisinger	22	f					1		Finnmark
9 Hans Blaha	16	m					1		Finnmark

240 Maria Niklas	13	f					1		
1 Hans Cehelny	13	m					1		
2 Karol. Cehelny	15	m			0 8		1		
3 Michael. Zelazny	16	m	Hungary				1		Hungary
4 Michael. Tanko	22	m	Austria	New York			1		Hungary
5 Hans Johnson	18	m	U. S. A.	New York			1		Hungary
6 Hans Heger	16	m	Germany				1		Hungary
7 Frank Long	21	m					1		Hungary
8 Louise Kallig	21	f					1		Hungary
9 Marianna Toppa	20	f	Hungary				1		Hungary
250 Anna Zywicka	22	f					1		Hungary
1 Hans Hiller	24	m					1		Hungary
2 Kath. Zwack	21	f					1		Hungary
3 Anna Zywicka	50	f					1		Hungary
4 Anna Hiller	23	f					1		Hungary
5 Mathilde Hoppe	26	f	U. S. A.				1		Hungary
6 George Puszek	32	m	Austria				1		Hungary
7 Marie Hiller	66	f	U. S. A.				1		Hungary
8 Kath. Heutner	19	f	Germany				1		Hungary
9 Annie Parke	29	f					1		Hungary
260 Anna	4	f					2		Hungary
1 Louis	3	m					1		Hungary
2 Christ. Korte	27	m					1		Hungary
3 Gust	7	m					1		Hungary
4 Kathar. Heinze	24	f	Austria				1		Hungary
5 Anna	3	f					1		Hungary
6 Hans Luber	30	m	Hungary		0 4		1		Hungary
7 Paul	4	m			1 9		1		Hungary
8 Anna Wittke	29	f	Germany				2		Hungary
9 Eddy	2	m					1		Hungary
270 Betty	2	f					1		Hungary
271 Mela	13	f			7 31		1		Hungary

Case No.	Name	Age	Sex	Origin	Location of compartment or space	Number of places occupied	Treatment or to transit or landing	Remarks
272	Admire Salkowski	21	f	Germany	New York	Comp 1	3	Sub by Penn
3	Josiah	16	m					Germany in U.S. Government
4	Elizabeth	17	f					
5	Thomas	18	m					
6	Josef	5	m					
7	John	2	m					
8	Anna Ladajewsky	45	f					
9	Reuben	15	m				4	Hamburg
280	Ernst	11	m					
1	Julie	8	f					
2	Ludwika	6	f					
3	Victoria	2	f					
4	William Spuey	38	m	Prussia	U.S.A.		2	Hamburg
5	Maria	24	f				3	Hottel
6	Maria Schmitt	36	f	Germany				
7	Auguste	12	f					
8	Anna	11	m					
9	Anna	9	m					
290	Carl	2	m					
1	Ulrich	11	m					
2	Marga Dreyfus	35	f				2	Portsch
3	Maria	25	f					
4	Henk	11	m					
5	Friedr. Duppke	33	f		North West		2	Fantich
6	Wilhelm	61	f					
7	Agathe Heye	50	f	U.S.A.	New York		2	Prussia
8	Kathilde	6	f					
9	Fanny Leyke	32	f				3	
300	Helene	10	f					
1	Paul	9	f					

2	Georg	6	m					
3	Pauline	2	f					
4	Karoline Schumann	21	f	Germany			1	Hildesheim
5	Karina	2	f					
6	Else Lehmann	25	f				2	Essen
7	Otto	6	m					
8	Carl	2	m					
9	Elle	11	f					
310	Wiel Hauptmann	11	m				1	Wassberg
1	Richard	8	m					
2	Helene Fobink	45	f	Prussia			3	Potsdam
3	Emmanuel	19	m					
4	Anton	11	m					
5	Urs	7	m					
6	Carl	7	m					
7	Franka	4	f					
8	Ernst	2	m					
9	Carloline Cor	28	f					
320	Carl	19	m	Prussia			4	Kasselbach
1	Louise	16	f					
2	Paul	7	m					
3	Winkelmann	5	f					
4	Karl Wilhelm	8	f					
5	Witt Wiese	23	m	Prussia			1	Hildesheim
6	Gertrude	29	f					
7	Wolff Kirsch	25	m	Germany		7	8	Hildesheim
8	Ernst	21	f				2	Hildesheim
9	Anna Frank	45	m	U.S.A.				
330	Elizabeth	46	f				1	Hamburg
1	Walter Korsch	25	f	Germany				
2	Paul	2	m					
335	Helene Schumann	24	f				1	Hildesheim

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Brand or its weight or recording	Particulars
Charlotte Kluge	45	f		Germany	New York		Comp. A			Last to land
Augustus Kluge	41	m	farmer							Hamburg
Anna	37	f								Lohndorfer
Marta	13	f								
Frede	11	m								
Ellen	8	f								
Ellen	8	f								
Wilhelm	11	m								
Julius Kraus	11	m		Bohemia						Bohemia
Edward	10	m								
Henri Louis	55	f								
Lucie	27	m	laborer							
Joseph	10	f								
Anna Kasten	34	f		Hungary						Hungary
Lanna	10	f								
Margaretha	8	f								
Anna	22	f								
János	8	m								
Elkan Lublinsky	27	m		Germany						Wienburg
Pauline	27	f								
Barthel	7	f								
Gene	8	f								
Joseph Schud	28	m		St. P. I		4 8				Bohemia
Anna	24	f								
Margaretha	25	f		Hungary						Hungary
Marie	13	f								
Anna Kachor	20	f								
Jancho	6	m								
Anna Lehman	23	f		Austria						Austria

11
10 37 12

Recapitulation

1st Cabin	28 Adults			23 Bunks	28 Bunks baggage
2nd	45		1	27	37
Steerage	275	25	15	47	108
Total	448	40	16	503	399

170 Bunks for use of Capt.
Bohemia
Guidance

New York the 25 of October 1897

Arthur Meyer

Sup. Nelson
Lester

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: ETHIOPIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: GLASGOW

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 25, 1887

NUMBER: 1384

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

PASSENGERS' LIST
"The Passenger Act 1882"

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *John Wilson* Master of the *Ethiopia*
do solemnly, sincerely and truly
swear to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York is a
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel
on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each
country or citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended
by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who
have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as
it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each passenger to a protracted sojourn in this country.

do solemnly, sincerely and truly
swear to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York is a
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel
on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each
country or citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended
by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who
have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as
it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each passenger to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this *25 Oct* 1887
before me *John Wilson*

List of Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ethiopia* whereof
John Wilson is Master, from *Stargowen North* burthen *2607* tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment, or in transit, or intended protracted sojourn	Date and cause of death
		Years	Months								
1	Jacob Trapp	22		Male	Cook	United States	United States of America	No 1	2	Citizen	
2	Richard O'Donnell	21			Mason	England		No 1	1		
3	Maryann Jackie	20		Female	Help	Scotland		No 2	1		
4	Bridget Slavin	22			Housekeeper			No 1	2		
5	Michael O'Reilly	17		Male	Joiner			No 2	1		
6	Ann Lynn	15		Female	Spinner			No 1	1		
7	Mary Joy	20						No 1	1		
8	W. Baldry	17		Male	Laborer			No 2	2		
9	Rebecca Pate	10		Female	Help			No 2	2		
10	Julia	18									
11	Richard	9		Male							
12	Charles	5									
13	Michael Muller	28		Male	Miner				2		
14	Mr	28		Female							
15	Mary	5									
16	Carl	3									
17	Michael	1		Male							
18	Maggie	10		Female							
19	Thomas Hamilton	20		Male	Miner				1		
20	Eliz	30		Female							
21	Eliz	4									
22	Wm Adams	44			Housekeeper				3		
23	Mary Ann	10									
24	Martha	8									
25	James	6									
26	John	4		Male							
27	John	16			Miner			No 1	2		
28	Samuel Richardson	22			Miner			No 2	2		
29	Mr. Stinson	34		Female				No 2	5		
30	Kate	8									
31	Eliz	6									
32	James Frazer	21		Male	Engineer			No 1	1		
33	Robert	24									
34	John Boyle	28			Tetter				2		
35	Mary Robinson	36		Female				No 2	5		
36	Margery	12									
37	Mary	10									
38	David	7		Male							
39	Eliz	5									
40	James	2									

19. 10 21

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	United States of America	No. of children	No. of children
41	Isabella McLean		Female	Scotland	United States of America	No. 1	2
42	Mrs McLean	26	Female	Factor		No. 4	2
43	John Moore	27	Male	Compositor		No. 2	3
44	Wm. Matherson	38	Male				
45	John	6	Male				
46	Jane	4	Female				
47	Richard	1	Male				
48	Sarah Blair	23	Female	Help			2
49	Wm. Ross	31	Male				6
50	Wm.	11	Male				
51	Hugh	4	Male				
52	John	5	Male				
53	John	3	Male				
54	Samuel	1	Male				
55	Peter Hoggoodie	26	Male	Gardener		No. 1	1
56	Jane Robertson	46	Female				2
57	Philip Burns	48	Male				2
58	Dennis	50	Male				1
59	Mary Reay	24	Female	Housekeeper England		No. 2	2
60	Joseph O'Keefe	28	Male	Miner		No. 1	1
61	Wm. John Newcombe	58	Male	Housekeeper Scotland		No. 2	4
62	Robert	19	Male	Miner		No. 1	
63	Elizabeth	17	Female	Help		No. 2	
64	Eliza	13	Female				
65	James Robertson	24	Male	Miner		No. 1	3
66	Jane Reay	23	Female	Housekeeper		No. 2	2

67	David	15	Male				
68	Thomas Brown	31	Male	Bookkeeper		No. 1	1
69	Mary Reid	20	Female			No. 2	1
70	John	7	Male				
71	Jane	6	Female				
72	James Fitzpatrick	30	Male	Laborer			5
73	Mary	29	Female				
74	Robert	3	Male				
75	John Macauliff	24	Male	Laborer		No. 1	1
76	Wm. Bruce	27	Male			No. 2	3
77	John	10	Male				
78	Mary	8	Female				
79	Sarah	5	Female				
80	Magpie	10	Female				
81	Robert Fulay	27	Male	Smith		No. 1	1
82	Geo. Ogden	47	Male	Farmer			1
83	Andrew	21	Male				
84	Geo. Roberts	24	Male	Miner			2
85	John Fleming	33	Male	Smith			2
86	James McLean	26	Male	Miner			1
87	Wm. McKenzie	18	Male	Miner			1
88	Wm. Davidson	30	Male	Miner			2
89	Peter McLean	21	Male	Miner			1
90	John Proctor	30	Male	Carpenter			2
91	Robert Muckle	34	Male	Miner			1

3751 19

31 18

92	Thomas Stewart	28	Male	Main	Scotland	United States of America No 1	Irish	2
93	Alex. Baird	37	.	.	.	.	.	1
94	Charles	20	.	.	.	.	.	1
95	John Buchanan	19	.	Cooper	.	.	.	2
96	Mr J. L. L. L. L.	20	.	Moulder	.	.	.	1
97	Robert McFarlane	20	.	Bugars	.	.	.	1
98	Mr J. Cook	29	Female	.	.	No 2	.	1
99	Andrew W. Lacer	28	Male	Bookkeeper	.	No 1	.	1
100	Peter Mitchell	20	.	Cooper	.	.	.	2
101	David Hason	20	.	Coachman	.	.	.	2
102	George Mackintosh	25	.	Labour	.	.	.	2
103	Bernard Lunn	18	.	.	Ireland	.	.	1
104	Ellen Clark	50	Female	.	.	No 2	.	1
105	Mary	11	.	.	.	.	.	1
106	James Hughes	49	.	Went	.	No 2	.	3
107	Margaret Henry	20	.	.	.	.	.	1
108	Janet	11	.	.	.	.	.	1
109	Mr	9	Male	.	.	.	.	1
110	Peter	7	.	.	.	.	.	1
111	Andrew	4	.	.	.	.	.	1
112	Janet	10	Female	.	.	.	.	1
113	Michael McBlackay	42	Male	Coachman	.	No 1	.	1
114	Mr Harriet Evans	46	Female	.	.	No 2	.	1
115	John	19	.	.	.	.	.	1
116	Bridget Conlan	21	.	Help	.	.	.	2
117	Joseph Lewis	20	Male	Labour	.	No 1	.	4
118	Catherine	53	Female	.	.	No 2	.	1
119	William Reilly	3	Male	.	.	No 4	Main deck	1
120	Mary	3	.	.	.	.	.	1
121	James W. Hugh	50	.	Labour	United States	No 1	.	1 Citizen
122	John	16	Female	.	Ireland	No 2	.	1
123	James McHard	18	Male	Labour	.	No 1	.	1
124	Charles Doherty	19	.	.	.	.	.	1
125	Henry Mulholland	18	.	.	.	.	.	1
126	Hugh White	20	.	Butler	.	.	.	1
127	Janet	20	.	Labour	.	.	.	2
128	John Finlay	21	.	Labour	.	.	.	1
129	John McSwiggan	19	.	.	.	.	.	1
130	William Graham	20	.	.	.	.	.	1
131	William Thomson	27	.	.	.	.	.	2
132	Ann Brown	38	Female	.	United States	No 2	.	2 Citizen
133	Ann McEllen	23	.	Help	.	.	.	1
134	Bridget Flanagan	18	.	.	.	.	.	1
135	Bridget Kearley	21	.	Prisoner	.	.	.	1
136	Bridget McElroy	17	.	Help	.	.	.	1
137	Bridget McElroy	18	.	Prisoner	.	.	.	2
138	Bridget McElroy	16	.	Help	.	.	.	2
139	Bridget McElroy	23	.	.	.	.	.	1
140	Ellen McGranahan	15	.	.	.	.	.	1
141	Thomas Hurley	20	.	.	.	.	.	1
142	James Mitchell	20	.	.	.	.	.	1

25 51 23

143	Maggie Wilson	18	Hand Help, Ireland	United States of America	No 2 Liverpool	2
144	Margaret Buckley	35	.	.	.	1
145	Margaret Mally	15	.	.	.	2
146	Margaret Kerly	24	.	.	.	3
147	Mary Shulp	19	.	.	.	1
148	Mary Taylor	18	.	.	.	1
149	Mary Agnes	20	.	.	.	2
150	Mary Farmer	19	.	.	.	1
151	Mary Hamilton	22	.	.	.	2
152	Janet McCarney	26	.	.	.	2
153	Ann Tipping	45	.	.	.	2
154	Ann	19	.	.	.	
155	Jane	11	.	.	.	
156	Fleming Hyle	19	Male Laborer	.	No 1	1
157	McGarrett	30	Hand	United States	No 2	2 - City
158	Annie Lafferty	17	.	Dumfries, Ireland	.	2
159	Fizzie Huggley	20	.	Help	.	1
160	Maggie	18	.	.	.	
161	Maria McEun	28	.	.	.	1
162	Bridget	20	.	.	.	
163	David O'Neil	21	Male Laborer	.	No 1	3
164	Joseph McEun	18	.	Labour	.	1
165	Pat O'Brien	18	.	.	.	1
166	Sho McStray	19	.	.	.	2
167	Ann Gallagher	20	Hand	Leahurst	No 2	1
168	Charlotte	13	.	Help	.	1

169	J. O'Boyle	16	.	.	.	1
170	John Hegarty	50	Male Laborer	.	.	2
171	John	50	Hand	.	.	
172	John Donaghy	21	Male Laborer	.	No 1	2
173	John O'Connell	30	.	.	.	1
174	John Miller	20	.	.	.	1
175	John O'Boyle	30	.	Labour	.	1
176	John O'Boyle	24	.	.	.	1
177	Catherine O'Connell	20	Hand	Help	No 2	1
178	Catherine O'Connell	20	.	.	.	1
179	John O'Connell	20	.	Hand	.	1
180	Margaret Jane O'Connell	21	.	Help	.	2
181	John O'Connell	21	.	.	No 4 Maindeck	1
182	John O'Connell	20	.	.	No 1 Liverpool	1
183	John O'Connell	20	.	.	.	1
184	John O'Connell	20	.	.	.	2
185	Rachel O'Connell	21	Hand	Help	No 2	2
186	Margaret O'Connell	20	.	.	.	1
187	John O'Connell	25	Male Laborer	United States	.	1 - City
188	John O'Connell	20	.	Ireland	.	1
189	Henry O'Connell	21	.	.	.	1
190	Anna Ellen O'Connell	33	Hand	United States	.	1 - City
191	Jane O'Connell	35	.	Help	Ireland	2
192	John O'Connell	44	Male Laborer	United States	No 4 Maindeck	1 - City
193	John O'Connell	25	.	Ireland	No 1 Liverpool	1

194	Hugh Kelly	31	Male Laborer	Ireland	United States of America	No 1	Sweden	
195	James Brady	43						1
196	John Bohann	72	Salimani					2
197	Thomas McCannagh	75	Laborer					2
198	John Brady	52	Male Worker		United States			4
199	Madge	26	Female Help			No 2		Citizen
200	John	21	Male Worker			No 1		Citizen
201	Bridget Williams	22	Female Help	Ireland		No 2		
202	Bridget Carr	22						
203	Patrick O'Rourke	25	Male Laborer			No 1		
204	Herbert Johnson	29						1
205	William James Harper	40						1
206	Bella Roddy	35	Female Shopkeeper			No 2		3
207	Patrick McKenna	22	Male Carpenter		United States	No 1		1
208	Mary W. Kelly	48	Female Dressmaker	Ireland		No 2		1
209	Mary McBride	24	Female Help					1
210	Mary McKeown	28				No 4	Manuel	3
211	Anna J. Green	24				No 2	Sweden	2
212	John O'Connell	25	Male Farmer		United States	No 1		3
213	Henry Johnson	29	Male Laborer		Sweden			1
214	Olson L. Hansen	25						1
215	Ola Larsson	21						3
216	John W. Kempfield	27	Male Mason					1
217	Frederick Bellamy	27	Male Bookkeeper					1
218	Carl J.	29	Male Laborer					1
219	Carl M. Johansson	23						3

220	Olof Hanson	25	Male Sailor					1
221	John Gustaf Nilsson	22	Male Laborer					1
222	Lena Olson	29						1
223	John Nilsson	31						1
224	Per Oskar Petterson	22						1
225	Anna Lydendal	19	Female Help			No 2		1
226	John Johan Nilsson	20	Male Laborer			No 1		1
227	Nick Carlsson	16						1
228	John Nilsson	20						1
229	August J. J. J.	41				No 2		1
230	Christina Nilsson	32	Female Help					1
231	Carl	4	Male					1
232	Albert Gustafson	21	Male Laborer			No 1		1
233	Amanda J. J.	28	Female Help			No 2		1
234	Joseph Antonson	17						1
235	Augusta O. J.	29						1
236	Carl August	29	Male					1
237	John J. J.	3						1
238	Anna J. J.	11	Female Help					2
239	Margaret J. J.	17	Female Help					2
240	Alfred J. J.	22						1
241	Anna J. J.	54						1
242	John J. J.	20	Male Laborer			No 1		1
243	John J. J.	35						2
244	Carl J. J.	54						2

24 51 17

245	Hunt Larsen	27	Male Labor	Norway	United States of America	No 1	2
246	Abraham Jakobczyk	21	Taylor	Russia		0	1
247	Michl Wassilich	35	Laborer	Poland		0	1
248	Johns. J. J. J.	35		Ireland			1
249	Jandro Maranese	38					1
250	Arco Orshovic	35					1
251	Benj. Mafyasco	38					1
252	Johan Olrik Kuro	33					1
253	Johan Johanson Lathi	28					1
254	Jakob W. J. J.	29					1
255	Jakob Karwanow	41					1
256	Erisk Lathi	17					1
257	Alexis M. Muebagari	20					1
258	Matto	30					1
259	Georg Swonen	24					1
260	Mat. A. Muebagari	34					1
261	Johan A.	37					1
262	Andrus Muefamer	28					1
263	Samuel Weber	25					1
264	James Gustafsdatter	18	Hand Help			No 2	1
265	Maria Hanula	19					1
266	Jakob Loyala	35	Male Laborer			No 1	1
267	Elias Pustinen	19					1
268	Maria Bjorkbaek	19	Hand Help			No 2	1
269	John Seronene	19	Male Laborer			No 1	1
270	Josephine Marjenspan	24	Hand			No 2	1

271	Jakob	6	Male				
272	Mattias	4					
273	Maria	1	Hand				
274	Johan Kuffjapa	25	Male Laborer		22 5	No 1	1
275	Maria Bozon	36	Hand Help	Austria	0	No 2	
276	Edward Malow	57	Male Engineer	England		Male Laborer	4
277	M	57	Hand				Citizen
278	Ed Wright 458/295	32	Male Bookkeeper		1	0	2
279	J. S. Kitchen	42	Druggist				7
280	M. Ellen	27	Hand				Citizen
281	Wm. H. Anderson	50					Citizen
282	Joanna Edlund	46		Scotland			8
283	Mary Anderson	24					
284	Ellen Swetone	22					
285	Ellen Robertson	17					6
286	Julia York King	17					
287	Mary M. H. H.	45					4
288	Ellen	3					
289	John	0	Male				
290	William Burns	33	Hand				2
291	Miss Anderson	22					1
292	Mary M. H. H.	25					3
293	Mr. Mitchell	40	Hand				4
294	Eliza	15					
295	Jacob	14	Male		2	12	

30 51 21

296	W Demaggio di	38	Male Italian	Scotland	United States of America	2nd Cabin	2	
297	Maggi Sutherland	29	Female				1	
298	Alex W Ham	19	Male	Master			1	
299	John M Pherson	22	Male	Valt			9	
300	W James Campbell	22	Male				3	
301	Samuel		Male					
302	John Birch	64			United States		3	Citizen
303	Mary McGinn	24	Female		Scotland		4	
304	Robina Smeddon	28						
305	Fizzie Comcal	29					4	
306	Maggi	8						
307	Miss Murray	59	Male	Deputy			2	
308	Dan W Dorrall	69		Smith	United States		1	Citizen
309	Judson M Fordner	28		Calico Printer			1	Citizen
310	Isabella	49	Female				2	Citizen
311	Isabella Thomas	28			Scotland		3	
312	Mr Cameron	40					2	
313	John M King	28	Male	Carpenter			2	
314	John Anderson	20		Sailmaker			2	
315	John Smith	27		Bookbinder			5	
316	William	20						
317	Gordon Brunckehand	28		Fanner			1	
318	Samuel Biggs	27	Female				2	
319	A H Robinson	26	Male	Mechanic			2	
320	Robert Truer	30		Bookkeeper			3	
321	Mary Welsh	22	Female				2	

322	David Culross	21	Male	Mason	United States		3	Citizen
323	Mr	21	Female					Citizen
324	Christina	2	Female					Citizen
325	William Smith	26	Male	Engineer	Scotland		2	
326	John Robertson	24	Male	Smith			4	
327	Christina	29	Female					
328	John	2	Male					
329	Maggi	10	Female					
330	James M Vicar	29	Male	Fanner			2	
331	Leath Devon	60	Female		United States		1	Citizen
332	Walter Brod	28	Male		Scotland		4	
333	William Rowman	22		Mechanic			2	
334	Miss Cairns	20		Bookbinder			1	
335	Fizzie Brown	6	Female					
336	James M Bruce	18					3	
337	W Susan Chadey	26					5	
338	Walter Kerr	27	Male	Warehouseman			2	
339	David Young	26		Sailmaker			1	
340	Edward Lichman	38		Moulder			2	
341	Wm Anna M Arthur	27	Female				2	
342	Wm Ann Turnbull	53				22 17	3	
343	Agnes Archer	26			United States		1	Citizen
344	Patrick OConnell	58	Male	Porter			1	Citizen
345	W E Kenny	20	Female		Ireland		2	
346	Harriet Taylor	16				6 2	2	

347	Lezzy Kaye	27	Female	Ireland	United States of America	2nd Cabin	2	
348	Sarah	21					2	
349	Mary Seaman	21					1	
350	Samuel Hare	62	Male	Ireland			2	
351	Marian	22	Female					
352	Caroline	17						
353	Jane	15						
354	William	11	Male	Ireland				
355	Andrew Wain	24		Honolulu			3	
356	Edward O'Connor	23		Farmen			2	
357	Ellen Hughes	23	Female		United States		2	Citizen
358	John O'Brien	33	Male	Farmen	Ireland		2	
359	Mrs	26	Female					
360	Ruth Treher	25					1	
361	Matthew George	20	Male	Traveller	United States		1	Citizen
362	Joan Sheelton	22		Draper	Ireland		2	
363	James Sheehan	20		Farmen			2	
364	Isa Kemp	26	Female				1	
365	Mr Keubell	53	Male		France		2	
366	Mrs	48	Female					
367	Miss St. M. Perkins	✓			United States	1st Cabin	4	Citizen
368	Miss M. M. Waller	✓						Citizen
369	Mrs J. B. Ralston	✓					2	Citizen
370	Ed Spunk	50	Male				14	Citizen
371	Mrs	50	Female					Citizen
372	Laura	✓						Citizen
373	Mills	✓						Citizen
374	Robert Shields	46	Male	Merchant			3	Citizen
375	Thomas O'Leary	24		Merchant	Scotland		4	
376	E. J. Keenan	40		Merchant			2	
377	Hugh M. Callum	38				3	0	4
378	James W. Jackson	32		Student	England			5
379	John Boyce	24			Canada	1	0	1
380	John Thomas	26		Surgeon	England	United States of America		2
381	Patrick	22		Student				4
382	Mr Wray	52						10
383	Mrs	50	Female					
384	Mrs	18						
385	J. P. Hill	22		Merchant				3
386	G. Armstrong	21						2
387	Ed Mann	22					4	3
388								
389								
390								
391								
392								
393								
394								
395								
396								
397								

19 11 12

347	Jozzi Kago	27	French	Belgium	United States of America	1st Cabin	2	
348	Larkin	21					2	
349	Mary Seanan	21					1	
350	Samuel Hoare	62	Male	Irishman			2	
351	Marian	22	Female					
352	Caroline	17						
353	Jane	15						
354	William	11	Male					
355	Andrew Wain	24		Householder			3	
356	Edward O'Connor	23		Farmer			2	
357	Ellen Hughes	23	Female		United States		2	Citizen
358	John Barker	33	Male	Farmer	Ireland		4	
359	Mrs	26	Female					
360	Ruth Treher	25					1	
361	Matthew Progrove	20	Male	Traveller	United States		1	Citizen
362	Isaac Spillerton	22		Draper	Ireland		2	
363	Jane Sheehy	20		Farmer			2	
364	Edw Kemp	26	Female				1	
365	Mr Lambell	53	Male		France		2	
366	Mrs	48	Female					
367	Mrs J M Perkins	✓			United States	1st Cabin	4	Citizen
368	Mrs W M Walker	✓					4	Citizen
369	Mrs J B Haldwin	✓					2	Citizen
370	Ed Sparks	50	Male				14	Citizen
371	Mrs	50	Female					Citizen
372	Laura	✓						Citizen

373	Mellie	✓						Citizen
374	Robert Shields	46	Male	Merchant			3	Citizen
375	Thomas Oliver	24		Shinner	Scotland		4	
376	E J Keenan	40		Merchant			2	
377	Hugh McCallum	38				3	0	4
378	James W Jackson	32		Student	England			5
379	John Boyer	24			Canada	Canada	1	0
380	John Thompson	26		Surgeon	England	United States of America		1
381	Edith Hill	21		Collector				4
382	W W Gray	52						10
383	Mrs	50	Female					
384	Mrs	18						
385	J P Mitchell	22		Merchant				5
386	G Armstrong	21						2
387	Ed Mann	22					4	5
388								3

389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: P. CALAND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ROTTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 25, 1887

NUMBER: 1385

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(10) PASSENGERS' LIST.
The Passenger Act, 1852.

Total Number of Alien Passengers over 8 Years. 137
between 1 and 8 Yrs. 25
under 1 Year. 4
166

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, John J. [unclear] Master of the [unclear] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at [unclear] from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this Oct 25 1887
before me John J. [unclear] List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the [unclear] whereof [unclear] is Master, from [unclear] burthen [unclear] tons.

NO.	NAMES	AGE Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Treatment or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn.
1	Captn. Hartman	22	us	none	Germany	U.S.A.		1st Cabin	1	P.O.
2	Mrs. Maria Kallger	25	us	none	Switzerland			}	2	
3	Miss Charlotte	4	us	none						
4	Mr. Harry	2	us	none						
5	Mrs. Bertha Hubert	41	us	none	U.S.A.				3	
6	Miss Francis	14	us	none				}	3	
7	Mr. John J. Siefert	50	m	Swiss						
8	Mrs. Maria	48	us	none						
9	Miss Charlotte	17	us	none						
10	Miss		us	none				}	3	
11	Louisa		us	none						
12	Mr. John Kallger	24	m	Swiss						
13	Mr. Harry	47	us	none						
14	Miss Kallger	6	us	none				}	2	
15	Mrs. Maria Kallger	25	us	none	U.S.A.					
16	Mr. Henry Kallger	11	m	none	Belgium					
17	Mr. Kallger	10	m	none						
18	Mrs. Agnes Kallger	45	us	none	Germany			}	5	
19	Miss Kallger	20	us	none						
20	Miss Kallger	25	us	none	U.S.A.					
21	Mr. Louis Kallger	40	us	none						
22	Mr. John Kallger	50	m	Swiss	U.S.A.			}	2	
23	Mr. Jacob Kallger	23	m	Swiss	U.S.A.					
24	Mrs. Maria Kallger	29	us	none	Germany		Second Cabin			
25	Mr. John	10	m	none						
26	Mrs. Maria Kallger	49	us	none				}	3	
27	Miss Louisa	27	us	none						
28	Mrs. Mary Kallger	27	us	none						
29	Miss Kallger	21	us	none	Holland					
30	Edward Kallger	21	m	Swiss	Germany		2 7	}	1	
31	Mrs. Maria Kallger	28	us	none	Holland					
32	Mr. Kallger	7	m	none						
33	Mr. Kallger	5	m	none						
34	Mr. Kallger	2	m	none				}	4	
35	Mr. Kallger	1	m	none			11 2			

13 35 24

36	Henry Krieger	24	m	Germany	U.S. of America	Land Cabin	2	
37	Carlotta Wier	41	too	none	"	"	1	
38	Bernard Wier	41	m	Germany	"	"	1	
39	Katzen Hoja	22	m	"	"	"	1	
40	Louise Hoff	25	w	none	"	fe. comp. only		
41	Ellen	16	w	none	"	"	1	
42	Anna Weil	21	w	none	"	"	1	
43	Anastasia Schmidt	28	w	Germany	"	"	1	
44	Emilia Schlegel	16	w	"	"	"	1	
45	Gianni Meute	40	m	Germany	"	male comp. only	1	
46	Richard Fortanato	18	w	"	"	fe		
47	Harold J. Taylor	22	m	"	Holland	male	1	
48	Arnold Lehman	63	m	Germany	"	family		
49	Joseph	43	w	"	"	"	3	
50	Handil	11	m	"	"	"		
51	Kryza	15	w	"	"	"		
52	Veronica Simon	19	w	Germany	"	family comp. only		
53	Thompson	9	w	none	"	"		
54	Hollman	7	w	none	"	"	1	
55	Michael	4	m	none	"	"		
56	Megdalena	1	w	none	"	"		
57	Johannes Schwan	26	m	Germany	Holland	family comp. only		
58	Jacob	21	w	"	"	"	1	
59	Christina		w	none	"	"		
60	Sabina		w	none	"	"		
61	Joseph de Muth		w	none	"	family comp. only		
62	Kryza		w	Germany	"	male	3	
63	Fryntje	11	w	none	"	family		
64	Adriano Freeman	23	m	Germany	"	family		
65	Johanna	20	w	none	"	"		
66	Hildegard	8	w	none	"	"	2	
67	Maria	6	w	none	"	"		
68	Richard	11	m	none	"	"		
69	Hoff	7	w	none	"	"		
70	Marie Decker	47	w	Germany	"	family comp. only		
71	Jennette	40	w	"	"	"		
72	William	16	m	"	"	"		
73	John	8	m	none	"	"	6	
74	Leontine	7	w	none	"	"		
75	Richard	6	m	none	"	"		
76	Maria	2	w	none	"	"		
77	Marianne Koon	29	w	Germany	"	male comp. only	2	
78	Augusta Koon	26	w	Germany	"	family		
79	Jacob	19	m	none	"	"		
80	Christina	14	w	none	"	"	1	
81	Leontine	3	w	none	"	"		
82	Clara	10	w	none	"	"		
83	Marie Koon	20	w	Germany	"	18 14 male comp. only	1	
84	Elise Koon	28	w	Germany	"	fe		
85	Tom	1	m	none	"	"		

50 25

86	Maria v. Drenth	29	w	woman	Holland	U.S. of America	family company	
87	Janis		m	woman				1
88	Janis		m	woman				1
89	Janis		m	woman				1
90	Grandlay Hoffmann	21	w	woman	Holland		family company	1
91	Jacob Boel	27	m	labourer	England		family company	1
92	Elisabeth	26	w	servant				1
93	Jenny	20	w	servant				1
94	Joseph Holt	27	m	labourer	Germany		male company	1
95	Barbara Mann	46	w	woman			family	1
96	Michael	11	m	woman				1
97	Fritz	9	m	woman				1
98	Eulien	2	w	woman				1
99	Johan Elan	36	m	labourer			family company	1
100	Johannes	36	w	labourer				1
101	Paula	9	w	woman				1
102	Joseph Herbert	36	m	labourer			family company	1
103	Brother	28	w	labourer				1
104	Simon Joseph	3	m	woman				2
105	Johan	7	m	woman				1
106	Marink Leberg	15	w	woman			male company	1
107	Anton	11	m	woman				3
108	Lorene Goll	5	w	labourer			family company	1
109	Therese	10	w	labourer				1
110	Elizabeth		w	labourer				4
111	Johanna		w	woman				1
112	Therese	6	w	woman				1
113	Jacob Binzel	10	m	labourer			male company	1
114	Andreas Schadt	16	m	labourer				2
115	Bernard Schulte	22	m	farmer				1
116	Anna M. L. L.	23	w	woman			family company	1
117	Josef	3	m	woman				1
118	Catharina Staman	22	w	woman	U.S. of America			1
119	Frederick Feldman	24	m	labourer	Germany		male company	1
120	Joseph de Vries	20	w	woman	U.S. of America		family	1
121	Conrad Schlegel	17	m	labourer	Germany		male	2
122	Herman de Meed	22	m	farmer			male	1
123	Hendrik de Jong	34	m	farmer			male	1
124	Carl Brand	57	m	labourer	Holland		male	1
125	Elizabeth Wink	22	w	woman	Germany		fe	1
126	Katharina	20	w	woman			fe	1
127	August Schmedt	24	w	woman	U.S. of America		fe	3
128	Michaelina Wadl	21	w	woman			fe	1
129	Maria v. Drenth	22	w	woman			fe	1
130	Michaela Schlegel	20	m	labourer			male	4
131	Catharina Schlegel	25	w	woman			fe	1
132	Philip Spitzhof	17	m	labourer			male	2
133	Carl Krom	16	m	merchant			male	1
134	Joan Kriep	21	w	labourer			male	1

80 27

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	Rank	Notes	Count	Other
136	Adam Clabit	22	m	Labourer	Germany	U. of America			1
137	Andreas	17	m						
138	Henry Bauer	14	m						1
139	Michael Schwan	14	m						1
140	Karl Bauer	29	m	Servant					
141	Adam	8	m						
142	Joseph	7	m						
143	Paul Götze	38	m	Labourer			for captain	2	
144	Betty	26	w	none					
145	Margaretha Koch	17	w	none			for company		
146	Johann Bauer	21	m	Servant			mate		
147	Paul	17	m					2	
148	Emil Wimmerstein	23	m	Merchant				1	
149	August Meier	23	m	farmer				1	
150	Friedrich Com	23	m	Labourer				2	
151	Michael Prustam	23	m	Merchant				1	
152	Arthur Meusel	23	m					2	
153	Christianskopf	17	m	Labourer				1	
154	August Weber	21	m	Labourer				1	
155	Johann Müller	17	m	Servant				2	
156	Emil Beck	20	m	Servant				1	
157	Michael Winkler	26	m	Labourer	Germany			2	
158	Johann Bauer	30	m	none	Germany			3	
159	Michael	17	m	none					
160	Paul Götze	17	m	Labourer				3	
161	Gotthard Dittke		m	Labourer				1	
162	Frank Winkler		m					1	
163	Peter J. von Woe		m					2	
164	Michael Heydyby	22	m	Labourer	Germany			1	
165	Joseph Winkler	27	m					1	
166	Arnold Leopold	26	m					2	
167	Blow Giovanni	21	m						
168	Emma Telop	16	w						
169	Joseph Bauer	26	m						
170	Paul Götze	19	m						
171	Giuseppe Fiorani	27	m		Italy			1	
172	Giovanni Fiorani	20	m					1	
173	Carpenter Roe	18	m					1	
174	Carl	20	m					1	
175	Henry Alexander	22	m					1	
176	St. Matthew Walter	21	m					1	
177	St. Lucia Fiorani	26	w					1	
178	Luigi Diabro	23	m					1	
179	Luigi Diabro	16	m					1	
180	Luigi Diabro	21	m					1	
181	St. Lucia Fiorani	23	w					1	
182	St. Lucia Eugenio	21	w					1	
183	Christine Diabro	18	w					1	
184	Johann Jakob	20	m		Switzerland				
185	Henry Diabro	17	m						

186	Angelica Root	25	m	Labrum, Tyrol	U.S. of America	nat. exp. ment	1	
187	Calam. Roots	25	m	"	"	fr. y.	1	
188	" Susanna	25	m	"	"	"	1	
189	Dominica Abscissa	25	m	none	"	fr.	1	
190	Mondula Nicotiana	25	m	Calam. Austria	"	nat.	1	
191	Chama. Pinnata	25	m	"	"	"	1	
192	Chama. Linnata	25	m	"	"	"	1	
193	Chama. Pinnata	25	m	"	"	"	1	

6 8 7

6 2

No

Anders SALEM

Oct 26 / 82

Benjamin

1386

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

M. H. H. Gissing

Master of the *S. S. "Andes"* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *declare*

that the following List of Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Kingston, Ja., etc.*, from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *26 Octbr 1887*
before me *[Signature]*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. "Andes"* whereof *H. H. Gissing* is Master, from *Kingston, Ja.,* burthen *1103* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or in transit or intending protracted sojourn
		Years	Mths								
<i>1</i>	<i>J. W. Watson</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>England Great Britain</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>1-0</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>intending protracted sojourn</i>

Elcano
Oct 46 / 87

Sejama R.R.

1387

Westernland

Oct 26/87
Langtunap

1388

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, W.G. Randt Master of the S.S. Westerland do solemnly sincerely and truly affirm that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Antwerp from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country: So help me God.

Subscribed to this Oct 26 1887

W.G. Randt

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S.S. Westerland, whereof William George Randt is Master, from Antwerp burthen 4810 - tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	*The Country of which they are citizens.	† Native Country.	*Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid-ship or aft.	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years	Months									
1	Ed. Defontaine	44		M	Marchant	Germany	Germany	N.Y.	1	Fore Sec ¹ 2		P.S.
2	Sophie "	40		F	"	"	"	"	1	"		"
3	Theod. Woyta	37		M	Engineer	"	"	"	1	"		"
4	Josef Priem	24		M	Labourer	"	"	"	1	"		"
5	Bernard Schleich	25		M	Cabinetmaker	Thur ⁵	"	"	1	"		"
6	Kenneth Fuchs	23		M	Farmer	Germany	"	"	1	"		"
7	V. Bianco	24		M	Labourer	"	"	"	1	"		"
8	Barbara "	22		F	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
9	Isidor Blumenthal			M	Tailor	"	"	"	1	"		"
10	Michael Neu	16		M	Farmer	"	"	"	1	"		"
1	Jacob Lubr	54		M	Builder	"	"	"	1	"		"
2	Carl Lehr	24		M	Baker	"	"	"	1	"		"
3	Pauline Kusch	16		F	"	"	"	Phila	"	"		"
4	John Schenkembach	22		M	Farmer	"	"	Pittsburg	1	"		"
5	Jacob Kuroski	24		M	Labourer	"	"	Detroit	1	"		"
6	Johann Miski	24		M	"	"	"	Chicago	1	"		"
7	Mathias Lenn	18		M	"	"	"	Manchester	1	"		"
8	John Schroedel	24		M	Farmer	"	"	New Ulma	1	"		"
9	John Konig	29		M	Journalist	"	"	Watertown	1	"		"
20	Andreas Grill	30		M	Labourer	"	"	Manchester	1	"		"
1	Georg Koenig	15		M	"	"	"	Watertown	1	"		"
2	Peter "	10		M	"	"	"	"	"		21 8	"
3	Olava Wagner	32		F	"	Russia	Russia	Albion	3	"		"
4	Sophie "	10		F	"	"	"	"	"		"	"
5	Esther "	6 1/2		F	"	"	"	"	"		"	"
6	Ferd "	5 1/2		M	"	"	"	"	"		"	"
7	Theresa "	3 1/2		F	"	"	"	"	"		"	"
8	Maud "	2 1/2		M	"	"	"	"	"		2 4	"
9	Constance Patrimano	33		F	"	Germany	Germany	N.Y.	2	Aft		D
30	Johann "	7 1/4		M	"	"	"	"	"		"	"
1	Josephine "	3		F	"	"	"	"	"		"	"
2	Wilhelm Schussitz	14		F	"	"	"	Trenton	1	"		A
3	Wilhelmine Stelz	43		F	"	"	"	"	2	"		J
4	Frida "	10		F	"	"	"	"	"		"	"
5	Ernst "	4		M	"	"	"	"	"		"	"
6	Simon Gunders	22		M	Musician	"	"	"	1	Fore		O
7	P. Van Hal	28		M	Labourer	Holland	Holland	Rochester	2	"		P
8	Genia "	19		F	"	"	"	"	"		"	"
9	Jacob "	8 1/2		M	"	"	"	"	"		2 1	"

* To be filled for Cabin Passengers only. * To be used only for Immigrants or Passengers other than Cabin.

40	Carl Barth	18	F	—	Germany	Germany	N.Y.	All Sect	B
1	Mina Meyer	21	F	—	"	"	"	1	C
2	Joseph Haas	21	M	Baker	"	"	Plattsburgh	1	D
3	Heinrich Klein	24	M	Mason	"	"	Aurora	1	E
4	Desina Bunge	30	F	—	Belg.	Belg.	Pittsburg	2	H
5	Marie	9	F	—	"	"	"	"	"
6	Emile	6	M	—	"	"	"	"	"
7	Elsie	4	F	—	"	"	"	"	"
8	L. Edinger	17	F	—	Germany	Germany	N.Y.	1	G
9	Anna Pfeffer	24	F	—	"	"	Gleditsia	1	A
50	Maria Ethel	50	F	—	"	"	Wartonsville	1	F
1	Veronica Roth	50	F	—	"	"	Reading	1	"
2	Oliva	18	F	—	"	"	"	"	"
3	Hannah Hoffmann	29	F	—	"	"	N.Y.	1	J
4	Alfred	5	M	—	"	"	"	"	"
5	Gertrude Biear	26	F	—	"	"	Tarentown	1	I
6	Franz	2	M	—	"	"	"	"	"
7	Cartha	11	F	—	"	"	"	"	"
8	Heinrich Hunge	22	M	Laborer	"	"	"	1	M
9	Margo Lousberg	28	F	—	"	"	"	1	C
60	Heinrich	26	M	—	"	"	"	"	"
1	Caspar	8	M	—	"	"	"	"	"
2	Catharina Herschler	30	F	—	"	"	"	2	G
3	Gerard	15	M	—	"	"	"	"	"
4	Villette	13	F	—	"	"	"	"	"
5	Berdimand	4	M	—	"	"	"	"	"
6	Anton	2	M	—	"	"	"	"	"
7	Elsa Braugler	20	F	—	"	"	N.Y.	1	A
8	Dorthea Jol Teulmer	33	F	—	"	"	"	3	H
9	Josef	14	M	—	"	"	"	"	"
70	Licetta	10	F	—	"	"	"	"	"
1	Kath	4	F	—	"	"	"	"	"
2	Milly	2	M	—	"	"	"	"	"
3	Babette	6	F	—	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mary Ruth	25	F	—	"	"	Cincinnati	1	I
5	Emilia Decker	3	F	—	"	"	"	"	I
6	Adam Sum	65	M	Farmer	"	"	Chicago	2	Q
7	Elizabeth	50	F	—	"	"	"	"	"
8	Victorine	17	F	—	"	"	"	"	"
9	Maria	15	F	—	"	"	"	"	"
80	Michael Bauer	63	M	—	"	"	N.Y.	1	K
1	Theresa Waker	40	F	—	"	"	"	2	P
2	Herman	9	M	—	"	U.S.	"	"	"
3	Charles	8	M	—	"	U.S.	"	"	"
4	Theresa	10	F	—	"	U.S.	"	"	"
5	Margaret Dewald	24	F	—	Germany	Germany	Buffalo	1	O
6	Margaret	26	F	—	"	"	"	"	"
7	Fried	11	M	—	"	"	"	"	"

88	Victor Collard	31	M	Farmer	Germany	Germany	N.Y.	1	Aff Sect	M	PS
9	Mathilde Mayer	27	F	—	"	"	Rich. Hill	1	"	A	
90	Anna Stern	30	F	—	"	"	West Union	1	"	F	
1	Hortense Detrische	16	F	—	"	"	Appleton	1	"	E	
2	Plotance "	14	F	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Delphine "	11	6	F	—	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Isabelle "	5	F	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Mrs Deboos	40	F	—	U.S.	"	Chicago	2	"	"	
6	Cora "	10	F	—	U.S.	U.S.	"	"	"	"	
7	Harry "	5	M	—	U.S.	U.S.	"	"	"	"	
8	Brid "	5	M	—	U.S.	U.S.	"	"	"	"	
9	John Pauly	29	M	—	Germany	Germany	Minersville	1	Ford	D	
100	Emmy Pich	20	F	—	"	"	Romewood	1	Aff	B	
1	George Binder	26	M	Farmer	"	"	N.Y.	1	"	D	
2	Josefa "	30	F	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Johanna "	6	M	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Julia Blumenstein	48	M	Farmer	"	"	West Church	1	Ford	K	
5	John Hartmann	72	M	Butcher	U.S.	"	N.Y.	1	"	A	
6	John Kauth	28	M	Farmer	Germany	"	"	1	Aff	J	
7	Jacob "	17	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	
8	Mama "	30	F	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Kelena "	24	F	—	U.S.	"	"	1	"	"	
110	Nicholas "	10	M	—	Germany	"	"	"	"	"	
1	Willh. Schube	32	F	—	"	"	West Church	1	"	A	
2	Lisa Blumenstein	48	F	—	"	"	"	1	"	F	
3	Hermann Maas	28	M	Laborer	"	"	N.Y.	1	Ford	L	
4	Anton Schraufok	31	M	Cabinet maker	"	"	"	1	"	E	
5	Anna Ritter	21	F	—	"	"	"	1	Aff	G	
6	Mood Leibowitz	43	M	Blent	"	"	"	1	Ford	J	
7	Hersche Fudko	38	M	Laborer	"	"	"	1	"	"	
8	Paal "	17	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	N	
9	August Doring	18	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	
120	Wilhelm "	28	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
1	Elise Hapner	30	F	—	"	"	"	1	Aff	A	
2	Anton Zvarck	25	M	Farmer	"	"	"	1	Ford	I	
3	Math "	18	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	
4	Wenzl Langste	19	M	Shoemaker	"	"	"	1	"	F	
5	Edward Piantok	36	M	Farmer	"	"	"	1	"	L	
6	Anna Kukul	34	F	—	"	"	"	1	Aff	C	
7	Josef "	6	M	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	
8	Johann Zinkowst	37	M	Farmer	"	"	"	2	"	H	
9	Rosalie "	32	F	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	
130	Mary "	9	M	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	
1	Alvio "	4	M	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	
2	Anna "	2	F	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Mary Ziegler	23	M	Farmer	"	"	"	1	Ford	D	
4	Anton Nechydoune	36	M	Carpenter	"	"	"	3	"	O	
5	Mame "	35	F	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Anton "	10	M	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	

					Germany	Germany	N. Y.	Prof. Sect.	O	PS
137	Marie Nechajdoun	9	F							
8	Bozma	7	F							
9	Anne	4	F							
140	Anne	2	F							
1	Dalbert Stoklusa	140	M	Laborer				2	Prof	D
2	Francisca	30	F							
3	Rudolf	9	M							
4	Francisca	20	F							D
5	Jos Burkhardt	26	M	Smith				1	Prof	M
6	Carl Wenzl	23	M	Black				1		A
7	Daniel Schmidt	16	M	Smith				1		C
8	Julius Seck	19	M	Farmer				1		I
9	Elise Thuroff	21	F					1	Prof	A
150	Jos Eisenhauer	17	M	Shoemaker				1	Prof	K
1	Peter Daum	15	M	Laborer						
2	Johanna Kroschel	34	F					2	Prof	J
3	Johanna	9	M							
4	Maria	5	F							
5	Therese	3	F							
6	Mathew	11	M							
7	Maria Bookard	35	F					2		C
8	Elise	11	F							
9	Jacob	9	M							
160	Johann	6	M							
1	Carolina	3	F							
2	Carl	8	M							
3	Maria Theiss	32	F					2		I
4	Johann	11	M							
5	Cath	9	F							
6	Elise	8	F							
7	Georg	3	M							
8	Anna	4	F							
9	Georg Bollenhoff	20	M	Laborer				1	Prof	E
170	Nicholas Scholz	41	M	Farmer				3		O
1	Maria	35	F							
2	Michel	13	M							
3	Franz	9	M							
4	Mathias	7	M							
5	Anton	4	M							
6	Gottfried Kaul	16	M	Black				1		M
7	Theobald Schramm	19	M	Musician				1		C
8	Nicholas Wolf	16	M	Baker				1		J
9	Heinrich Christen	28	M	Musician				1		A
180	Heinrich Hofitz	32	M					1		D
1	Heinrich	15	M							
2	Johann	19	M					1		
3	Daniel Christmann	15	M					1		N
4	Hj Priest	37	M	Laborer	England	England		1		B

20 18
1 0

185	George Hunt	40	M	Walter	England	England	NY	1	For	Est	A			
6	W Beuck	27	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"			
7	John Bruce	21	M	Clerk	"	"	"	1	"	"	"			
8	Simon Karlof	29	M	Banner	"	"	"	1	"	"	"			
9	Hermann Jorsan	29	M	Garbner	"	"	"	1	"	"	E			
190	J Clenschall	18	M	Mason	"	"	"	1	"	"	L			
1	Alfred Rodden	25	M	Laborer	"	"	"	1	"	"	C			
2	HJ Blanks	20	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	J			
3	John Williams	20	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	N			
4	George Elston	23	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	E			
5	Alfred Caudrey	24	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	L			
10	Alfred Fagg	18	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	K			
7	Chas Woodward	33	M	Jeweller	"	"	"	1	"	"	B			
8	Pat Murphy	45	M	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"	1	"	"	F	1	0	
9	Henry Philip	35	M	Dentist	Poland	Poland	"	1	"	"	L	1	0	
200	Hermann Leuchterberg	29	M	Shoemaker	Germany	Germany	"	1	"	"	I			
1	Sam Saunders	43	M	Cannery	Eng	Eng	"	4	Aff	"	H			
2	Charlotte	42	F	"	"	"	"							
3	Percy	48	M	"	"	"	"							
4	Minnie	16	F	"	"	"	"							
5	Barbra	14	M	"	"	"	"							
6	Violet	7	F	"	"	"	"							
7	Edith	12	F	"	"	"	"							
8	Anton Bray	30	M	Servant	"	"	Phila	1	For	"	D			
9	Chas King	25	M	Fitter	"	"	"	1	"	"	J			
210	Chas (Alton)	43	M	Merchant	"	"	"	1	Aff	"	D			
1	Wm S	42	F	"	"	"	"							
2	John Parfitt	20	M	Brickmaker	"	"	Chatham	1	For	"	M	20	5	
3	Walter Aubrey	24	M	Laborer	Belg	Belg	Philadelphia	1	"	"	A			
4	Marie Wilcke	29	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	I	2	0	
5	Louis Forchuck	30	M	Printer	Germany	Germany	NY	1	"	"	B	1	0	
6	Anna Schen	29	F	"	Germany	"	Buffalo	1	Aff	"	F			
7	Heinrich Gerst	17	M	Printer	Swiz	Swiz	NY	1	For	"	C	1	0	
8	Ernst Schimann	23	M	Laborer	Germany	Germany	"	1	"	"	I			
9	Cath Peter	19	F	"	"	"	"	1	Aff	"	A			
220	Johnnes Reifford	29	M	Laborer	"	"	"	1	For	"	F			
1	Lisa Wittner	25	F	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	H			
2	Henrich	15	M	"	"	"	"							
3	Louise	12	F	"	"	"	"							
4	Philip	9	M	"	"	"	"							
5	Julian	5	M	"	"	"	"							
6	Cath. Brantmann	19	F	"	"	"	"	1	Aff	"	G	6	5	
7	Geo Medda	24	M	Laborer	Italy	Italy	"	1	For	"	N			
8	Adelida Degigon	27	F	"	"	"	"	1	Aff	"	A			
9	Giov Maria Vgini	31	M	Laborer	"	"	"	1	For	"	A			
230	Simone Fos	30	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	N			
1	Carlo Pasquini	27	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	K			
2	Raffalo	25	M	"	"	"	"					5	1	

233	Carl Pether	12	M	Laborer	Germany	Germany	NY	For. Sect	E	
4	Anna Niederhauer	43	M	Tailor	"	"	"	2	"	G
5	Fritz	15	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Hans	11	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Anna	3	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	John Huber	22	M	Laborer	"	"	"	1	"	Q
9	Emma	25	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
240	Wend Konigged	23	F	"	Swiz	Swiz	"	3	Aff	E
1	Margaret	53	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Bentha	28	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Elise	17	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Louise	11	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Eva	25	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Ferdinand	11	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Rosa Mowry	47	F	"	Germany	Germany	"	3	"	J
8	Caroline	26	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Gustav	21	M	Painter	"	"	"	"	"	"
250	August	15	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Rosa	10	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Josef	5	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Anna	26	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Susanna Steiner	34	F	"	Swiz	Swiz	"	1	"	A
5	Jacob Kistler	34	M	Mason	"	"	"	1	For.	I
6	Emilie Meuser	37	F	"	"	"	"	2	Aff	G
7	Bertha	27	F	"	U.S.	U.S.	"	"	"	2 8
8	Sophia	21	F	"	U.S.	U.S.	"	"	"	"
9	Maria Hengstler	23	F	"	Germany	Germany	"	1	"	"
260	Anna Sulzer	25	F	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
1	Josef Huttmann	31	M	Butcher	"	"	"	1	For.	M
2	August Krauser	32	M	Painter	"	"	"	1	"	D
3	August Blocher	20	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	B
4	Elise Schoel	30	M	"	Belg	Belg	"	1	"	F
5	Alois Krausperger	45	M	Laborer	Germany	Germany	"	1	"	K
6	Christ Amacher	26	M	Painter	"	"	Woolfield	1	"	A
7	Marga Junstler	28	F	"	"	"	Scranton	1	Aff	B
8	Helene Kaiser	37	F	"	U.S.	"	Phila	1	"	"
9	Maria Harber	67	M	Painter	U.S.	"	"	1	For.	I
270	Rosina Ebersperger	22	F	"	Germany	"	St Paul	1	Aff	F
1	Theophil Blug	26	M	Porter	"	"	Stratton	1	For.	C
2	Elise Fischer	19	F	"	"	"	Pittsburg	1	Aff	A
3	Anton Fischer	59	M	Painter	"	"	St. Louis	2	"	C
4	Pauline	57	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Anton	16	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Marina	11	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Wilhemine	8	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Victor	14.3	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Ferdinand Brugger	24	M	Mason	"	"	Chicago	1	For.	N
280	Jacob Waldman	42	M	Mason	"	"	"	1	"	D

12 14

281	Jean Bancier	36	m	Farmer	Germany	Germany	N.Y.	1	For Seal	M	1	0
2	H. Van Loos	37	m	"	Belg	Belg	"	1	"	C	25	24
3	Philip Debocke	29	m	Laborer	"	"	"	1	"	J		
4	Jacobus Wagaard	56	m	"	"	"	"	1	"	B		
5	Rosale Courteus	62	f	"	"	"	"	1	Aff	A		
6	Marie Marquet	24	f	"	"	"	"	1	"	F		
7	Flornie Vanhollencard	17	f	"	"	"	"	1	"	B		
8	Pierre Dupont	28	m	"	"	"	Franktown	1	"	G		
9	Aime Brigode	24	m	Miller	"	"	"	1	For	D		
290	Cathe Planguine	11	f	"	"	"	"	1	Aff	A		
1	Julia Brigode	22	f	"	"	"	"	1	"	B		
2	J B Deprie	23	m	Laborer	"	"	"	1	For	L		
3	Chal Somick	27	m	"	"	"	"	1	"	A		
4	J B Dupont	21	m	Farmer	"	"	"	1	"	C		
5	Elise Monting	15	f	"	"	"	"	1	Aff	F		
6	Marie Thermaul	40	f	"	"	"	"	1	"			
7	J B Lefevre	22	m	Laborer	"	"	"	1	For	N		
8	Florent Savonick	46	m	"	"	"	"	1	"	C		
9	Louis Lottin	24	m	"	"	"	"	1	"	J		
300	Henry Levers	30	m	"	25534/86-12/10/35	"	"	1	"	A		
1	Celine Chanteur	26	f	"	"	"	"	1	Aff	F		
2	Celine Bregalot	22	f	"	"	"	Pittsburg	1	"	B		
3	Drone Wilkerson	35	f	"	"	"	Mc Donald	1	"	F		
4	Amable Petit	27	m	Farmer	"	"	"	1	For	E		
5	J B LeLang	45	m	Laborer	"	"	Bunker	1	"	M		
6	Jean de Longhe	39	m	"	"	"	Rich Hill	1	"	C		
7	Marie Rommel	28	f	"	"	"	Tipton	1	"	L		
8	Marie Thaps	28	f	"	"	"	Manhall	1	Aff	B		
9	Virginia Hochbaum	32	f	"	"	"	N.Y.	1	"	I		
310	Henri Geyser	37	m	"	"	"	"	1	"	E		
1	Victorine	11	f	"	"	"	"	1	"			
2	Pierre Backlan	40	m	Laborer	"	"	Harrison City	1	For	B		
3	Sabine de Clerck	26	f	"	"	"	"	1	Aff	F		
4	Henri Benzinger	38	m	Farmer	"	"	Shawokin	1	For	N		
5	Georg Vanne	32	m	"	"	"	"	1	"	C		
6	Victor Azambie	25	m	"	"	"	Pittsburg	1	"	I		
7	Marie Kieffer	19	f	"	"	"	"	1	Aff	A		
8	Jean Azambie	11	m	"	"	"	"	1	"	J		
9	J B Schery	31	m	Laborer	"	"	"	1	For	B		
320	Leonora Monnier	38	f	"	"	"	"	1	Aff	F		
1	J B Labong	10	m	"	"	"	"	1	"	H		
2	Hippolyte	8	f	"	"	"	"	1	"			
3	Adolphe	9	f	"	"	"	"	1	"			
4	Josop Burg	34	m	Miner	"	"	"	1	For	D		
5	Marie Vihl	29	f	"	"	"	"	1	Aff	A		
6	Nanette Burg	5	f	"	"	"	"	1	For	D		
7	Francis	4	m	"	"	"	"	1	"			
8	Marie	2	f	"	"	"	"	1	"			

329	Nichelle Bortette	35	M	Miner	Belg	Belg	Coal City	1	Fore	D		
330	Jules Chouard	27	M	"	"	"	Spring Valley	1	"	J		
1	Alfr. Duriez	33	F	"	"	"	N.Y.	1	Aff	B		
2	Edward Demay	47	M	Farmer	"	"	Ashtabbe	3	"	E		
3	Marie	47	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
4	Josef	18	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
5	Clemence	15	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
6	Marie	12	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
7	Eliod	8	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
8	Elsa Gosta	22	F	"	"	"	Detroit	1	"	A		
9	Jean Blain	51	M	Teacher	Belg	Belg	Buffalo	1	Fore	E	1	0
340	Giovanni Bertino	24	M	Laborer	Italy	Italy	Brookwood	1	"	"		
1	Nicholas Marotte	27	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	"		
2	Guiseppi	24	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	"		
3	Giulietta Brusolara	47	M	"	"	"	N.Y.	1	"	"	4	0
4	Caroline Bachmann	37	F	"	Germany	Germany	"	1	Aff	J		
5	Jacob	11	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
6	Carolina	9	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
7	Gabrielle Zadra	18	M	Laborer	Tyrol	Tyrol	"	1	Fore	A		
8	Giovanni	17	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	H		
9	David Gardeli	23	M	"	"	"	Valparaiso	1	"	C	3	0
350	Lein Muller	22	M	Cook	Germany	Germany	N.Y.	1	"	K		
1	Marg. Jordan	17	F	"	"	"	"	1	Aff	F	7	
2	Ludwig Ulrich	16	M	Smith	"	"	"	1	Fore	M		
3	Randolf	22	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
4	Martin Franz	26	M	Masson	"	"	"	1	"	A		
5	Catha. Schwangmuller	9	F	"	"	"	Carlsville	"	Aff	J		
6	Ed. Hoffmann	29	M	Clerk	"	"	N.Y.	1	Fore	D		
7	Georg Reck	21	M	Tailor	"	"	Lyonsville	1	"	J		
8	Carl Pfeiffer	3	F	"	"	"	Wheatland	"	Aff	E		
9	Elise Hartung	26	F	"	"	"	N.Y.	1	"	A		
360	Peter Cuth	25	M	Baker	"	"	"	1	Fore	D		
1	Frang. Stein	17	M	Farmer	"	"	"	1	"	J		
2	Frang. Gallori	16	M	Laborer	"	"	"	1	"	N		
3	Albert Koss	19	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	C		
4	Friedrich Hartmann	23	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	I		
5	Vic. Grice	24	M	Smith	"	"	Pittsburg	1	"	N		
6	Jacob Drietsch	28	M	Farmer	"	"	N.Y.	1	"	B		
7	Johann Giese	33	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	J		
8	Peter Luch	21	M	Laborer	"	"	"	1	"	A		
9	Josef Schneider	19	M	Smith	"	"	"	1	"	K		
370	Anton Birringer	22	M	Printer	"	"	"	1	"	"		
1	Johann	22	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	I	19	6
2	Celestine Gobert	21	F	"	Belg	Belg	Farontown	1	Aff	A	11	11
3	Theresia Fredoni	32	F	"	"	"	"	1	"	F		
4	Anna Thond	9	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	J		
5	Camilla Wernel	41	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
6	Marie Poullard	30	F	"	"	"	"	1	"	A		

377	Perrin Werrel	43	M	Belg	Belg	Pittsburg	M Sect	H	
8	Therese	3	F	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Eva	16	F	"	"	"	"	"	
380	Camille	20	F	"	"	"	1	"	"
1	Devere Gouet	29	F	"	"	"	1	"	J
2	Josephine Deloye	26	F	"	"	"	1	"	B
3	Josephine Colombus	47	F	"	"	"	1	"	A
4	Devere Gouet	3	F	"	"	"	"	"	J
5	Francine	11	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Maria Grandjean	26	F	"	"	"	1	"	E
7	August Henry	11	M	"	"	"	"	"	2 9
8	W S Konstra	24	M	Parmer	Germany	Sacramento	1	Ford	I 20 17
9	Maria Wroninger	19	F	"	"	Platte	1	M	B
390	Daniel Zinsner	24	M	Laborer	"	N Y	1	Ford	H
1	Josef Valenta	44	M	Parmer	"	"	3	M	C
2	Francisca	43	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Maria	9	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Andrey	8	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Franky	6	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Johann	4	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Jan Parat	26	M	Laborer	"	"	1	Ford	D
8	Maria Rodova	21	F	"	"	"	1	M	A
9	Maria Krjcovna	24	F	"	"	"	1	"	G
400	Maria Katscharr	24	F	"	"	"	1	"	B
1	Carl Beckler	21	F	"	"	Evansville	"	"	F
2	Barba Schneider	21	F	"	"	N Y	1	"	"
3	Urban Gropf	40	M	Parmer	"	"	3	"	D
4	Anna	35	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Wolfgang	11	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Joseph	8	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Johann	5	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Alois	4	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Francine	3	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
410	Anna	10	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Jacob Absberg	45	M	Parmer	"	"	2	"	H
2	Jubane	46	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Jubane	17	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Elizabeth	15	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Margaret	12	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Jacob Klins	44	M	Miller	"	"	1	Ford	A
7	Michael Rauchmann	42	M	Marion	"	"	1	"	H
8	Johannes Schwal	42	F	Parmer	"	"	1	"	D
9	Georg	8	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
420	Philip Meder	17	M	Parmer	"	Rochester	1	"	I
1	Johannes Fuchs	19	M	"	"	N Y	1	"	K
2	Eva	17	F	"	"	"	"	M	B
3	Josef Baur	32	M	Laborer	"	"	1	Ford	L
4	Frank Moser	29	M	Tailor	"	"	1	"	A

425	Cartha Grauer	20	F		Germany	Germany	184	1	Aff Sect B	B
6	Kunz Kullhuber	29	M	Farmer	"	"	"	1	"	H
7	Marie "	24	F		"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Kunz "	5	M		"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Erudna Kiefer	17	F		"	"	"	1	"	G
430	Elsab: Strohm	16	F		"	"	"	1	"	A
1	Marta Strohm	19	F		"	"	"	1	"	"
2	Adam Frankmann	17	M	Laborer	"	"	"	1	Pero	P
3	María "	15	F		"	"	"	"	"	D
4	Josef Knittel	25	M	Weaver	U.S.	"	"	1	"	N
5	Kunz Holz	26	M	Farmer	Germany	"	"	"	"	A
6	Georg Schwarz	22	M	Laborer	"	"	"	1	"	H
7	Heinz	20	F		"	"	"	1	Aff	A
8	María Klundorbin	24	F		"	"	"	1	"	G
9	Dorothea Baeth	20	F		"	"	"	1	"	F
440	Otto Lehmann	25	M	Clerk	"	"	"	1	Pero	I
1	Julius Muller	16	M	Laborer	"	"	"	1	"	M
2	Oscar Cohn	16	M		"	"	"	1	"	N
3	Bran Lisinski	34	M		"	"	"	1	"	A
4	Carl Dobryuski	24	M		"	"	"	1	"	D
5	Eva Janno	23	F		"	"	"	1	Aff	F
6	Augusto Heinemann	30	M	Weaver	"	"	"	1	Pero	D
7	Paul Hambrecht	16	M	Clerk	"	"	"	1	"	A
8	María Pichynow	18	F		"	"	"	1	"	C
9	Lina Vos / 50998	29	F		"	"	"	1	"	"
450	Mathilde "	25	F		"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Gio Mazzarini	17	M	Laborer	"	"	"	1	Pero	A
2	Louis Wassenberg	34	M	"	U.S.	"	"	1	"	N
3	Hein Meyer	33	M	"	Germany	"	"	1	"	K
4	Robert Kupper	41	M	Farmer	"	"	"	1	"	D
5	Gustav Koenig	35	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	C
6	Johann Pfaffen	43	M	Musician	"	"	"	1	"	E
7	Carl Kreis	16	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Rudolf Dick	18	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
9	Jacob Weyand	29	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
460	Daniel Scherer	47	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
1	Philip Schug	28	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
2	Fr Wenz	31	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
3	Carl Benzler	41	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
4	Jacob "	47	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
5	Jacob Jung	24	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
6	Jacob Kobl	17	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
7	H Jung	34	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
8	Theobald Busch	23	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
9	Carl Schorn	17	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
470	Daniel Werten	32	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
1	Fried Erbkotten	61	M	Farmer	"	"	"	1	"	K
2	Mrs S Sportkat	23	F		"	"	"	1	Aff	B

32 14

				Group	Group	NY		App Sect	H	
473	Mr. H. Luther	33	3				1			1
4	Paul	9	M							
5	Paula	8	F							
6	Keruan	5	M							
7	Meta	4	F							
8	Mrs E. Krumm	24	F				1			E
9	Paula	10	F							
480	Anna Krueh	19	F				1			A
1	Sophie Mentgen	21	F				1			G
2	John Burkhardt	20	M	Farmer			1			B
3	Aloysius Huy	18	M				1	Fore		A
4	Josef Hansen	17	M	Laborer			1			N
5	Sibilla Peter	71	F				1	App		F
6	Jacob Bauer	33	M	Farmer			4	Fore		O
7	Anna	36	F							
8	Maria	6	F							
9	Heinrich	4	M							
490	Carl	3	M							
1	Johann	16	M							
2	Magdalen Dohle	38	F				3			P
3	Heinrich	18	M							
4	Ernst	16	M							
5	Wilhelm	8	M							
6	Magdalena	6	F							
7	Rudolf	11	M							
8	Johann	16	M							
9	Sonia Wittig	22	F				1	App		B
500	Sophie	17	F				1			
1	Otto Dinter	25	M	Clerk			1	Fore		N
2	Aug. Rittman	23	M	Farmer		Franklin	1			D
3	Daniel Spielberger	33	M	Farmer		NY	1	App		C
4	Maria	25	F							
5	Ernst	4	M							
6	Anna Ruskord	11	F							
7	Georg	6	M							
8	Lina Roben	20	F				1			A
9	Burba Paulsen	25	F				1			F
510	Jos. Beck	24	M	Laborer			1	Fore		M
1	Gertrud Kissel	22	F				1	App		G
2	Georg Muller	27	M				1	App		J
3	Carl	24	F							
4	Sebast. Werd	29	M	Smith			1	Fore		N
5	Ellie Glickert	25	F				1	App		I
6	Joh. Pashusam	21	M	Miller			1	Fore		K
7	Joh. Fungel	25	M	Laborer			1			A
8	Nich. Weiss	30	M	Farmer			1			N
9	Josef	16	M							
520	Peter Kowald	31	M				1			D

569	Josephine Felzer	25	7		Germany	Germany	Leventum	2	Poto	Soot	H
570	Johann	19	1/11	Barmer	Germany						
1	Heinrich	5	1/11								
2	Theresia	2	7								
3	Julia	5	7								
4	Alberto Carty	32	7					2			
5	Adam	4	1/11								
6	Jacob	3	1/11								
7	Pauline	2	7								
8	Albert	6	11								
9	Mr. Wakenstein	17	7					2			0
580	Catha	3	7								
1	Eloca	2	7								
2	Fried	4	11								
3	Carolina Richter	20	7				Phila	1	Aff		B
4	Seraphina Leuchte	33	7				Warentum	1			I
5	Josephine	11	7								
6	Alvise	2	7								
7	Mr. Wm. Koch	32	7				N.Y.	2	Poto		P
8	Wilhelm	8	11								
9	Lizze	6	7								
590	Clara	4	7								
1	Catha	57	7								
2	Josef	15	11								
3	Marianne Wessack	12	7				Pittston		Aff		A
4	Louise Knaemmer	21	7		U.S.		N.Y.	1			F
5	Martha Rind	37	11	Barmer	Germany		Eric	1	Poto		D
6	Eloca Wolff	19	7				N.Y.	1	Aff		B
7	Josef Ringen	23	11	Port Kaper			Detroit	1	Poto		N
8	Richard Mitlowski	17	11	Labrador			Chicago	1			J
9	Emil	10	11								
600	Antonette Lerly	26	7				Barre	1	Aff		C
1	Fried. Maier	18	11	Barmer			Adrian	1	Poto		K
2	Pauline Schaeffelt	22	7				N.Y.	1	Aff		B
3	August Bracher	24	11	Barmer				1	Poto		J
4	Maria Rau	27	7				Phila	1	Aff		A
5	Carolina Merker	30	7				Lancaster	1			C
6	Maria Volz	28	7				N.Y.	1			B
7	Mina Fritz	18	7					1			F
8	Lina Wittmann	27	7					1			A
9	Pauline Wuloh	20	7					1			G
610	Emilie Hockend	22	7					1			B
1	Josephine Papp	24	7		U.S.	U.S.		1			C
2	Johann	4	11								
3	Georg	6	11								
4	Caopan	2	11								
5	Isi Horkel	39	11	Barmer	Germany	Germany		1	Poto		D
6	Seb. Wess	21	7					1	Aff		F

617	Philip Fost	59	Mr	Farmer	Germany	Germany	NY	1	Fore Sect	C	
8	Lina Berg	23	W	"	US	"	"	1	Mf	J	
7	Rosa	18	F	"	Germany	"	"			A	
620	Wilk. Westerbenger	15	F	"	"	"	"	1			
1	Carla Spitzkebeck	17	F	"	"	"	"	1		G	
2	Jacob Bernel	20	Mr	Laborer	Belg	Belg	"	1	Fore	B	
3	Josef Hardy	27	Mr	"	"	"	"	1	"	J	2 0
4	J. Wolvaert	34	Mr	"	"	"	"	1	"	A	
5	Georg Ruchlig	17	Mr	Ironworker	Germany	Germany	"	1	"	I	
6	Philip Strambler	26	Mr	Laborer	Belg	"	"	1	"	N	
7	Georg Uhlmann	22	Mr	Ironworker	"	"	"	1	"	D	
8	Andreas Wilhelm	24	Mr	Clerk	"	"	"	1	"	M	
9	Fried. Ehem	24	Mr	"	"	"	"	1	"	C	
630	Leis Aeras	16	F	"	"	"	"	1	"	A	

Saloon

631	Mr Mary Snow	58	F	"	US	US	NY	2	Saloon		
2	Mr Geo English	28	Mr	Miner	US	"	"	5	"		
3	Mr J Rigney	48	Mr	Agent	US	"	"	2	"		
4	Mr H Behrens	45	Mr	Merchant	US	"	"	6	"		
5	Mr	43	F	"	US	"	"		"		
6	Mr Fred	41	Mr	"	US	"	"		"		
7	Mr Jules Rhetz	40	Mr	Merchant	US	"	"	3	"		
8	Mr P Hankel	42	Mr	"	US	"	"	3	"		
9	Mr	40	F	"	US	"	"		"		
640	Mr J Spidor	33	Mr	Traveler	US	"	"	4	"		
1	Mr Adolf Schwarz	35	Mr	Genl	Germany	Germany	"	8	"		7 4
2	Mr	32	F	"	US	"	"		"		
3	Mr G Tinkler	26	F	"	US	US	"	3	"		
4	Mr J Brunemann	34	Mr	Artist	US	"	"	3	"		
5	Mr M Knox	25	F	"	US	"	"	7	"		
6	Mr A	23	F	"	US	"	"		"		
7	Mr J Palmer	35	Mr	Traveler	US	"	"	9	"		
8	Mr	32	F	"	US	"	"		"		
9	Mr M Williams	28	F	"	US	"	"	7	"		
650	Mr C	25	F	"	US	"	"		"		
1	Mr Jo Goldmark	50	F	"	US	"	"	24	"		
2	Mr Alex	30	F	"	US	"	"		"		
3	Mr Emilia	27	F	"	US	"	"		"		
4	Mr Lucia	25	F	"	US	"	"		"		
5	Mr Christine	24	F	"	US	"	"		"		
6	Mr Pauline	19	F	"	US	"	"		"		
7	Mr Josephine	17	F	"	US	"	"		"		
8	Mr Belle Brandes	26	F	"	US	"	"	3	"		
9	Dr H Deumbitz	30	Mr	Doctor	US	"	"	2	"		4
660	Mr Eloy Sylva	50	Mr	Surgeon	Italy	Italy	"	6	"		
1	Mr	48	F	"	"	"	"		"		1 1

662	Mr Otho Huber	48	M	Wine Merchant	71	Germany	NY	1	Salomon	"
3	Mr Louis Schuler	45	M	"	70	"	"	1	"	"
4	Mr L Cohen	35	F	"	70	U.S.	"	4	"	"
5	Mr V Herakelnath	38	M	Merchant	70	"	"	4	"	"
6	Miss Jane Dunsan	48	F	"	70	"	"	9	"	"
7	Miss C	23	F	"	70	"	"	"	"	"
8	Miss M	19	F	"	70	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mr J Gooding	38	M	Merchant	70	"	"	4	"	"
670	Mr	35	F	"	70	"	"	"	"	"
1	Mr Francis Morandi	40	M	Genl	70	"	"	4	"	"
2	Mr	37	F	"	70	"	"	"	"	"
3	Miss Anna Bliss	30	F	"	70	"	"	5	"	"
4	Mr H Niedecker	45	M	Merchant	70	Germany	"	7	"	"
5	Mr G Korckmann	26	M	Artist	70	U.S.	"	7	"	"
6	Miss Bessie	23	F	"	70	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mr J Ruckert	42	M	Musician	70	"	"	10	"	"
8	Mr	40	F	"	70	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mr Hoh	17	M	"	70	"	"	"	"	"
680	Mr Peter Petermann	45	M	Planter	70	"	"	4	"	"
1	Mr H Philips	30	M	Genl	70	"	"	7	"	"
2	Miss A	27	F	"	70	"	"	"	"	"
3	Miss E. Loubert	25	F	"	70	"	"	3	"	"
4	Mr Caspar Reckter	40	M	Merchant	70	Germany	"	22	"	"
5	Mr	40	F	"	70	U.S.	"	"	"	"
6	Master Francis	16	M	"	70	"	"	"	"	"
7	Miss Elza	10	F	"	70	"	"	"	"	"
8	Otho	3	M	"	70	"	"	"	"	"
9	Miss Binder	25	F	"	70	Germany	Germany	0 1	"	"
690	Mr Amalia Reckter	50	F	"	70	U.S.	"	3	"	"
1	Mr E Sehlbach	32	F	"	70	"	"	2	"	"
2	Mr H Lackland	40	M	Farmer	70	"	"	2	"	"
3	Miss Sarah Lawson	25	F	"	70	"	"	4	"	"
4	Mr Alice Hawkes	38	F	"	70	"	"	4	"	"
5	Miss M Connolly	26	F	"	70	"	"	3	"	"
6	Mr J Lounsbury	45	F	"	70	"	"	4	"	"
7	Miss Boone Smith	27	F	"	70	"	"	5	"	"
8	Miss M Carpenter	26	F	"	70	"	"	3	"	"
9	Miss Y	23	F	"	70	"	"	2	"	"
700	Miss Wheeler	20	F	"	70	"	"	4	"	"
1	Miss E Fay	25	F	"	70	"	"	3	"	"
2	Miss S Tolman	27	F	"	70	"	"	2	"	"
3	Miss M Gladding	24	F	"	70	"	"	4	"	"
4	Miss D Peck	22	F	"	70	"	"	1	"	"
5	Miss S Mitchell	28	F	"	70	"	"	3	"	"
6	Miss E Burgess	25	F	"	70	"	"	2	"	"
7	Miss A Hill	27	F	"	70	"	"	4	"	"
8	Miss Rev J Borg	48	M	Minister	70	Germany	"	2	"	"
9	Mr H Sonntag	35	M	Merchant	70	U.S.	"	4	"	"
710	Miss	32	F	749	70	"	"	"	"	"

711	Mr W Webb	38	Mr		U.S.	U.S.	44	7	Saloon
2	Miss "	17	?		U.S.	"	"	"	"
3	Mr M Diefendorf	45	Mr	Lawyer	U.S.	Germany	"	15	"
4	Mr "	42	?		U.S.	U.S.	"	"	"
5	Mr A Kunt	26	?		U.S.	"	"	3	"
6	Mr E Perrine	45	Mr	Merchant	U.S.	"	"	9	"
7	Mr "	43	?		U.S.	"	"	"	"
8	Miss Louise "	17	?		U.S.	"	"	"	"
9	Mr Ressel	13	?		U.S.	"	"	"	"
720	Mr Kunt	27	?		U.S.	"	"	"	"
1	Mr J. Kerschbach	32	Mr	Singer	U.S.	"	"	3	"
2	Mr C Germunder	33	?		U.S.	"	"	3	"
3	Mr Louis Egner	35	Mr	Musician	U.S.	"	"	5	"
4	Mr Carl Pisch	35	Mr	Genl	U.S.	"	"	2	"
5	Mr G Hurd	38	?		U.S.	"	"	9	"
6	Miss Lily "	16	?		U.S.	"	"	"	"
7	Mr B. Gilman	40	?		U.S.	"	"	3	"
8	Mr Mason	27	?		U.S.	"	"	} 7	"
9	Mr Brooke	26	?		U.S.	"	"		"
730	Mr Merrick	25	?		U.S.	"	"	"	"
1	Mr A Philips	40	?		U.S.	"	"	} 5	"
2	Mr D "	38	?		U.S.	"	"		"
3	Mr Mary Raudat	35	?		U.S.	"	"	3	"
4	Mr M Wilkinson	18	?		U.S.	"	"	} 6	"
5	Miss Teamer	25	?		U.S.	"	"		"
6	Mr J Wilkinson	28	Mr	Genl	U.S.	"	"	} 3	"
7	Mr M Hamilton	42	Mr	Merchant	U.S.	"	"		"
8	Mr Peter Kohler	42	Mr	"	U.S.	Germany	"	4	"
9	Mr "	40	?		U.S.	U.S.	"	"	"
740	Mr Jacob Durlacher	45	Mr	Genl	U.S.	"	"	2	"
1	Mr Haldermann	42	?		U.S.	"	"	17	"
2	Miss "	23	?		U.S.	"	"	"	"
3	Miss Julia Wacker	26	?		U.S.	"	"	2	"
4	Miss Emil Bunniller	42	Mr	Merchant	U.S.	Germany	"	8	"
5	Mr "	40	?		U.S.	U.S.	"	"	"
6	Miss J "	16	Mr		U.S.	"	"	"	"
7	Miss Alice Saif	25	?		U.S.	"	"	8	"
8	Miss Louis "	23	?		U.S.	"	"	"	"

Second Cabin

749	Mr M Thorne	35	Mr	Genl	Germany	Germany	44	3	2 nd Cabin	2	2	"
750	Mr W Lindig	42	?		U.S.	"	"	4	"	"	"	"
1	Mr J Hansbrocht	28	Mr	Farmer	U.S.	U.S.	"	4	"	"	"	"
2	Miss Rosa Spiegel	26	?		Germany	Germany	"	2	"	"	"	"
3	Mr Carl Heule	30	Mr	Artist	U.S.	"	"	3	"	"	"	"
4	Mr Anton Sauer	29	Mr	Doctor	Germany	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
5	Miss Kate Gimm	25	?		U.S.	"	"	1	"	"	"	"

756	Mrs C S Seckheim	35	7		Germany	Germany	N Y	2	2 nd Cabin	
7	M ^r Peter Koll	27	M	Engineer				6		
8	M ^r Grot	42	7							
9	M ^r Kallen	38	7					2		
760	Miss Rosa Studer	26	7					1		
1	M ^r S Studer	45	M	Merchant	U.S.			5		
2	M ^r	42	7		U.S.					
3	M ^r C Plateboche	48	M	Merchant	Germany			5		
4	M ^r	45	7							
5	Miss Waver	17	7							
6	M ^r	15	M							
7	M ^r E Straden	29	7					3		
8	M ^r Otto	3	M							
9	M ^r John Kohn	40	M	Farmer	U.S.			1		
770	M ^r Hl Gril	32	7		U.S.			2		
1	M ^r J Martin	40	7		U.S.			2		
2	Miss W	17	7		Germany					
3	Miss Maria Staffoche	26	7					2		
4	M ^r R Loch	29	M	Carpenter				2		
5	M ^r H. Conrad	45	M		U.S.			4		
6	M ^r	42	7		U.S.					
7	M ^r G. Maries	35	7		U.S.			3		
8	M ^r M Emsman	40	7		Germany			2		
9	Miss C Dublin	28	7					3		
780	Miss S Koustel	29	7					4		
1	Miss K Kerkoth	24	7							
2	M ^r J Kansoll	43	7					4		
3	M ^r J Chevalier	40	7							
4	Master W	16	M							
5	M ^r J Danmsladt	42	M	Printer	U.S.			2		
6	Master E	11	M		U.S.	U.S.				
7	Miss Sophie Vogl	30	7		U.S.	Germany		3		
8	M ^r Rich Wood	45	M	Saloon	U.S.			1		
9	Miss E Keigel	26	7		Germany			3		
790	M ^r J Planco	38	M	Merchant	U.S.			2		
1	M ^r G Japp	42	7		Germany			4		
2	M ^r	15	M							
3	M ^r W	35	M	Artist				1		
4	Miss E Ossott	29	7					4		
5	M ^r Grot Rosenfeld	30	M	Merchant				4		
6	Miss D Ossott	19	7					4		
7	M ^r Therese Friedlich	38	7		U.S.			3		
8	Miss Doris Wery	25	7		Germany		9.20	2		
9	M ^r C Herrack	45	M	Saloon	U.S.			3		

Summary

Saloon	- - - - -	118
Second Cabin	- - - - -	51
Stewage	- - - - -	630

Total passengers - 799

Deduct Number of Citizens - 158 marked U.S.

Total No. Aliens - 641

H. G. Lane
①

Geo W Blake

Oct 27 / 87

San Domingo

1389

PASSENGERS' LIST.
The Passenger Act, 1852.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

James Holmes Master of the Steamship *Good Clyde* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *As below mentioned* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1852; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *Monday of October 1887*
before me *James Holmes*
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *San S. S. Good Clyde* whereof *James Holmes* is Master, from *As below mentioned* burthen *1470 24/100* tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The Country of which they are citizens.		Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.			Native Country.						
		<i>From 'Santo Domingo City' Oct. 11. 1887</i>										
	<i>Rev. S. Moran</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Clerical</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>Cabin 264</i>		<i>permanent</i>
	<i>G. Carranza</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Comcl.</i>	<i>Spain</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>In Transit</i>
	<i>J. Julia</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Santo Domingo</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>"</i>
	<i>A. Julia</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>"</i>
	<i>G. R. Sprague</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Lawyer</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>			<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>permanent</i>
		<i>From 'Samana' Oct. 13</i>										
	<i>Jos. Boyce</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>England</i>			<i>5</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>In Transit</i>
	<i>J. S. Liddie</i>	<i>47</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Scotland</i>		<i>2</i>	<i>Steerage 160</i>		<i>"</i>
	<i>Luis Rumbert</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Holland</i>		<i>2</i>	<i>" 160</i>		<i>"</i>
		<i>From 'Puerto Plata' Oct. 15.</i>										
	<i>V. Vinelli</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Comcl.</i>	<i>Italy</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>2 Cabin 264</i>		<i>"</i>
		<i>From 'Turks Island' Oct. 20.</i>										
	<i>Mr. S. Jones</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>England</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
	<i>J. M. Low Ryder</i>	<i>44</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
	<i>A. H. Starnes</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>England</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
	<i>Mily H. Arthur</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>5</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>"</i>

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only. + To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SORRENTO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 27, 1887

NUMBER: 1390

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, S. E. Miller, Master of the steamship ... do solemnly, sincerely and truly ... that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said steamer at Hamburg ...

29th October 1883
S. E. Miller
List or Manifest of all the passengers taken on board the S. E. Miller

S. E. Miller

is Master, from Hamburg, burthen, 1753 tons.

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE, SEX, Occupation, The Country of which they are Citizens, Intended Destination, Date, Location of compartment, No. of pieces of baggage, and Inland. Contains handwritten entries for various passengers including names like Agner, Richard, Auguste, and others.

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
21 Janos Marko	48		man	workman	Hungary	New York				
2 Pal Kovacs	38									
3 Miksa Kovacs	30									
4 Miksa Kovacs	30									
5 Miksa Kovacs	24									
6 Miksa Kovacs	24									
7 Miksa Kovacs	17									
8 Janos Kovacs	26									
9 St. Janos	25									
10 Maria Kamenicko	33		wife							
1 Janos Chopsick	25		man	workman						
2 Janos Krajnak	27									
3 Simon Bakos	26									
4 Janko Pavera	28									
5 Andras Taj	28									
6 Janos Csapovak	24									
7 Janos Gyöngyi	39									
8 Miksa Molgotta	33									
9 Maria Selim	18		wife							
10 Pawel Palivinski	25		man	workman						
1 Janos Fluda	24									
2 Katalin Madelka	19		wife							
3 Miksa Sankak	24		man	workman						
4 Janos Komancsi	27									
5 Janos Kuchta	24									
6 Miksa Goudko	22									
7 Janos Szulak	30									

28 Janos Miksa	27		man	workman	Hungary	New York				
9 Miksa Kovacs	27									
30 Janos Kovacs	26									
1 Janos Kovacs	25									
2 Jank Kovacs	24									
3 Maria Selim	23		woman							
4 Janos	24									
5 Jank Kovacs	24		man	workman						
6 Janos Kovacs	27									
7 Israel Kovacs	27				Russia					
8 Miksa	28									
9 Maria Kovacs	42									
10 Chane Kovacs	45		woman							
1 Rusko	3		daughter							
2 Jippe	1/12									
3 Miksa	1/12									
4 Maria Kovacs	27		wife		Hungary		32		5	
5 Janos Kovacs	33		man	bookmaker	Hamburg					
6 Miksa	33		wife							
7 Anna	5									
8 Carl	2 1/2									
9 Maria Kovacs	22		wife		Sweden	Brainard, Vebek	2	4		
10 Maria Kovacs	34		woman			Chicago, Cook Ill				
1 Miksa	5		daughter							
2 Maria	3/4									
3 Maria Kovacs	23		wife		Sweden					
4 Miksa Kovacs	37		man	workman	Russia		3	3		
5 Miksa	41				Russia					
6 Janos Kovacs	17					Hahn, Sander, Kestner				

NAMES	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
107 Hans Klober	43	-	man	workman	Hamburg	New-York		for family	1	
9 Sophie	51	-	wife							
9 Helene Sander	17	-	girl		Prussia			for girl	1	
110 Joh. Soren	18	-	man						1	
1 Friedrich Schmidt	46	-	man	farmer				for girl		
2 Jan Polowy	27	-	man	knave		Buffalo, N.Y.				
3 Franz Sch. Herberich	16	-	boy	bookkeeper		Sandwich, Ind. Ill.			1	
4 Joh. Schmaubach	62	-	woman		Prussia	New-York		for girl	1	
5 Joh. Salow	43	-	man		Hamburg	Buffalo, N.Y.			1	
6 Thure Joff	61	-	man		Prussia	New-York			1	
7 Carl Haussmann	22	-	man	gardener	Hamburg			for girl		
8 Ad. Kowalevich	21	-	man	bookkeeper	Prussia				1	
9 Rosa Wolff	19	-	girl		Bavaria			for girl		
120 Franziska Koch	20	-	girl						1	
1 Heim. Sack	21	-	man	gardener	Prussia			for girl		
2 Emilie Dieblisch	42	-	woman		Prussia	Chicago, Ill.		for family		
3 Charlotte	8	-	daughter							
4 Clara Grop	56	-	woman			New-York			4	
5 Heim.	25	-	man	workman				for girl		
6 Anna Reichmann	30	-	woman					for family		
7 Regina	9	-	girl							
8 Silla	6	-	girl							
9 Stephan	3	-	boy							
130 Johanna	2	-	girl							
1 Joh. Hermann	30	-	man	workman	Prussia				1	
2 Auguste	28	-	wife							
133 Ferd.	6	-	boy							
134 Carl Hermann	2	-	boy		Prussia	New-York		for family		
5 August	3	-	boy							
6 Maryanne Popybala	27	-	woman							
7 Leon	4 1/2	-	boy							
8 Sigmund Sachs	17	-	man	workman	Prussia			for girl	1	
9 Anton Schumann	26	-	man		Bavaria				2	
100 Eva	24	-	girl					for girl		
1 Mich. Helling	20	-	man	workman				for girl		
2 Helene Peter	22	-	girl		Prussia			for girl		
3 Helk.	6	-	girl							
4 Helene Hiesch	26	-	girl						2	
5 Cath.	20	-	girl							
6 Thure Scher	16	-	man		Hessen					
7 Joh. Kaumann	51	-	woman		Saxony			for family	2	
8 Richard	9	-	boy							
9 Paul	8	-	boy							
150 Anna	17	-	girl							
1 Franziska Alowski	18	-	girl		Prussia			for girl		
2 Maria Knochuba	50	-	woman						1	
3 Kar. Kalauk	24	-	man	printer	Bavaria			for girl		
4 Heim. Sandst.	37	-	woman		Prussia			for family	1	
5 Ida	17	-	girl							
6 Hermann	16	-	boy							
7 Heinrich	13	-	boy							
8 Ernestine	9	-	girl							
9 Anna	8	-	girl							
100 Rudolf Gudenbach	9	-	boy							

25 54 49

NAMES	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
164 Hermann Sawinski	28	-	man	workman	Prussia	New-York		for family		
2 Caroline	29	-	wife	-	-	-		-		
3 Otto	3	-	child	-	-	-		-		
4 Ida	2	-	child	-	-	-		-		
5 Emil	1/2	-	child	-	-	-		-		
6 Anna Pleurwiti	36	-	woman	-	-	-		-	2	
7 Ludwig	9	-	child	-	-	-		-		
8 Anton	6	-	child	-	-	-		-		
9 Ludwig	4	-	child	-	-	-		-		
170 Apolina Tulaj	25	-	woman	-	-	-		-	2	
1 Franx	5	-	son	-	-	-		-		
2 Maria	3/4	-	baby	-	-	-		-		
3 Carol. Schultze	48	-	woman	-	-	-		for 1/2 bed		
4 Bertha	16	-	daughter	-	-	-		-		
5 Julia Chazan	29	-	woman	-	-	-		-		
6 Catha	2	-	daughter	-	-	-		-		
7 August Ulbrich	26	-	man	workman	-	-		for family		
8 Marie	27	-	wife	-	-	-		-		
9 Wilh.	5	-	child	-	-	-		-		
180 Aug.	3	-	child	-	-	-		-		
1 Helm	2	-	child	-	-	-		-		
2 Marie Schmitt	58	-	mother	-	-	-		-		
3 Conrad Peter	27	-	man	merchant	-	-		for 1/2 man		
4 Ado Turck	25	-	workman	Hungary	-	-		-		
5 Franziska Schwandinger	28	-	sgl.	-	Austria	-		for 1/2 bed		
6 Franz Michel	39	-	man	clerk	-	-		for 1/2 man		
187 Oscar Michalk	31	-	goldsmith	Bavaria	-	-		-		
188 Franz Belluche	30	-	man	ekonom	Hamburg	New-York		for 1/2 man		
9 Marie Gigquin	50	-	woman	-	Hungary	-		for 1/2 bed		
190 Anna Jambuch	25	-	sgl.	-	Austria	-		-		
1 Peng Polke	23	-	man	bookbinder	Prussia	-		for 1/2 man		
2 Joh. Günther	30	-	workman	Hamburg	-	-		-		
3 W. von Koyork	32	-	lieutenant	Prussia	-	-		-		
4 Emma Velten	22	-	sgl.	-	Hamburg	-		for 1/2 bed		
5 Florian Fest	34	-	man	sculptor	Prussia	-		for 1/2 man		
6 Franz Larke	27	-	workman	-	-	-		-		
7 Friedr. Riedel	56	-	sgl.	-	Hamburg	Altona, Hamburg	26 28	for family		
8 Sophie	55	-	wife	-	-	-		-		
9 Friedrike	20	-	child	-	-	-		-		
200 Frieda	17	-	child	-	-	-		-		
1 Carl	14	-	child	-	-	-		-		
2 Bertha	9	-	child	-	-	-		-		
3 Carl Peters	30	-	man	farmer	-	-		-		
4 Wilh.	28	-	wife	-	-	-		-		
5 Wilh. Döring	66	-	man	workman	Prussia	New-York		for 1/2 man	3	
6 Anna	23	-	sgl.	-	-	-		for 1/2 bed		
7 Henriette Wark	26	-	wife	-	-	-		-		
8 Gustav Hothel	31	-	man	bookbinder	-	Toronto, Ontario		for family	3	
9 Ida	24	-	wife	-	-	-		-		
210 Alfred	2	-	son	-	-	-		-		
1 Herm.	57	-	man	workman	-	-		-		
2 Auguste	63	-	woman	-	-	-		-		
3 Mathilde	27	-	wife	-	-	-		-		
4 Marie	22	-	child	-	-	-		-		
5 Ernst	2	-	child	-	-	-		-		
216 Gustav	3	-	child	-	-	-		-		

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	Occupation or Calling.	The Country of which they are Citizens.	Intended Destination or Location.	Date and Cause of Death.	Location of compartment or space each occupied.	No. of pieces of Baggage.	Transient or Intransient.
		Years.	Months.								
217	Hans Kaufmann	30	-	man	butcher	Prussia	Chicago Lake St.		for 1st. man	1	
8	Elisabeth Schlichte	22	-	girl			New York		for 1st. ladies	2	
9	Peter Abramczyk	26	-	man	workman		Kamiska, Kamiska, Wis. St.		for 1st. man		
220	Carl Kuschau	42	-				Tomond Bridge Schenke				
1	Guido Sippner	42	-		engineer		New York				
2	Hans Henland	24	-								
3	Aug. Karch	49	-		workman						
4	Carl Neumann	22	-		engineer		Don't to Kamiska, Wis.				
5	Paul Cappel	22	-		milker		Spencer, Wis. St.				1
6	Ludwig Hettel	25	-		smith		Chicago Lake St.				
7	Abel Brünke	20	-	woman							
8	Wilk	39	-	girl					for families	2	
9	Ana Liebing	35	-	woman			New York				2
230	Bruce	9	-								
1	Olto	8	-								
2	Carl	4	-								
3	Willy	4 1/2	-								
4	Ch. Spiker	28	-	man	musician	Russia					
5	Hansik	27	-	wife							
6	Auguste	3 1/4	-								
7	Fri. Tobmann	9	-			Prussia					
8	Rey Jercy	38	-	man	workman	Hungary			for 1st. man		
9	Marie Jercy	13	-	girl					for 1st. ladies		
240	Elisabeth Tomar	17	-								
1	Cette	18	-								
242	Anna Erdmann	22	-	woman	weaver	Prussia			for 1st. man		
243	Rosa Terela	32	-	woman		Prussia	New York		for families		
4	Clara	3 1/4	-								
5	Fr. Karpinsky	25	-	man	workman	Austria			for 1st. man		
6	Hansel Hoberk	17	-								
7	Jan Jablonski	33	-								
8	Frank Bientky	25	-								
9	Rich. Karmurinsky	17	-								
250	Friz. Dick	35	-			Prussia	St. Paul, Wis. St.				
1	Ed. Siphka	23	-	girl		Bavaria	New York		for 1st. ladies		
2	Nicolaus	19	-	man					for 1st. man		
3	Conrad Wagner	35	-		workman	Hessen					
4	Carl Thielfelder	21	-			Prussia		6	9		1
5	Fr. Liska	17	-			Austria					
6	Fr. Toppa	17	-					7	0		
7	Simon Bricker	40	-			Hungary					
8	Simon Papp	47	-								
9	Carl Lombard	32	-								
260	Simon Baena	29	-								
1	Janke Kopp	35	-								
2	Peter Uda	35	-								
3	Alexander Uda	35	-								
4	Florian Wojcik	25	-								
5	Simon Tokajczyk	25	-								
6	Hansel Prokorski	23	-								
7	Wojcik Kurak	25	-								
8	Wojcik Kiedlora	25	-								
9	Hansel Michalsky	29	-								
270	Jan Michalsky	25	-								
271	Hans Michalsky	29	-								

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	Occupation or Calling.	The Country of which they are Citizens.	Intended Destination or Location.	Date and Cause of Death.	Location of compartment or space each occupied.	No. of pieces of baggage.	Transient or Intransient.
	Years.	Months.								
276 Kuchta Kewitzner	24	-	ygls.	-	Hungary	New-York				
3 Leidyj Habarik	42	-	man	workman	-	-				
4 Jan Slinka	28	-	-	-	-	-				
5 Michael Berner	24	-	-	-	-	-				
6 Brasly Kaspak	24	-	-	-	-	-				
7 Mikhal Kudry	24	-	-	-	-	-				
8 Sapata Makym	26	-	-	-	-	-				
9 Janos Kurmier	25	-	-	-	-	-				
280 Janko Beligo	45	-	-	-	-	-				
1 Jurko Kasyloxak	32	-	-	-	-	-				
2 Olena	16	-	ygls.	-	-	-				
3 Cralpa Janowo	23	-	-	-	-	-				
4 Benys	23	-	-	-	-	-				
5 Josef Woloki	38	-	man	workman	-	-				
6 Mikhal Juriko	46	-	-	-	-	-				
7 Mikhal Feliman	16	-	-	-	-	-				
8 Gyurgy Herik	35	-	-	-	-	-				
9 Mikhal	12	-	-	-	-	-				
290 Janos Jurisko	28	-	-	-	-	-				
1 Nochem Kamicker	22	-	-	-	Russia	-				2
2 Hanie	19	-	-	-	-	-				
3 Moser Horowik	39	-	-	-	-	-				
4 Jechel	9	-	-	-	-	-				
5 Bela Lang	21	-	-	-	Hungary	-				
6 Georg Laprosch	28	-	-	-	-	-				
7 Feing Foot	16	-	-	-	-	-				
298 Paul Keschel	28	-	-	-	-	-				
299 Peter Poloma	20	-	man	workman	Hungary	New-York				
300 Stefan Khabel	18	-	-	-	-	-				
1 Mikhal Schule	22	-	-	-	-	-				
2 Janos Pannicka	28	-	-	-	-	-				
3 Anna Harnack	20	-	ygls.	-	-	-				
4 Georg Heiko 2-6-13	21	-	man	workman	-	-				
5 David Goldstein	34	-	-	-	-	-				
6 Ezi Koenick	35	-	-	-	-	-				
7 Ezi Galand	18	-	-	-	-	-				
8 Josef Sabo	20	-	-	-	-	-				
9 Anna Tilo	14	-	ygls.	-	-	-				
310 Mikhal Jwa	46	-	man	workman	Russia	-				
1 Janos	26	-	-	-	-	-				
2 Janos Czapek	33	-	-	-	-	-				
3 Janos Courad	26	-	-	-	-	-				
4 Mikhal Warbak	23	-	-	-	-	-				
5 Jan Kudlewik	27	-	-	-	Russia	-				
6 Franz Fogelshy	23	-	-	-	-	-				
7 Jan Mikowshy	23	-	-	-	-	-				
8 Georg Pott	33	-	-	-	-	-				
9 Wihl. Hoppe	33	-	-	merchant	Russia	-				
320 Elise Helm	34	-	woman	-	-	-				
1 Henric	9	-	-	-	-	-				
2 Joh	3	-	-	-	-	-				
3 Mice	2	-	-	-	-	-				
4 Carl Stein	18	-	man	workman	Hamburg	-				
5 Max Siegmund	1	-	child	-	Russia	-				
6 Tom. Schell	27	-	man	workman	Russia	-				
327 Mice Ethel	27	-	ygls.	-	-	-				

16 56 10

NAMES	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
328 Gust Mikela	30	-	man	farmer	Prussia	New York		for ylb. man		
Henriette Reinhardt	19	-	sgl.		Prussia			for ylb. lady		
330 Joh. Burszynski	34	-	man	farmer	Prussia			for ylb. man		
1 Valentin Popin	56	-	man	workman						
2 Valentin Juppelki	31	-	man							
3 Emma Lehmann	21	-	sgl.				4	for ylb. lady		
4 Mary Ractlowka	20	-	man		Hungary		1			
5 Gust Mikela	21	-	man					for ylb. man		
6 Carl Zidek	18	-	man		Prussia					
7 Minna Ober	17	-	sgl.				12	for ylb. lady		
8 Mich. Babrowski	26	-	man	workman				for families		
9 Maria	22	-	wife							
340 Minna	2	-	child							
1 Annelie	1	-	child							
2 Fried. Zidek	28	-	man	workman						
3 Sophie	30	-	wife							
4 Carl	3	-	child							
5 Wilh.	1	-	child							
6 Marie	1/4	-	baby							
7 Gottlieb Medusich	62	-	man	workman						
8 Wilh.	26	-	man							
9 Gottlieb	20	-	man							
350 Maria	26	-	wife							
1 Adolf	1	-	son							
2 Carl Zidek	31	-	man	workman						1
3 Charlotte	31	-	wife							
354 August	5	-	child							
355 Gustav Suck	4	-	child							
6 Adolf	2	-	child							
7 Wilh.	1	-	child							
8 Alexander Traska	21	-	man	workman						
359 Carl	22	-	wife							

No. 6-9 four (4) American Citizens

Location of the compartments:

- for ylb. man: } after part of the bridge
- } fore part of the bridge
- for families: fore part of the poop
- for ylb. lady: after part of the poop

State, Indiana
Glasgow Lane

Oct. 27, 1887

1391

Glasgow
to 1887

The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Alex Ritchie Master of the S. S. State of Indiana do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Steamer at Glasgow and Larne from which port said Steamer has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Signature: Alex Ritchie
Date: Oct 27 1887
List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the S. S. State of Indiana whereof Alex Ritchie is Master, from Glasgow burthen 1494 tons.

Table with columns: No., NAME, AGE (Years, Months), SEX, CALLING, The Country of which they are citizens, INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION, Location of Compartment or space occupied, No. of Pieces of Baggage, Transient, or on Transit, or Intending protracted sojourn, Date and cause of Death.

The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Master of the do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said at from which port said has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Sworn to this 188

before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burthen

tons.

Table with columns: No., NAME, AGE (Years, Months), SEX, CALLING, The Country of which they are citizens, INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION, Location of Compartment or space occupied, No. of Pieces of Baggage, Transient, or on Transit, or intending protracted sojourn, Date and cause of Death. Rows include passengers like Max Mandelstom, Thomas Weiss, Anna, Stanislaus Pytkowsky, Jonas Svidantes, Mathias Lusilis, Agnesa Dawson, Victoria, Christoph Diegerman, Blina Dorf, Isaac, Wittl Baron, Alex. Scott, Fanny, Alex., Fanny, David, Thomas, Jim., Elizabeth, Bella, Andrew Bruce, Mary, Ella, Margt, Kath, Andrew, Tom, Mary Mc Dowell, Dennis, Jane, Kate, Jas., John Lucency, Jas Compton, Jas. Seolin, Mary Lawther, Geo. Fox, Cameron Rescalt, Francis Cassels, Annie Hughes, Elizabeth Mc Donnell, Robina, Andrew, Jas., Tom, Mary Farrell, Mary, Christina, Sarah.

The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Master of the do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said ship from which port has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Sworn to this 188 } before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from burthen tons.

Table with columns: No., NAME, AGE, SEX, CALLING, The Country of which they are citizens, INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION, Location of Compartment, or space occupied, No. of Pieces of Baggage, Transit, or in Transit, or intending protracted sojourn, Date and cause of Death. Rows include passengers like Mary Hair, Abigail, Mary, Catharine, Marion Mills, Peter W. Caffrey, Richard Campbell, Mary Clark, Bobb, Wm. Ireland, Geo. Rodgers, Gavin Bayd, Andrew Miller, B. Anderson, Mrs. M. Baugh, Robt, Mrs. Fraser, Arch. Morrison, Mrs. Harper, Frank Dickey, Mrs. M. Carroll, Geo. Clement, Mrs. Gundenman, Samuel, Mrs. Morrison, Pat. M. Regina, Mary Meek, Mrs. Babb, August Paige, Mrs. Cairns, Catharine Hair, Samuel, Jas, Tom, Mrs. Lamm, Mrs. Rodgers, Anna, Maria, Sarah, Nelson, Alfred, Mary, and Mrs. Connelly.

The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Master of the Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said ship, which has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Sworn to this 188

before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burthen

tons.

Table with columns: No., NAME, AGE (Years, Months), SEX, CALLING, The Country to which they are citizens, INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION, Location of Compartment or space occupied, No. of Pieces of Baggage, and Cause and Date of Death. Contains handwritten entries for passengers 201 through 243.

26 42 18

Swetgate Hill

Oct 28 / 51

London

1392

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, James Brown Master of the St. Augustine do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at London from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 11th day of October 1887

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the St. Augustine whereof James Brown is Master, from London burthen 4162 tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths.	SEX	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit, or in transit, or arriving permanent resident.	Date and cause of death.
<u>Saloon</u>										
1	Mr R Nignstock	34	Male	Gentleman	Holland	New York	Saloon	15		
2	Mrs do	23	Female	Wife of above	"	"	"			
3	Master A do	3 1/2	Male	Son of above	"	"	"			
4	Miss Carter	15	Female	Sister of above	"	"	"			
5	Rev H Wilkinson	25	Male	Clergyman	"	Colorado	"	6		
6	Mrs Shrimpton	34	Female	Wife of above	"	Spain	"	6		
7	Miss do	2	Female	Daughter of above	"	"	"			
8	Miss Anderson	26	Female	Wife	"	New York	"	4	3	5
9	Miss Schumaker	31	Female	Housekeeper	Germany	West Indies	"	5		
10	Mr A Melne	45	Male	Gentleman	America	St Louis	"	6	1	1
11	Mrs do	34	Female	Wife of above	do	do	"			
12	Mr E Neindecat	45	Male	Chemist	Germany	New York	"	4	1	1
13	Mr G Noble	30	Male	Merchant	England	do	"	3		
<u>First Cabin</u>										
14	Miss M Hill	26	Female	Wife of friend	England	Warranger	No 5 Stateroom	D	4	
15	Mrs Appleton	23	Female	"	"	New York	"	D	3	
16	Miss do	2	Female	"	"	"	"	D		
17	Mr H A Langford	24	Male	Gen'l Traveller	"	"	"	F	2	
18	Mr G Master	48	Male	Art Dealer	"	"	"	F	5	
19	Mr R W Chamberlain	32	Male	Wine	"	"	"	E		
20	Mrs do	23	Female	Wife of above	"	"	"	E	10	
21	Mrs Gardner	54	Female	Wife of friend	"	"	"	D		
22	Miss do	15	Female	Daughter of above	"	"	"	D	5	
23	Mr F Newman	24	Male	Electric Engineer	"	"	"	C		
24	Mrs do	24	Female	Wife of above	"	"	"	C	5	
25	Mr S Gregory	34	Male	Gen'l Traveller	"	"	"	B		
26	Mrs do	29	Female	Wife of above	"	"	"	B	5	Oct 17 Cerebral Apoplexy
27	Mr J Breach	26	Male	Barber	"	"	"	F	2	
43	Miss A Austin	16	Female	Wife of friend	"	Florida	"	D	4	6

11 27 16

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

Master of the _____ do solemnly, sincerely and truly
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at _____ from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this _____ 188 _____)
before me _____)
List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the _____ whereof
_____ is Master, from _____ burthen _____ tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit, or in quarantine, or otherwise retained in port	Date and cause of death
<i>Steerage</i>										
28	Mr S Haking	24	Male	Saboner	England	Chicago	No 5 Port compartment H	2		
29	Miss S Holmes	21	Female		"	New York	G	3		
30	Miss Kelly	24			"	"	"			
31	Albert	6	Male		"	"	"			
32	Manuel	5			"	"	"	2		
33	Patrick	4			"	"	"			
34	Margaret	2	Female		"	"	"			
35	Catherine	4			"	"	"			
36	Mr R Nancy	19	Male	Cooper	"	"	H			
37	Miss E Moran	38	Female	Teacher	"	"	G	4		
38	Mr J Stone	42	Male	Saboner	"	"	I	1		
39	Mr E Myford	30		"	"	"	I	1		
40	Mr R Hayman	19		Telegraphist	"	"	H	2		
41	Mr J Gifford	20		Bookbinder	"	"	H	2		
42	Mr J B Skinner	15		Nurse	"	Belmont	H			
43	Miss J Austin	16	Female	Teacher	"	Florida	G	4		
44	Miss J Garrant	38		Book	"	New York	G	2		
45	Mr Abut Hellstrom	29	Male	Chemist	Sweden	"	H	5	1	0
46	Mr William Dale	22		Chemist	England	"	H	5		
47	Mr Joseph Waly	18		Borman	"	"	H	3		
48	Mr H Bowen	20		Waiter	"	"	H		19	6
49	Mr R Basak	26		Student	Persia	"	H		1	0
50	Louis Smith	32		Teacher	America	"	I	1		

14 22 6

Canada
Oct 48/57

London

1393

CUSTOMS FORM.
 (11) PASSENGERS' LIST.
 "The Passenger Act, 1852."

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

THOMAS W. BOE Stationer and Printer, 60 Wall St., N. Y.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

57

I, John Robinson Master of the Canada do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at London from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1852; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this Oct 28 1887
Algenizen DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Canada thereof Robinson is Master, from London burthen 2700 tons.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	*The Country of which they are citizens.	† Native Country.	‡ Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
	<u>H. Hippen</u>	<u>55</u>		<u>m</u>		<u>US</u>		<u>NY</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Cabin</u>	<u>1-0</u>	
	<u>Miss Hand</u>	<u>17</u>		<u>f</u>		<u>US</u>				"	<u>1-1</u>	
	<u>Mr. Frank Van Ganslin</u>	<u>41</u>				<u>Bavaria</u>	<u>Bavaria</u>		<u>2</u>	"		
	<u>Wm. E. Nathan</u>	<u>43</u>				<u>England</u>			<u>1</u>	"		
	<u>Wm. Cummings</u>	<u>25</u>				<u>US</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>Stowage</u>		
	<u>Wm. Ryan</u>	<u>26</u>				"			<u>1</u>			
	<u>Wm. Brown</u>	<u>29</u>				"			<u>1</u>			
	<u>C. Murphy</u>	<u>23</u>				"			<u>1</u>			
	<u>Wm. Gaudin</u>	<u>21</u>				"			<u>1</u>			
	<u>Wm. Quinn</u>	<u>25</u>				"			<u>1</u>			
	<u>Wm. Honan</u>	<u>50</u>				"			<u>1</u>			
	<u>Wm. Bergin</u>	<u>37</u>				"			<u>1</u>			

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: WIELAND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 28, 1887

NUMBER: 1394

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, Capt. A. Albers Master of the Steamship Wieland do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the Passengers taken on board of the said Steamship Wieland at Hamburg from which port said Steamship Wieland has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the location of the compartments or space of the said vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the date, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement so far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this 28 October 1855 before me, Dep. Comm. J. J. Albers So help me God. List or Manifest of the Passengers taken on board the Steamship Wieland whereof Capt. A. Albers is Master, from Hamburg burthen, tons.

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE, Sex, Occupation, The Country of which they are Citizens, Intended Destination or Location, Date and Cause of Death, Location of compartment or space each occupied, No. of pieces of Baggage, and Violated or Infringed. Includes entries for Moritz Trostler, Wilhelm Wochaski, Agnes Husalana, Anna Friedemann, Carl Rondon, Albert Marschland, Gustav Pfeffer, Georg Strauch, Georg Romanzich, Georg Blankas, Joh. Pates, Franz Pogaryas, Joh. Rosewitz, Michael Hubst, Nicolaus Gab, and Mannass Haas.

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE, Sex, Occupation, The Country of which they are Citizens, Intended Destination or Location, Date and Cause of Death, Location of compartment or space each occupied, No. of pieces of Baggage, and Violated or Infringed. Includes entries for Marie Hempel, Frieda Comad, Catha Hackl, Marie Kemek, Jos Bodnar, Stefan Kulisch, Andr Bodnar, Laslo Bodnar, Schandor Erde, Soad Bartkowitz, Mihaly Lukacs, János Tácsil, György Babinsak, Mihaly, Wilh. Roth, Carl Heinrich, Alexander Frank, Jan Matykevitz, Franz Gwodzinski, Aras, Marianne, Elisabeth, Franz Puzjansky, Hugo Brendel, Hugo Straberg, Wasko Rak, Stefan Matiska, János Hobko, and Lukacs Protar.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of Baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
46 Jos. Talmencowski	31		male	workman			Comp. B	-	intrans	
7 Jos. Barlozini	32		"	"			" B	-	"	
1 Pal. Mates	28		"	"			" B	-	"	
9 Andr. Masars	26		"	"			" B	-	"	
50 Michal Rooniak	26		"	"			" B	-	"	
1 Janos Fuzio	23		"	"			" B	-	"	
2 Katarz Miranski	26		"	"			" B	-	"	
3 Jan Rygiel	23		"	"	Hungary		" B	-	"	
4 Jos. Jytk	35		"	"			" B	-	"	
5 Andr. Karas	24		"	"			" B	-	"	
6 Andr. Tomczak	33		"	"			" B	-	"	
7 Eizebeth	33		feus	wife			"		"	
1 Janos	6		male	son			" A	2	"	
9 Eizebeth	9		feus	baby			"		"	
60 Mosz Berloszker	33		male	workman			"		"	
1 Kate	35		feus	wife	Austria		" A	1	"	
2 Maria			"	baby			"		"	
3 Betty Wahlberg	45		"	woman	Sweden		"	1	"	
4 Marie Proztla	17		"	girl	Prussia		"	1	"	
5 Helene Dreyer	19		"	"	Prussia		"	2	"	
6 Berndt Oluf Petersen	20		male	workman	Sweden		" B	1	"	
7 Marie Billert	20		feus	single	U.S.		"	1	transient	
8 Fritz Rieckert	52		male	workman			"		intrans	
9 Anna	62		feus	wife	Mecklenburg		" A	2	"	
20 Boleslaw Kolubiaska	22		male	workman	Prussia		" B	-	"	
1 Vincenty Karginis	19		"	"	Prussia		" B	1	"	
2 Sophie Debra	21		feus	single	Prussia		"	1	"	

3 Herrus Mohr	45		male	single	Prussia		"	1	intrans
4 Adolph Bolw	40		"	single	Prussia		"	1	"
5 Hans App	70		"	workman			"	1	"
6 Aug. Wilkens	28		"	painter	Austria		"	1	"
7 Peter Karlson	29		"	workman	Sweden		"	2	"
8 Katarz Gieb	22		feus	single			"	1	"
9 Marie Jeschke	33		"	woman			"		"
10 Richd	9		male	son			" A	2	"
1 Jos. Paschke	24		"	workman			"	1	"
2 Paul Wawerck	31		"	"	Prussia		"		"
3 Emma	34		feus	wife			" A	2	"
4 Wally	9		"	daughter			"		"
5 Hubert Obermaier	22		male	bookmaker	Saxony		"	1	"
6 Marie Steinmann	50		feus	woman	Prussia		"	1	"
7 Salomon Teitelbaum	27		male	tailor			"		"
8 Rosa	25		feus	wife	Hungary	United States	" A	2	"
9 Regina	"		"	baby			"		"
10 Ernst Wolber	17		male	clerk			"	1	transient
1 Pauline Kuss	28		feus	woman	U.S.		"	1	"
2 Nicolaus Tiefen	23		male	miner			"	1	intrans
3 Andreas	16		"	workman	Prussia		"	1	"
4 Margaretha Domborde	24		feus	single			"	1	"
5 Jos. Sparter	28		male	barber	Hungary		" B	-	"
6 Dorothea Losz	53		feus	woman			"	1	"
7 Wlfr.	19		"	single	Mecklenburg		"	2	"
8 Lenas Boje	31		"	woman			"		"
9 Margaretha	13		"	baby	Prussia		"	1	"
100 Eduard Daebel	27		male	knitter	Mecklenburg		"	1	"
1 Julic Krausowa	19		feus	single	Austria		"	-	"

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	Occupation & Calling.	The Country of which they are Citizens.	Intended Destination or Location.	Date and Cause of Death.	Location of compartment or space each occupied.	No. of pieces of baggage.	Transient or Intransient.
	Years.	Months.								
102 Anna Kloucha	19		female	sgle	Austria	United States	Comp. Sal.	-	intrans.	
3 August Tommenberg	54		male	baker	W.G.		Sal.	1	intrans.	
4 Maria Hass	23		female	sgle	Württemberg		Sal.	1	intrans.	
5 Barbara Hertz	32		"	"	Baden		Sal.	1	"	
6 Emilie Heimsson	17		"	"	Württemberg		Sal.	1	"	
7 Joh. Rohde	15		male	student	Germany		Sal.	1	"	
8 Emil Bartholomäus	26		"	jour.	"		Sal.	2	"	
9 Franz Bieder	22		"	brick	Hamburg		Sal.	1	"	
110 Gertrud Tezloff	28		female	woman	"		"	"	"	
1 Georg	5		male	"	Prussia		A	2	"	
2 Robert	4		"	children						
3 Mathilde	6		female	baby						
4 Fanny Böhm	22		"	sgle		Saxony				Sal.	1	"
5 Gustaf Forsen	22		male	student	Finland	B	1	"		
6 August Klisczowa	19		female	sgle	Hungary	A	2	"		
7 Wenzel Rohusch	36		male	farmer						
8 Cath.	36		female	wife						
9 Wenzel	9		male	"						
120 Franz	8		"	"	Austria	A	2	"		
1 Josef	7		"	children						
2 Anna	4		female	"						
3 Emma	2		"	"						
4 Bohuslav	4		male	baby	Hungary	A	2	"		
5 Janos Gedeon	28		"	workm						
6 Anna	23		female	wife						
7 Joh.	3		male	son						
8 Cath.	9		female	baby						

9 Adolph Schwarz	9		male	boy	Hungary	United States	B	-	"
130 Jov. Schimuri	28		"	workm			B	-	"
1 Jov. Zargy	11		"	"			B	-	"
2 Anna Lach	23		"	"			B	-	"
3 Symon Gurbj	18		"	"			B	-	"
4 Stefan Hierdag	37		"	"			B	-	"
5 Hugo Harinski	26		"	"			B	-	"
6 Maria Hoeg	21		female	sgle			Sal.	-	"
7 Jos. Klapacz	25		male	workm			B	-	"
8 Jos. Kozzyk	27		"	"			B	-	"
9 Peter Hajeniak	25		"	"	B	-	"		
140 Onufri Melnarski	26		"	"	B	-	"		
1 Teiko Dziadosz	33		"	"	B	-	"		
2 Alexander Kaluzcyk	25		"	"	B	-	"		
3 Karoly Markowicz	31		"	"	B	-	"		
4 Selwan Mizik	31		"	"	B	-	"		
5 Mikolaj Dziadik	29		"	"	B	-	"		
6 Jan Chlap	32		"	"	B	-	"		
7 Jacob Lukiewicz	25		"	"	B	-	"		
8 Maryama Hasik	19		female	sgle	Sal.	1	"		
9 Fritz Haas	24		male	workm	B	-	"		
150 Israel Chmelinski	22		"	"	Austria	United States	B	-	
1 David Bohens	7		"	boy			B	-	"
2 Lukas Herschberg	23		"	workm			B	1	"
3 Emma Magnusson	25		female	sgle			Sal.	1	"
4 Frida Cooh	21		"	"			Sal.	1	"
5 Emil Johansson	22		male	workm			B	2	"
6 Charles Bartels	26		"	workm			B	1	"
7 Franz Cimbalnik	18		"	"	B	-	"		

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	Occupation or Calling.	The Country of which they are Citizens.	Intended Destination or Location.	Date and Cause of Death.	Location of compartment or space each occupied.	No. of pieces of baggage.	Transient or Intransient.
	Years.	Months.								
158 Minna Wiskohn	24		female	sgle	U.S.	United States	Comp. Sal.	1	transient	
9 Lizzie Spitz	21		"	"	U.S.		Sal.	1	"	
160 Ambros. Knoll	57		male	workman	Prussia		B	1	intrans.	
1 Peter Knippel	16		"	"	Prussia		B	1	"	
2 Barb. Kapouris	61		female	woman	"		Sal.	-	"	
3 Susa Zajack	32		"	"	"		Sal.	-	"	
4 Augustus	8		male	son	"		A	1	"	
5 Lubinda Mayatek	65		female	woman	"		Sal.	1	"	
6 Mariaha Spitz	3		female	daughter	Austria		Sal.	1	"	
7 Josefa Kalkus	21		"	woman	"		Sal.	1	"	
8 Julius	9		male	baby	"	Sal.	-	"		
9 Josefa Saporik	18		female	sgle	"	Sal.	-	"		
170 Carl Gung	33		male	workman	Prussia	United States	Sal.	1	"	
1 Mike	33		female	wife	"		A	2	"	
2 Robt	8		male	children	"		Sal.	-	"	
3 Bertha	5		female	"	"		Sal.	-	"	
4 Anna	9		"	"	"	Sal.	-	"		
5 Filomena Kurk	18		"	sgle	Austria	Sal.	-	"		
6 Wilh. Rudolph	30		male	workman	Saxony	Sal.	1	"		
7 Beate Paschinska	21		female	woman	"	Sal.	1	"		
8 John	9		male	baby	"	Sal.	1	"		
9 Jens Chr Busk	23		"	smith	Prussia	Sal.	1	"		
171 Friedrich Maassow	16		"	workman	Prussia	Sal.	1	"		
1 Auguste Biesler	15		female	sgle	"	Sal.	1	"		
2 Emma Leistner	33		"	woman	"	A	2	"		
3 Max	9		male	son	"	Sal.	1	"		
4 Sophie Aep	30		female	sgle	U.S.	Sal.	1	transient		

5 Wilh. Riebe	35		male	workman	Mecklenburg	United States	Sal.	1	intrans.
6 Wilh.	33		female	wife	"		A	2	"
7 Moritz Bohens	33		male	workman	Austria		B	1	"
8 Jano Popanda	42		"	"	"		B	-	"
9 Michal Kudak	24		"	"	Hungary		A	-	"
180 Anna	20		female	woman	"		Sal.	-	"
1 Peter Stitz	17		"	sgle	Austria		Sal.	1	"
2 Henri Winkelmann	46		male	son	Prussia		Sal.	2	"
3 Clemens Medede	33		"	workman	Saxony		Sal.	1	"
4 Max Portsch	38		"	workman	"		Sal.	-	"
5 Hedwig Mittelstadt	24		female	woman	"	Sal.	1	"	
6 Heilmann	3		male	baby	Prussia	Sal.	1	"	
7 Aug. Frieschman	45		"	weaver	"	Sal.	1	"	
8 Gust. Lobbenberg	18		"	apprentice	"	Sal.	1	"	
9 Beile Latolowski	45		female	woman	"	A	1	"	
200 X Chaim	9		male	son	Prussia	Sal.	1	"	
1 Henrietta Heimb	64		female	woman	Prussia	Sal.	1	"	
2 Marcus Heimb	31		male	father	U.S.	Sal.	2	transient	
3 Joh. Heimb	39		"	workman	"	A	1	intrans.	
4 Joh.	29		female	wife	Hungary	B	1	"	
5 Joh. Peterson	37		male	workman	"	B	1	"	
6 Heimb Meyer	44		"	"	"	B	1	"	
7 Wilh. Schaefer	16		"	"	"	B	1	"	
8 Marg. Krohn	15		female	sgle	"	Sal.	1	"	
9 Catharina Behrens	18		"	"	Prussia	Sal.	1	"	
210 Anna	15		"	"	"	Sal.	2	"	
1 Heimb Heimb	23		male	workman	"	B	1	"	
2 Mette Marie Peterson	27		female	sgle	"	Sal.	1	"	
3 Caroline Riebe	68		"	woman	Mecklenburg	A	2	"	

NAMES	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transfer or Intransit		
	Years	Months										
214 Wilhelm Riwe	6		female		Prussia	United States	Comp	A	intransit			
5 Pauline	3		female	(children)								
6 Anna Krause	36		woman									
7 Ernst Magyewski	42		male	workman								
8 Annelie Krohn	26		female	woman								
9 Edwin	7		male	son								
220 Adolph Sigau	16		woman									
1 Wilh. Sommerenke	26											
2 Alfred Klump	36		man									
3 Stanislaus Kichusch	24			Austria								
4 Valentin Gzuleski	22											
5 Julia	21		female	woman	Prussia	United States	A	intransit				
6 Karaga	3			daughter								
7 Elizabeth Orinak	22			sgle								
8 Thier Miller	38		male	workman	Prussia	United States	A	intransit				
9 Auguste	38		female	woman								
230 Ludwig	4		male									
1 Rosa	3		female	(children)	Prussia	United States	A	intransit				
2 Sophie Becker	44		woman									
3 Lina	7		girl									
4 Jakob Miller	36		male	merchant								
5 Carl Franz	21											
6 Lars Larsen	24			workman								
7 Lene K	34		female	sgle					Denmark	United States	A	intransit
8 Joh. Madsen	42			woman								
9 Rodel	9											
240 Dorah	8			(children)	Prussia	United States	A	intransit				

1 Karl	9		male	baby	Denmark	United States	B	1	intransit				
2 Jens Jensen	18			adult									
3 Carl Rasmussen	37			farmer									
4 Anton Chr Petersen	15												
5 Martine K	18		female	sgle									
6 Isidor Haugl	29		male	marry									
7 Auguste Opat	9		female	adult									
8 Hazel Wederspek	56		male	farmer									
9 Anna	49		female	woman									
250 Barba	9			daughter	Austria	United States	A	intransit					
1 Maria Joder	27		woman										
2 Jo.	3		male	baby									
3 Elizab. Leip	18		female	woman									
4 Elizab.	9			baby									
5 Magd. Wierspek	21			sgle									
6 Vaclav Hajek	25		male	workman									
7 Paul Jbelhaus	19			butcher					Prussia	United States	B	1	intransit
8 Peter Johannus	19			workman									
9 Joh. Peggriest	19				Sweden	United States	B	1						intransit
260 Friedr. Lehmebeck	23												
1 Carl	28								Mecklenburg	United States	B	2	intransit
2 Gust. Schuchmann	24												
3 Jan Seda	19			sailor									
4 Julia Fiodimous	24		female	sgle	Austria	United States	A	1	intransit				
5 Maria Weselowska	25			woman									
6 Helena	9			baby									
7 Maria Holz	58			woman	Norway	United States	A	3	intransit				
8 Anna	27			sgle									
9 Frige	25		male	workman									

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of Baggage	Transit or Intransit				
	Years	Months												
270 Frieda Bobitz	36		female	farmer	Norway		Comp. A	2	intransit					
1 Auguste	25		female	wife										
2 Hans Holz	31		male	workman										
3 Otto	3													
4 Martha	4		female	children										
5 Gust Krohn	35		male	workman										
6 Wilh.	34		female	wife										
7 Louise	9													
8 Emma	8													
9 Wilh.	4		female	children										
280 Joh.	2		male		Prussia	5	6							
1 Hans Niedemann	31		female	farmer										
2 Marianna Skoh	21		female	sgle										
3 Magdalena Hartwigson	39		female	woman										
4 Wilh.	9		male											
5 Herin.	8													
6 Julia	7		female	children										
7 Christa	6													
8 Anna	3													
9 Max Milla	25		male	clerk										
290 Jacob Bauus	32			workman	Denmark	1	0							
1 Niels Gregerson	39			wheeler										
2 Marg. Hoff	32		female	woman										
3 Marie	9			daughter										
4 Jacob Podgurski	27		male	workman										
5 Janszj Salsk	34													
6 Pawel Grichowski	57													
7 Michal Dombor	27									Prussia	6	4		
8 Joh. Pappas	26													
9 Joh. Lowas	42													
300 Ludwig Keintorn	27			merchant										
1 Fidor Lapp	28			workman										
2 Janos Fundalphi	23													
3 Joh. Duschinski	24													
4 George Samwick	24													
5 Sidor Katonitak	27													
6 Laska Schuchhary	21													
7 Emilia Dukowska	26		female	sgle										
8 Joh. Gzidlowski	27		male	workman										
9 Karl Fischer	47				Prussia	8	1							
310 Franz Kuglinski	16													
1 Janos Goshinski	29													
2 Wasiul Gawinkowski	25													
3 Pawel	35													
4 Franz Handlowy	45													
5 Stefan Harschin	38													
6 Peter Landor	42													
7 Fazul Kuzma	22													
8 Jacko Kriak	23													
9 Gregor Pilawski	25													
320 Theodor Szafra	24				Hungary	11	0							
1 Michal Marchal	21													
2 Peko Kuzmir	37													
3 Jozef Rozigka	22													
4 Joh. Hilek	24													
5 Jan Schorck	18													

7 Michal Dombor	27				Prussia	6	4		
8 Joh. Pappas	26								
9 Joh. Lowas	42								
300 Ludwig Keintorn	27			merchant					
1 Fidor Lapp	28			workman					
2 Janos Fundalphi	23								
3 Joh. Duschinski	24								
4 George Samwick	24								
5 Sidor Katonitak	27								
6 Laska Schuchhary	21								
7 Emilia Dukowska	26		female	sgle					
8 Joh. Gzidlowski	27		male	workman					
9 Karl Fischer	47				Prussia	8	1		
310 Franz Kuglinski	16								
1 Janos Goshinski	29								
2 Wasiul Gawinkowski	25								
3 Pawel	35								
4 Franz Handlowy	45								
5 Stefan Harschin	38								
6 Peter Landor	42								
7 Fazul Kuzma	22								
8 Jacko Kriak	23								
9 Gregor Pilawski	25								
320 Theodor Szafra	24				Hungary	11	0		
1 Michal Marchal	21								
2 Peko Kuzmir	37								
3 Jozef Rozigka	22								
4 Joh. Hilek	24								
5 Jan Schorck	18								

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
		Years	Months								
336	Jos. Zubus	9		male	boy	Hungary	United States	B	-	intrans.	
7	Jos. Schajna	27		"	workman						
8	Pal. Kijka	30		"	"						
9	Jurko. Fuchs	23		"	"						
330	Nikolaj. Wotniak	43		"	"						
1	Anna. Kurek	22		female	woman						
2	Jula		9	"	baby						
3	Susanna. Zajack	22		"	woman						
4	Stepan		9	male	baby						
5	Kondany. Kasilak	26		"	workman						
6	Piotr. Pelat	24		"	"						
7	Maria. Jurich	27		female	woman						
8	Josef		6	male	baby						
9	Kenneth. Karlstein	24		"	workman						
340	Falerian. Reimig	53		"	"						
1	Mihal. Kurek	26		"	"						
2	Anna. Fogocka	20		female	single						
3	Christyna. Pokrywogak	32		"	"						
4	Lauko. Gyba	50		male	workman						
5	Hawila. Medwid	31		"	"						
6	Maria. Rodung	9		female	child						
7	Krist. Kowalozyk	15		"	single						
8	Theodor. Dur	20		male	workman						
9	Mazila. Fiodowska	21		"	"						
350	Marina. Hungarick	20		female	single						
1	Terese. Seifert	19		"	"						
2	Melinka. Bebel	17		"	workman						

3	Loran. Szizak	25		male	"	Hungary	19	11	B	-	intrans.
4	Jos. Fogocki	32		"	"						
5	Mihal. Dornal	51		"	"						
6	Josef. Dornung	19		"	butcher						
7	Maria. Kube	26		female	single						
8	Josif. Markus	35		male	miner						
9	Francis. Stelak	40		"	miner						
360	Leonard. Remonda	29		"	workman						
1	Joseph. Schmitt	26		female	single						
2	Achille. Nodon	46		male	circulator						
3	Jean. Petroffi	21		"	workman						
4	Andreas. Oh	24		"	locksmith						
5	Philipp. Guenich	23		"	miner						
6	Julia. Janka	40		female	woman						
7	Maria. Herrmann	21		"	single						
8	Arnold. Moesch	24		male	cook						
9	Anna. Schildkopf	29		female	single						
370	Nicola. Fontana	22		male	miner	United States	2	2	B	-	intrans.
1	Hans. Grunfelder	23		female	single						
2	Bonifacius	33		male	miner						
3	Theodor. Ritter	26		"	miner						
4	Emil. Haheli	23		"	bookbinder						
5	Nicola. Dumitain	40		"	carpenter						
6	Madelaine	31		female	wife						
7	Catherine	12		"	"						
8	Nicolas	10		male	"						
9	Guillaume	6		"	childless						
380	Madelaine	4		female	"	France	7	3	B	-	intrans.
1	George	3		male	"						

	NAMES	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
		Years	Months								
382	Maria Braun	24		female	sgle	Prussia	U.S.	Comp. Sp. N	Sp. N 2		intrans
383	Anton	17		male	workm.						

Notes

6 Cabins

1	J. C. Schütz	41		male	mercht	Prussia	U.S.				2	transient										
2	Maria Heunemann	36		female	woman						W.G.					6	intrans					
3	Ella	9		"	"											W.G.					1	transient
4	Leolu	4		"	"																Prussia	U.S.
5	Henry Sotmann	27		male	mercht	W.G.					1	transient										
6	Paul Walter	40		"	"						W.G.					3	intrans					
7	Lena Blakmacher	11		female	sgle	W.G.										3	transient					
8	Richard Kruller	29		male	mercht						Hamburg					2	intrans					
9	Carl de Jonge	32		"	"	Hamburg										3	transient					
10	de Kellmann	33		"	"						Hamburg					2	intrans					
1	George v. Holtus	22		"	"	United States										3	transient					
2	L. Morgan	59		"	captain						United States					4	intrans					
3	Hulda Simonson	21		female	woman	United States										1	transient					
4	Arthur			male	baby						United States					8	intrans					
5	Anna	19		female	sgle	United States										4	intrans					
6	Johns Koede	31		male	physician						United States					1	transient					
7	Henri Koede	30		"	mercht	U.S.										2	intrans					
8	Bianca Rosenthal	34		female	woman						U.S.					4	intrans					
9	Anna	9		"	daughter	U.S.										2	intrans					
10	Henry Fischer	32		male	engineer						U.S.					2	intrans					
1	Hermann Schmiedt	46		female	woman	U.S.										2	intrans					
2	Fredy	9		male	son						U.S.					2	intrans					
3	H. C. Baumann	27		"	mercht	Prussia										1	transient					
4	Anna Mahruke	25		female	sgle						Prussia					1	intrans					
5	August Engels	44		male	apothecary	U.S.										2	intrans					
6	Fanny	23		female	wife						U.S.					2	intrans					

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	Occupation or Calling.	The Country of which they are Citizens.	Intended Destination or Location.	Date and Cause of Death.	Location of compartment or space each occupied.	No. of pieces of baggage.	Transient or Intransigent.	
	Year.	Months.									
27 Marie Meude	35		female	woman	Hamburg	U S			2	intrans	
8 Gust. Mitjens	33		male	merch	U S						
9 Wille. Eckhoff	44		"	privat							
30 Annette Hiemmel	23		female	sgle							
1 Max Bornberg	16		male	scholar	Hamburg						
2 Maria Rock	42		female	woman	Hamburg						
3 Carl Jansen	34		male	merch	Nicaragua						Nicaragua
4 David Berner	35		"	"	"						"
5 Joh. Meind	47		female	woman	U S						
6 Olga Asor	24		"	sgle	Prussia						
7 Hand Beck	23		"	"	"						
8 Henr. Corleis	30		male	merch	U S						
9 Theodor Hug	40		"	"							
40 Anna Miller	23		female	sgle							
1 Marg. Paul. Leshie	37		"	woman							
2 Alexander	15		male	son	Prussia	United States	1st Cabin	3	d		
3 Marie Hinge	27		female	single							
4 Michael Lienans	72		male	merch							
5 Emma	52		female	woman	U S			4	d		
6 Louy Dr. Sylvestre	31		"	woman							
7 J. C. Marshdale	28		male	merch							
8 Ella	30		female	wife	Prussia			5	d		
9 Fritz Altemann	49		male	merch							
50 Ott. Praetorius	39		"	"	Prussia			1	intrans		
1 Charles Smith	40		"	sailor	U S			2	"		
2 Anna Homberg	26		female	single	Prussia			1	intrans		
3 Hermann Christ	52		male	privat	U S			2	transient		

4 Charlotte	49		female	wife	U S	U S		2	1	d
5 Henry H. Miller	45		male	merch						
6 Luiboff m	34		female	wife						
7 Albertine Mayer	24		"	sgle	Canada	Canada	1st Cabin	2	d	
8 Gustav Leiser	44		male	merch						
9 Sophie	38		female	wife	U S	U S		2	d	
60 J. H. Lampton	30		male	merch						

17 34 17

H. Heber

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: ALLER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 28, 1887

NUMBER: 1395

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, H. Christoffers Master of the S S Aller do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said S S Aller at Bremen from which port said S S Aller has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27th day of October 1887, H. Christoffers S S Aller, whereof H. Christoffers is Master, from Bremen burthen tons.

Table with columns: NAME, Sex, Age, Calling, The country of which they are citizens, U. S. A., DATE, Location of compartment, Treatment or in transit, or landing, CAUSE OF DEATH. Contains 20 entries including F. H. Lange, Dora, Mark Rubin, etc.

Table with columns: NAME, Sex, Age, Calling, The country of which they are citizens, U. S. A., DATE, Location of compartment, Treatment or in transit, or landing, CAUSE OF DEATH. Contains 20 entries including F. A. Rumpff, Anton Mottle, Frank Lange, etc.

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	DAYS OF SUFFERING	CAUSE OF DEATH	DAYS OF SUFFERING	REMARKS
	Years	Months								
114 Rud. Zöllner	44		m	Merchant	Germany	U. S. A.	Second Cabin	2		Transient
5 Ful. Winger	27							2		"
6 Annie Heinich	27		f	Stone	U. S. A.			3		
7 Carl Schwarz	25		m	Merchant				3		
8 Henry Hoffs	28							2		
9 Sally Landsberg	45		f	Stone				2		
120 John Koelges	48		m	Painter						
1 Mary	45		f	Wife				4		
2 Henry Friedman	35							3		
3 Aug. Hennrichs	27		m	Druggist				3		
4 Emilie Egg	58		f	Stone	Germany			3		Transient
5 Marie Fleckstein	50				U. S. A.					
6 Marga	20							4		
7 Elisa Hassfeld	20				Germany			3		Transient
8 Joh. Bruns	38		m	Merchant	U. S. A.			3		
9 Rev. Alex. Proemer	40			Rector				3		
130 Lina Fischer	27		f	Stone	Germany					Transient
1 Henriette	54							4		
2 Fr. Klippfer	36		m	Treas.	U. S. A.			3		
3 Elis. Lampe	28		f	Stone				3		
4 Friedrich Schwarz	40							2		
5 Ferd. Pierig	40		m	Merchant						
6 Basilie	38		f	Wife						
7 Lerra	11			Child				5		
8 Martha	10									
9 Eugene	9									
140 John Mayer	42		m	Tailor				2		
1 Diada Czjzen	40			grocer						
2 Adelt.	36		f	Wife				4		

3 Anna	12			Child						
4 Sophie Harms	58			Stone				2		
5 Chr. Triemmer	45		m	Farmer						
6 Henriette	40		f	Wife				3		
7 Rosale Glang	52			Stone	Germany			3		Transient
8 Herm. Haas	28				Austria					
9 Olga	4							4		
150 Helker	2									
1 Ful. Gashin	18		m	Druggist	U. S. A.			3		
2 Jos. Feldmann	27			Merchant				3		
3 Charles Kuelle	21			Merchant	Germany			3		Transient
4 Ernst Schrotter	36			Merchant				3		
5 Marie Spassiboga	35		f	Stone	Austria					
6 Rosalie	6						0	4		
7 Heinrich Reimers	34		m	Telegraph	England			3		
8 J. Becker	32			Surgeon	Germany			3		
9 Carl Aug. Kroll	35			Merchant				1		
160 P. M. Hendricks	28				U. S. A.			2		
1 Eugenheimer	45							2		
2 F. Piotrow	19							2		
3 G. M. Steer	41							2		
4 William Goodenham	29			Habmaker				2		
5 R. H. Clare	26							2		
6 Marie Reich	25		f	Servant						
167 Joseph Nelson	28		m							

Ad. Ch. Prof. Tot 167 Cabin Passengers, with 482 trunks cases & packages.

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Country of birth	Intend destination of location	DATE	Amount of baggage	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or re-shipment
							of death			
229	Rob. Lieb	15	m	Baker	Germany	U. S. A.		2		
230	Foh. Hengler	21	"	Cooper	"	"		1		
1	Anders Nyberg	33	"	Farmer	Sweden	"		2		
2	Foh. Andreason	23	"	"	"	"	2 0	1		
3	Hans Christenson	24	"	"	Denmark	"	1 0	2		
4	Hallert Stooding	19	"	"	Austria	"		2		
5	Franz Haupt	25	"	"	"	"		1		
6	Theod. Ritz	30	"	"	Germany	"		1		
7	Max Levy	15	"	Merchant	"	"		1		
8	Ernst Meyer	22	"	Optician	"	"		1		
9	Joh. Spulach	17	"	Furrier	"	"		2		
240	Aug. Humann	16	"	Glassier	"	"		1		
1	Heinr. Meyer	18	"	Confectioner	"	"		1		
2	Anton Fauerland	18	"	Cooper	"	"		2		
3	Ful. Weil	16	"	Workman	"	"		1		
4	Aug. Weis	16	"	"	"	"		1		
5	Ludw. Geiger	20	"	"	"	"		3		
6	Aug. Schmid	25	"	"	"	"		1		
7	Heinr. Storchhoff	24	"	"	"	"		2		
8	Emil Ahlerk	18	"	"	"	"		1		
9	Yos. Bawicz	25	"	"	Austria	"		2		
250	Thomas Lesiak	30	"	"	"	"		1		
1	Marcin Prokoda	26	"	"	"	"		1		
2	Henry Bums	17	"	Farmer	U. S. A.	"		2		
3	Fr. Gutzmer	25	"	"	"	"		1		
4	Alb. Treger	24	"	"	"	"		1		
5	Ad. Brand	28	"	Workman	"	"		2		
6	Theod. Winkler	27	"	"	"	"		1		
7	Georg Haas	19	"	"	"	"		2		

8	Ad. Jochly	25	"	"	Germany	"		2		
9	Fr. Füllberg	17	"	Butcher	"	"		1		
260	Guot. Schmidt	46	"	Farmer	"	"		1		
1	Wilh. Romberg	30	"	Saddler	"	"		1		
2	Fr. Müller	21	"	Saddler	"	"		3		
3	W. Riebeck	18	"	Miller	"	"		1		
4	Max Weil	16	"	Tailor	"	"		2		
5	Leop. Sander	19	"	Smith	"	"		1		
6	Carl Schumann	22	"	Confectioner	"	"		1		
7	Ad. Sander	16	"	"	"	"		2		
8	Heinr. Herguth	29	"	Saddler	"	"		1		
9	Franz Hoffacker	28	"	Potter	"	"		1		
270	Jacob Schreiber	31	"	Saddler	"	"		1		
1	Josef Thauener	32	"	Workman	"	"		2		
2	Mathew Helm	21	"	"	"	"		1		
3	Foh. Weiszchen	28	"	"	"	"		1		
4	Franz Becker	41	"	"	"	"		3		
5	Jacob Rathier	26	"	"	"	"		1		
6	Heinr. Hoffmann	27	"	"	U. S. A.	"		2		
7	Samuel Schenk	16	"	"	Austria	"		1		
8	Foh. Barusch	23	"	"	"	"		2		
9	Milowan Kukic	41	"	"	"	"		1		
280	Leop. Harpmann	17	"	"	"	"		1		
1	Frd. Hüfner	28	"	"	"	"		2		
2	Andr. Gyska	24	"	"	"	"		1		
3	Josef Bedner	24	"	"	"	"		1		
4	Mikl. Lank	23	"	"	"	"		1		
5	Lazar Paul	16	"	"	"	"		1		
6	Wittek Janos	26	"	"	"	15 0		2		
7	Otto Schneider	39	"	Farmer	U. S. A.	"		1		
8	Alar. Matter	29	"	Mason	Germany	"		2		
289	Gaur. Hols	22	"	Glass	"	35 0		1		

NAME	Years	Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or is treated or intended protected papers
357 Ehr. Kahlbach	26		m	Potter	Germany	U. S. A.		Storage compartment	2	—
2 Jacob Dressing	29			Farmer	Russia				1	—
3 Jacob Kohn	32						2 0		2	—
4 Johann Lejinski	26			Workman	Austria				1	—
5 Ferges Johann	23								1	—
6 Kamenchansky Anton	23								1	—
7 Garlok Fanas	33								1	—
8 Lizi Andras	33								1	—
9 Wanda	32								1	—
360 Gaspar Michal	27								1	—
1 Hallas Fanas	21								1	—
2 Balasz Andras	30								1	—
3 Hulwei Georg	27								1	—
4 Hlavati Fanas	19								1	—
5 Matey Andras	25								1	—
6 Gyurto Fanas	17								1	—
7 Fanas Johann	32								1	—
8 Kristof Fanas	35								1	—
9 Bodmar Lajos	32								1	—
370 Wano Andras	24								1	—
1 Tresa Marias	24								1	—
2 Gyorgy Miklos	21								1	—
3 Hanna Josef	26								1	—
4 Mikhal Kohn	32								1	—
5 Karl Premus	30								1	—
6 Alexander Lohr	35								1	—
7 Johannes Schlaich	26								1	—
8 Franz Fock	35								1	—
9 Katalinck	23								1	—

380 Alois Omer	35								2	—
1 Math Mauser	19								1	—
2 Hloh Malmke	16			Farmer	Germany				1	—
3 Hermann Tanker	22								2	—
4 Ottilie Eichhorn	15		f	None				Compt 3	1	0
5 Foh. Wagner	30								3	—
6 Friedr Klein	17								1	—
7 Elise Berlin	31								2	—
8 Wilh. Schmidt	22								1	—
9 Gertrude Heug	22								2	—
390 Thiele	24								1	—
1 Maria Adelen	46				Sweden				1	—
2 Andesson	29								2	—
3 Thelikka	24								1	—
4 Elisa Walikahla	25								1	—
5 Annelie Gustafson	21								1	—
6 Thilda Thymman	24								3	—
7 Maja Forsi	24								1	—
8 Amalia Forsi	20								1	—
9 Tasscha	25								1	—
400 Maria Anderson	24								2	—
1 Emma Johansson	19								2	—
2 Alada Prody	16				Austria				1	—
3 Pola Mendel	15								2	—
4 Marie Zukowitj	28								1	—
5 Marie Amalia	21								1	—
6 Anna Czernowska	18								2	—
7 Marie Rosenbaum	23								2	—
8 Fauske Schwed	24								1	—
9 Foh. Peterson	23				Sweden				2	—
410 Thilda Anderson	17								3	—
411 Emma Johansson	19								1	—

50

	Year	Month	Sex	Age	The country or state where born	Intended destination or location	DATE AND TIME OF DEATH	Form of shipwreck or vessel	Number of pieces of baggage	Transfer or to transfer or forwarding to other vessel
412	Wilhe Klumke	27	M		U. S. A.	U. S. A.			1	
3	Maria Helges	20	F						1	
4	Förliger	24	M						2	
5	Synsøge Prydey	20	F		Germany				2	
6	Anna Malek	29	F						1	
7	Rosa Fischer	60	F						1	
8	Adelina Gabbi	18	F						2	
9	Rieke Rosenbaum	18	F						1	
420	Lubine Feist	64	F						1	
1	Kathä Klumke	30	F						2	
2	Rebecca Fabm	30	F						1	
3	Adelh. Fölliger	26	M						2	
4	Marie Riebor	26	F						3	
5	Adelh. Helges	24	F						1	
6	Emma Reimers	24	F						2	
7	Gesine Beil	18	F						2	
8	Agneschen Rudolphs	22	F						1	
9	Anna Shelling	22	F						2	
430	Maria Cesen	22	F						1	
1	Albark Habbe	69	M						1	
2	Elise Wellman	29	F						3	
3	Marie Klume	15	F						1	
4	Elise Köhler	26	F						2	
5	Fohs Janzes	17	M						1	
6	Rosine Klenok	26	F						2	
7	Caroline Fryer	24	F						2	
8	Marie Fischer	18	F						1	
9	Mathe Föly	29	F						3	
440	Franz Senger	14	M						2	

1	Elis. Fölliger	18	F						1	
2	Leptie Kesselbach	21	F						1	
3	Caroll. Frick	53	F						2	
4	Rosalie Becker	15	F						1	
5	Agnes Seydler	18	F						2	
6	Louise Kaiser	25	F						3	
7	Louise Schaub	16	F						2	
8	Anastie Mähler	16	F						1	
9	Barbe Waldman	17	F						1	
450	Köhler	50	M						2	
1	Paula Kuvattel	19	F						2	
2	Katthä Würch	63	F						2	
3	Anna Schläger	16	F						1	
4	Marie Müller	24	F						2	
5	Elise Mittelbach	19	F						3	
6	Louise Hussiker	29	F						1	
7	Magda Fjunkski	18	F						2	
8	Barbe Franke	23	F						1	
9	Lina Friscen	19	F						1	
460	Magda Wolff	16	F						2	
1	Paula Feing	23	F						1	
2	Rosa Forbringer	17	F						1	
3	Hilda Nilson	23	F		Sweden				2	
4	Foseline Andrusdotter	24	F				0 2		1	
5	Marie Popson	20	F		U. S. A.				3	
6	Anna Rodchen	38	F						1	
7	Gesine Schläger	17	F		Germany		0-54		2	
8	Fohs Miller	18	M						1	
9	Minne Schwanke	24	F						1	
470	Franz Janyische	20	M						1	
1	Hans Böhmann	17	M						2	
472	Edoat Flisch	25	M						1	

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of birth (or residence)	Intended destination or location	CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit, or intended port of call
479 Maria Dötcher	72	f	None	Germany	U. S. A.		Steerage Comp 3	1	
4 Elise Ochs	62	f						2	
5 Elise Maurer	21	f						3	
6 Kathr. Fleischman	24	f						1	
7 Marie Logemann	19	f						2	
8 Rosine Hartnagel	24	f						1	
9 Cathr. Müller	48	f						1	
480 " Horn	25	f						2	
1 " Lieberk	26	f						2	
2 Henriette Pape	18	f						1	
3 Adelh. Lion	24	f						2	
4 Marg. Sanders	26	f						3	
5 Johst. Morawec	18	f		Austria				1	
6 Emilie Schwarz	19	f						2	
7 Anna Cornak	20	f						2	
8 " Klingor	29	f						1	
9 Kudni Adam	33	f						1	
490 Marie Lumbach	22	f						1	
1 Rosina Lator	23	f		Germany				1	
2 Caroline Bloom	40	f						2	
3 Fophie Wierk	18	f						1	
4 Marie Meyer	17	f						1	
5 Maria Harms	23	f						2	
6 Anna Jungmann	16	f						3	
7 Caroline Friese	44	f						1	
8 Helene Meyerdierk	18	f					Comp 4	1	
9 Auguste Kieszig	24	f						2	
500 Rosanna Passog	25	f		Austria				1	
1 Kausok Maria	19	f						1	

2 Kathr. Pingsiger	35	f						1	
3 Fura Poppa	18	f						2	
4 Marianna Zigmik	24	f						1	
5 Mart. Watsch	21	f						1	
6 Theresia Höcker	24	f						2	
7 Antonie Oldenstedt	16	f		Germany				1	
8 Fophie Föcker	21	f						2	
9 Florentine Treier	21	f						2	
510 Anna Schmidt	22	f		U. S. A.				1	
1 Lidonia Kapur	35	f						2	
2 Emilie Kröber	20	f						3	
3 Charlotte Facht	15	f		Germany				1	
4 Cathr. Reif	40	f						1	
5 F. Merkend	40	f						1	
6 Emma Weber	16	f						1	
7 Louise Schneider	24	f						2	
8 Sal. Friedmann	24	f						2	
9 Prizilla Hleth	30	f		U. S. A.				1	
520 Papak Juliana	30	f		Austria				1	
1 Haniska Maria	17	f						2	
2 Toporki Amalia	19	f						1	
3 Maria Krobath	18	f						2	
4 Chisa Slangmann	24	f						3	
5 Jakob Fakisich	18	f						1	
6 " Pizmus	24	f						2	
7 Agnes Herin	24	f				0 21		2	
8 Augusta Fuch	25	f		U. S. A.				1	
9 Martha Grimsman	21	f		Germany				2	
530 Emil Freund	20	m	Bahn					1	
1 Peter	24	m	Stadler				Comp 2	3	
2 Maria Ulrich	27	f	None					1	
533 " "	1 1/2	f				2 24		1	

YARRS	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country at which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit or outstanding prohibited reports
	Years	Months								
539	Josef Ulrich		6	m	Stone	Germany	U. S. A.	Storage Sample		
5	Maria Nickel		27	f						
6	Josef		4	m					2	
7	Kath. Ham		34	f						
8	Kornel		3	m					3	
9	Magda		10	f						
540	Marg. Harding		58							
1	Willy		16						2	
2	Henry Frankolin		60	m	Farmer	Sweden				
3	Edna		41	f	Stone				2	
4	Terapia Kullakalli		24							
5	Fda		19						3	
6	Antti		28							
7	Maria Mankynen		31							
8	Kanka		7						2	
9	Antti Pantilla		36							
550	Willy		35							
1	Fabo		9						4	
2	Lytte		7							
3	Anders Lyytinen		43	m	Farmer					
4	Matth		19						2	
5	Alma F. Morberg		30	f	Stone					
6	Edith		3							
7	Amfied		11	m					2	
8	Frank Mathewala		45		Farmer					
9	Foh		10		Stone				2	
560	Franziska Kullakalli		31	f		Germany				
1	Anastasia		4						3	
2	Rosalia		1							

3	Georg Hög		32	m	Workman					
4	Maly		26	f	Wife					
5	Foh		7	m	Child				2	
6	Anna		4	f						
7	Math Ymsahl		54	m	Workman	Austria				
8	Rose		55	f	Wife				2	
9	Paul		26	m	Workman					
570	Andro Saffel		30							
1	Albro		24						3	
2	John Edebohl		52			U. S. A.				
3	Cath.		50	f	Wife				2	
4	Chas		9	m	Child					
5	Fda Aussicker		24	f	Stone	Germany				
6	Fda		11						2	
7	Rud Schwarzkeff		38	m	Glazier					
8	Emilie		36	f	Wife					
9	Eli		6		Child				4	
580	Foh		3	m						
1	Foh. Heffrich		46		Workman					
2	Marg		21	f	Child					
3	Froy		11	m						
4	Gohy		9						3	
5	Marie		4	f						
6	Willy		3	m						
7	Lina		5	f						
8	Alvino Thede		33		Stone					
9	Georg		8	m					2	
590	Friedr. Feil		31		Workman					
1	Foh		6		Child				2	
2	Fr.		5							
3	Marg. Heinrich		42	f	Stone					
594	Franz		17						2	

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit or intending protected agents
	Years	Months								
595 Bertha Biganz	33		f	None	Germany	U. S. A.				
6 Blise	5									
7 Hermann		11	m						2	
8 Julia		1	f							
9 Friedl Klutz	35									
600 Robert		6	m						2	
1 Lorenz Nielen	15									
2 Fop	6								1	
3 Andr. Mahr	47			Workman						
4 Sophie	45		f	Wife						
5 Sophie	10			Child						
6 Fabelle	8									
7 Joh.	5		m						6	
8 Georg	4									
9 Helma		5	f							
610 Fark		5								
1 Mich. Blum	29		m	Workman						
2 Anna	24		f	Wife					2	
3 Gottlob Hauner	14		m	Stone					1	
4 Emma Leeson	39		f							
5 Bertha	10									
6 Joh.	11		m						3	
7 Cath. Weimann	16		f			U. S. A.				
8 Emma		1							2	
9 Louis Riedel	23		m	Confession	Germany					
615 Louise	23		f	Wife						
1		9		Child					3	
2 Peter Hansen	28		m	Wearer						
3 Antje	28		f	Wife					3	

4 Franziska Beckenka	24			Stone						
5 Annigone	4								2	
6 Marianna		3								
7 Ageta Post	28									
8 Anselka	5								2	
9 Anton		9	m							
620 Fark Lang	22		f							
1 Cath.	21								3	
2 Mary Warner	27									
3 Gerhard		7							2	
4 Hanne Raemussen	31				Denmark					
5 Sophie	17						0 2		2	
6 Carl Pieper	27		m	Farmer	U. S. A.					
7 Wilh.	25		f	Wife					3	
8 Joseph Anderson	29			Stone	Sweden					
9 Gustav	9		m							
625 Leopold	4								2	
1 Hulda	7		f							
2 Carl		11	m				3 2			
3 Emilie Grandel	30		f		Germany		20 54			
4 Ottilie	8								2	
5 Heur. Schamburg	19		m	Workman						
6 Wilh.	17								2	
7 Rob. Scheiter	32			Wearer						
8 Marie	23		f	Wife					2	
9 Ph. Dünig	19		m	Workman	170.3					
630 Sophie	21		f	Wife					3	
1 Anna Freyer	40			Stone	U. S. A.					
2 Aloise	17								2	
3 Carl Stetter	28		m	Farmer						
4 Anna	31		f	Wife					2	
635 Conrad Finock	56		m	Farmer					2	

63 61 38

56

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit or intending port of call
	Years	Months								
56 Anna Tureck	60		f	None	U. S. A.	U. S. A.				
7 Wind	54		f		Austria					
8 Regina	19		f					2		
9 Emil Gerhardt	26		m	Workman	Germany					
65 Ottilie	24		f	Wife				3		
1 Carl	4		m	Child						
2 Franz Spulocki	61		f	Farm	11.3					
3 Anna	57		f	Wife				2		
4 Max Hirsch	75		m	Merchant						
5 Herr	17		f	None				3		
6 Paul Kleinwächter	27		f							
7 Anna		7	f					2		
1 Jacob Heinemann	24		m	Cooper						
2 Theophila	19		f	Wife				2		
70 Sophie Konath	29		f	None						
1 Emma	4		f					2		
2 Flora Günther	19		f							
3		11	f					2		
4 Rob. Kellertson	12		m					2		
5 Heinrich Spinkler	10		m				9 9	1		
6 Anna Weute	22		f		U. S. A.					
7		10	f					2		
8 Marie Hilbendorf	25		f							
9 Herr	2		m					3		
80 Willy		4	m							
1 Jan Raganek	28		m	Workman	Austria					
2 Anna	24		f	Wife						
3 Antonio	3		m	Child				3		
4 Theresie	2		f							

5 Marie		6	f							
6 Antonie Martinek	50		f	None						
7 Marie	21		f					3		
8 Andreas Rabigh	37		m	Workman						
9 Josef	40		m					2		
10 Kath. Reif	33		f	None						
1 Foh	11		m							
2 Foh	7		m							
3 Susanne	5		f					5		
4 Marie	4		f							
5 Susanne	3		f							
6 Elis.		11	f							
7 Marie Follin	65		f							
8 Gisella	17		f					2		
9 Anna Polaczek	22		f							
100 Olga	18		f					2		
1 Hleo Andras	42		m							
2 Krupa	35		m					3		
3 Fr. Wessinger	44		m	Workman						
4 Susanna	38		f	Wife				2		
5 Foh Blasig	35		m	Workman						
6 Marie	32		f	Wife				2		
7 Foh	1		m	Child						
8 Elis. Gang	25		f	Merchant						
9 Fetti	18		f	None				3		
10 Ester	11		f							
1 Herm. Bauer	34		m							
2 Carl	11		m							
3 Lydane	8		f					4		
4 Sophie	5		f							
5 Max		11	m							
116 Anna Dudik	26		f					2		
								59		

NAME	AGE		SEX	NATIVITY	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or in transit or intending protracted sojourn
	Years	Months								
717 Michel Dudik	11		m	None	Austria	U. S. A.		Storage Comp 3	2	
5 Theresia Arnastone	11		f						2	
9 Auguste Loper	24				Germany				3	
720 Odette	18								3	
1 Otto		11	m						2	
2 Emma Toll	50		f						2	
3 Bertha		8	f						2	
4 Henriette Martiny	45						October 19th Dumalaria		2	
5 Else	6								3	
6 Selma	2								3	
7 Marie Schuge	23								2	
8 Anne	1 1/2						1 3		2	
9 Marie Kadler	30				Austria				2	
730 Maria	9								2	
1 Josef	18		m						2	
2 Bertha	6		f						2	
3 Theresia		11	f						2	
4 Klara Andras	21		m	Workman					3	
5 Sabuda	23								3	
6 Hanna Fuliana	26		f	None					2	
7 Fauszi	11								2	
8 Fuli	11								2	
9 Carl Georg	31		m	Workman					2	
740 Rosine	31		f	Wife					2	
1 Françoise Kengel	20			None					3	
2 Josef		11	m						3	
3 Maria Rojank	23		f						3	
4 Agnes	21								3	
5 Fanny	18								3	

6 Emelie Rubin	30								2	
747 Cecile	6						6 18		2	
									29	

Ad 511 Ch. 35. 34. Tot. 580 Steerage Passengers, with 722 trunks cases & packages

New York the 28th day of October 1887

H. Christoffers

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRITANNIC

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 28, 1887

NUMBER: 1396

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Henry Parrell*

Master of the

S S Britannic

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

Affirm

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Liverpool & Limerick* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *28 Oct* 188

before me

Thos J. Quinn

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

S S Britannic

in Master, from

Liverpool

burthen

3152

tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of Compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient, or as stevedore, or intending protracted sojourn.
1	Mr A Slattery	25	M	Wife	Ireland	U S A	Stow	aft Stge	1	Permanent
2	Charles do	3	M	Child					1	
3	Edmond Shanahan	21		Lab				For	1	
4	Margaret do	11	F	Child				aft	1	
5	Hannah Hurley	18		Spinster					1	
6	Ellen Donovan	16							1	
7	Maggie Kieffe	29							1	
8	Ellen Shanahan	31		Wife					1	
9	Bessy	18		Child					1	
10	Mary Cunn	25		Spinster					1	
11	Rachel	21							1	
12	Mr Aylard	31		Wife					1	
13	Mary Dooey	18		Spinster					1	
14	Oliver Carroll	19							1	
15	Ann Doherty	27							1	
16	Arthur Lynch	20	M	Lab				For	1	
17	James Kelly	18							1	
18	Aurora Melvin	15	F	Spinster				aft	1	
19	Cath McRoberts	26							1	
20	Kate Conroy	20							1	
21	Wm Slattery	20	M	Lab				For	1	
22	John Maunting	22							1	
23	Kate	44	F	Spinster				aft	1	
24	Annora	11							1	
25	Thos O Slattery	21	M	Lab				For	1	
26	Kate McKeegan	23	F	Spinster				aft	1	
27	Mary Clifford	11							1	
28	Wm Deegan	18	M	Lab				For	1	
29	James Kelly	23							1	
30	Annie	24	F	Spinster				aft	1	
31	Mary C Nevins	26							1	
32	Agnes Curley	27							1	
33	Stephen Swords	20	M	Lab				For	1	
34	Mary Keegan	20	F	Spinster				aft	1	
35	Peter Blawne	22	M	Lab				For	1	
36	Thos Brady	26							1	
37	Nellie Keilly	26	F	Spinster				aft	1	
38	Mary Minster	22							1	
39	Ann	16							1	
40	Martin Keogh	24	M	Lab				For	1	
41	Annie Donovan	17	F	Spinster				aft	1	
42	Patrick Cotter	14	M	Lab				For	1	
43	Kate Collins	20	F	Spinster				aft	1	
44	Hilliary Tracy	20	M	Lab				For	1	
45	John Farrell	25							1	
46	Kate Collins	21	F	Spinster				aft	1	
47	Edmond Redmond	22	M	Lab				For	1	

48	James	Roche	21	m	Lab	Ireland	U S A	2, four	For	Stage	Permanent
49	James	Moroney	27	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
50	Wm	Driscoll	30	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
51	Mary	Mulleus	20	f	Spinster	.	.	.	aff	.	.
52	John	Walsh	18	m	Lab	.	.	.	For	.	.
53	Ann	Fernau	21	f	Spinster	.	.	.	aff	.	.
54	Bridget	Keary	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
55	Ellen	Deau	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
56	Mary	Tsbin	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
57	Sueau	Blancey	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
58	Patt	McInerney	40	m	Farmer	.	.	.	.	.	.
59	Cath	.	44	f	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	.
60	Johanna	.	14	.	Spinster	.	.	.	.	.	.
61	Bridget	Blancey	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
62	James	Arighon	27	m	Lab	.	.	.	For	.	.
63	Mary	Kyau	23	f	Spinster	.	.	.	aff	.	.
64	Bridget	Dooling	26	.	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	.
65	Ellen	.	4	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.
66	Michael	Madden	27	m	Lab	.	.	.	For	.	.
67	Bridget	Clark	23	f	Spinster	.	.	.	aff	.	.
68	Mary	Welch	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
69	Mary	Fallon	11	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.
70	James	Hoare	11	m	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
71	Bridget	Linchau	11	f	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
72	Michael	.	16	m	Lab	.	.	.	For	.	.
73	Mary	O'Brien	22	f	Spinster	.	.	.	aff	.	.
74	Kate	Bergen	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
75	Patrick	Ogaw	17	m	Lab	.	.	.	For	.	.
76	William	Kyan	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
77	Winifrid	McNamara	25	f	Spinster	.	.	.	aff	.	.
78	Julia	Kelly	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
79	John	Smiddy	27	m	Lab	.	.	.	For	.	.
80	Patrick	Griffin	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
81	Kate	O'Sara	16	f	Spinster	.	.	.	aff	.	.
82	Rose	Carroll	29	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
83	Jan	Kelly	21	m	Farmer	.	.	.	.	.	.
84	Mary	.	24	f	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	.
85	Thomas	McDonnell	21	m	Lab	.	.	.	For	.	.
86	Martha	Bauke	40	f	Wife	.	.	.	aff	.	.
87	John	Gooch	8	m	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.
88	Robert	Goy	28	.	Farmer	.	.	.	.	.	.
89	Catherine	.	28	f	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	.
90	Mary	.	9	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.
91	Charles	.	7	m	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
92	James	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
93	John	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
94	Infant	.	1	.	Infant	.	.	.	.	.	.
95	Marcella	Cassidy	17	f	Spinster	.	.	21 27 L, pool	.	.	.
96	George	Parke	36	m	Miner	England	.	.	For	.	.
97	Mary	Martin	23	f	Servant	.	.	.	aff	.	.
98	Sarah	Rea	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
99	George	Brown	32	m	Lab	.	.	.	For	.	.
100	Wm &	Garcia	27	f	Wife	.	.	.	aff	.	.
101	Sarah	.	1	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.
102	Ann	Jenkins	21	.	Servant	.	.	.	.	.	.
103	Ann	Galligan	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
104	James	McLee	34	m	Farmer	.	.	.	For	.	.

105	Thomas Beardsley	27	M	Farmer	England	U.S.A.	Lipool	For 5	Stage	Permanent
106	Mrs A to Moore	25	F	Wife				apt		
107	Albert W	5	M	Child						
108	Thorah	4	F							
109	Anna Hughes	29		Servant						
110	Mathew Casey	26	M	Farmer	Ireland			For 5		
111	Mary Bayley	34	F	Wife				apt		
112	Wm	8	M	Child						
113	Rachel Smith	50	F	Housekeeper						
114	Thomas Davies	23	M	Lab	England			For 5		
115	Maggie Reynolds	21	F	Seamstress				apt		
116	John Goomby	19	M	Miner				For 5		
117	Mrs Mary Wood	23	F	Wife				apt		
118	Herbert	3	M	Child						
119	James	1		Infant						
120	Alfred White	22		Lab				For 5		
121	Kate Minnaugh	20	F	Servant	Ireland			apt		
122	Lidia Mc Kermiee	18								
123	Maria Crowleyshaw	41		Wife	England					
124	Chas	18	M	Farmer				For 5		
125	Ben	11		Child						
126	Mary	9	F					apt		
127	Infant	1		Infant						
128	John O'Brien	27	M	Lab	Ireland			For 5		
129	Mary Kilcayne	18	F	Servant				apt		
130	Thomas Ward	30	M	Lab				For 5		
131	Bridget Redmond	35	F	Seamstress				apt		
132	Elne Maddock	17								
133	Kate Keilly	28								
134	G Hopkins	35	M	Farmer	England					
135	John	11	M	Child						
136	Wm	9								
137	Cath Evans	37	F	Wife						
138	John	11	M	Child						
139	Daniel	11								
140	Esther Morgan	65	F	Wife						
141	Emily	35								
142	Henry	11	M	Child						
143	John	9								
144	Chas	8								
145	Gertrude	6	F							
146	Sarah	3								
147	Norah	1		Infant						
148	Ann C David	32		Wife						
149	John E	10	M	Child						
150	Thos	8	F							
151	Fraus	5	M							
152	Saml	1		Infant			20 16			
153	Maria Griffiths	35	F	Servant	Ireland					
154	Catharine Murphy	17								
155	Maggie	11		Child						
156	Samuel James	24	M	Lab	50					
157	Ann Costello	35	F	Wife						
158	Ann	10		Child						
159	James	8	M							
160	John	4								
161	Wm	1		Infant	12-10		9 13			

25 57 2

162	David R. Davis	22	m	Lab	England	U.S.A	L. pool	Forb Stge	Permanent
163	Luther Thomas	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
164	C W Jones	27	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
165	Annie Gibney	22	f	Servant	ib	.	.	apt	.
166	Marcella Taylor	28	.	Wife	ib	.	.	.	.
167	Annie	8	.	Child	ib	.	.	.	.
168	Wale Schwartz	25	c	Wife	Germany	.	St. Louis	.	.
169	Ernie	6	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.
170	Sorich	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
171	Metis Steyach	18	m	Lab	.	.	.	Forb	.
172	Jacob Ledner	58	.	.	.	.	.	apt	.
173	Rosalie	50	f	Wife	.	.	.	.	.
174	Arnold	23	m	Lab	.	.	.	Forb	.
175	Johann Kenedt	27	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
176	Markus Friedlander	29	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
177	Ha Bruno	26	f	Servant	ib	.	.	apt	.
178	John Syzmauiah	28	m	Lab	ib	.	.	Forb	.
179	Kath Seramouka	51	f	Seamstress	.	.	.	apt	.
180	Johanna Varberg	43	f	Wife	.	.	.	.	.
181	Germaue Sidzshki	14	.	Spinster	ib	.	.	.	.
182	Fanny Kumberger	55	f	.	.	.	.	.	.
183	Stephan Batsche	26	m	Farmer	.	.	.	Forb	.
184	Leopold Froel	32	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
185	Adolf Bereth	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
186	Albert Foracheau	19	.	.	.	10	.	.	.
187	Andrew J Johnson	28	.	.	Sweden	.	Grinberg	.	.
188	Frederick Hanson	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
189	Blennue Swenson	20	f	Servant	.	.	.	apt	.
190	Emma M	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
191	Gosta Holmer	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
192	Carl Johnson	19	m	Farmer	.	.	.	Forb	.
193	Docu Englarson	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
194	Nils Nilson	67	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
195	Jens Olson	63	.	.	.	.	.	apt	.
196	Ellen	60	f	Wife	.	.	.	.	.
197	Josephine Abrahamson	31	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
198	Adolf	4	m	Child	.	.	.	.	.
199	Gundele	2	f	.	.	.	.	.	.
200	Maria Oler	27	.	Servant	.	.	.	.	.
201	Andre Peteren	19	m	Lab	.	.	.	Forb	.
202	Amanda Lindstrom	17	f	Spinster	.	.	.	apt	.
203	Johan Hennigren	30	m	Lab	.	.	.	Forb	.
204	Abraham Hult	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
205	Mr L Hensen	25	f	Wife	.	.	.	apt	.
206	Emma Libyentberg	24	.	Servant	.	.	.	.	.
207	Emil H Olson	21	m	Lab	.	.	.	Forb	.
208	Fraus Gustafson	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
209	Bernhart Goranson	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
210	Clairie C. Dauw	28	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
211	Anders Dauselson	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
212	A G Peteren	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
213	C A Carlson	27	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
214	Anna Walgren	14	f	Spinster	.	.	.	apt	.
215	Mils C Pettusson	35	.	Wife	.	.	.	.	.
216	Dellia	9	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.
217	Carl Spawning	15	m	Miner	.	.	.	Forb	.
218	Gustaf	11	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.

3257 25

19 13

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country	Port of Origin	Remarks	Stays	Permanent
219	Sula Nilson	22	F	Seamstress	Sweden	U S A	Estimberg	alt	/
220	P. Nilson	27	M	Lab				For S	/
221	Sida Magnusson	21	F	Servant				alt	/
222	Larson Johnson	48	M	Lab				For S	/
223	Esther Nilson	32	F						/
224	Methilda Johanson	18	F	Seamstress				alt	/
225	Sara Carlsson	22	F						/
226	Emma do	18	M	Lab				For S	/
227	John Eriksson	19	M						/
228	Carl Johanson	40	M						/
229	John Carlsson	15	M						/
230	Hilja J. Anderson	53	F						/
231	John	42	M					alt	/
232	L.	21	F	Wife					/
233	Huld	9	M	Child					/
234	Albatina	7	F						/
235	Anna	5	F						/
236	Anna Anderson	25	F	Servant					/
237	Eric Eriksson	21	M	Lab				For S	/
238	Joseph Peterson	24	M						/
239	C. A. Anderson	17	M						/
240	S. H. Gustafson	35	M					alt	/
241	Austriana	35	F	Wife					/
242	Solleren	11	M	Child					/
243	Carl Polius	27	M	Miner				For S	/
244	C. G. Nilson	25	M						/
245	Carl J. Parson	13	M						/
246	John Arde	19	M						/
247	A. Lindahl	27	M						/
248	Gustaf Nilson	26	M						/
249	Christine Anderson	25	F	Seamstress				alt	/
250	August	23	M	Lab				For S	/
251	Emma Hedlund	21	F	Seamstress				alt	/
252	Selma Bergquist	21	F						/
253	Sofia Gustafson	23	F						/
254	Maria Sjogren	22	F						/
255	Annora Sjogren	22	F						/
256	Sofia M. Gustafson	25	F						/
257	Hannah Swanson	29	F						/
258	Lars Eriksson	28	M	Lab				For S	/
259	Johnna Carlsson	26	F	Servant				alt	/
260	Mina Johanson	28	F						/
261	Mary Hilde	26	F						/
262	Claf Peterson	50	M	Lab				For S	/
263	B. Swanson	53	F	Servant				alt	/
264	Esther Johanson	20	M	Lab				For S	/
265	M. M. Peterson	27	F	Wife				alt	/
266	Johnna Nilson	35	F						/
267	Hulde	34	F	Servant					/
268	Edward	15	M	Child					/
269	Helene Simonson	23	F	Servant					/
270	E. Hilde	28	F	Lab				For S	/
271	Adolph Scharty	25	M						/
272	Lichner Juis	35	M						/
273	Barbara	35	F	Servant				alt	/
274	Mackie Westil	25	M	Lab					/
275	Lub	26	F	Wife					/

10-11-28

19 28

276	Lingja Knoll	11	2	Child	Sweden	U. S. A	Secretary	Apt	Days	1	Permanent
277	Anna	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
278	Anna	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
279	Linné	8	m	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
280	Anna	20	.	maid	.	.	.	Lord	.	1	.
281	Linné	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
282	Linné	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
283	Anna	26	.	maid	.	.	.	Apt	.	1	.
284	Anna	29	.	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
285	Anna	5	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
286	Anna	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
287	Mary	25	.	servant	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
288	Stanislaw	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
289	Ludvig	35	m	maid	.	.	.	Lord	.	1	.
290	Kella	31	2	servant	Denmark	.	Copenhagen	Apt	.	1	.
291	Ida	26	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
292	Sybil	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
293	Mattilda	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
294	Anna	27	m	maid	.	.	.	Lord	.	1	.
295	Anna	26	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
296	Louisa	30	2	Farmer	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
297	Anna	27	.	servant	.	.	.	Apt	.	1	.
298	Edvard	23	m	Farmer	.	.	.	Lord	.	1	.
299	John	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
300	M. Magnusson	27	.	.	Sweden	4	6	St. Andrew	.	1	.
301	C. L. Andersson	27	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
302	Olaf	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
303	A. S. Sjeldson	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
304	Carl	27	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
305	John	37	.	.	.	.	.	Apt	.	1	.
306	Anna	27	2	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
307	Anna	25	.	servant	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
308	H. Hauken	20	m	Lab	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
309	Christine	24	2	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
310	Christine	1	.	Infant	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
311	Carl	28	m	Lab	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
312	Anna	20	2	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
313	Simon	11	m	Child	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
314	Ida	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
315	Maniana	8	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
316	Lrael	6	m	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
317	Moss	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
318	H.	2	.	Infant	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
319	Alfred	20	.	Lab	.	.	.	Lord	.	1	.
320	Joseph	28	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
321	Jacob	25	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
322	Joseph	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
323	August	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
324	Wladimir	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
325	John	27	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
326	Ann	27	2	Wife	.	.	.	Apt	.	1	.
327	George	10	m	Child	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
328	Anna	26	2	servant	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
329	Martche	29	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
330	Chap	26	.	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
331	Nedus	26	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
332	Ida	1	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.	1	.

30 27 27

26 21

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Country	U.S.A.	Remarks	Other	Remarks
137	John ...		F	Infant	Sweden	U.S.A.	...		
138	...	1	M		17-14				
139	Richard ...	27	F	Lab	Germany		Billing		
140	...	50	F	Wife					
141	...	6		Child					
142	...	10		Child					
143	...	4							
144	...	2	M						
145	Johanna ...	30	F	Servant					
146	...	26	M	Lab					
147	...	31							
148	...	29							
149	...	23							
150	...	19							
151	...	21							
152	...	1							
153	...	46							
154	...	21							
155	...	22							
156	John Anderson	22				16	8		
157	...				France				
158	...	34							
159	...	31							
160	...	29							
161	...	30							
162	...	19							
163	...	11		Child					
164	Charles Stone	53		Lab		8	0		
165	...	34		Farmer	Denmark				
166	Johanna ...	18	F	Servant					
167	Anna ...	27							
168	Ellen ...	23							
169	Hilda ...	22							
170	Lucia ...	16							
171	Albertina ...	27							
172	...	57	M	Farmer					
173	...	26	F	Servant					
174	John ...	24	M	Farmer		3	7		
175	...	27		Lab	France				
176	...	21	F	Servant					
177	...	37	M	Lab	Norway				
178	...	27		Farmer					
179	...	24		Lab					
180	...	19							
181	...	24							
182	August ...	20							
183	Olaf ...	67		Wife					
184	Maria ...	60	F	Wife					
185	Caroline ...	11		Child					
186	...	7	M						
187	...	26		Painter					
188	Johann ...	25	F	Wife					
189	Halvor ...	1	M	Infant		10	3		

390	Gollin	Trants	42	M	Law	Norway	U S A				
391	Helena	Hansen	49	F	Wife	"	"				
392	Christine	F. Lundgren	35	.	.	Sweden	"				
393	Emma	Hornquist	30	.	.	"	"				
394	Ernst	Peterson	16	M	Son	"	"				
397	Carl	Toller	26	.	.	"	"				
398	Anna	Carlson	17	F	Wife	"	"				
399	Anna	Anderson	14	M	Wife	"	"				
398	Emmanuel	"	19	.	.	"	"				
399	Christina	Hansen	22	F	Servant	"	"				
400	Anna	B. Anderson	20	.	.	"	"				
401	John	Nelson	32	M	Son	"	"				
402	Emma	"	36	F	Wife	"	"				
403	Anette	Anderson	15	.	.	"	"				
404	Olma	Wangsten	26	.	.	"	"				
405	Patronella	Haugen	20	.	.	"	"				
406	John	Johnsen	35	M	Farmer	"	"				
407	Carl	Carlson	42	.	.	"	"				
408	Ernst	Andersson	22	.	.	"	"				
409	Peter	Moller	35	.	.	"	"				
410	Carl	Poulsen	30	.	.	"	"				
411	Carl	Carlson	14	.	.	"	"				
412	Fraue	Swenson	22	.	.	"	"				
413	John	Cook	22	.	.	"	"				
414	Emma	Peterson	24	F	Servant	"	"				
415	Christine	Hansen	24	.	.	"	"				
416	John	A. Hansen	37	.	.	"	"				
417	Anders	Larson	24	M	Son	"	"				
418	Clay	Johannsen	20	.	.	"	"				
419	Charlotte	"	20	F	Wife	"	"				
420	Carl	C.	20	M	Son	"	"				
421	Arcl	Peterson	25	.	.	"	"				
422	Helde	Bergd	22	F	Servant	"	"				
423	John	Becker	17	M	Son	"	"				
424	Israel	Anderson	37	.	.	"	"				
425	Christian	Johnson	11	F	Servant	"	"				
426	Carl	"	44	.	.	"	"				
427	Anna	Andersson	14	M	Wife	"	"				
428	Mathilda	"	26	F	Wife	"	"				
429	August	"	3	M	Son	"	"				
430	John	"	1	F	Infant	"	"				
431	Matt	Teitbaker	22	M	Son	"	"				
432	John	Koy	26	.	.	"	"				
433	John	Lewis	21	.	.	"	"				
434	Carl	Larsohn	34	.	.	"	"				
435	Carl	Raprock	31	.	.	"	"				
436	And	H. Gump	46	.	.	"	"				
437	Carl	Gall	25	.	.	"	"				
438	John	"	27	F	Wife	"	"				
439	Carl	G. Storch	21	M	Farmer	"	"				
440	Anna	Transtad	23	F	Servant	"	"				
441	Anders	Sibmar	21	M	Farmer	"	"				
442	Anders	Kald	44	.	.	"	"				
443	Norman	"	18	.	.	"	"				
444	Matt	Timble	30	.	.	"	"				
445	John	Gylerberg	24	.	.	"	"				
446	Anna	Lundblad	38	F	Wife	"	"				

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country	Remarks
447	John ...	...	m	...	...	...
448
449	Carl ...	29	m	...	...	...
450	Anna ...	...	f	...	...	...
451
452	...	27	m	...	Germany	...
453	...	24	...	...	...	...
454	...	29	...	...	...	...
455	...	23	...	...	...	...
456	...	30	...	...	...	...
457	...	24	...	...	...	...
458	...	27	...	...	...	...
459	...	26	...	...	...	...
460	...	33	m	...	...	...
461	...	10	m	...	...	...
462	...	8	f	...	...	...
463	...	6	m	...	...	...
464
465	...	1	...	...	...	...
466	...	27	m	...	...	...
467	...	28	f	...	...	...
468	...	6	...	...	...	...
469	...	4	m	...	...	...
470	...	26	...	...	...	...
471	...	22	f	...	...	...
472	...	20	...	...	...	...
473	...	30	m	...	...	...
474	f	...	...	...
475	...	1	...	...	...	...
476	...	24	...	...	...	...
477	...	1	m	...	...	...
478	...	20	f	...	...	...
479	...	31	m	...	...	...
480	...	23	f	...	...	...
481	...	1	f	...	...	...
482	...	24	...	...	...	...
483	...	22	f	...	...	...
484	...	24	m	...	...	...
485	...	25	...	...	...	...
486	...	27	...	...	...	...
487	...	29	f	...	...	...
488	...	7	m	...	...	...
489	...	3	f	...	...	...
490	...	28	m	...	...	...
491	...	24	...	...	...	...
492	...	32	...	...	...	...
493	...	20	...	...	...	...
494	...	24	...	...	...	...
495	...	24	...	...	...	...
496	...	25	...	...	...	...
497	...	31	...	...	...	...
498	...	27	...	...	...	...
499	...	27	...	...	...	...
500	...	27	...	...	...	...
501	...	27	...	...	...	...
502	...	27	...	...	...	...
503	...	26	...	...	...	...

36 59 21

134 18

No	Provision	Price	Per	Quantity	Weight	Value	Remarks
50	Wheat	30	bu	100			
51	Barley	3	bu	100			
52	Oats	1/2	bu	100			
53	Maize	60	bu	100			
54	Butter	20	lb	100			
55	Eggs	20	doz	100			
56	Beans	20	bu	100			
57	Peas	20	bu	100			
58	Lentils	20	bu	100			
59	Flour	20	bu	100			
60	Wheat	20	bu	100			
61	Barley	20	bu	100			
62	Oats	20	bu	100			
63	Maize	20	bu	100			
64	Butter	20	lb	100			
65	Eggs	20	doz	100			
66	Beans	20	bu	100			
67	Peas	20	bu	100			
68	Lentils	20	bu	100			
69	Flour	20	bu	100			
70	Wheat	20	bu	100			
71	Barley	20	bu	100			
72	Oats	20	bu	100			
73	Maize	20	bu	100			
74	Butter	20	lb	100			
75	Eggs	20	doz	100			
76	Beans	20	bu	100			
77	Peas	20	bu	100			
78	Lentils	20	bu	100			
79	Flour	20	bu	100			
80	Wheat	20	bu	100			
81	Barley	20	bu	100			
82	Oats	20	bu	100			
83	Maize	20	bu	100			
84	Butter	20	lb	100			
85	Eggs	20	doz	100			
86	Beans	20	bu	100			
87	Peas	20	bu	100			
88	Lentils	20	bu	100			
89	Flour	20	bu	100			
90	Wheat	20	bu	100			
91	Barley	20	bu	100			
92	Oats	20	bu	100			
93	Maize	20	bu	100			
94	Butter	20	lb	100			
95	Eggs	20	doz	100			
96	Beans	20	bu	100			
97	Peas	20	bu	100			
98	Lentils	20	bu	100			
99	Flour	20	bu	100			
100	Wheat	20	bu	100			

35 51 17

51	Edna	Woods	18	W	England	U S A				
52	Charlotte	Woods	20	S				apt		
53	Elizabeth		22	S						
54	James		23	S						
55	John		24	S						
56	Charlotte		25	S						
57	James		26	S						
58	John		27	S						
59	William	Woods	28	S						
60	Mary	Woods	29	S						
61	William		30	S						
62	John	Woods	31	S						
63	William	Woods	32	S						
64	John	Woods	33	S						
65	William	Woods	34	S						
66	John	Woods	35	S						
67	William	Woods	36	S						
68	John	Woods	37	S						
69	William	Woods	38	S						
70	John	Woods	39	S						
71	William	Woods	40	S						
72	John	Woods	41	S						
73	William	Woods	42	S						
74	John	Woods	43	S						
75	William	Woods	44	S						
76	John	Woods	45	S						
77	William	Woods	46	S						
78	John	Woods	47	S						
79	William	Woods	48	S						
80	John	Woods	49	S						
81	William	Woods	50	S						
82	John	Woods	51	S						
83	William	Woods	52	S						
84	John	Woods	53	S						
85	William	Woods	54	S						
86	John	Woods	55	S						
87	William	Woods	56	S						
88	John	Woods	57	S						
89	William	Woods	58	S						
90	John	Woods	59	S						
91	William	Woods	60	S						
92	John	Woods	61	S						
93	William	Woods	62	S						
94	John	Woods	63	S						
95	William	Woods	64	S						
96	John	Woods	65	S						
97	William	Woods	66	S						
98	John	Woods	67	S						
99	William	Woods	68	S						
100	John	Woods	69	S						
101	William	Woods	70	S						
102	John	Woods	71	S						
103	William	Woods	72	S						
104	John	Woods	73	S						
105	William	Woods	74	S						
106	John	Woods	75	S						
107	William	Woods	76	S						
108	John	Woods	77	S						
109	William	Woods	78	S						
110	John	Woods	79	S						
111	William	Woods	80	S						
112	John	Woods	81	S						
113	William	Woods	82	S						
114	John	Woods	83	S						
115	William	Woods	84	S						
116	John	Woods	85	S						
117	William	Woods	86	S						
118	John	Woods	87	S						
119	William	Woods	88	S						
120	John	Woods	89	S						
121	William	Woods	90	S						
122	John	Woods	91	S						
123	William	Woods	92	S						
124	John	Woods	93	S						
125	William	Woods	94	S						
126	John	Woods	95	S						
127	William	Woods	96	S						
128	John	Woods	97	S						
129	William	Woods	98	S						
130	John	Woods	99	S						
131	William	Woods	100	S						

618	Kate	Alison	20	F	Miner	England													
619	Ed	Donnelly	21	M	Lab														
620	Pat	Murphy	27																
621	Margaret	Tomahat	17	F															
622	Thomas	Katcliff	22	M															
623	Arthur	Wells	26																
624	John	Almond	24																
625	John	Roberts	40																
626	Fred	Hinton	30		Miner														
627	Eric		33	F	Miner														
628	Clarence		9		Child														
629	Frederick		7	M															
630	Helen		7	F															
631	Leonard		4	M															
632	Sarah		1	F	Miner														
633	James	Carolan	28	M	Lab														
634	Albert	Higgins	28		Miner														
635	Thomas	Delaney	27		Miner														
636	Tom	Davies	20		Miner														
637	John	Anderson	23																
638	Pat	Sherridan	23		Lab	Ireland													
639	Mary A	Leanne	25	F	Miner														
640	Mary	McMahon	20																
641	Mary J		15																
642	James	Hatchy	33	M	Miner	England													
643	Roub	Shidmore	20																
644	Sam	Cumpe	27																
645	Ed	Davis	31		Accountant														
646	James	Thomson	38		Miner														
647	Joseph	Doyle	23																
648	Thomas	Tindal	24																
649	Sarah	Holmes	21	F	Seamster														
650	Mr	Godbey	18	M	Seamster														
651	Mr		24	M	Seamster														
652	Ed	Jurvil	22	M	Lab														
653	Ed	Lancaster	26																
654	Alf	Deane	21		Miner														
655	Ed	Robinson	17																
656	Ed	Stouchome	18																
657	Thomas	Doehing	28																
658	Joseph	Slater	25		Miner														
659	Sarah	Sumner	23	F	Miner														
660	John		3	M	Child														
661	Fred		1		Seamster														
662	John	Conahly	26		Miner	U.S.													
663	Richard	Hallett	21			England													
664	Peter	Nicholl	22																
665	John W	Sambling	27																
666	Simon	Guo St	28																
667	Benjamin	Dall	26																
668	John	May	28																
669	August	Anderson	21																
670	Joseph	Scott	26																
671	John		22	F	Miner														
672	John	Simpson	25	M	Lab	U.S.													

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Country	Religion	Spouse	Children	Notes
67	John	20	M	Farmer	England	Baptist			
68	Ann	18	F	Wife					
69	John	15	M	Son					
70	Ann	12	F	Daughter					
71	John	10	M	Son					
72	Ann	8	F	Daughter					
73	John	6	M	Son					
74	Ann	4	F	Daughter					
75	John	3	M	Son					
76	Ann	2	F	Daughter					
77	John	1	M	Son					
78	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
79	John	1	M	Son					
80	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
81	John	1	M	Son					
82	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
83	John	1	M	Son					
84	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
85	John	1	M	Son					
86	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
87	John	1	M	Son					
88	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
89	John	1	M	Son					
90	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
91	John	1	M	Son					
92	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
93	John	1	M	Son					
94	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
95	John	1	M	Son					
96	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
97	John	1	M	Son					
98	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
99	John	1	M	Son					
100	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
101	John	1	M	Son					
102	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
103	John	1	M	Son					
104	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
105	John	1	M	Son					
106	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
107	John	1	M	Son					
108	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
109	John	1	M	Son					
110	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
111	John	1	M	Son					
112	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
113	John	1	M	Son					
114	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
115	John	1	M	Son					
116	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
117	John	1	M	Son					
118	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
119	John	1	M	Son					
120	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
121	John	1	M	Son					
122	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
123	John	1	M	Son					
124	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
125	John	1	M	Son					
126	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
127	John	1	M	Son					
128	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
129	John	1	M	Son					
130	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
131	John	1	M	Son					
132	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
133	John	1	M	Son					
134	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
135	John	1	M	Son					
136	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
137	John	1	M	Son					
138	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
139	John	1	M	Son					
140	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
141	John	1	M	Son					
142	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
143	John	1	M	Son					
144	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
145	John	1	M	Son					
146	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
147	John	1	M	Son					
148	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
149	John	1	M	Son					
150	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
151	John	1	M	Son					
152	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
153	John	1	M	Son					
154	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
155	John	1	M	Son					
156	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
157	John	1	M	Son					
158	Ann	1	F	Daughter					
159	John	1	M	Son					
160	Ann	1	F	Daughter					

730	John	Cham	41	M	Lab	England					1
731	Lewis	Huxley	28								1
732	Elija	Ellis	25	F	Wife						1
733	Rosie	"	6		Child						1
734	Marah	"	2								1
735	Halle	"	1	M	Infant						1
736	Lucas	Mayer	50		Lab						1
737	"	Silman	27								1
738	Frank	Jones	27		Teacher	England					1
739	"	Jones	25	M	Teacher						1
740	Joseph	Pence	43								1
741	Arthur	Kinslet	27								1
742	W. J.	Swill	26								1
743	John	Byrne	35		Lab	England					1
744	John	Byrne	29			England					1
745	W. J.	Swill	26								1
746	John	Byrne	35		Lab	England	1	0			1
747	John	Byrne	29			England	1	0	Home		1
748	W. J.	Swill	26		Farmer				Spoo's		1
749	W. J.	Swill	26		Wife						1
750	"	"	5	M	Child						1
751	"	"	3								1
752	Infant	"	1	F	Infant						1
753	David	Hick	27	M	Lab						1
754	John	Cordoba	33								1
755	John	Hick	27		Teacher						1
756	W. J.	Swill	26		Lab						1
757	John	Byrne	35								1
758	W. J.	Swill	26		Teacher	Sweden			Stockholm		1
759	W. J.	Swill	26		Teacher	England			Spoo's		1
760	W. J.	Swill	26		Lab						1
761	Martha	Guy	21	F	Wife						1
762	Mary	"	16								1
763	Luce	Rams	20	F	Lab						1
764	James	Hick	27								1
765	W. J.	Swill	26		Teacher		22	8			1
766	Lars	Petterson	22		Lab	Sweden	1	0	Gothenburg		1

27 358

22 8
1 0
Gothenburg

Cabin Passengers

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Rank	U.S.C.	Cabin	Other
1	Mr. J. Allen	40	M	U.S.C.	U.S.C.	First Cabin	3
2	Miss	1	F	Passenger			3
3	Miss M.	1	F	Passenger			3
4	Miss Susan Morgan	23	F	Passenger			1
5	Mr. J. J. ...	1	M	Passenger			1
6	Mr. H. J. ...	4	M	Passenger			1
7	Mr. J. ...	10	M	Passenger			3
8	Mr. J. ...	15	M	Passenger			5
9	Mr. A. J. ...	77	M	Passenger			5
10	Mr. M. ...	77	M	Passenger			2
11	Mr. ...	50	M	U.S.C.			0
12	Mr. J. ...	51	M	U.S.C.			2
13	Mr. E. ...	14	M	U.S.C.			3
14	Mr. J. ...	17	M	U.S.C.			1
15	Mr. C. ...	41	M	U.S.C.			5
16	Mr. J. ...	7	M	U.S.C.			5
17	Mr. J. ...	40	M	U.S.C.			11
18	Miss	45	F	U.S.C.			3
19	Mr. J. W. ...	33	M	U.S.C.			2
20	Mr. J. ...	51	M	U.S.C.			3
21	Mr. H. ...	52	M	U.S.C.			4
22	Mr. E. ...	50	M	U.S.C.			3
23	Miss Ella	16	F	U.S.C.			1
24	Mr. H. ...	42	M	U.S.C.			0
25	Mr. ...	56	M	U.S.C.			0
26	Mr. W. ...	55	M	U.S.C.			2
27	Miss Helen	17	F	U.S.C.			2
28	Mr. J. ...	50	M	U.S.C.			1
29	Mr. ...	45	M	U.S.C.			1
30	Miss ...	21	F	U.S.C.			1
31	Miss Helen	14	F	U.S.C.			1
32	Miss ...	18	F	U.S.C.			1
33	Miss ...	18	F	U.S.C.			1
34	Mr. E. J. ...	41	M	Captain			2
35	Mr. ...	53	M	U.S.C.			2
36	Mr. ...	1	M	U.S.C.			2
37	Miss Vera Stone	60	F	U.S.C.			2
38	Mr. ...	35	M	U.S.C.			1
39	Mr. ...	1	M	U.S.C.			1
40	Miss E. ...	18	F	U.S.C.			3
41	Mr. ...	44	M	U.S.C.			3
42	Mr. ...	26	M	U.S.C.			3
43	Miss ...	41	F	U.S.C.			4
44	Miss ...	41	F	U.S.C.			5
45	Mr. ...	38	M	U.S.C.			4
46	Mr. ...	24	M	U.S.C.			4
47	Mr. H. ...	47	M	U.S.C.			1
48	Mr. ...	57	M	U.S.C.			2
49	Mr. J. ...	17	M	U.S.C.			4
50	Miss ...	1	F	U.S.C.			4
51	Miss Mary ...	26	F	U.S.C.			1
52	Mr. ...	17	M	U.S.C.			1
53	Mr. ...	41	M	U.S.C.			1
54	Mr. ...	1	M	U.S.C.			6
55	Miss Mary ...	1	F	U.S.C.			1

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Religion	Other
55	Mr. J. H. Mayo	58	M	None	U.S.		
56	Mr. J. H. Mayo	48	F	Wife			
57	Miss S. J.	19	F	Spinster			
58	Miss U. U.	17	F				
59	Mr. E. Hauwischel	51	M	None			
60	Mr. H. Carter	50	M				
61	Mr. H. Martin	46	M	Wife			
62	Mr. Labrock	45	M				
63	Mr. J. Harrison	43	M	Teacher			
64	Mr. J. H.	42	F	Wife			
65	Miss J. H.	35	F	Spinster			
66	Miss J. H.	30	F	Spinster			
67	Miss J. H.	20	F				
68	Miss J. H. Tubby	17	F	Wife of England			
69	Miss J. H. Harrison	16	F	Wife of France			
70	Mr. J. H. Indryan	45	M	Teacher, U.S.		1-0	
71	Mr. J. H.	15	F				Algeria
72	Miss J. H. Conville	37	F	Spinster			
73	Miss J. H.	27	F				
74	Mr. J. H. Warren	25	M	Merchant			
75	Mr. J. H.	21	F	Wife			
76	Mr. J. H.	12	M				
77	Mr. J. H.	9	F				
78	Mr. J. H. Harrison	55	M	None			
79	Mr. J. H. Harrison	16	M				
80	Mr. J. H. Harrison	21	M	Merchant			
81	Mr. J. H.	26	F	Wife			
82	Mr. J. H. Harrison	26	M	Physician			
83	Mr. J. H.	25	F	Wife			
84	Mr. J. H. Harrison	21	M	Merchant			
85	Mr. J. H.	20	F	Wife			
86	Mr. J. H. Harrison	19	M	Physician			
87	Mr. J. H. Harrison	18	M	None			
88	Mr. J. H.	17	F	Wife			
89	Mr. J. H.	16	M	Physician			
90	Mr. J. H. Harrison	16	M	None			
91	Mr. J. H. Harrison	15	M	None			
92	Mr. J. H.	14	M	None			
93	Mr. J. H. Harrison	13	M	None			
94	Mr. J. H. Harrison	12	M	None			
95	Mr. J. H. Harrison	11	M	None			
96	Mr. J. H. Harrison	10	M	None			
97	Mr. J. H. Harrison	9	M	None			
98	Mr. J. H. Harrison	8	M	None			
99	Mr. J. H. Harrison	7	M	None			
100	Mr. J. H. Harrison	6	M	None			
101	Mr. J. H. Harrison	5	M	None			
102	Mr. J. H. Harrison	4	M	None			
103	Mr. J. H. Harrison	3	M	None			
104	Mr. J. H. Harrison	2	M	None			
105	Mr. J. H. Harrison	1	M	None			
106	Mr. J. H. Harrison	0	M	None			
107	Mr. J. H. Harrison	0	M	None			
108	Mr. J. H. Harrison	0	M	None			
109	Mr. J. H. Harrison	0	M	None			
110	Mr. J. H. Harrison	0	M	None			
111	Mr. J. H. Harrison	0	M	None			
112	Mr. J. H. Harrison	0	M	None			

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Country	U	S	A	Spool	Cabin	5	Other
113	Miss M M Nicholson	20	F	Quilter	England						5	Other
114	Mr L Moorhead	41	M	Wife							6	
115	Miss C	19	F	Quilter							5	
116	Mr J B Morrison	39	M	de-rol-er							2	
117	Mr A J M Morrison	22	M	Wife							8	
118	Mr R W Mivett	21	M								6	
119	Mr C A Walpole	29	M								3	
120	Mr C Barrett	27	M								2	
121	Miss Emma	24	F	Quilter							3	
122	Miss Ethel	21	F								2	
123	Mr C E Senions	30	M	None							4	
124	Mr M A	26	M								4	
125	Mr J Grant	38	M	Minister							4	
126	Mr	42	M	Wife							4	
127	Miss Bessie	6	F	Child							4	
128	Miss E	2	F								4	
129	Infant	1		Infant							4	
130	Miss Annie M Nichol	37	F	Wife							2	
131	Miss Amy L Russ	25	F	Actress							4	
132	Mr J M Russ	40	M	Wife							3	
133	Colonel H Russell	40	M	Chief Pilot							5	
134	Mr	32	M	Wife							5	
135	Mr J L Russell	35	M	Merchant							3	
136	Mr	33	M	Wife							2	
137	Mr W L Thompson	24	M	Merchant							6	
138	Mr H Weller	45	M	Butcher	Germany						2	
139	Mr B C Johnston	29	M	None	England						4	
140	Mr	46	M	Wife							5	
141	Mr C C Johnston	26	M	None							5	
142	Mr J Haud	25	M	Lawyer	France	1	0				2	
143	Mr A C Shaw	26	M	Electrician	Scotland						3	
144	Mr R A Alexander	21	M	None							4	
145	Mr John Regan	19	M								3	
146	Miss K	18	F	Quilter							3	
147	Miss E	8	F	Child		3	2				3	
148	Mr M W Johnston	30	M	Merchant	Ireland						3	
149	Miss E Johnston	22	F	Merchant							3	
150	Mr J B Hill	27	M	Booker							5	
151	Mr James Nichol	30	M	Charity					Spain		2	
152	Mr James Patrick	21	M								2	
153	Mr J M Johnston	27	M						Spain		2	
154	Miss E J Connor	20	F	Quilter							4	
155	Miss F J Johnston	20	F								4	
156	Miss E Johnston	20	F								4	
157	Mr J M Johnston	27	M			2	0				4	
158	Mr J M Johnston	21	M	Traveler	Germany						1	
159	Miss Kelly	27	F	Minister		2	1				7	
160	Mr J M Johnston	23	M	None	Scotland	1	0				3	
161	Mr J M Johnston	34	M	None	Hungary					480g	10	
162	Mr J M Johnston	29	M			1	1				5	
163	Mr A Tullerson	27	M	Ship Manager	Sweden						2	
164	Mr	27	M	Wife							2	
165	Miss Annie	16	F	Quilter		1	2				2	
166	Mr J Katsushika	30	M	None	Japan						2	
167	Mr J L Johnston	27	M			2	0				2	
168	Miss Mary Johnston	24	F	Maid	Ireland	3	6				1	
169	Mr J L Johnston	45	M	Minister	England	17	12				2	

Mr J Roberts 39 - Wife England W S C-D-1 1/2 1/2 2 1/2

Language	Count	Language	Count	Citizen	Count
English	275	English	275	Citizen	91
Spanish	93	Spanish	93	Alien	171
Dutch	20	Dutch	20		
French	11	French	11		
Swedish	200	Swedish	200		
Portuguese	15	Portuguese	15		
		German	5		
		Irish	1		
		Scottish	1		
		Italian	1		
		Polish	1		
		Chinese	2		
		Japanese	2		
		Other	2		
		Total	755		

M. R. R.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: CITY OF RICHMOND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 28, 1887

NUMBER: 1397

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Arthur Redford Master of the City of Richmond do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Belfast from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Arthur Redford
List of Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the City of Richmond whereof Arthur Redford is Master, from Belfast Richmond Richmond tons

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The Country of which they are citizens.	Last Residence (Town or District)	Intended Destination	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit, or in transit, or intended protracted sojourn	
		Years.	Mths.										
1	Ann McNamee	18.		F	Irish	Ireland	South Block			Room A	1	Particular	
2	Rebecca	20									1		
3	Mrs. Murphy	16		F	Irish	Ireland	South Block				1		
4	Spencey	33		M	Irish	Ireland	Block			Room B	1		
5	Is Neave	26									1		
6	Edith Edie	25		F	Irish	Scotland				Room B	1		
7	Summit	9			Irish						3		
8	Ellis Minors	26			Irish						1		
9	Summit	9	9	F	Irish			0	4		1		
10	Mrs. Thomas	33		M	Irish	Ireland				Room A	1		
11	Miss Sullivan	26		F	Irish					Room A	1		
12	Miss Tomady	21									1		
13	Miss Harper	19									1		
14	M. A. Doran	21				Ireland					1		
15	Miss Stefan	24									1		
16	Frank Mullen	20		M	Irish	Ireland	London	Block		Room A	1		
17	Ruby Daniels	20		F	Irish	Ireland	London	Block		Room A	1		
18	Miss Poles	50			Irish	Ireland	Cork			B	1		
19	Ann McNamee	21		F	Irish	Ireland	Water Phila			A	1	Direct	
20	Miss Richards	29				Ireland	Cornwall Michigan				1		
21	Miss Jones	20				Ireland	Belfast	Block			1	Particular	
22	Miss Doyle	26									1		
23	Miss Mearns	18									1		
24	Miss Kennerly	18				Ireland	Shannon				1		
25	Miss Carr	31									1		
26	Miss O'Reilly	18				Ireland	Dublin		1	B	1		
27	Miss	50			Irish	Ireland	W. Castle			Room B	1		
28	Miss	18		M	Irish						1		
29	Miss Leonard	25			Irish		Galley				1		
30	Miss Richards	15		F	Irish		W. Castle				1		
31	Miss Lyster	26		F	Irish		Sp. Phila			Room D	1	Direct	
32	Miss	9			Irish						3		
33	Miss	21			Irish		W. Castle				1		
34	Miss	4			Irish						1		
35	Miss	69		M	Irish	Ireland	Gully	Block	4	12	Room D	1	Particular
36	Miss	42		F	Irish					Room D	1		
37	Miss	27		F	Irish					A	1		
38	Miss	27									1		
39	Miss	27									1		
40	Miss	23									1		
41	Miss	17							6		1		

43	J. Johann	35	♀	Miss Sweden	Coll. N York	Room J	4	Est. Log
44	Maria Anna	30		Swed.		C		
45	John Paul	10	M	Child				
46	Water Anna	8	♀					
47	John John	6	M					
48	Water Anna	4	♀					
49	John Edvard	1 1/2	M					
50	Anders Johann	19		Swed.	Michigan	Not. Secoy	1	
51	Carl Carlsson	22	♀	Swed.		Room C	1	
52	P. Rosen	22					1	
53	John Hansson	21	M	Swed.	Minnesota	Not. Secoy	1	
54	John Anderson	25	♀	Swed.		Room C	1	
55	Anders Hansen	26			Wisconsin		1	
56	John Carlsson	22	M	Swed.	Chicago	Not. Secoy	1	
57	Anna Peterson	24	♀	Swed.	Ill. N York	Room C	1	Est. Log
58	Carl Peterson	19					1	
59	John Carlsson	20					1	
60	John Carlsson	24					1	
61	John Carlsson	21	M	Swed.		Not. Secoy	1	
62	John Carlsson	16		Russia	Hamburg		1	
63	John Carlsson	10		Child			1	
64	John Carlsson	28		Swed.	Germany		1	
65	John Carlsson	28		Swed.			1	
66	John Carlsson	29	♀	Swed.	Island		1	
67	John Carlsson	45		Swed.	Germany		1	
68	John Carlsson	21		Swed.			1	

68	John Mueller	22	♀	Miss		J	3	2
69	John	19		Swed.		C	1	
70	John Schmeider	34					1	
71	Maria Daniel	38					1	
72	Rachel Alken	38		Miss Island		J	1	
73	Anna	38	M	Swed.			1	
74	Anna	6					1	
75	Anna Danelli	18		Swed.	Germany	Not. Secoy	1	
76	John Solli	33		Italy	St. Louis	0	1	
77	John Stoy	23		Germany	Hamburg		1	
78	John Wanda	55	♀	Miss Island		2	3	Room J
79	John Bonmuller	22	M	Swed.	Germany	Not. Secoy	1	
80	John Bonmuller	21		Swed.		6	6	
81	John Ester	23		Swed.	Sweden	Coll. Chicago		1
82	Carl Carlsson	23		Swed.			1	
83	John	23					1	
84	John Carlsson	21	♀	Swed.		Room C	1	
85	John Carlsson	21					1	
86	John	37		Miss		J	1	
87	John	5		Child			1	
88	John Carlsson	21		Swed.		Room	1	
89	John Collin	34	M	Swed.		Not. Secoy	1	
90	Maria Peterson	24	♀	Swed.		Room C	1	
91	John Carlsson	22	M	Swed.		Not. Secoy	1	
92	John Carlsson	17	♀	Swed.		Room C	1	
93	Carl Carlsson	32	M	Swed.		Not. Secoy	1	

24 52 25

92	Eric Lindstrom	24	M	Lat Sweden	Coll Penn ^a	Not Storage	1	Storage
95	John Aronson	21					1	
96	Phil Rosenthal	21	F	Brook ^{lyn}	Work	Room C	1	Post Exp
97	Wm Kochler	25		NYC	USA		1	
98	Minnie	29	M	Lat		Not Storage	1	
99	Philip Herr	30		Lat			1	
100	Eric Eustoni	20		Lat Sweden			1	
1	John Rumpel	18		Lower Germany	Phil ^a		1	Storage
2	Al Peatling	26		Lat France	Paris Work		1	Post Exp
3	Leo Kurbos	24				Room C	1	
4	Ellen	24	F	NYC			1	
5	Ernst Essner	33	M	Lat Germany	Coll	Not Storage	1	
6	Walter Truman	24			Belgium Antwerp		1	
7	R. Ebel	25			Germany Mainz		1	
8	Ernst Wasserman	20					1	
9	Otto Schumann	26					1	
10	Ed Gesser	22					1	
11	John Boyd	26					1	
12	Wm Euteneier	26				Room C	2	
13	Ada	26	F	NYC			2	
14	Lora	26	F	NYC			3	
15	Alb. Finkbein	25	M	Lat		Not Storage	1	
16	John Meditz	26		Castroville			1	
17	Wm L. Lerner	20	F	Lat		Room C	1	
18	Paul Harrison	25	M	Lat		Not Storage	1	
19	Sam Schuman	20					1	

120	Kenneth Johnson	22	M	Lat			1	
21	Ernst Carlson	26		USA	California		1	Storage
22	Paul	27		Sweden	Coll Illinois		1	Post Exp
23	Paul	23			Work		1	
24	Paul	29				Room J	2	
25	Anna	25	F	NYC			2	
26	Myrtle	25	F	NYC			2	
27	Wm E. Jensen	36	M	Lat			1	Storage
28	Melba	30	F	NYC			1	
29	Sam	3	M	Child			1	
30	Maya	7	F				1	
31	Solur	5	M				1	
32	Christina	2	F				1	
33	Felix	1		NYC	75		1	
34	Anders	67		Lat			1	
35	Wm Thomsdottir	18				Chicago	1	
36	Wm Nelson	35				Costa	1	
37	Anders	25					1	
38	Mary Kelley	21	F	Sp	England	15 5	1	Post Exp
39	Elmer Rice	21					1	
40	Ann Simpson	30		NYC			1	
41	John	4	M	Child			1	
42	Wm	4					3	
43	Mary	2	F				1	
44	John	1		NYC			1	
45	Wm Jensen	28		NYC			1	

30 52 10

46	Saunders	21	M	Paor. N.H.	Wood	W. York	Not Storage	1	Not Sep.
47	Saunders	30	.	.	.	Boston	.	1	Bank
48	Eric McLane	31	.	.	.	W. York	.	1	Not Sep.
49	Thompson	22	.	Rustland	.	.	.	1	.
50	J. Jones	30	.	Sauler. W. Va.	Mauch	.	Room N	.	.
51	Prin	30	F	W. Va.	.	.	.	.	.
52	Shaw	11	M	Child	.	.	.	3	.
53	Amie	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
54	Hill	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
55	Matka	6	.	Inf.	.	.	.	.	.
56	Robt. Roke	27	.	Ensl. Ensland	Mauch	.	.	1	.
57	J. Finnigan	40	M	Pruman	Wood	.	Not Storage	1	.
58	.	19	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
59	McIntosh	31	.	Flunton	Caran	.	.	1	.
60	J. Kiddington	29	.	hat	York	.	.	1	.
61	Conrad West	30	.	.	Wood	.	.	1	.
62	Shubin	41	.	Chupf	Long	.	.	1	.
63	J. Dostock	40	.	hat	Princeton	.	.	1	.
64	Paul Rice	22	.	Wince	Wood	.	Room K	1	.
65	M. A.	22	F	Wife	.	.	.	1	.
66	Mr. Pittchard	21	M	hat	.	.	Not Storage	1	.
67	J. Evans	21	.	Wince	.	Edwards	.	1	Bank
68	W. Kelly	28	.	hat	.	W. York	.	1	Not Sep.
69	Saunders	26	.	.	Mauch	W. York	Room N	1	Bank
70	his	25	F	Wife	.	.	.	1	.
71	Shaw	8	M	hat	.	.	.	3	.

72	W. Moore	36	M	W. Va.	Ensland	County	W. York	Not Storage	1	Bank
73	W. Moore	23	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
74	W. Moore	27	.	hat	.	W. York	.	1	Not Sep.	
75	W. Moore	21	.	W. Va.	County	.	.	1	.	
76	J. Payne	19	.	W. Va.	.	.	.	1	.	
77	W. Payne	21	.	hat	.	.	.	1	.	
78	W. Payne	26	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
79	W. Payne	30	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
80	W. Payne	27	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
81	W. Payne	25	.	.	.	Wood	Room B	2	.	
82	Amie	25	F	Wife	.	.	.	.	.
83	W. Payne	21	M	Inf.	.	.	.	1	.	
84	W. Payne	21	.	hat	.	.	Not Storage	1	.	
85	W. Payne	26	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
86	M. A. Goodman	11	F	Child	.	.	Room K	1	.	
87	W. Payne	21	M	hat	.	.	Not Storage	1	.	
88	W. Payne	18	.	.	W. Va.	.	.	1	.	
89	W. Payne	21	.	W. Va.	W. York	.	.	1	.	
90	Mary Molloy	27	F	Ensl.	Ensland	York	Room N	1	.	
91	W. Payne	34	.	W. Va.	W. York	.	.	1	.	
92	W. Payne	34	M	hat	Ensland	Wood	Not Storage	1	.	
93	W. Payne	21	F	Ensl.	W. Va.	.	Room N	1	.	
94	M. A. Goodman	44	.	Wife	.	.	.	1	.	
95	W. Payne	6	.	Inf.	.	.	.	1	.	
96	W. Payne	25	M	Ensl. W. Va.	.	W. York	Not Storage	1	.	

51 51 14

194	Lucy Thompson	28	M	Lat England	Leed	Work	Room D	Post. Log
98	M. U.	48	F	Wife				
99	Solue	19	M	Wife 16x5773				
200	Mary	12	F	Child				4
1	Ho	10	M	16x5773				
2	Saul	14	F					
3	Sas	3	M					
4	pm	1		Wife				
5	Go Simpson	25		Lat				
6	Samuel	21	F	Wife				2
7	Samuel	1		Wife				
8	Wm. Sprue	28		Wife			M	
9	Elizabeth	30		Wife				
10	Ann	5		Child				3
11	M.	2						
12	M.	6		Wife				
13	Chr. Ketchum	37	M	Lat	Leed			
14	Mary	32	F	Wife				
15	S. U.	11		Child				
16	Samuel	9	M					4
17	Wife	4	F					
18	Ho	1	M					
19	S. C. Craine	17		Wife	Work		Not Storage	1
20	Alb. Sellof	17						1
21	Elizabeth	24		Wife			Room L	1
22	Samuel	25	F	Wife				1

23	Alb. E.	6	M	Child			Room L	1
24	H. C.	5						
25	Red E.	1						
26	Israel Egan	22	F	Lat. W. I.	Leed		N	1
27	John Patrick	2	M	Lat			Not Storage	1
28	Go Anderson	51		England				1
29	John Anderson	20	F	Lat			Room O	1
30	Go A.	2	M	Child				
31	Isaac Moyan	18	F	Wife	Sharon			3
32	Ed	7	M	Child				1
33	Isaac	41		Collins	Plymouth			1
34	M. A. Jones	24	F	Wife	York	Work	N	3
35	Wm. Hill	3	M	Child				1
36	Wm. Tapstaff	30	F	Wife	Wiltshire		L	3
37	Isaac	3	M	Child				1
38	Chorley	40		Lat				1
39	Mrs. Hunt	40	F	Wife	Leed			1
40	Samuel	58	M	Wife	Manchester		Not Storage	1
41	M. Peacock	32		Lat. W. I.	Leed	Widington		1
42	John Coleman	21	F	Wife	Leed	Work	Room L	1
43	Ed	1	M	Child				1
44	Chorley	37		England			Not Storage	1
45	Wife	16	F	Wife		Chapel	Room N	1
46	Ed. Haybrough	22	M	Wife		Work	Storage	1
47	Ho	61	M	Lat			Room L	1

24 51 22

48	Mary Kenney	44	♀	Wife	England	York	Work	Room L	1	Post. Log
49	Edell	22	M	hab	"	"	"	"	1	"
50	Anna Wacker	38	♀	Wife	USA	"	California	"	3	Travel
51	Albert	44	M	Child	"	"	"	"	3	"
52	Acker	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
53	Mary	9	"	Inf.	"	"	"	"	3	"
54	M. Deane	44	♀	Wife	England	"	Work	"	3	Post. Log
55	Deeey	14	M	hab	"	"	"	"	3	"
56	M. J.	11	♀	Child	"	"	"	"	3	"
57	Mary Emmon	30	"	Wife	Ireland	"	"	"	1	"
58	Ellie Collins	19	"	Serv.	"	River	"	E	1	"
59	Chs. Haun	22	M	Polter.	"	hunk	"	Not Storage	1	Travel
60	Wm. Miff	30	"	Carp.	"	"	Virginia	"	1	Travel
61	J. Kelley	22	"	rest	"	Galway	Boston	"	1	"
62	Marion Lynch	21	"	Wacker	"	Caran	Work	"	1	Post. Log
63	So. Cudofan	20	♀	Serv.	"	Cork	Illinois	Room E	1	Travel
64	Wm. Holland	20	"	"	"	"	Work	"	1	Post. Log
65	Ellen Blake	17	"	"	"	Clare	"	"	1	"
66	Ann Ryan	30	"	Wife	"	Jippy	"	"	1	"
67	Sarah	20	"	Serv.	"	"	"	"	1	"
68	M. M.	19	M	hab	"	"	"	Not Storage	1	"
69	Mrs. Whitlan	30	♀	Serv.	"	"	Mass	Room E	1	Travel
70	Ann. Blard	30	"	hab	"	Mayo	Phil	"	1	"
71	Mrs. Cox	21	M	hab	"	Rosmond	Mass	Not Storage	1	"
72	Helia McCormick	17	♀	Serv.	"	"	N York	Room E	1	Post. Log
73	Ed. Anderson	45	"	Wife	"	Shys	"	"	H	"

74	Ed	20	M	hab	"	"	"	"	3	"
75	M. J.	14	♀	Serv.	"	"	"	"	3	"
76	Ed	11	M	Child	"	"	"	"	3	"
77	Minnie Eastman	21	♀	Serv.	"	Wales	Conn.	Room E	1	Travel
78	Chs. Bennighan	21	"	Wife	"	Salisbury	Work	"	1	Post. Log
79	Mary A.	9	"	Inf.	"	"	"	"	1	Travel
80	Olivia Hardeman	23	"	Serv.	"	"	Minnesota	"	1	Travel
81	Mrs. Kane	21	"	"	"	Clare	Work	"	1	Post. Log
82	Ellen Scully	18	"	"	"	River	"	"	1	"
83	M. M.	21	M	hab	"	"	"	Not Storage	1	"
84	Ed. Connor	18	♀	Serv.	"	"	"	Room E	1	"
85	Ellen Connor	21	"	"	"	Cork	"	"	1	"
86	Kate Brennan	22	"	"	"	Q. Canby	Ohio	H	1	Travel
87	M. M. Hawley	18	M	hab	"	Rosmond	Work	Not Storage	1	Post. Log
88	Mrs. Daley	22	"	"	"	Cork	Minnesota	"	1	Travel
89	Sarah Kemp	30	♀	Serv.	"	"	Work	Room E	1	Post. Log
90	Chs. Mottin	26	M	hab	"	hunk	"	Not Storage	1	"
91	Johnston	30	"	"	"	Cork	Kansas	"	1	Travel
92	M. M. Flynn	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
93	M. M. Walsh	20	♀	Serv.	"	hunk	Ohio	Room H	1	"
94	Angie	30	M	hab	"	Trussell	Phil	Not Storage	1	"
95	J. Cassidy	20	♀	"	"	Mayo	Work	"	1	Post. Log
96	Fanny Emmon	20	♀	Serv.	"	Trussell	"	Room K	1	"
97	Helia Poland	25	"	"	"	Galway	Phil	"	1	Travel
98	Johnston	24	M	hab	"	hunk	Work	Not Storage	1	Post. Log
99	Mrs. Conroy	21	"	"	"	Jippy	"	"	1	"

300	Alchynch	21	♀	Scot. Ireland	Clare Mark	Room H	1	
1	Patrick Eoheman	71	♀	Scot.	James	"	1	
2	Alchynch	25	.	USA	Clare	"	1	
3	My Stafford	21	.	Ireland	"	"	1	
4	Monan	21	.	"	Mayo Sibbald	"	1	
5	Dominick	21	.	"	"	Not Steady	1	
6	Rate Jefferson	20	M	kat	Cork Mark	Room H	1	
7	McConnell	20	♀	Scot.	R Connors	"	1	
8	R Stayan	17	.	"	Jippy	Not Steady	1	
9	Rp. Gibbon	21	M	kat	Salisbury	Room K	1	
10	Sullivan	21	♀	Scot.	Kerry	"	1	
11	Newcome	19	.	"	Mayo	"	1	
12	Wm Kenney	20	.	"	Salisbury	Not Steady	1	
13	Cath. Newbold	21	M	kat	"	Room H	1	
14	Myf.	20	♀	Scot.	"	"	1	
15	R Buggy	20	M	Clerk	Culson	Not Steady	1	
16	My Ryan	20	♀	Scot.	Jippy	Room H	1	
17	Storison	16	♀	"	"	"	1	
18	Ch. McQuary	21	M	kat	"	Not Steady	1	
19	May Casey	20	♀	Scot. Wm.	"	Room K	1	

320	Jim Lewis	32	M	Cape England	Lpool Mark	Intermediate	1	
21	Rose Brady	21	♀	Scot. Ireland	"	"	1	
22	Paul Stone	21	.	England	"	"	1	
23	Mc Muck	20	.	"	Bham P. Busk	"	1	
24	Geo. Howard	26	M	Culson	Alameda Comt.	"	1	
25	Marj Lewis	25	♀	Wife	Cameron Penna	"	3	
26			.	Wife	"	"	1	
27	Ch. Johnson	21	M	Wife	Lpool Mark	"	1	
28	Alf. Clasper	26	.	Wife	Green's Coma	"	1	
29	St. Shuler	23	.	Wife	Wm. Wm. Wm.	"	1	
30	Ch. Craig	26	.	Wife	Small California	"	1	
31	Wm	21	.	"	"	"	1	
32	Geo. O'Pook	25	♀	Wife	Lpool Mark	"	1	
33	Geo	4	M	Child	"	"	3	
34	Wm. A.	4	♀	"	"	"	3	
35	Wm. W. W.	25	.	Wife	"	"	3	
36	Wm. W.	1	.	Wife	"	"	3	
37	Pat. Wm.	28	M	Wife	"	"	3	
38	Myf.	28	♀	Wife	"	"	2	
39	Wm.	1	M	Wife	"	"	3	
40	Wm. W.	42	♀	Wife	Wm.	"	3	
41	Wm.	4	M	Child	"	"	3	
42	Wm. W.	26	♀	Wife	Lpool	"	1	
43	Wm. W.	28	M	Wife	"	"	1	
44	Wm. W.	23	.	Wife	"	"	1	

345	U R David	24	M	Genl England	Hood	NY	Immediate	1	Post
6	Mrs	20	2	Wife				1	
7	Wm Boland	25	M	Genl				1	
8	Mrs Cooper	30		Wife				1	
9	Mary Mullen	24	2	Spr		Sham		1	
50	Earl Denny	29		Wife		Sham		1	
1	Frank	3	M	Child				3	2
2	Mary	10	2	Inf.				1	
3	John Thom	21	M	Miner	Sham	NY		1	Post
4	W R Guyman	36		Genl				1	
5	Wm Carlson	36		Miner				1	
6	Mrs Mason	20						1	
7	Mrs Cantrell	21	2	Spr	Sham	NY		1	Post
8	Mrs Crush	50		Wife	England	Hood		1	
9	John	21	M	Child				1	
60	R Lewis	22		Miner		Sham		1	Post
1	2 E Ruten	24		Wife		Sham		1	
2	Mrs Kelley	21	2	Spr	Sham	NY		1	Post
3	Mrs Pitt	22	M	Miner				1	
4	Wm Thompson	24		Genl	England	NY		1	Post
5	Mc Graham	21		Miner				1	
6	Mary May	51	2	Spr				1	
7	Mrs Green	21	M	Child	USA	Sham		1	Post
8	Mrs William	21	2	Wife	England	Sham		1	Post
9	Mrs Harkin	20				London		1	
40	Mrs	2		Child				1	

1	Alade	4						3	2
2	Mrs							1	Post
3	W R Jones	24	M	Genl	USA	Sham		1	Post
4	Wm	30				Michigan		1	
5	Wm Robson	21				NY		1	Post
6	Mrs Soley	21	2	Wife	England	Hood		1	
7	Wm Johnson	21	M	Genl				1	
8	Wm	21			USA			1	
9	Wm Mitchell	21						1	
80	Mrs Jones	20	2	Spr	England	Sham		1	
1	Wm Humble	31		Wife		Hood	24	15	
2	Wm	14		Child				3	
3	Wm		6	Inf.				1	
4	Wm Wallace	21		Miner		London		1	
5	Wm Powell	26		Miner				1	
6	Wm Cooke	24						1	
7	Wm Johnson	20						1	
8	Wm Clancy	19						1	
9	Wm Hopkins	30						1	
90	Wm Mulvaney	19						1	
1	E Squires	20						1	
2	Wm Coy	21						1	
3	Wm Kerner	22						1	
4	Wm Wilson	23						1	
5	Wm Porter	30						1	

39	Mr. [Name]	29	M	Shantou	England	York	York	Medicinal	1	Porter
4	Mr. [Name]	31	.	Drapers	Beland	France	Orleans	.	1	2nd
5	Mr. [Name]	27	.	Genl	.	.	Calcutta	.	1	.
9	Mrs. [Name]	31	F	Sp	England	York	York	.	1	Porter
100	Mr. [Name]	20	.	.	Beland	France	.	.	1	.
1	Julia [Name]	20	.	.	.	.	York	.	1	2nd
2	Miss [Name]	26	.	.	.	.	York	.	1	Porter
3	Mr. [Name]	21	.	.	USA	.	.	.	1	.
4	Miss [Name]	21	.	.	.	.	York	.	1	.
5	Mr. [Name]	21	.	.	Beland	.	.	.	1	.
6	Mrs. [Name]	21	.	Mr	.	.	.	.	1	.
7	Mr. [Name]	10	M	Cherry	.	.	.	.	3	2
8	Mrs. [Name]	21	F	Mr	.	York	Orleans	6	1	2nd
9	Julia [Name]	21	.	Sp	USA	York	York	.	1	Porter
10	Mr. [Name]	10	.	Child	England	France	.	.	1	.
11	F. [Name]	24	.	Genl	.	York	York	.	1	2nd
12	Key [Name]	21	M	Genl	USA	York	York	.	1	Porter

112	Mr. [Name]	28	F	York	England	York	York	Patron	2	Porter
113	Mr. [Name]	27	M	Genl	Beland	France	Chicago	0	3	2nd
15	J. [Name]	50	.	.	USA	York	York	.	3	2nd
16	Mr. [Name]	40	F	York	.	.	.	.	3	5
17	Mr. [Name]	20	M	Genl	Beland	.	.	.	.	.

18	Mr. [Name]	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.
19	Mr. [Name]	41	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.
20	Mr. [Name]	.	.	Genl	.	.	.	.	.	.
21	F. [Name]	28	.	.	USA	.	.	.	2	.
22	Mr. [Name]	27	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
23	Mr. [Name]	25	F	York	.	.	York	.	2	2nd
24	Miss [Name]	40	.	Genl	.	.	.	.	2	.
25	Mr. [Name]	45	M	Genl	.	.	York	.	3	.
26	Mr. [Name]	35	F	York	England	.	York	.	1	Porter
27	Mr. [Name]	35	M	Genl	.	.	B Columbia	.	1	2nd
28	Mr. [Name]	25	.	.	USA	.	York	.	3	Porter
29	Mr. [Name]	31	.	.	.	.	York	.	.	2nd
30	Mr. [Name]	26	F	York	.	.	.	.	3	8
31	Mr. [Name]	3	M	Cherry	.	.	.	.	3	.
32	Mr. [Name]	21	.	Genl	Beland	.	York	1 0	1	Porter
33	Miss [Name]	14	F	Sp	USA	.	.	.	4	.
34	E. [Name]	25	M	Genl	France	.	.	.	3	3
35	Ralph [Name]	5	.	Cherry	.	.	.	.	3	3
36	E. [Name]	45	F	York	USA	.	.	.	3	.
37	Mr. [Name]	37	M	Genl	.	.	York	.	3	2nd
38	Miss [Name]	20	F	York	.	.	.	.	3	3
39	L. [Name]	50	M	Genl	England	.	York	.	3	Porter
40	Mr. [Name]	50	M	York	.	.	.	.	3	6
41	Miss [Name]	20	F	Sp	.	.	.	.	3	.
42	Mr. [Name]	20	.	.	.	.	.	7 8	4	.
43	Mr. [Name]	42	.	York	France	London	.	2 1	3	.

LL	NR	Name	Age	Sex	Origin	Saloon	2	3rd
44	NR	M. J. Barrett	24	M	Hampshire, England	London	1	1
5		G. Stewart	25				1	
6	NR	M. Reed	40	F			1	
7		G.	28				3	
8	NR	A. Smith	41	M			1	
9		S. Archer	45				1	
50		R. Knight	30				1	
1		Sturges	31				2	
2		Louise	28				1	
3	NR	M. Stansford	9				3	
4	NR	W. Abraham	28				1	
5		S. Mead	25				2	
6		W. Allen	52				1	
7		F. Curran	23				1	
8		B. Butler	26				1	
9		M. Harris	26				1	
60		C. Cushing	24				1	
1		S. Skell	29				1	
2		C. Gwynn	20				2	
3		G. Taylor	27				3	
4		Mrs. Carter	53				1	
5		S. Selby	37				2	
6		N. Marston	31				3	
7	NR		22	F			3	
8	NR	G. Biggs	30	M			1	
9		E. Street	31				2	

42		M. Meredith	40	M	E.		2	
1	NR		12	F			3	
2	NR	W. Stansford	25	M			2	
3	NR		30	F			3	
4		W. J. Chippman	35				2	
5		W. M. Makers	25				2	
6	NR	W. Barrett	26				3	
7		Kate Mills	27				4	
8	NR	L. Gaudin	30	M			1	
9		Thos. Gentry	28				1	
80		Mrs. E. Archer	20	F			1	
1		L. Linnell	20				2	
2		A. Linnell	20				1	
3		E. Beane	40				1	
4		R.	21				2	
5		Clifford	20				2	
6	NR	W. W. W. W.	36	M			3	
7	NR		36	F			1	
8	NR	W. Bank	37	M			1	
9	NR		24	F			3	3
90		S. Holland	30				3	
1		F.	12				3	
2		M.	10				4	
3		F. Harris	19				3	
4		R.	11				3	
5		W.	8				3	3

20 52 23

29. 23

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Origin	London	Work	Salaries	2	Per Day
496	Mr. M. M. M. M.	26	M	St. Marys	Cyprus	London			
4	E. Read	35	F	by name				1	
8	Bern. Stokes	27	M	Perth				3	
9	Mr.	39	F					3	
500	Miss Edw. Sibb	18	F					1	
1	Johnson	21	M					1	
2	Mr. Adams	28	M					1	
3	Mr.	22	F					1	
4	Mr. Monday	48	M					2	
5	Mr.	28	F					1	
6	Miss A. Evers	21	F					1	
7	Mr. W. S. S. S.	42	M					1	
8	Mr. H. H.	65	M					3	
9	Mr.	57	F					3	2
10	Miss A. Kelly	20	F					2	
11	P. P. P.	20	F					1	
12	E. Read	18	F					3	
13	Mr. R. R.	35	M					3	
14	Mr.	21	F					3	2
15	Mr. E. E.	35	M					1	
16	S. S.	57	F				9	12	
17	A. A.	33	F	by name	W. W.	Wood		1	
18	S. S.	38	F	by name	W. W.	London		1	
11		317							

Summary

319 Storage
 95 returned
 106 babies
 518

5

ae

LIST CONTINUED.

c

No.

Meisner

NAMES.

Oct 29/54

Karson

1398

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

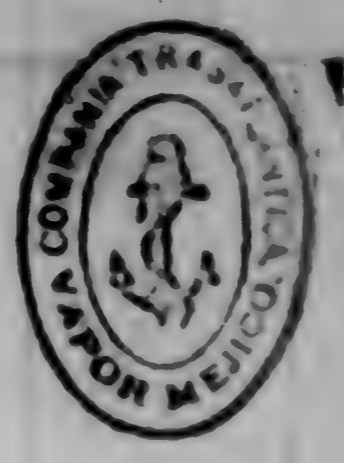
I, M. Carmona Master of the S.S. "Mexico" do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Habana from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 29 October 1887
 before me [Signature]
 DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S.S. "Mexico" whereof Carmona is Master, from Habana burthen 2112 50 tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
1	Mr. Ernesto Pacilli	50	--	m	High Priest	Italy	American	New York	3	1 ^a	7-1	NY
1	Eduardo Carredo	39	--	m	Engineer	Spain	Spain	"	6	1 ^a	8-1	
1	Gaspar Gonzalez	28	--	m	Artist	American	American	"	2	2 ^a		
1	Valentin Godzaler	25	--	m	Scholar	Spain	Spain	"	1	1 ^a		
1	Ramon Badrecha	42	--	m	Merchant	"	"	"	1	2 ^a		
1	Constantino Fernandez	55	--	m	Merchant	"	"	"	1	"		
1	Jorge Calderozma	20	--	m	Scholar	"	"	"	2	"		
1	Diego Sandrino	22	--	m	Telegraphist	"	"	"	1	"		
1	Abel Adelanda Fernand	25	--	f	Sp	"	"	"	1	"		

New York 29 October 1887.
 El Capitan
M. Carmona



Caledonia
Oct 39/87.

Frederick

1399

Marengo
Oct 29/87.

Hull

1400

CUSTOMS FORM.
 (10) PASSENGERS' LIST.
 "The Passenger Act, 1882."

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

THOMAS W. ROE, Stationer and Printer, 63 Wall St., N. Y.

57

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

W. M. Irons Master of the *Br Ed Marugo* do solemnly, sincerely and truly
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a
 full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Heald* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
 on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of
 compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,
 with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *Oct 29* 188*7*
 before me *[Signature]*
 DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Br Ed Marugo* whereof
Iron is Master, from *Heald* burthen *1823* tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	*The Country of which they are citizens.	*Native Country.	*Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of death.	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
	<i>W. Cheetham</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1-0</i>	<i>P</i>

Mr. W. M. Irons
Master

Montauk

Oct 9/87

Lundee

1401

Herschel

Oct 29/87.

Rev J

1402

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I George Braithwaite Master of the Wm. H. Henschel do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a
 full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Port de Janina from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
 on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of
 compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,
 with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Subscribed to this 29 Oct 1887
 before me George Braithwaite
 DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Wm. H. Henschel whereof
George Braithwaite is Master, from Port de Janina burthen tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	*The Country of which they are citizens.	* Native Country.	*Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid-ship, or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
1	Mr F. S. Pearson	27		Male	Miner	US	US	US	8 Pkgs	Cabin		
2	Mrs - D. -	25		Female	-	US	US	US				

La Entregada
Oct 20 1887

~~1887~~
1887

Harre

1403

COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRALE TRANSATLANTIQUE.

The Passenger Act 1882 — District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, H. de Jouselin Master of the "**LA BRETAGNE**" do solemnly, sincerely and truly *declare* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said "**LA BRETAGNE**" from which I have just arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers; the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this 21st Oct 1887 at New York whereof H. de Jouselin Master, from Barre burthen 3889 tons.

Nos.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION.	Location of Compartment or space occupied.	No. of Pieces of Baggage.	Transit, or on Transit, or Intending protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of Death.
		Years	Months								
1	M. Jentille	58		M	Pier	France	St. Lawrence	1 st class	2	Tutor	
2	H. Duchamp	30		M	drawer		New York		3		
3	J. Eschere	42		M	merchant				5		
4	J. Klavins	38		M					6		
5	J. S.	12		M	none						
6	J. B.	6		M							
7	J. Bernard	36		M	Army Officer		Washington		6		
8	J. J.	28		M	none						
9	J. Lebaucq	24		M	teacher		New York		7		
10	J. B. B. B.	41		M	none				7		
11	Karuchal de Laurentinay	22		M	"				3		
12	J. Chappais	61		M	"				10		
13	J. J.	45		M	"						

14	M. J. S. Selong	8		M							
15	J. B. B. B.	26		M		U.S.A.			4	Citizen	
16	H. S. Bucklin	20		M					2		
17	Carl Kohn	71		M	banker				1		
18	J. S. Nichols	50		M	none				2		
19	W. Scherer	59		M	merchant				4		
20	J. J.	52		M	none						
21	J. J.	48		M	merchant				1		
22	J. J.	36		M	none				3		
23	J. J.	11		M							
24	J. J.	8		M							
25	J. J.	7		M							
26	J. J.	5		M							
27	J. J.	2		M							
28	J. J. Delgado	58		M	merchant				7		
29	J. J.	14		M	none						
30	J. J. Confre	40		M					5		
31	J. J.	8		M							
32	J. J.	4		M							
33	G. F. Saffery	47		M	chemist				3		
34	J. J.	38		M	none						
35	J. J.	10		M							
36	J. J.	6		M							
37	J. J. Esach	28		M					2		
38	J. J. Blochmann	17		M					3		
39	J. J. Bradford	45		M					2		
40	J. J. Hudson	41		M	journalist				5		
41	J. J.	31		M	none						
42	J. J. Schif	30		M	farmer		New Orleans		5		
43	J. J. Hamilton	34		M	none		New York		5		
44	J. J.	31		M							

No.	Name	Age	Profession	Place of Birth	Residence	Other
47	W. Cole	51	of none	N. York	citizen	
48	W. B. Ball	21	"	"	"	
49	F. Harmon	30	"	"	"	
50	W. Adair	30	"	"	"	
51	W. Blackwell	22	"	"	"	
52	W. C. S. S. S.	45	"	"	"	
53	W. Brunner	38	of merchant	Omaha	"	
54	J. S.	36	of none	"	"	
55	J. S.	4	"	"	"	
56	J. S.	25	"	"	"	
57	J. S.	30	"	"	"	
58	J. S.	22	"	"	"	
59	J. S.	34	"	"	"	
60	J. S.	31	"	"	"	
61	J. S.	50	of banker	"	"	
62	J. S.	35	of none	"	"	
63	J. S.	17	"	"	"	
64	J. S.	36	of merchant	"	"	
65	J. S.	36	of none	"	"	
66	J. S.	38	"	"	"	
67	J. S.	22	"	"	"	
68	J. S.	34	of lawyer	"	"	
69	J. S.	65	of none	"	"	
70	J. S.	22	"	"	"	
71	J. S.	25	"	"	"	
72	J. S.	21	"	"	"	
73	J. S.	44	of merchant	"	"	
74	J. S.	29	of banker	"	"	
75	J. S.	19	of lawyer	"	"	
76	J. S.	25	of none	"	"	

77	J. S.	36	of lawyer	"	"	
78	J. S.	33	of merchant	"	"	
79	J. S.	43	of lawyer	"	"	
80	J. S.	61	of artist	"	"	
81	J. S.	34	of apothecary	"	"	
82	J. S.	25	of none	"	"	
83	J. S.	17	"	"	"	
84	J. S.	28	"	"	"	
85	J. S.	48	"	"	"	
86	J. S.	24	"	"	"	
87	J. S.	21	"	"	"	
88	J. S.	20	"	"	"	
89	J. S.	18	"	"	"	
90	J. S.	48	"	"	"	
91	J. S.	48	"	"	"	
92	J. S.	32	"	"	"	
93	J. S.	10	"	"	"	
94	J. S.	4	"	"	"	
95	J. S.	39	of lawyer	"	"	
96	J. S.	38	of none	"	"	
97	J. S.	26	"	"	"	
98	J. S.	23	"	"	"	
99	J. S.	12	"	"	"	
100	J. S.	10	of servant	"	"	
101	J. S.	39	of physician	"	"	
102	J. S.	23	of none	"	"	
103	J. S.	24	"	"	"	
104	J. S.	21	of merchant	"	"	
105	J. S.	10	"	"	"	
106	J. S.	47	of lawyer	"	"	
107	J. S.	28	of merchant	"	"	

No.	Name	Age	Profession	Place of Birth	Residence	Class	Citizen
108	J. Baldwin	24	none	U.S.A.	New York		
109	J. Medina	42	"	"	"		
110	J. "	16	"	"	"		
111	J. "	18	"	"	"		
112	W. Nyquist	40	"	"	"		
113	J. "	0	"	"	"		
114	J. "	28	"	"	"		
115	J. G. Chumwood	20	"	"	"		
116	A. Greely	43	"	"	"		
117	J. H. Thayer	16	"	"	"		
118	J. "	15	"	"	"		
119	C. Bradstreet	26	merchant	"	"		
120	H. L. Tubrick	53	teacher	"	"		
121	H. G. Hartman	20	none	"	"		
122	C. Kochutcher	40	Im. co.	"	"		
123	J. "	20	none	"	"		
124	W. Fargas	30	"	"	"		
125	H. Jalmer	40	merchant	"	"		
126	H. G. Kutsching	27	none	"	"		
127	H. "	16	"	"	"		
128	J. "	20	"	"	"		
129	J. Cranix	20	carpenter	"	"		
130	S. A. Colji	42	none	Italy	"		
131	J. "	26	"	"	"		
132	J. Galajfi	40	artist	"	"		
133	B. Rannelli	27	"	"	"		
134	F. Baldini	29	"	"	"		
135	G. Certe	27	"	"	"		
136	J. "	20	"	"	"		
137	D. B. Cowin	24	"	"	"		
138	A. Monaco	24	consul	"	"		

139	J. Cohen	24	merchant	Ireland	Hawaii		0
140	J. "	20	none	"	"		
141	J. "	29	merchant	"	"		5
142	J. Lecoche	21	"	"	"	3	1
143	J. Limalis	28	artist	Spain	Havana	1	0
144	J. Argento	29	merchant	"	St. Paul	1	0
145	J. Bile	28	none	England	New York		2
146	H. Melker	26	teacher	Germany	"		4
147	C. Kiser	28	man	"	"	0	2
148	F. Carochal	28	none	Spain	"		0
149	C. Siglat	42	cook	"	"		2
150	S. Legoff	21	none	"	"		1
151	C. Assant King	23	"	"	"		1
152	J. Lignon	26	painter	"	"		3
153	J. "	23	none	"	"		4
154	A. Caniel	20	"	"	"		2
155	J. "	40	"	"	"		2
156	J. Bernard	21	"	"	"		2
157	H. Casarand	22	"	"	"		2
158	J. Gage	28	"	"	"		4
159	J. B. Millet	21	"	"	"		1
160	J. Montant	20	clerk	"	"		2
161	S. de Carava	21	none	"	"		2
162	J. "	11	"	"	"		2
163	J. G. Yenerine	23	artist	"	"		6
164	J. Peville	27	"	"	"		12
165	J. Colbourn	23	"	"	"		12
166	J. Cassine	23	"	"	"		12
167	J. "	27	"	"	"		12
168	J. "	22	"	"	"		12
169	J. "	22	"	"	"		12

No.	Name	Age	Profession	Origin	New York	1st class	2nd class	3rd class	Citizen
170	John Louise	36		Germany					
171	Antoine	41							
172	John Emma	39	7 work	U.S.A.				4	Citizen
173	J. J. Emma	32	porter					1	
174	J. J. Emma	34	none					1	
175	H. Koryzali	30						1	
176	E. J. J.	36	7 lawyer					1	
177	C. E. J.	35	7 none					1	
178	J. A. J.	33						1	
179	J. J. J.	34						1	Visitor
180	J. J. J.	48						4	
181	J. J. J.	30						2	
182	Albrecht	11						1	
183	A. Paul	57						1	
184	E. Meyer	30						3	
185	H. K.	18	merchant					2	
186	Marie Kubort	24	7 none	Belgium		0	1	2	
187	V. Padella	38	merchant	Italy				1	
188	S. J.	18	7 none					1	
189	J. H.	38	merchant	Spain		1	0	3	
190	A. P.	72	7 none	Germany				2	
191	T. J.	34				0	1	1	
192	H. K.	31		Germany				2	
193	J. J.	28	7 farmer					1	
194	J. J.	38						1	
195	S. S.	24	merchant					2	
196	J. J.	42	7 none			4	5	1	
197	V. V.	3		Italy		1	2	1	
198	J. J.	32		Polish		4	5	1	

No.	Name	Age	Profession	Origin	New York	1st class	2nd class	3rd class	Citizen
201	Liliane Asselin	30	7 none	U.S.A.	New York			1	Citizen
202	Jeanne	18						4	Immigrant
203	Therese	44		France				4	
204	"	11						-	
205	"	5						-	
206	Virginie	26						1	
207	"	7						-	
208	"	4						-	
209	"	3						-	
210	"	1				0	8	-	
211	Waldner Louise	28		U.S.A.				-	
212	Schmidt Emma	28						-	
213	Nichol Emma	31						1	
214	"	11						-	
215	"	10						-	
216	Josef K.	21						-	
217	W. J.	19			Philadelphia			1	
218	Ureusat	2			New York			1	
219	Carani Catherine	7		Italy				-	
220	"	10						-	
221	Coppiano Maddona	54						2	
222	"	24						-	
223	"	10						-	
224	Siatti Anselma	23						-	
225	Luigi Philippina	26						-	
226	"	1						-	
227	Agostina barone	38			San Francisco			-	
228	"	24						1	
229	"	2						-	
230	Stiner Emma	45		U.S.A.	New York	0	11	-	
231	"	3				1	9	0	

232	Scott	18	Germany	New York	male only	1	Immigrant
233	John George	20	"	"	"	-	"
234	William Martin	22	France	"	"	1	"
235	Adolphus Lee	23	"	"	"	1	"
236	Henry George	24	"	"	"	-	"
237	Bauer Nicolas	25	"	"	"	-	"
238	Joseph Guillaume	26	none	"	"	-	"
239	George Eugene	28	"	"	"	2	"
240	Henry Joseph	29	"	"	"	-	"
241	Thomas John	29	"	Spain	"	1	"
242	Bob Emile	19	"	"	"	1	"
243	Thomas John	21	"	"	"	-	"
244	Josephine	21	"	"	"	-	"
245	Elizabeth	20	"	"	"	-	"
246	Bartholomew	21	"	"	"	-	"
247	Bartholomew	17	"	"	"	1	"
248	Joseph	20	unmarried	"	"	1	"
249	Edward	20	none	"	"	-	"
250	Thomas	24	"	"	"	1	"
251	August	21	"	"	"	0	"
252	John	21	"	"	"	-	"
253	John	21	"	"	"	-	"
254	John	18	"	"	"	-	"
255	John	18	"	"	"	-	"
256	John	18	"	"	"	-	"
257	John	18	"	"	"	-	"
258	John	18	"	"	"	-	"
259	John	18	"	"	"	-	"
260	John	18	"	"	"	-	"
261	John	18	"	"	"	-	"
262	John	18	"	"	"	-	"

263	August	7	"	"	"	-	"
264	Barry	2	"	"	"	-	"
265	Francis	24	France	Spain	San Francisco	2	"
266	Robert	27	none	"	"	1	"
267	Charles	26	"	"	"	-	"
268	Henry	25	"	Germany	New York	1	"
269	"	3	"	"	"	-	"
270	"	1	"	"	"	-	"
271	"	1	"	"	"	-	"
272	John	22	"	"	"	-	"
273	John	24	"	"	"	1	"
274	John	18	son of John	"	"	0	"
275	Edouard	19	none	U.S.A.	"	-	Citizen
276	Renard	20	"	France	Baltimore	-	Immigrant
277	"	16	"	"	"	-	"
278	John	27	"	"	New York	-	"
279	Bartholomew	41	unmarried	"	"	7	"
280	Thomas	29	"	France	"	1	"
281	"	24	"	"	"	0	"
282	George	34	son of John	"	"	1	"
283	Robert	30	"	U.S.A.	"	1	Citizen
284	Robert	40	"	Canada	"	0	4 Immigrant
285	John	31	"	France	"	-	"
286	John	22	"	"	"	1	"
287	John	47	"	"	"	1	"
288	John	38	"	"	"	1	"
289	John	10	"	"	"	-	"
290	John	27	"	"	"	1	"
291	John	14	"	"	"	6	5
292	John	11	"	"	"	11	4
293	John	25	"	"	"	-	2

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	Destination	Remarks
294	Agnes Clark	21	F	none	20 in	New York	immigrant
295	Robert Jack	41	M				
296	John John	23	M				
297	"	20	M				
298	Thomas Apple	23	M				
299	"	16	M				
300	Just Suzanne	23	F				
301	"	9	F				
302	Frederic Jacques	19	M				
303	"	15	M				
304	"	18	M				
305	Abney Jane	1	F				
306	"	7	F				
307	"	6	F				
308	"	2	F				
309	"	1	F				
310	Joseph Dubich	23	M				
311	Charles Thomas	41	M	farmer			
312	"	28	M	none			
313	"	10	M				
314	"	9	M				
315	"	1	M				
316	Hammond William	20	M			San Francisco	
317	Winkler John	19	M			New York	
318	Elie Jean	30	M				
319	Ernest Kain	24	M				
320	Robert Constant	21	M				
321	Robert Louis	7	M				
322	Valentin Louis	30	M	worker			
323	"	22	M	none			
324	Stephen Josephine	34	F				
325	"	7	F				
326	"	5	F				
327	"	1	F				
328	Reginald Constant	37	M	farmer			
329	George Jean	29	M				
330	John Joseph	30	M	mason			
331	Robert Constant	30	M	farmer			
332	"	28	M				
333	Josephine Constant	28	F				
334	Ernest John	26	M	none			
335	Josephine Constant	25	F				
336	Edipine Constant	18	F				
337	Lucretia Constant	20	F				
338	Robert Constant	34	M				
339	"	29	M				
340	Richard Constant	22	M				
341	George Constant	20	M		Italy	San Francisco	
342	Benjamin Constant	17	M				
343	Bartholomew Constant	20	M				
344	Robert Constant	25	M	student			
345	Robert Constant	32	M	none		New York	
346	"	2	F				
347	Robert Constant	28	M	painter			
348	Richard Constant	28	M	farmer			
349	Robert Constant	25	M	servant			
350	"	2	M	none			
351	"	9	M				
352	Bartholomew Constant	29	M	farmer			
353	Robert Constant	27	M				
354	"	20	M				
355	Robert Constant	31	M				

No.	Name	Age	Profession	Origin	Remarks	Immigrant
362	Spina Maria	11	farmer	Italy	New York	Immigrant
363	Prokornik Giulio	48	merchant			
364	Cruso Luigi	39	farmer			
365	Tommasi Carlo	24	farmer			
366	Luciani Eugenio	27	farmer			
367	" Amozia	5	none			
368	" Aino	2	"			
369	Paqualetti Carmine	43	"			
370	Lucchetti Antonio	25	"			
371	" Antonio	4	"			
372	Grigori Giovanni	14	"			
373	Pappalardo	26	"			
374	Deianni Luigi	17	"			
375	Tagliari Giovanni	38	"			
376	" Maria	12	none			
377	Palazzi Antonio	34	"			
378	Caputo Antonio	20	"			
379	Vita Rosa	21	maid			
380	Emici Luigi	44	none			
381	" Carlo	18	"			
382	Cochini Gaio	25	driver			
383	Caruso Nicola	31	farmer			
384	Caruso	25	"			
385	Caruso Maria	22	none			
386	" Giovanni	18	"			
387	Caruso Giovanni	30	farmer			
388	Caruso Carlo	21	"			
389	Caruso	26	"			
390	Caruso Giuseppe	21	"			
391	Caruso Giovanni	32	miner			
392	" Luigi	21	none			
393	" Felice	1	"			
394	Caruso Luigi	33	none			
395	Caruso Antonio	22	farmer			
396	Caruso Carlo	13	none			
397	Caruso Tommaso	22	farmer			
398	Caruso Carlo	42	"			
399	Caruso Giovanni	15	none			
400	Caruso Carlo	30	"			
401	" Maria	24	"			
402	Caruso Carlo	28	miner			
403	Caruso Giovanni	36	"			
404	Caruso Maria	26	none			
405	Caruso Carolina	28	"			
406	Caruso Carlo	32	"			
407	Caruso Carlo	42	"	U.S.A.	30 10	Immigrant
408	Caruso Maria	26	"	Germany	1 0	Immigrant
409	Caruso Giuseppe	38	"			
410	Caruso Carlo	20	farmer			
411	Caruso Luigi	27	"			
412	Caruso Tommaso	26	"			
413	Caruso Carlo	27	"			
414	Caruso Emilio	26	"			
415	Caruso Amalia	21	"			
416	Caruso Felice	19	none			
417	Caruso Tommaso	13	servant			
418	Caruso Luigi	21	none			
419	Caruso Felice	1	"			
420	Caruso Maria	21	"			
421	Caruso Maria	26	"			
422	Caruso Giovanni	4	"			
423	Caruso	2	"			
424	Caruso Felice	2	"			

418	Rupp Maria	1	To more persons	New York	Immigrant
419	Peter Maria	10	" " U.S.A	"	citizen
420	Wolfer Maria	28	" "	"	"
421	Waller Maria	38	f. farmer	"	"
422	Wolfer Maria	21	f. merchant Germany	New York	Immigrant
423	Kuoni Maria	23	none	"	"
424	Wolfer Maria	20	"	"	"
425	Wolfer Maria	20	"	"	"
426	Wolfer Maria	20	"	"	"
427	Wolfer Maria	21	"	"	"
428	Wolfer Maria	22	"	"	"
429	Wolfer Maria	10	none	"	"
430	Wolfer Maria	23	"	"	"
431	Wolfer Maria	23	"	"	"
432	Wolfer Maria	21	f. farmer	"	"
433	Wolfer Maria	26	"	"	"
434	Wolfer Maria	11	none	"	"
435	Wolfer Maria	28	"	"	"
436	Wolfer Maria	4	"	"	"
437	Wolfer Maria	3	"	"	"
438	Wolfer Maria	35	"	"	"
439	Wolfer Maria	11	"	"	"
440	Wolfer Maria	9	"	"	"
441	Wolfer Maria	7	"	"	"
442	Wolfer Maria	4	f. merchant	"	"
443	Wolfer Maria	20	"	"	"
444	Wolfer Maria	16	none	"	"
445	Wolfer Maria	28	"	"	"
446	Wolfer Maria	34	"	New York	"
447	Wolfer Maria	17	"	"	"
448	Wolfer Maria	46	"	"	"

449	Wolfer Maria	11	"	New York	"
450	Wolfer Maria	20	f. merchant	"	"
451	Wolfer Maria	30	none	"	"
452	Wolfer Maria	7	"	"	"
453	Wolfer Maria	11	"	"	"
454	Wolfer Maria	14	"	"	"
455	Wolfer Maria	26	"	"	"
456	Wolfer Maria	18	" Germany	"	"
457	Wolfer Maria	17	"	"	"
458	Wolfer Maria	43	"	"	"
459	Wolfer Maria	23	"	"	"
460	Wolfer Maria	29	f. servant	"	"
461	Wolfer Maria	15	f. merchant	"	"
462	Wolfer Maria	18	f. servant	"	"
463	Wolfer Maria	28	none	"	"
464	Wolfer Maria	20	"	"	"
465	Wolfer Maria	11	"	"	"
466	Wolfer Maria	26	"	"	"
467	Wolfer Maria	18	"	"	"
468	Wolfer Maria	69	"	"	3
469	Wolfer Maria	10	"	"	"
470	Wolfer Maria	13	f. butcher	"	"
471	Wolfer Maria	19	none	Buffalo	"
472	Wolfer Maria	23	"	New York	"
473	Wolfer Maria	28	"	"	"
474	Wolfer Maria	27	"	"	13 13
475	Wolfer Maria	34	" U.S.A	"	2 citizen
476	Wolfer Maria	11	"	"	18 11
477	Wolfer Maria	38	" Italy	"	4 Immigrant
478	Wolfer Maria	20	"	"	"
479	Wolfer Maria	17	"	"	1 1 2

480	Colli	Faine	9	f	none	Italy	New York	Immigrant
481	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
482	T. Meyer	"	30	"	"	France	"	"
483	"	"	8	"	"	"	"	"
484	Yuzner	"	36	f	tailor	"	"	"
485	Lavia	Jean	28	"	printer	"	"	"
486	Colenge	Jean	40	"	miner	"	"	"
487	Coffen	Jelvit	32	"	miner	"	"	"
488	"	Emilie	32	"	none	"	"	"
489	Tranost	Emilie	0	"	miner	"	"	"
490	Hundis	Emilie	4	"	none	"	"	"
491	Yuzner	Faine	36	"	"	"	"	"
492	Boulier	Jules	36	f	glazier	"	Pittsburg	"
493	Bojilair	Clémence	3	"	none	"	New York	"
494	Narjouis	Yphigie	3	"	"	"	"	"
495	Bolant	Estime	40	"	carpenter	"	"	"
496	Breutz	Emilie	18	"	"	"	"	"
497	Elek	Jean	42	"	"	U.S.A	"	Citizen
498	Agilon	Hippolyte	48	"	"	France	"	Immigrant
499	"	Bonnet	33	"	"	"	"	"
500	"	Nichol	1	"	none	"	"	"
501	Wassot	Emilie	32	"	printer	"	"	"
502	Pruchart	Faine	48	"	none	"	"	"
503	"	Jelvit	26	"	"	"	"	"
504	"	Madame	49	"	"	"	"	"
505	Calvisio	Giovanni	32	f	printer	"	"	"
506	Larjon	Jean	40	"	"	"	"	"
507	Oblier	Jean	25	"	"	"	"	"
508	Pruchart	Jean	35	"	"	"	"	"
509	"	Rachel	26	f	none	"	"	"
510	Delansquiere	Emilie	21	"	"	"	"	"

511	"	Emilie	3	"	"	"	"	"
512	Cond	Jean	28	"	miner	"	"	"
513	Lator	Suzanne	24	"	miner	"	"	"
514	Conte	Giuseppe	38	"	"	"	"	"
515	Hiss	Anna	28	"	"	"	"	"
516	Yuzner	Barthelemy	8	"	"	"	"	"
517	Tomas	Estime	26	f	diver	"	"	"
518	Van Bell	Clément	20	"	baker	"	"	"
519	Cudance	Jean	21	"	merchant	"	"	"
520	"	Jean	20	"	none	"	"	"
521	"	Sonia	6	"	"	"	"	"
522	King	Antoine	34	f	"	Germany	"	"
523	"	"	33	"	"	"	"	"
524	"	Marie	7	"	"	"	"	"
525	"	Barthelemy	1	"	"	"	"	"
526	Batsch	Yurga	18	"	"	"	"	"
527	"	Jeanne	26	"	"	"	"	"
528	Pruchart	Jean	34	f	printer	France	"	"
529	Howen	Emilie	34	"	"	"	"	"
530	Kenk	Charles	17	"	none	Germany	"	"
531	Delansquiere	Jean	61	"	miner	"	"	"
532	"	Catherine	61	"	none	"	"	"
533	"	Faine	37	"	"	"	"	"
534	Eppinger	Therese	32	"	"	"	"	"
535	"	Clément	24	"	"	"	"	"
536	"	Jean	21	"	"	"	"	"
537	Delansquiere	Emilie	27	"	"	"	"	"
538	Pruchart	Joseph	33	f	"	"	"	"
539	"	Jean	36	"	"	"	"	"
540	"	Charles	2	"	"	"	"	"

542	Chale Marie	27	f	nore	Germany	New York	1	
543	Yantou Maria	28	f	none			1	
544	Yantou Joseph	28	f	none			1	
545	Yantou Marie	28	f	none			1	
546	Yantou St.	61	f	none			1	
547	Yantou Francis	40	f	none		Kansas New York	1	
548	Yonan Maria	18	f	none			1	
549	Yantou	3	f	none			1	
550	Yantou Marie	24	f	none			1	
551	Yantou	61	f	none			1	
552	Yantou Marie	20	f	none			1	
553	Yantou	28	f	none			1	
554	Klein Caroline	31	f	none			2	
555	"	4	f	none			1	
556	"	2	f	none			1	
557	Schubert George	42	f	farmer			3	
558	"	42	f	none			1	
559	"	17	f	none			1	
560	"	13	f	none			1	
561	"	11	f	none			1	
562	"	7	f	none			1	
563	"	4	f	none			1	
564	"	2	f	none			1	
565	Winter Marie	23	f	none			1	
566	Winter Marie	30	f	none			1	
567	"	2	f	none			1	
568	Woch Caroline	26	f	none			1	
569	Woch Edward	22	f	farmer		Cincinnati	1	
570	Wotzy Marie	28	f	none		New York	1	
571	Wotzy	2	f	none			1	
572	Wotzy Augusta	2	f	none			1	

573	Wotzy August	25	f	none			1	
574	Wotzy August	20	f	none	Italy		1	
575	Wotzy August	21	f	none			1	
576	Wotzy August	23	f	none			1	
577	Wotzy August	22	f	none		Pittsburg	2	
578	Wotzy August	20	f	none	France	New York	2	
579	"	11	f	none			1	
580	"	9	f	none			1	
581	"	7	f	none			1	
582	"	6	f	none			1	
583	"	5	f	none			1	
584	"	2	f	none			1	
585	"	1	f	none			1	
586	Wotzy August	19	f	none			1	
587	"	1	f	none			1	
588	Wotzy August	28	f	farmer		Minerata	1	
589	"	2	f	none		New York	1	
590	Wotzy August	19	f	none			1	
591	Wotzy August	28	f	none			1	
592	Wotzy August	17	f	none			1	
593	Wotzy August	28	f	none			1	
594	Wotzy August	2	f	none			1	
595	Wotzy August	2	f	none	Germany		8	0
596	Wotzy August	28	f	none		Pittsburg	1	
597	Wotzy August	26	f	none			1	
598	Wotzy August	28	f	none			1	
599	Wotzy August	2	f	none			18	10
600	Wotzy August	22	f	none	Italy	New York	1	
601	Wotzy August	22	f	none			1	
602	Wotzy August	22	f	none			1	
603	Wotzy August	22	f	farmer			1	

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Class	Immigrant
807	Prof. Domenico	45	M	Teacher	1st	
808	Costa Giovanni	95	M	miner	2nd	
806	Costa Luigi	33	M	farmer	1st	
809	Prava Giuseppe	33	M	miner	1st	
808	Buzio Tomaso	31	M	"	1st	
809	Costa Giovanni	26	M	"	1st	
810	" Giuseppe	22	M	"	1st	
811	" "	19	M	"	1st	
812	" Tomaso	11	M	"	1st	
813	" Domenico	5	M	"	1st	
814	" Umberto	2	M	"	1st	
815	" Emile	1	M	"	1st	
816	Beloni Francesco	31	M	"	1st	
817	Bisani Giovanni	20	M	farmer	1st	
818	Costa Anna	27	F	none	1st	
819	" Maria	15	F	"	1st	
820	" Giuseppina	1	F	"	1st	
821	Costa Maria	42	F	"	1st	
822	Costa Giacomo	28	M	farmer	1st	
823	" Francesco	22	M	none	1st	
824	Costa Maria	27	F	"	1st	
825	Costa Tomaso	27	M	"	1st	
826	Costa Giovanni	34	M	"	1st	
827	Costa Luigi	26	M	"	1st	

Summarization

Citizen	132	1st Class	147
Visitor	78	2d	53
Immigrant	45	3d - Steerage	42
	<u>255</u>		<u>627</u>

Island
Oct 31/87
Copenhagen

1404

Intended destination or location
Date and cause of death

PASSENGERS' LIST
The Passenger Act, 1882.

Total Number of Alien Passengers over 8 Years. 364
" " " " between 1 and 8 Yrs. 68
" " " " under 1 Year. 23

District of the City of the New York, Port of New York.

Aliens 454
Total Number 427 - Alien Passengers

I, W. Hjidd Master of the SS Island do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Copenhagen Christiania Christiania from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 31 Oct 1888
at Thorpeum

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the SS Island whereof W. Hjidd is Master, from Copenhagen burthen 1899 tons

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn
		Years	Mths.								
1	Andreas Nielsen	40		m	carpenter	<u>Denmark</u>	<u>U. S. of A.</u>		<u>family</u>	2	<u>including protracted sojourn</u>
2	Margrethe	37		f	wife	"	"		"	"	"
3	Valdemar	9		m	child	"	"		"	"	"
4	Christian	7		m	"	"	"		"	"	"
5	Agnes	4		f	"	"	"		"	"	"
6	Christine	2		f	"	"	"		"	"	"
7	Harald	11		m	"	"	"		"	"	"
8	Hofie Christensen	25		f	"	"	"		<u>female</u>	1	"
	Olavo Larsen	19		m	workman	"	"		"	1	"
9	Margrethe Larsen	22		f	miss	"	"		<u>female</u>	1	"
10	Peter L. Madson	21		m	joiner	"	"		<u>male</u>	1	"
11	Annie Thomsen	30		f	wife	"	"		<u>female</u>	1	"
12	Agnes	11		f	child	"	"		<u>family</u>	2	"
13	Erwald	4		m	"	"	"		"	"	"
14	Marie	3		f	"	"	"		"	"	"
15	Anna M. Petersen	30		f	wife	"	"		<u>female</u>	1	"
16	Mathilde Sogaard	28		f	miss	"	"		<u>female</u>	1	"
17	Kids M. Petersen	26		m	workman	"	"		<u>family</u>	1	"
18	Tine	24		f	wife	"	"		"	"	"
19	Petru	6		f	child	"	"		"	"	"
20	Kathrine	3		f	"	"	"		"	"	"
21	Andra Thomsen	23		f	wife	"	"		<u>female</u>	1	"
22	Sohan Christensen	53		m	farmer	"	"		<u>family</u>	5	"
23	Ane	48		f	wife	"	"		"	"	"
24	Jacob	14		m	child	"	"		"	"	"
25	Kathrine	11		f	"	"	"		"	"	"
26	Soren	6		m	"	"	"		"	"	"
27	Maren	3	6	f	"	"	"		"	"	"
28	August Anderson	18		m	workman	<u>Sweden</u>	<u>U. S. of A.</u>		<u>male</u>	1	"
	Olone Christensen	21		f	miss	Denmark	"		"	1	"
29	Emilie Sengdahl	20		f	"	"	"		<u>female</u>	1	"
30	Ane M. Loyer	41		f	farmer	"	"		<u>family</u>	2	"
31	Olus	19		m	son	"	"		"	"	"
32	Rasmus	10		m	"	"	"		"	"	"
33	Nikolai	8		m	"	"	"		"	"	"
34	Soren	5		m	"	"	"		"	"	"

14 19

No.	NAMES	AGE.		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of luggage.	Transient or intended passenger.
		Years.	Mths.								
35	Johanne Løjer	3		f	daughter	Denmark	U.S. of A.		family	1	
36	Bathena	10		f	"	"	"	11	"		
37	Ani Larsen	41		f	woman	"	"		"	2	
38	Lars	10		m	child	"	"		"		
39	Sus	8		m	"	"	"		"		
40	Sorgen Nielsen	18		m	workman	"	"		male		
41	Josefina Hjogsted	21		f	miss	Sweden	"		female	1	
	Margrethe Petersen	21		f	wife	Denmark	"		"		
42	Petra L. Jacobsen	14		f	servant	"	"		female	1	
43	Hans Nielsen	19		m	"	"	"		female	1	
44	Maren Hansen	60		f	woman	"	"		family	2	
45	Mads Nielsen	10		m	child	"	"		"		
46	Johan H. Høkeneson	21		m	tailor	Sweden	"		male		
47	Emil Jensen	16		m	gardener	Denmark	"		"	1	
48	Marie Jensen	25		f	miss	"	"		female	1	
49	Hans P. Jensen	21		m	workman	Germany	"	1 0	female		
50	Laura Hansen	26		f	wife	U.S. of A.	"		family	1	
51	Hedevig	3		f	child	"	"		"		
52	Charline Jensen	25		f	wife	U.S. of A.	"		2 nd cabin	1	
53	Albert	18		m	child	"	"		"		
54	Carl Gm.	4		m	Billy	"	"		"		
55	Johanne Nielsen	16		f	miss	Denmark	"		female	1	
56	Martine Jørgensen	19		f	"	"	"		"	1	
57	Johanne Hansen	27		f	miss	Denmark	"		"	1	
58	Hansine Madsen	30		f	"	"	"		"	1	
59	Ludvig Carstensen	21		m	clerk	Sweden	"		male	1	
60	Georg Ragg	27		m	tenor	"	"	3 1	"	1	
61	Johan Christensen	28		m	clerk	U.S. of A.	"		2 nd cabin	1	
62	Carl Christensen	17		m	"	"	"	11 3	"	1	
63	Hans P. Andersen	33		m	merchant	Denmark	"		"	1	
	Marie	23		f	wife	"	"		"		
64	Sofie Larsen	27		f	miss	"	"		2 nd cabin	1	
65	Caspar H. Morkesen	20		m	engineer	"	"		male	1	
66	Anne E. Andersen	15		f	servant	"	"		female	1	
67	Thyge P. Nielsen	30		m	cigar maker	"	"		male	1	
68	Børn P. Jørgensen	46		m	merchant	"	"		"	1	
69	Anna E. Jørgensen	17		f	miss	"	"		female	1	
70	Ellen S. Strandem	4 9		f	child	"	"		family	1	
71	Christine	3		f	"	"	"		"		
72	Thomas	1 9		m	"	"	"		"		
73	Lars	6		m	"	"	"		"		
	Marie L. Jensen	27		f	miss	"	"		"		
	Stephan Jørgensen	25		m	farmer	"	"		"		
74	Carl Sørensen	20		m	"	"	"		family	1	
75	Gjertud	16		f	daughter	"	"		"		
76	Margrethe Bjørnsen	26		f	widow	"	"		female	1	
77	Christine M. Petersen	20		f	"	"	"		"	2	
78	Margrethe Sørensen	55		f	widow	"	"	13 19	"	1	

No.	NAMES	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn.
		Years.	Mths.								
79.	Anna P. Olsen	21		f	teacher	Denmark	U. S. of A.		female	1.	Transient
80	Johannes Olsen	15		m	watchmaker				male	1.	Transient
81	Maree B. Schultzy	54		f	widow				family	2.	Transient
82	Maree	16		f	daughter						Transient
83	Christiaan Petersen	23		m	mason				male	1.	Transient
84	Anna P. Mathiesen	27		f	wife				2 nd Cabin	3.	Transient
86	Henry	7		m	child						Transient
88	Thomas P. Pedersen	24		m	workman				male	1.	Transient
89	Casper Rafn	22		m	watchmaker					1.	Transient
90	Soren Petersen	23		m	servant					1.	Transient
91	Milla Petersen	19		f	miss				female	1.	Transient
92	Emil Christensen	14		m	workman				male	1.	Transient
93	Maria Nygaard	23		f	miss				1 st Cabin	1.	Transient
94	Peder Olsen	24		m	workman					1.	Transient
95	Soren P. Nielsen	21		m	farmer				male	1.	Transient
96	Rasmus Jensen	46		m						3.	Transient
97	Sues	11		m	child						Transient
98	Sofie M. Jensen	18		f	miss				female	1.	Transient
99	Sam Hansen	28		m	farmer				male	1.	Transient
100	Jens S. Larsen	26		m	workman					1.	Transient
101	Anna Nielsen	22		f	miss				female	1.	Transient
102	Asa Jensen	20		m	workman				male	1.	Transient
103	Samuel Hansen	20		m	tailor					1.	Transient
104	Soren & Milla	30			blacksmith				family	1.	Transient
105	Maria	31		f	wife						Transient
106	Rasmus	3		m	child						Transient
107	Erik	11		m	child						Transient
108	Anna Jensen	31		f	wife					2.	Transient
109	Anton	6		m	child						Transient
110	Laura	4		f	child						Transient
111	Anna	11		m	child						Transient
112	Maria Jensen	21		f	miss				1 st Cabin	2.	Transient
113	Anna	22		f							Transient
114	Anna Nielsen	24		m	workman				male	1.	Transient
116	Soren Schott	37		m	tailor	U. S. A.			family	1.	Transient
116	Anna	11		f	girl						Transient
117	Johan Erikson	25		m	workman	Sweden			male	1.	Transient
118	And. Linnstrom	27								1.	Transient
119	Svend Nielsen	22								1.	Transient
120	Erikus Albert	20			Artist					1.	Transient
121	Agel. Westergaard	22			Artist					1.	Transient
122	Thomas Norman	23			Artist					1.	Transient
123	Jostine Rasmussen	27		f	wife				family	1.	Transient
124	Anton	4		m	child						Transient
125	And. Linnstrom	27			Artist	Denmark				3.	Transient
126	Christine	22		f	wife						Transient

32 48 14

24 14

No.	NAMES	AGE.		SEX	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Treatment or in transit - entered or postponed reports.
		Years	Mths.								
127.	Carl Aarlam.	4		m.	Child	Denmark	U.S.A.		family Dept	1	
128.	Anton Lindstrom	14		m.	Child				1st Cabin	1	
129.	Johanne Lippman	27		f.	wife	Sweden			family Dept	1	
130.	Carl	5		m.	Child						
131.	Carl	3		m.							
132.	Edla	11		f.	Child						
133.	Carl Sorensen	22		m.	Boys				male	1	
134.	Eva Sorensen	36		f.	wife	Denmark			family	3	
135.	Alexander	10		m.	Child			3			
136.	Christine Sorensen	25		f.	wife	Sweden				2	
137.	Edla	9		m.	Child						
138.	Emilie	7		f.							
139.	Guilav	3		m.							
140.	Jenny	2		f.							
141.	Louise	2		f.							
142.	Louise Trimbak	26		f.	Miss				1st Cabin	2	
143.	Hans Johansen	21		m.					female Dept	1	
144.	Edla Sorensen	47		f.	workman				2nd Cabin	1	
145.	Nathael Sorensen	30		m.	gentleman				1st	3	
146.	Ellen	22		f.	wife						
147.	Edla Lindstrom	11		m.	Sailor				male	1	
148.	Daniel Sorensen	17		m.	workman					1	
149.	Carl Oloffe	19		m.	sailor					1	
150.	Fanny Erikson	17		f.						1	
151.	Carl Sorensen	41		m.						1	
152.	Emma	19		f.	Miss				female	1	
153.	Carl Sorensen	16		m.	workman				female		
154.	Elisabeth Lindahl	34		f.	wife				family	1	
155.	Thyra	9		f.	Child						
156.	David	8		m.							
157.	Edla	3		f.							
158.	Christine Knud	42		f.	wife	U.S.A.		15-12			
159.	Carl	19		m.	workman					2	

10 3314

fr. J. Island 12-10-87

PASSENGERS LIST.
"The Passenger Act, 1862."

Total Number of Alien Passengers over 8 Years.
" " " " between 1 and 8 Yrs.
" " " " under 1 Year.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Master of the do solemnly, sincerely and truly
that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York is a full and
perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said
list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of
citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said
voyage, and the dates and causes of death; and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 188

before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

whereof

is Master from

burthen

tons

NO	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn
		Years	Months								
100	Justaf Person	20		m	Farmer	Skarum	U. S.		Single Male	1	Intending protracted sojourn
101	Hanna S. Lindqvist	23		f	Miss	Engelholm			female		
102	C. Carlson	48		m	Bookman				male		
103	Ludvig S. Lindqvist	26			Printer	Skarum					
104	Karlus Johanson	38			Gartner	Skarum			Family		
105	Child			f	Child			1887			
106	Augusta R. Skerman	28			Miss	Lund			Single female		
107	Johanna Nilson	33			Miss	Hirke			Family		
108	Anna	11			Child						
109	Child	4									
110	Emma C. Anderson	26			Miss	Skarum			Single female		
111	Kathilda Johanna Sker	46			Miss				Family		
112	Child				Child						
113	Olaf C. Anderson	20		m	Bookman	Skarum			Single Male		
114	Kathilda C. Anderson	24		f	Miss				female		
115	Emil S. Skerman	16		m	Bookman	Skarum			male		
116	Johanna C. Sker	13			Bookman						
117	Ida C. Sker	22		f	Miss	Skarum			female		
118	Kilda C. Sker	17				Skarum					
119	Peter Sker	22		m	Bookman	Skarum			Family		
120	Child	17				Skarum					
121	Johanna C. Sker	23			Child				Single Male		
122	Child	28			Bookman	Skarum					
123	Kristina	18		f	Miss				female		
124	Cecilia Sker	22				Skarum					
125	Kilda C. Sker	18				Skarum					
126	Karl H. Sker	17		m	Bookman	Skarum			Male		
127	August Sker	31			Miss	Skarum					
128	Anna Sker	20		f	Miss	Skarum			Female		
129	Ida C. Sker	21			Miss	Skarum			Family		
130	Child	9		m	Child						
131	Adolf Sker	18			Bookman	Skarum			Single Male		
132	Ida Sker	17				Skarum					
133	August Sker	25		f	Miss	Skarum			female		
134	Johanna Sker	22				Skarum					
135	Anna Sker	16		m	Bookman	Skarum			Male		
136	Kathilda Sker	24		f	Miss	Skarum			Family		
137	Frederick	13		m	Child						
138	Therese	10		f							

18 38 40

18-20

199	Konrad	8	m.				
200	Hans	2					
201	Erik Lovén	1	f.				
202	Otto Hakanson	30	m.	Hörkmanst			Single male
203	Bengt Johanson	30	f.	Miss. Gunnmark	0	1	Female
204	Lina Johanson (2 class)	54		Miss Gunnmark			Family
205	Wils Ekman	69	m.	Mac	Stelio		
206	Brita	58	f.	Miss		4	3

District of the City of the New York, Port of New York.

I, Master of the do solemnly, sincerely and truly
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full
and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage,
the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who
have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so
far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this 188)
before me) **List or Manifest** OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the _____ whereof
is Master, from _____ burthen _____ tons

No.	NAMES	AGE. Years, Mths.	SEX	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of luggage.	Transient or in transit or intend- ing protracted sojourn.
207	Maria Anderson	40	F	Miss	U S of A	U S of A		2 nd Cabin	1	including checked baggage
208	Herman P. Lynggren	31	M	Workman	Sweden			Single Male Comp	1	
209	Carl J. Janson	17							2	
210	Josef Abrahamson	33						Family	1	
211	Hilda C. d.	23	F	Mrs						
212	Augusta Fredrikson	27		Miss				Female	1	
213	Per J. Prens	20	M	Workman				Male		
214	Charlotta S. Cabelch	63	F	Mrs				Female	1	
215	Olaf Anderson	17	M	Workman				Male		
216	Johannes Swenson	42						Family	3	
217	Christina d.	45	F	Mrs						
218	Clara d.	11		Girl						
219	Sven d.	10	M	Boy						
220	Jenny d.	5	F	Girl						
221	Carl d.	3	M	Boy						
222	Trans O. Edvardson	17		Workman				Male	1	
223	Johan W. Dahl	19								
224	Per E. Johanson	24								
225	Klas J. d.	18								
226	Lars P. Jak	29								
227	Karl J. Anderson	24								
228	Johan A. Fredrikson	14								
229	Augusta S. d.	17	F	Miss				Female	1	
230	Louisa Carlsson	20								
231	Hulda K. Lagerstedt	21		Mrs						
232	Hilda d.	1		Girl						
233	Rodrik C. J. Erikson	10	M	Boy				Family	3	
234	Johan E. Johanson	23		Workman				Male	1	
235	Johan A. Malm	19								
236	Kristina Kjellin	46	F	Mrs				Female	1	
237	Carl T. d.	11		Boy						
238	Hilma C. d.	9		Girl						
239	Ulliva d.	7								
240	Lena K. Anderson	26		Miss						
241	Maja Lorentzer	62		Mrs						
242	Hda S. Erikson	31		Miss						

18 3618

18 17

District of the City of the New York, Port of New York

I, _____ Master of the _____ do solemnly, sincerely and truly
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full
and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at _____ from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage,
the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who
have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so
far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this
before me

188

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the
is Master, from

whereof
burthen
tons

No.	NAMES.	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient or in transit or intend- ing protracted sojourn.
267	Anton Knudsen	35	m	firemaker	Norway	U. S. A.		male	1	intending protracted sojourn
268	Agnete Haavi	18	fm	miss				female	1	
269	Anna Gladhus	35							2	
	Bernt Hansen	25	m	sailor						
270	Gustava Gulbransen	23	fm	miss				female	1	
271	Julie Anderson	27							2	
272	Anna Amundsen	28		miss				family	2	
273	Christiane	10		child						
274	Karl Erikson	32	m	lab	Sweden			male	1	
275	Hanna Hansen	28	fm	miss	Norway			female	1	
276	Fredrik E. Angel	26	m	clerk				male	1	
277	Marie Johannsen	27	fm	miss				female	1	
278	Kans Kjelstrom	32	m	cooper				family	4	
279	Agnete	24	fm	miss						
280	Kansten	4	m	child						
281	Martin Evensen	17		lab						
282	Olaf Saltegaard	25		baker				male	1	
283	Karen Christensen	22	fm	miss				female	1	
284	Elisabeth Karlsen	29							1	
285	Christine Erikson	26							1	
286	Harald Kay	17	m	lab				male	1	
287	Johan Karlsson	23			Sweden					
288	Frideric Puck	28	fm	miss	Norway			female	1	
289	Seline Larsen	25							1	
290	Maren Erikson	13		child					1	
291	Kans J. Aaklen	22	m	lab				male	1	
292	Anders Nilson	27			Sweden				1	
293	Helene Hansen	30	fm	miss	Norway			female	1	
294	Ludvig Olsen	26	m	lab	U. S. A.			male	2	
295	Anton Grimstad	26			Norway					
296	Ole Simonsen	27		lumber	U. S. A.				1	
297	Agnes Gjermre	28	fm	miss	Norway			family	2	
298	Ingrid	8		child						
299	Bainjullb	5	m							
300	Helge Hansen	20		lab			11 18	male	1	
301	Albert Johannsen	23		sketcher	Sweden		4 .0		1	

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Ticket or in transit or intended or intended baggage.
		Years.	Mths.								
301	Karl J. Svendsen	22		m	farmer	Norway	U. S. A.		male	1	
302	Herman B. Svendsen	18			lab					1	
303	Anton Loken	28								1	
305	Annette Haagenen	12		fm	child				family	1	
306	Kigen	8		m						1	
307	Gustava Carlsson	20		fm	miss	Sweden			female	1	
308	Karen S. Svendsen	18				Norway				1	
309	Kelga Pethagen	19								1	
310	Martha Brevig	18								1	
311	Oscar Olsen	22		m	smith				male	1	
312	Ewen Hammestad	19			saddler					1	
313	Johan Olsen	22			lab	Sweden					
314	Olafine Ristvedt	14		fm	miss	Norway			female	1	
315	Karl Reinholdsen	22		m	lab				male	2	
316	Sofie	65		fm	mes				female	1	
317	Thea Nilsen	18			miss					1	
318	Christen Jensen	53		m	lab				family	2	
319	Andrine	50		fm	mes						
320	Nils Werner	23		m	painter				male	2	
321	Oline Eriksen	52		fm	mes				female	1	
322	Amalie	20			miss					1	
323	Talboru Tobiasen	25								1	
324	Elis Christensen	28								1	
325	Soga Juvle	28								1	
326	Hans M. Theiste	25		m	ailor				male	2	
327	Anders G. Lindberg	24			lab	Sweden				1	
328	Beda Brandt	19		fm	miss				female	2	
329	Amor Pedersen	58		m	farmer	Norway			male	1	
330	Martha Olsen	22		fm	miss				family	1	
331	Olaf Carlsson	4	6	m	child						
332	Albertine Eriksen	42		fm	mes					2	
333	Johan	13		m	child						
334	Martha	8		fm							
335	Hendler	6		m							
336	Ovidia	3		fm							
337	Louise J. Eriksen	17			miss				female	1	
338	Carl Olsen	47		m	lab				family	2	
339	Johannes	8	9		child						
340	Sigrida	7		fm							
341	Hans H. Bakken	21		m	lab				male	1	
342	Ovidia Olsen	34		fm	miss	U. S. A.			female	1	
343	Oline Granlund	18				Norway				1	
344	Julia Hansen	26			mes	U. S. A.				2	
345	Martha Pedersen	28				Norway			family	1	
346	Minda Jensen	4			child						
347	Jorgen L. Harestad	19		m	lab				male	1	
348	Ellukke C. Steen	35		fm	mes	Sweden		18 22	family	2	
349	Sigust	8		m	child			3 3			

41 48 7

No. 2

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Remarks or other particulars.
		Years	Mths.								
350	Hma Steen	7		fm	child	Sweden	U. S. A.		family	2	
351	Ada	6							female	1	
352	Barca Andersen	33			miss	U. S. A.			male	1	
353	Reidar No. Njorn	16		m	boy	Norway				1	
354	August Brandt	23			tailor	Sweden				1	
355	Johan Johansson	18			smith				family	2	
356	Lena Eriksson	39		fm	mes						
357	Lydia	8			child						
358	Anna	7									
359	Oscar Christensen	24		m	sailor	Norway			male	1	
360	Louise Knosen	23		fm	miss				female	1	
361	Martin Loraas	32								3	
362	Helene	25									
363	Louise Hansen	26								1	
364	Helene Holvorsen	20								1	
365	Kils Nilsson	20		m	lab	Sweden			male	1	
366	Margdalena	24		fm	miss				female	1	
367	Olise Jensen	24			mes	Norway			1st Cabin	2	
368	Sylvia	31			child						
369	Sofie Arentsen	17			miss				1st Cabin	1	
370	Alberhine Andersen	19								1	
371	Anna Lie	30								4	
372	Peder Stenberg	38		m							
373	Anna Ege	24		fm	miss						
374	Hilda Ege	20							1st Cabin	1	
375	Ingvold Hamborg	23		m	clerk	U. S. A.				2	
376	Carl Gundersen	33				Norway					
377	Anna Petersen	22		fm	miss					1	
378	Edvin Donaldson	25		m	lab	Sweden			2nd Cabin	1	
379	Hma	21		fm	mes						
380	Kelga Bjorkman	24			miss			4 8			
381	Hans J. Spjotft	37		m	lab	Norway			male	2	
382	Lauvits Olsen	35								2	
383	Kals M. Olsen	32			farmer	U. S. A.			family	4	
384	Karen	27		fm	mes						
385	Martinus Mortensen	22		m	lab	Norway			male	1	
386	Henny Libak	25		fm	mes				family	1	
387	Agnes	4			child						
388	Henny			m							
389	Caroline Christoffersen	19		fm	miss				female	1	
390	Goffred Simonsen	22		m	lab				male	1	
391	Andreas Blie	36								1	
392	John L. Fredrikhe	33								1	
393	Ole L.	28								1	
394	No. B. Hansen	28				U. S. A.				1	
395	Gunthe Skand	50						11	female	1	
396	Jonas M. Andersen	23				Norway		13	male	1	

21 47 26

No.	NAMES	AGE.		SEX	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit or in transit, or intended in transit.
		Years.	Mths.								
397	David Ole Sandhu	38		m	lab	Norway	U. S. A.		mate. Dept.	3	
398	Anne Andersdatter	30		fm	mes						
399	Jacob Davidsen	7		m	child						
400	Bertine	4		fm							
401	Anders		11	m							
402	Kaare Johannsen	24		fm	miss				female	1	
403	Ida Sjoberg	25				Sweden				1	
404	Anna Backstrom	32			mes				family	2	
405	John		11	m	child						
406	Maria Gieslin	57		fm	widow					2	
407	Oliver Johnson	28			mes						
408	Gunda	7			child						
409	Gunder	5		m							
410	Eater	3		fm							
411	Judith		11								
412	Hilda Mattson	29			mes	U. S. A.				1	
413	Betty		11		child						
414	Edvin		1	m							
415	Offilia Lindgren	23		fm	miss	Sweden			female	1	
416	Karen Pettersen	21				Norway				1	
417	Silma Olsen	17								1	
418	Georgine Haaler	55			mes				2nd cabin	2	
419	Olaus Pettersson	53		m	lab	Sweden			mate. Dept.	1	
420	Katharina Mattson	30		fm	miss					1	
421	Peder Petersen	39		m	sailor	Norway		3	mate	1	

8 45 17

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, _____ Master of the _____ do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at _____ from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this _____ 188 _____
before me _____
List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the _____ whereof _____ is Master, from _____ burthen _____ tons

No.	NAMES	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient or in transit, or intended or protracted sojourn.
412	Kari Kruse	32	f.	wid.	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		1st Cabin	1	including property on board
413	Harvey	4	m.	son						
414	Christin Jakobsen	17	m.	sailor	Norway			male 1st	1	
415	Thomas Gundersen	25	f.	wife	U.S.A.			family	1	
416	John	1	m.	son						
417	Thomas Anderson	20	f.	girl	Norway			female	1	
418	Lucy Anderson	22							1	
419	Anna Pedersen	30		wife				family	3	
420	Samuel	5	m.	son						
421	Anna		f.	daughter						
422	John	11								
423	Kari Nyfink			wife					2	
424	Anna	2		daughter						
425	Thomas Gundersen	25	m.	sailor				male	2	
426	Marie Thuneth	21	f.	girl				family	1	
427	John	16	m.							
428	John H. Gundersen	17		workman				male	1	
429	John Anderson	24		sailor				male	2	
430	John Pedersen	25	f.	girl				female	1	
431	John Salck	34	m.	captain				1st Cabin	3	
432	Christin Gundersen	20		junior				male 1st	1	
433	Olaf Hansen	25		labour					1	
434	Ellen Pedersen	17	f.	girl				female	1	
435	Kolben A. Pedersen	19	m.	labour				female	1	
436	Anna Gundersen	23	f.	wife				family	1	
437	Joseph	11		daughter						
438	Christin Komelina	21	m.	sailor				male	1	
439	Ole A. Pedersen	15							1	
440	Nicolaus Gundersen	20		labour					1	
441	John Gundersen	14							1	
442	John Carlsson	27		sailor					1	
443	Henry Gundersen	24							1	
444	Ch. Amundson	21						18 12 family	1	
445	Christof Kolmestoffen	25		workman				male	1	

Auchoria

Oct 31st

~~1887~~
1887

Glasgow

1405

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *William Brown* Master of the s.s. *Arctona* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *London* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country or citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each passenger to a protracted sojourn in this country. *No help me God.*

sworn to this *Oct 31* 185*5*
before me *Thos. Durin DC*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the s.s. *Arctona* whereof *William Brown* is Master, from *Glasgow* burthen *11* tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment of baggage in transit, or intended for	Last Residence
		Years	Mths								
1	<i>Julius Kewel</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Bookbinder</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>No. 1</i>			<i>Hamburg</i>
2	<i>Henriette</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>						
3	<i>Ernst</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Lab.</i>			<i>No. 1</i>			
4	<i>August</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>			<i>No. 2</i>			
5	<i>Adolf</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>			<i>No. 2</i>			
6	<i>Franz</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>						
7	<i>Sofia</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Child</i>						<i>Hamburg</i>
8	<i>Ulrich Semmler</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Joiner</i>						
9	<i>Luise</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>						
10	<i>Hedwig</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Child</i>						
11	<i>Ludwig</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>						<i>Bremen</i>
12	<i>Ludwig Druffen</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Lab.</i>						
13	<i>Luise</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>						
14	<i>Ulrich</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Lab.</i>			<i>No. 1</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Wien</i>
15	<i>Willeh. Hartmann</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Lab.</i>						<i>Wien</i>
16	<i>Hans Trimpfeld</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Wife</i>			<i>No. 2</i>			
17	<i>Hans</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>						
18	<i>Juli</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Child</i>						<i>Hamburg</i>
19	<i>Ludwig Engel</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Wine</i>			<i>No. 2</i>			
20	<i>Ludwig</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Wife</i>						
21	<i>Adolf</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Lab.</i>			<i>No. 2</i>			
22	<i>Luise</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Child</i>						
23	<i>Luise</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Lab.</i>			<i>No. 1</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>Holland</i>
24	<i>Maria Rogner</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>			<i>No. 2</i>			
25	<i>Carl</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Lab.</i>			<i>No. 1</i>			
26	<i>Carl</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Lab.</i>			<i>No. 2</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Antwerp</i>
27	<i>August</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Lab.</i>			<i>No. 1</i>	<i>1</i>		
28	<i>Hans</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Lab.</i>				<i>1</i>		<i>Hamburg</i>
29	<i>Ludwig</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Lab.</i>				<i>1</i>		<i>Antwerp</i>
30	<i>Hedwig</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>				<i>1</i>		
31	<i>Carl</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Lab.</i>				<i>1</i>		
32	<i>Willeh. Schuler</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Lab.</i>				<i>1</i>		
33	<i>Gustav</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Lab.</i>				<i>1</i>		
34	<i>Herman</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Lab.</i>				<i>1</i>		<i>Bremen</i>
35	<i>Carl</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Lab.</i>				<i>1</i>		<i>Hamburg</i>
36	<i>Franziska</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>			<i>No. 2</i>	<i>1</i>		
37	<i>Anna</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>				<i>1</i>		
38	<i>Christina</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>				<i>1</i>		
39	<i>Maria</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>				<i>1</i>		
40	<i>Helen</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>				<i>1</i>		

41	Martina Stavis	22	2	Wife	Germany	U.S.A.	No 2 Pat	1	Hamburg
42	Emily Kottke	23		Wife	"	"	"	1	"
43	Augusta Stuber	23		Wife	Russia	"	"	1	"
44	Walter	1		Child	"	"	"	1	"
45	Walter	2		Child	"	"	"	1	"
46	Maria Schwing	2		Wife	"	"	"	1	"
47	Kudolf	3		Child	"	"	"	1	"
48	Anna	1		Wife	"	"	"	1	"
49	Sarah Greer	22		Wife	England	"	"	1	"
50	Johann	17		Wife	"	"	"	1	"
51	Marian Walestad	22		Wife	"	"	"	1	"
52	Adelina	4/2		Infant	"	"	No 1	2	"
53	Adolf Reine	27		Child	"	"	"	3	"
54	Philipp Kottke	23		Child	"	"	"	1	"
55	Wladimir	26		Child	"	"	"	1	"
56	Theodor Fetsch	30		Child	"	"	"	1	"
57	Konrad Kottke	19		Child	"	"	"	1	"
58	Carl Kottke	26		Child	"	"	"	1	"
59	Joseph Kottke	19		Child	"	"	"	1	"
60	Andreas Kottke	36		Child	"	"	"	2	"
61	Wendel Kottke	40		Child	"	"	"	2	"
62	Sarah Morscher	28		Wife	"	"	"	1	"
63	John Morscher	27		Wife	"	"	"	1	"
64	Johann Morscher	26		Wife	"	"	"	1	"
65	Jannina Morscher	14		Child	"	"	"	1	"
66	Wendel Kottke	40		Child	"	"	"	1	Koene

67	Reuben Leikin	15	2	Wife	"	"	No 2 Pat	1	Wodney
68	Selma Leikin	23		Wife	"	"	"	1	"
69	Anna	22		Wife	"	"	"	1	"
70	Child	10		Child	"	"	"	1	"
71	Child	8		Child	"	"	"	1	"
72	Child	6		Child	"	"	"	1	"
73	Infant			Infant	"	"	"	1	London
74	Marian Kottke	2		Wife	"	"	No 3 Pat	1	Bremen
75	Marian	4		Child	"	"	"	1	Hamburg
76	John Kottke	24		Child	"	"	No 1	1	"
77	John Kottke	26		Child	"	"	"	1	"
78	Joseph Kottke	23		Child	"	"	"	1	"
79	Johanna Kottke	25		Wife	Austria	"	No 5 Pat	1	"
80	Maria			Child	"	"	"	1	"
81	Maria	9		Child	"	"	"	1	"
82	Vicenti	2		Child	"	"	"	1	"
83	Isabel	1		Child	"	"	"	1	"
84	Veronica	1/2		Infant	"	"	"	2	"
85	Joseph Kottke	11		Child	"	"	No 1	1	"
86	John Kottke	16		Child	"	"	"	1	"
87	Anna	11		Child	"	"	"	1	"
88	Anna	8		Child	"	"	"	1	"
89	John Kottke	28		Wife	"	"	"	1	"
90	Maria	1		Child	"	"	"	1	"
91	Adelina			Infant	"	"	"	1	"

25 51 24

92	Math Roth	21	Wife	Austria	U S A	1832	1	Hamburg
93	Math			at				
94	Adolf							
95	Anna						1	Hamburg
96	Anna Puckner	23	Wife				1	Hamburg
97	Anton	21	Wife				1	Hamburg
98	Agnes Heinecke	21	Wife				1	Hamburg
99	Anna						1	Hamburg
100	Meta Augustinowicz	18	Wife				1	Hamburg
101	Julia	26	Wife				1	Hamburg
102	Josef Joubke	25	Wife				1	Hamburg
103	Emma Friedman	17	Wife				1	Hamburg
104	Anna Scheck	26	Wife				1	Hamburg
105	Lada Marcewicz	22	Wife				1	Hamburg
106	Wille Marcewicz	25	Wife				1	Hamburg
107	Michael Leonard	41	Wife				1	Hamburg
108	Anna Lubowicz	21	Wife				1	Hamburg
109	Josef Koci	21	Wife				1	Hamburg
110	Johan Gauswitsch	23	Wife				1	Hamburg
111	Anton Ullrich	21	Wife				1	Hamburg
112	Anton Parnowski	21	Wife				1	Hamburg
113	L C Parnowski	21	Wife				1	Hamburg
114	Anna	25	Wife				1	Hamburg
115	Sophia	21	Wife				1	Hamburg
116	Hildegard	21	Wife				1	Hamburg
117	Anton & Anton	21	Wife				1	Hamburg
118	Carl P Maystern	26	Wife				1	Hamburg
119	Christina	21	Wife				1	Hamburg
120	Anna	21	Wife				1	Hamburg
121	Carl	21	Wife				1	Hamburg
122	Anna Lindberg	23	Wife				1	Hamburg
123	Anna	21	Wife				1	Hamburg
124	Carl J Johnson	22	Wife				1	Hamburg
125	C W Wilson	23	Wife				1	Hamburg
126	Ernst A Kamm	22	Wife				1	Hamburg
127	John H Weber	22	Wife				1	Hamburg
128	Ernst Kaurkin	25	Wife				1	Hamburg
129	Carl W Bjork	21	Wife				1	Hamburg
130	Paul Nyblat	17	Wife				1	Hamburg
131	Carl S Kamm	21	Wife				1	Hamburg
132	John P Matham	27	Wife				1	Hamburg
133	Hilse Parnowski	27	Wife				1	Hamburg
134	John W Wilson	26	Wife				1	Hamburg
135	John P Matham	25	Wife				1	Hamburg
136	Gen Weydell	26	Wife				1	Hamburg
137	Wanda Klam	27	Wife				1	Hamburg
138	Walt Pedersen	18	Wife				1	Hamburg
139	John Williams	21	Wife				1	Hamburg
140	Clara Grogan	22	Wife				1	Hamburg
141	William Sheddell	27	Wife				1	Hamburg
142	John W Matham	8	Wife				1	Hamburg

37 51 14

143	Sigurdson	Jensen	57	All Lab. & Iceland	U S C 0	No 1 Lib	2	
144	John	Murray	5	Wife Scotland		No 2 Lib		
145	John		11	All Lab.		No 1		
146	John		11	All Lab.		No 2 Lib		
147	John		9	All Lab.				
148	John		4	All Lab.				
149	John		11	All Lab.				
150	John		11	All Lab.				
151	John		2	All Lab.				
152	John		11	Infant			4	Glasgow
153	Mrs	Jane Fisher	21	Wife		No 2 Lib		
154	John		17	Wife		No 2 Lib		
155	John		19	All Lab.		No 1		
156	John		11	Child		No 2 Lib		
157	John		8	All Lab.				
158	John		6	All Lab.				
159	John		3	All Lab.				
160	John		1/2	Infant			9	Mathewville
161	Mrs	Drummond	37	Wife				
162	John		3	Wife				
163	John		11	All Lab.				
164	John		6	All Lab.				
165	John		7	All Lab.				
166	John		11	All Lab.				
167	John		3	All Lab.				
168	John		1/2	Infant			5	Glasgow

169	William	Money	45	All Minors	U S C	No 2 Lib	121	
170	Mrs	Wright	42	Wife Scotland				
171	John		11	All Minors		No 1		
172	John		10	All Minors				
173	John		16	Wife		No 2 Lib		
174	John		11	Child		No 2 Lib		
175	John		9	All Minors				
176	John		1	All Minors			8	Hartford
177	William	Hutton	46	All Minors				
178	John		11	Wife				
179	John		11	Wife				
180	John		11	Child				
181	John		9	All Minors				
182	John		7	All Minors				
183	John		11	All Minors			8	Glasgow
184	John	Patterson	39	Wife				
185	John		11	Child				
186	John		8	All Minors				
187	John		6	All Minors				
188	John		4	All Minors			2	Dublin
189	John	C. Smith	40	Wife				
190	John		13	Child				
191	John		11	All Minors				
192	John		7	All Minors				
193	John		7	All Minors			8	Glasgow

27 51 20

194	John Lanson	24	St James Scotland U.S. 11	Bank		
195	John	21	St. Mife			
196	John	2	St. Mife			
197	Samuel	26	St. Mife			
198	Samuel	26	St. Mife			
199	Mary Neil	48	St. Mife			
200	Mary	19	St. Mife			
201	John	11	St. Mife			
202	John	8	St. Mife			
203	John	7	St. Mife			
204	Mrs Scott	44	St. Mife			
205	John	15	St. Mife			
206	John	4	St. Mife			
207	John	9	St. Mife			
208	John	6	St. Mife			
209	John	33	St. Mife			
210	John	17	St. Mife			
211	John	9	St. Mife			
212	John	8	St. Mife			
213	John	1	St. Mife			
214	John	22	St. Mife			
215	John	11	St. Mife			
216	John	9	St. Mife			
217	John	7	St. Mife			
218	John	33	St. Mife			
219	John	24	St. Mife			
220	Mary	26	St. Mife			
221	Mary	4	St. Mife			
222	Mary	2	St. Mife			
223	John	20	St. Mife			
224	John	18	St. Mife			
225	Mary	18	St. Mife			
226	John	26	St. Mife			
227	John	7	St. Mife			
228	John	26	St. Mife			
229	John	22	St. Mife			
230	John	22	St. Mife			
231	John	21	St. Mife			
232	John	11	St. Mife			
233	John	30	St. Mife			
234	John	20	St. Mife			
235	John	20	St. Mife			
236	John	31	St. Mife			
237	John	22	St. Mife			
238	John	29	St. Mife			
239	John	20	St. Mife			
240	John	27	St. Mife			
241	John	25	St. Mife			
242	John	23	St. Mife			
243	John	19	St. Mife			
244	John	20	St. Mife			

3X3215-120,35

27 51 24

245	Joseph Hamilton	35	U. S. A. ^{U. S. A.}	U. S. A.	101	1	Cit.	Glasgow
246	Samuel	27	U. S. A.	U. S. A.		1		Glasgow
247	Alfred Pratt	19	U. S. A.			1		Glasgow
248	Josiah Malone	41	U. S. A.			1		Glasgow
249	Hugh Rankley	28	U. S. A.			1		Glasgow
250	The Landboroughs	37	U. S. A.			1		Glasgow
251	Wm. M. Kuchlin	56	U. S. A.			2		Glasgow
252	John Anderson	21	U. S. A.			2		Bellhill
253	Wm. M. Mait	28	U. S. A.			2		Cuthridge
254	The M. Mait	19	U. S. A.			1		"
255	Wm. M. Mait	14	U. S. A.			1		Newcastle
256	Lee M. Mait	31	U. S. A.			2		Edinburgh
257	Jay Mait	26	U. S. A.			1		Cromarty
258	John Mait	21	U. S. A.			1		Glasgow
259	John Guild	29	U. S. A.			1		Wetherhill
260	J. H. Harrell	26	U. S. A.			2	Cit.	Manchester
261	Geo. Pittman	17	U. S. A.			1		Wetherhill
262	Wm. Smith	28	U. S. A.			2		Sunderland
263	Wm. Cox	35	U. S. A.			2	Cit.	Bradley
264	Wm. Cox	24	U. S. A.			1		Glasgow
265	Pat. Dolan	201	U. S. A.			1		"
266	Peter Burke	29	U. S. A.			2		Abertare
267	Lee S. Burke	28	U. S. A.			1	Cit.	Glasgow
268	Wm. Burgess	33	U. S. A.			2	Cit.	Glasgow
269	John Mait	48	U. S. A.			1		"
270	Peter Lawson	32	U. S. A.			1		Stranmillis
271	Wm. Lawson	29	U. S. A.			1		"
272	Wm. Thompson	19	U. S. A.			2		"
273	Samuel Pittman	37	U. S. A.		No 2 Pot	2		Stafford
274	Wm. M. Mait	23	U. S. A.			2		Glasgow
275	Jane Ross	28	U. S. A.			2		Abertare
276	Wm. Mait	23	U. S. A.			2		Wetherhill
277	Wm. Mait	18	U. S. A.			1		Glasgow
278	Wm. Mait	26	U. S. A.			1		"
279	Wm. Mait	45	U. S. A.			2	Cit.	Cuthridge
280	Rose Curry	19	U. S. A.			1		"
281	Ann O'Brien	28	U. S. A.			2		Wetherhill
282	Jane Patterson	26	U. S. A.			2		Glasgow
283	Ann Hinnwood	21	U. S. A.			2		Wetherhill
284	Wm. Sutherland	26	U. S. A.			2	Cit.	Glasgow
285	Ann O'Brien	37	U. S. A.			2		Glasgow
286	Wm. Siffy	7	U. S. A.		23-12	1		"
287	Wm. Siffy	12	U. S. A.		No 2 Siffy	1		"
288	Jane	3	U. S. A.			1		"
289	Wm.	3	U. S. A.		1-2	3		Abertare
290	Wm. Mait	27	U. S. A.			1	Cit.	"
291	Jane	5	U. S. A.			1	Cit.	"
292	Wm.	3	U. S. A.			2	Cit.	Glasgow
293	Ann Sutherland	40	U. S. A.			1	Cit.	"
294	Wm. Siffy	21	U. S. A.		No 1	2	Cit.	Ways
295	Wm. Siffy	31	U. S. A.			1	Cit.	"

296	Ben Campbell	46	All Lab	USA	USA	No 1 Stg	1	Cit	Lynn
297	Wm Spill	38	"	"	"	"	1	Cit	Lynn
298	Wm Keene	31	"	"	"	"	1	Cit	Lynn
299	Ben Campbell	66	"	"	"	"	1	Cit	Lynn
300	Michl Reardon	18	"	"	"	"	1	Cit	Lynn
301	John Reardon	30	"	"	"	"	1	Cit	Lynn
302	Martin Walsh	20	"	"	"	"	1	Cit	Lynn
303	Sibana McConnamie	18	"	"	"	No 2 Pat	1	"	Mayo
304	Suzana Murray	11	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
305	Mary U	10	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
306	Ben McConnamie	16	"	"	"	No 1	1	"	"
307	Mary	18	"	"	"	No 2 Pat	2	"	Caran
308	Isaac Hazard	26	"	"	"	No 1	1	"	"
309	Maggie	22	"	"	"	No 2 Pat	1	"	"
310	Saml Middleton	21	"	"	"	"	3	"	Lynn
311	Pat Gallagher	38	"	"	"	No 2 Stal	1	"	"
312	Wm	38	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
313	Michl Leamy	19	"	"	"	No 1 Stg	1	"	Lynn
314	Bryan	17	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
315	William Golding	14	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
316	Pat O'Driscoll	18	"	"	"	"	1	"	Monaghan
317	Wm J Smith	18	"	"	"	"	1	"	Lynn
318	Wm Keene	46	"	"	"	"	1	"	Lynn
319	Pat Leamy	20	"	"	"	"	2	"	Lynn
320	Jan May	23	"	"	"	"	1	"	Lynn
321	Joe Harrison	25	"	"	"	"	2	"	Lynn

322	Wm Keene	49	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
323	Wm Keene	18	"	"	"	"	1	"	Relford
324	Robt L. Keene	21	"	"	"	"	1	"	Lynn
325	Chas Keene	24	"	"	"	"	1	"	Caran
326	Ben McConnamie	20	"	"	"	"	2	"	Lynn
327	Michl Keene	28	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
328	Sho Keene	21	"	"	"	"	1	"	Sligo
329	Joe Keene	30	"	"	"	"	1	"	Lynn
330	Joe Keene	21	"	"	"	"	1	"	Lynn
331	Wm Keene	23	"	"	"	"	1	"	Lynn
332	Joe Keene	17	"	"	"	"	1	"	Lynn
333	Arthur Keene	17	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
334	Pat Keene	28	"	"	"	"	2	"	"
335	Arthur Keene	24	"	"	"	"	2	"	"
336	Pat Keene	22	"	"	"	"	1	"	Caran
337	Michl Keene	40	"	"	"	"	1	"	Lynn
338	Janus Keene	66	"	"	"	"	1	"	Lynn
339	John J. Hall	24	"	"	"	"	2	"	Lynn
340	Mary McLaughlin	21	"	"	"	No 2 Pat	2	"	Lynn
341	Suzan Keene	23	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
342	Wm Keene	21	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
343	Mary U Keene	48	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
344	Saml Keene	20	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
345	Mary U Keene	20	"	"	"	"	1	"	Caran
346	Wm Keene	18	"	"	"	"	1	"	"

375114

347	Ellen McManis	19	F	Help	Ireland	U.S.A.	Starboard	1		Derry
348	Ellen McManis	21						2		Derry
349	Mary A McLaughlin	21						2		Derry
350	Ellen R. Cather	28						2		Derry
351	Jessie Cather	28						2		Derry
352	Mrs. Lee	19						1		Derry
353	Sarah Connelly	21						1		Derry
354	Maggie Butler	21						1		Derry
355	Maggie Down	17						2		Derry
356	Sarah Maynard	18						1		Derry
357	Ann M. Keighly	40			U.S.A.	U.S.A.	No. 1	1	Cit	Derry
358	Grace Crossin	31			U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Starboard	2	Cit	Derry
359	Mary Campbell	31						2	Cit	Derry
360	Mary Connelly	32						2	Cit	Derry
361	Jane McCray	46						1	Cit	Derry
362	Mary Gallagher	32						1		Derry
363	Sarah Rafferty	35						1		Derry
364	Sarah Gallagher	24						2		Derry
365	Ann Devine	34						1		Derry
366	Maggie Nowe	28						2		Derry
367	Mary Connelley	37						2		Derry
368	Mrs. Connelley	36			None	Scotland	0 16	2		Derry
369	Jane	7								Derry
370	Mary	6								Derry
371	Sarah	3								Derry
372	Mary	1						4		Derry
373	Mrs. A. Fraser	37	F							Derry
374	Minnie	7								Derry
375	Polly	3								Derry
376	Mrs. M. A. Ireland	1	M					3		Derry
377	Mrs. M. A. Ireland	26	F							Derry
378	Mrs. M. A. Ireland	4	M							Derry
379	Mrs. M. A. Ireland	4	F							Derry
380	Mrs. M. A. Ireland	21	F							Derry
381	Jane	3	M							Derry
382	John	1	M					4		Derry
383	John Clark	26								Derry
384	Mrs. M. A. Ireland	24	F							Derry
385	Mrs. M. A. Ireland	40	F					3		Derry
386	Mrs. M. A. Ireland	34	M							Derry
387	Mrs. M. A. Ireland	26	F					2		Derry
388	Mrs. M. A. Ireland	30	M							Derry
389	Mrs. M. A. Ireland	24	F					3		Derry
390	Mrs. M. A. Ireland	42			U.S.A.	U.S.A.		4	Cit	Derry
391	Mrs. M. A. Ireland	9								Derry
392	John Barrett	27	M		Scotland	Scotland		2		Derry
393	Mrs. M. A. Ireland	23	F							Derry
394	Mrs. M. A. Ireland	22	M							Derry
395	Mrs. M. A. Ireland	21	F				12-14	2		Derry
396	Mrs. M. A. Ireland	35	M		U.S.A.	U.S.A.		2	Cit	Derry
397	Mrs. M. A. Ireland	27	F					2	Cit	Derry

15 37 36

398	Walter Johnston	21	All None Scotland	11	11	Second Cabin	1	Glasgow
399	Mr J. Maxwell	26	"	"	"	"	1	"
400	David Cromar	37	"	"	"	"	1	"
401	Grubham Menzies	27	"	"	"	"	2	"
402	Mr J. W. King	18	"	"	"	"	2	"
403	David Kelly	28	"	"	"	"	2	Lamberton
404	John Forbes	30	"	"	"	"	2	Edinburgh
405	Mr J. Patterson	29	"	"	"	"	2	Galashiels
406	David S. P. Adams	24	"	"	"	"	3	London
407	Andrew Mc Gregor	38	"	"	"	"	2	Inverness
408	Mr Alex White	35	F	"	"	"	2	Dundee
409	Jane Swire	30	"	"	"	"	2	Glasgow
410	Mary Calder	24	"	"	"	"	2	"
411	Roger Lighter	11	"	"	10 4	"	1	Dunoon
412	Andrew Thomson	19	All	"	London	"	2	Göttingen
413	Miss Steirling	21	"	"	"	"	2	"
414	Johanna Forbes	21	F	"	"	"	2	"
415	Mr Sarah Mc Ginty	40	"	"	London	"	6	Derry
416	Miss Cath	17	"	"	"	"	6	"
417	Mr J. C. Macdonald	28	All	"	"	"	2	"
418	Miss Mary	26	F	"	"	"	2	"
419	James	31	1/2 All	"	"	"	3	"
420	Mr John Swire	34	"	"	"	"	3	"
421	Ellen	28	F	"	"	"	3	"
422	Ellen McCreedy	22	"	"	"	"	7	"
423	John	4	All	"	"	"	7	Dunfermline

424	Mr Allan	31	All None	"	"	"	2	Derry
425	Mrs Mary McEldon	23	F	"	"	"	4	Belfast
426	Miss Mary Luffey	24	"	"	"	"	2	"
427	Mr J. S. Cunningham	36	"	"	"	"	2	Dublin
428	Miss Letitia James	22	"	"	"	"	2	Lyrone
429	Cath McPherson	11	"	"	14 4	"	2	"
430	Miss Thompson	21	"	"	"	"	2	Belfast
431	David McCutcheon	17	"	"	"	"	2	Carraig
432	Miss McCreedy	25	"	"	"	5-13	2	"
433	Stephen	26	All	"	London	"	4	Cit. Glasgow
434	Miss S. Bain	28	F	"	"	"	2	Cit. Glasgow
435	Letitia Spence	28	"	"	"	"	1	Cit. Manchester
436	Miss J. Lowry	31	All	"	"	"	3	Cit. Glasgow
437	Miss Macmillan	31	"	"	"	"	2	Cit. London
438	Miss Anne	27	"	"	"	"	2	Cit. Derry
439	John Forbes	28	"	"	"	"	1	Cit. Lyrone
440	John Bell	29	"	"	"	"	1	Cit. "
441	Maggie Nelson	19	F	"	"	"	2	Cit. Derry
442	Mary Blair	20	"	"	"	"	3	Cit. London
443	Mr A. Smith	26	All	"	"	Saloon	3	Cit. Edinburgh
444	Mr S. B. Paton	28	"	"	"	"	6	Cit. London
445	Mr Chas. McKie	22	"	"	"	"	1	Cit. "
446	Miss	40	F	"	"	"	1	Cit. "
447	Miss	21	"	"	"	"	5	Cit. Manchester
448	Miss J. C. D. Smith	41	"	"	"	"	2	Cit. Edinburgh

26 51 25

449	Miss W. Hays	28	F	Mass	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Salem	2	Ct	Gaugon
450	Miss F. Corbridge	21	"	"	"	"	"	2	Ct	Westward
451	Mr J. Howland	41	M	"	"	"	"	1	Ct	"
452	Miss " "	29	F	"	"	"	"	5	Ct	Edinburgh
453	Mr J. D. Johnston	31	M	"	"	"	"	7	Ct	Gaugon
454	Mr W. M. Brown	34	"	"	"	"	"	2	Ct	"
455	Mr N. Hickson	34	F	"	"	"	"	2	Ct	"
456	Edward	3	M	"	"	"	"	2	Ct	"
457	Mr C. W. White	26	"	"	"	"	"	11	Ct	Edinburgh
458	Mr Chas. M. Egan	28	"	"	"	"	"	2	Ct	Gaugon
459	Mr Jas. Gamble	42	"	"	"	"	"	13	Ct	Derry
460	Mr Wm. Lyttel	31	"	"	Scotland	"	"	5	"	Lyttel
461	Mr Lundy	40	F	"	"	"	"	7	"	Gaugon
462	Miss A. S. Ross	14	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	Forrester
463	Mr Jas. Duncan	45	M	"	"	"	"	5	"	Gaugon
464	Mr Jas. Bonnar	26	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	East Milbaird
465	Mr Jas. McCreath	43	"	"	"	"	4 2 2	2	"	Glasgow
466	Mr Mitchell	34	F	"	England	"	"	2	"	Gaugon
467	Mr Jas. Steward	36	M	"	"	"	"	1 1 5	"	Harting
468	Mr Jas. McHugh	28	"	"	Ireland	"	"	2	"	Managhan
469	Mr Jas. Greer	24	"	"	"	"	"	2 0 2	"	Strabane
470	Mr E. H. Carr	34	"	"	Canada	"	"	1 0 2	"	Leicester
471	Mr Cooper	28	F	"	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	"	1	Ct	"
472	Jas	3	M	"	"	"	"	1	Ct	"
473	Edith	"	F	"	"	"	"	8 4 2	Ct	Derry
474										

577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SERVIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 31, 1887

NUMBER: 1406

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

LIST OF PASSENGERS.
District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Horatio Mc Kay

Master of the S.S. Beria

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Liverpool from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this Oct 31 1887

Before me Thos Dunn

DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S.S. Beria whereof

H. Mc Kay is Master, from Liverpool burthen 3971 tons.

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid-ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Status, Visitor, or Immigrant.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
1	Christian Wolff	24	M	Labr.		Denmark	No. 1 Comp. Ford?	Texas	Immigrant	1	0
2	Geof Drotar	30				Hungary		at York		1	
3	Isidore Cignygora	24								1	
4	Janos Karik	30		Farmer						1	
5	Justian Parta	35								1	
6	Paul Lista	32		Labr.						1	
7	Paul Paulschek	32								1	
8	Michl Stuchael	23								1	
9	Paul Luechanats	28								1	
10	Rosa Stern	26	F	Wife			No. 2 Comp. Ford?			1	
1	Adolf		M	Infant						1	
2	Marity		F							1	
3	Leiser Judenfrank	11		Child						1	
4	Anna Vargo	30	F	Wife			No. 5 Port Amidst			1	
5	Maria Anta	27		Spurster						1	
6	Schlomir Kasch	22	M	Labr.		Russia	No. 1 Comp. Ford?			1	11 3
7	Kasimir Paschariky	37								1	
8	Anna Mascita	34	F	Wife			No. 2 Comp. Ford?			1	
9	Marie	3	F	Child						1	
20	Jaw Prumirski	45	M	Labr.			No. 1 Comp. Ford?			1	
1	Bulbina	22								1	
2	Victoria	20	F	Spurster			No. 5 Port Amidst			1	
3	Antonio Lartarini	54	M	Farmer		Italy	No. 2 Comp. Ford?			2	14 3
4	Claudia	40	F	Wife						1	
5	Maria	7	F	Child						1	
6	Deire Kirchelab	37	M	Miner		France	No. 1 Comp. Ford?			1	2
7	Fortune Geneva	37								1	
8	Carl Martens	20		Mechanic		Germany				1	2 0
9	Andras Jarrick	28		Cooper					Citizen	1	1 0
30	Henrich Jansen	18		Barkeeper				Penn a	Immigrant	1	
1	Pescha Pelkawohy	22	F	Spurster			No. 5 Port Amidst	at York		1	
2	Louis Tometh	19								1	
3	Ludwig Leese	28	M	Merchant			No. 1 Comp. Ford?			1	
4	Philipp Weiss	33		Teacher						1	
5	Michelin Hansen	23		Chemist						1	
6	Henrich Elmer	37		Teacher				Texas		1	
7	Samuel Golow	22		Shop Keeper			No. 2 Comp. Ford?	at York		1	
38	Anna	22	F	Wife						3	

2735 11

7 8

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid-ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years	Months									
39	Karl Koffinaki	34		M	Matchmaker	Germany	ct. 2 Comp. Forward	ct. York	Germany		2	
40	Ernestina	32		F	Wife							
1	Albert	9		M	Child							
2	Klara	7		F								
3	Adalbert Legner	30		M	Porter		ct. 1 Comp. Forward				2	
4	Marie Ringman	30		F	Spinster		ct. 5 Port Amidship	Ohio			1	
5	Mahilda	20									1	3 4
6	Theodor Johnson	36		M	Farmer	Norway	ct. 1 Comp. Forward	Wisconsin			1	
7	Anders K. Stasset	16			Labr.						1	
8	Carl Nilson	24						Michigan			1	
9	Jorge Johansson	19						Wisconsin			2	
50	Martin Peterson	25			Dr. Smith			Michigan			1	
1	Gilbrand E. Magnus	20			Joiner			Minnesota			1	
2	Eliy Andersdatter	68		F	Matron		ct. 5 Port Amidship	Wisconsin			1	
3	Paulina Olson	22			Spinster			ct. York			1	
4	Agnes Abrahamson	20						Illinois			1	
5	Elias Olson	35			Matron			Iowa			1	
6	Elga Hanson	27			Wife						1	
7	Olivia Erikson Lund	24			Spinster						1	
8	Margaret	20									1	
9	Livia Lee	22						Wisconsin			1	
60	John Odgaard	27		M	Clerk		ct. 2 Comp. Forward				2	
1	Annie	25		F	Wife						1	
2	Marie	10			Infant						1	
3	Marie A. Peate	28			Wife						1	
4	Emilie	4			Child						1	7 12
5	Olas A. Anderson	23		M	Labr.	Sweden	ct. 1 Comp. Forward	ct. Jersey			1	
6	Anders P. Larsson	36						Minnesota			1	
7	John Peterson	23			Book Keeper			Illinois Citizen			2	0
8	Carl Alstrom	20			Bookkeeper			ct. York	Germany		1	13 - 7
9	Carl J. C. Swenson	28			Bookkeeper			Penn.			1	
70	Orlando Johanson	57			Labr.			ct. York			1	
1	Carl A. Sterner	25			Butcher						1	
2	Gustaf Anderson	23			Labr.						1	
3	Anders W. Radberg	27									1	
4	Gust Hogland	17						Texas			1	
5	Adolf Johansson	23			Sailor			Illinois			1	
6	John Christoffersen	28			Labr.			Minnesota			1	
7	Carl W. Sandviken	21			Sailor			Texas			1	
8	Alfred Thorstenson	23			Labr.			Illinois			1	
9	Augusta Persson	26		F	Spinster		ct. 5 Port Amidship	ct. York			1	
80	Anna A. Erikson	30									1	
1	Emma Postrom	23									1	
2	Mahilda K. Astb	26									1	
3	Elin Starckenberg	21									1	
4	Emma Larsson	28									1	
85	Eda	22									1	

44723

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, mid-ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years	Months									
86	Anna M. Johanson	21		F	Spurster		Sweden	No. 5 Port Quad.	at York	Immigrant	1	
7	Agnes A. Anderson	19		F							1	
8	Valda Starving	14		F					Connecticut		1	
9	Josephine Percow	26		F							1	
90	Theresa Lundberg	25		F					at York		1	
1	Petronella Swanson	22		F							1	
2	Karl Larson	46		M	Farmst.			No. 2 Comp. Ford.	Illinois		2	
3	Marie L.	46		F	Wife						1	
4	Augusta	21		F	Spurster			No. 5 Port Quad.			1	
5	Gust A. Anderson	26		M	Joiner			No. 2 Comp. Ford.	at York		2	
6	Anna	25		F	Wife						1	
7	Gust	2		M	Child						1	
8	Anders P. Nilson	56		M	Labr.				Connecticut		2	
9	Heistera A.	49		F	Wife						1	
100	Gustave Johanson	25		M					Penn.		1	
1	Johan	3		M	Child						1	
2	Anna Parkland	31		F	Wife				at York		1	
3	Peta	5		F	Child						1	
4	Carl	3		M							1	
5	Mahilda C. Carlson	30		F	Wife						2	
6	Ida	21		F	Spurster						1	
7	Memie	4		F	Child						1	
8	Bernard			M	Infant						1	
9	Hustin H. Johanson	31		M	Wife						1	
110	Alex M. J.	2		M	Child						1	
1	Julius Jager	44		M	Labr.		U.S.A.	No. 1 Comp. Ford.	Missouri	Citizen	1	
2	Arthur Cook	31		M	Clerk		England		at York	Immigrant	2	
3	Arthur Foster	19		M	Labr.						2	
4	James Esbury	24		M	Farmst.				Illinois		1	
5	Joseph Erno	30		M	Labr.		U.S.A.		Mass	Citizen	2	
6	John Joseph	25		M	Seaman						2	
7	Martin Gilmore	22		M	Labr.		England	27-17	at Jersey	Immigrant	1	
8	Michael	16		M							1	
9	Richard Lloyd	22		M	Miner				Illinois		2	
120	James Walters	22		M	Labr.				Penn.		2	
1	Geo. H. Wilkes	24		M	Miner						3	
2	David Marshall	40		M	Labr.				at York		1	
3	Henry Lowe	21		M							2	
4	Horace Ashley	17		M	Jeweller						1	
5	Jacob Inweck	21		M	Coachman				Penn.		1	
6	Bernard Melch	19		M	Crocker				Illinois		1	
7	Geo. H. Smith	15		M	Collier				at Jersey		1	
8	Thos. Platt	30		M	Miner				Kansas		2	
9	George Ball	50		M	Wearer				at Jersey		3	
130	Herbert Bache	17		M	Labr.				Penn.		1	
1	James Royle	20		M	Farmst.				Texas		1	
2	Alfred Godfrey	31		M	Seaman				at York		2	

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	*The country of which they are citizens	†Native Country	‡Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	§Intended destination or location	¶Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
		Years	Months									
133	Charles Cox	11		M	Infant		England	122 Comp Forward	Ohio	Immigrant	3	
4	Sarah J	27		F	Wife							
5	James J	3		M	Child							
6	Sarah E	3		F								
7	Henry Ward	40		M	Engineer			121 Comp Forward	Penn ^a		1	
8	James Pallard	15			Lab ^r				At York		2	
9	Thos ^r Scott	34							Colorado	Citizen	2	
140	W ^m Pickett	28							Penn ^a	Immigrant	1	
1	Charles Critt	26			Machinist				At York		1	
2	Edw ^d Cheworth	15			Lab ^r						1	
3	Alfred J. Course	23			Shoemaker				Penn ^a		1	
4	Charles Patten	47			Farmer				Mass		2	
5	Abraham Harris	35			Dealer		Russia		At York		1	
6	Bernhard	21			Lab ^r		England				1	
7	Augustus Doon	24			Paper Maker						1	
8	Wm ^d Durham	30			Coachman						3	
9	George Sager	27										
150	Daniel J. John	23			Lab ^r				Penn ^a		1	
1	William Dewhurst	45									1	
2	Wm ^d Goldingay	24			Walter				At York		2	
3	Handel Beech	34			Mechanic				Penn ^a		2	
4	George Colman	26			Carpenter				Mass	Citizen	1	
5	John Robinson	26							Penn ^a	Immigrant	2	
6	Sampson	24			Shoemaker							
7	Edw ^d Hainsworth	21			St ^r Smith				Illinois		2	
8	John Jackson	19			Engineer				At York		1	
9	Leese Hazell	22			Drapes						1	
160	James Cook	22									1	
1	Thomas Tiley	20			Collier				Penn ^a		1	
2	Thomas Dalton	19			Lab ^r						1	
3	James Shields	31			Pattern Maker						2	
4	Abraham Eley	21			Weaver				At Jersey		1	
5	John C. Young	44			Miner				Penn ^a		3	
6	Richardson C.	19										
7	Mark Rothery	34							Ohio		2	
8	Smith Barker	22			Weaver				Illinois		2	
9	John Barron	27			Shoemaker				Penn ^a		1	
170	Alfred Collier	36			Tailor						3	
1	Robert Fisk	22			Lab ^r				At York		1	
2	Redolph Colyer	24									1	
3	Frederick McGowan Bell	21			Fitter				Texas		2	
4	Herman Ferriside	31			Farmer				At York		1	
5	Booth Crawl	28			Printer				Wisconsin		1	
6	Robt ^t Cartington	27			Manager				Mass		1	
7	Wm ^d Lewis	39			Manufacturer				At York		4	
8	Robt ^t C.	39			Salesman							
179	Joanna Smith	29			Spinster				Canada	Visitor	2	

45 47 2

CONTINUED.

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. †To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	*The country of which they are citizens	†Native Country	*Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether fore-cabin, amidships, or aft.	†Intended destination or location.	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant.	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death.
180	Kate Seebottom	30	F	Spinster	England	St. 3 Mid	amidships	Illinois	Immigrant	2	
1	Mary Collins	21						Penn		2	
2	Schena A. Sechem	21						St. York		3	
3	Fanny Dungey	24								2	
4	Emma	20									
5	Sarah Parlow	52		Matron				Wisconsin		2	
6	Mary Parthell	31		Wife				Ohio		2	
7	Katherine Fearon	22		Spinster				St. Jersey		2	
8	Ruth Walters	50		Wife						1	
9	Sarah E. West	8		Child							
190	Marta M. Jester	38		Wife				Penn		2	
1	Sarah O'Mara	16		Spinster				St. Jersey		1	
2	Elija Spences	25		Wife				Ohio		2	
3	Mary Gilmore	25		Spinster				St. Jersey		1	
4	Annie M. Hood	22						Penn		2	
5	Bridget Dalton	34								2	
6	Mary Murphy	35		Wife				Nebraska		1	
7	Fanny	16		Spinster							
8	Mary Walsh	38		Wife				St. York		3	
9	Alice	12		Child							
200	William	10	M								
1	John	8									
2	Edward	6									
3	Mary	3	F								
4	Charles	11	M	Infant							
5	Gertrude Hall	35	F	Wife				Connecticut		2	
6	Jeanette	7		Child							
7	Sarah A. Phoenix	34		Wife				Citizen		3	
8	Stellie	4		Child	USA						
9	Alice	2									
210	Clara Hopwood	32		Wife	England			Immigrant		5	
1	Sarah J.	9		Child							
2	Clara L.	8									
3	Rose Hooke	21		Spinster							
4	Benjamin Mitchell	23	M	Labr						6	
5	Ely	30	F	Wife							
6	Bertie	7	M	Infant							
7	Peter Gilmore	58		Blacksmith				St. Jersey		4	
8	Mary	57	F	Wife							
9	Mary A. Baggott	26						Penn		2	
220	Fred	1	M	Infant							
1	Elija Lowcock	22	F	Wife				Iowa		2	
2	Ada	2		Child							
3	Ann Gibson	31		Wife				Penn		3	
4	Annie	12		Child							
5	James	2	M								
226	Beatrice	1	F	Infant							

94758

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft	Intended destination or locality	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
		Years	Months									
227	Sarah A. Smith	28		F	Wife		England	Deck	York		2	
8	Ella	5		F	Child							
9	John Murray	11		M								
230	Ella	10		F								
1	Mayoet Cagle	27		F	Wife							
2	James	10		M	Child							
3	Allen	8		M								
4	Ann	6		F								
5	May E	10		F	Infants							
6	Elyza A. Graham	25		F	Wife							
7	Joseph	6		M	Child							
8	Thomas	4		M								
9	Minnie	2		F								
240	James Aspin	50		M	Painter					Citizen	2	
1	Maria	44		F	Wife							
2	Jane Sims	30		F						Immigrant	2	
3	Ernest	4		M	Child							
4	Michael Burn	24		M	Porter				At Jersey		3	
5	Kate	22		F	Wife							
6	Herbert J	10		M	Infants							
7	Saml. C. Duchies	66		M	Slater				Mass	Citizen	2	
8	Elyza	66		F	Wife							
9	Jane Roberts	47		F				Deck		Immigrant	3	
250	Kara	18		F	Spinster							
1	Mary E	15		F								
2	Susaa A	11		F	Child							
3	Emma Roak	46		F	Wife			Deck			2	
4	Howard	5		M	Child							
5	Emma	8		F								
6	Mary M. Burke	23		F	Wife				At York		3	
7	Mary A	4		F	Infants							
8	Alice Wilson	26		F	Wife				Canada	Visitor	2	
9	William	2		M	Child							
260	John	1		M	Infant							
1	Sarah J. Cagle	28		F	Wife				At York	Immigrant	3	
2	Susannah	9		F	Child							
3	Joseph	8		M								
4	Richd	7		M								
5	Annath	5		F								
6	Clifford	3		M								
7	Mary J. Tyler	22		F	Wife				Connecticut		3	
8	Herbert	2		M	Child							
9	John	3		M	Infant							
270	Jane Haines	52		F	Wife				Illinois		2	
1	Sarah	11		F	Child							
2	William	2		M								
3	Eleanor	2		F	Infants							

19 47 48

75-25

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years	Months									
274	Charles Reubton	22		M	Gen. House		England	ct. 2 Comp. Fore	Scam	Immigrant	2	
5	Mary A	21		F	Wife							
6	Elyza	1			Infant							
7	Susannah Rees	33		F	Wife				Virginia		3	
8	Simon	11		M	Child							
9	Martha	9		F								
280	David	7		M								
1	William	6										
2	Edwin	4										
3	Mary	3										
4	Maryann	1			Infant							
5	Elyza Loomore	32		F	Wife						3	
6	John	11		M	Child							
7	Sarah A	10		F								
8	Mary E.	9										
9	Richard J.	7		M								
290	Maryann	4		F								
1	Emily	3										
2	Bella Harris	24		F	Wife				Ohio		1	
3	John W.	3		M	Child							
4	Ethel	1		F	Infant							
5	Hannah Deane	22		F	Wife				Connecticut		2	
6	Betty	2			Child							
7	Thomas Payne	45+		M	Farmers			ct. 1 Comp. Fore	Michigan	Citizen	2	
8	Hannah	22		F	Spunster			ct. 5 Port Amidsh.		Immigrant		
9	Mary A. James	7		F	Child			ct. 2 Comp. Fore				
300	Sarah Cullum	55		F	Matron				N Jersey		2	
1	Fanny Mallow	36		F	Wife				Penna	Citizen	2	
2	Charlotte Vinton	40		F					N York	Immigrant	5	
3	Elyza H.	20		F	Spunster			ct. 5 Port Amidsh.				
4	Ralph	17		M	Lab.			ct. 1 Comp. Fore				
5	William	11			Child			ct. 2 Comp. Fore				
6	Lydia	10		F								
7	Harry	9		M								
8	Alfred	7										
9	Gertrude	2		F								
310	Agnes Ball	23		F	Wife						2	
1	Ada	10			Infant							
2	Emily Smith	2			Child							
3	Allen Pugh	21		M	Spunster			ct. 5 Port Amidsh.			2	
4	Hannah Dain	46+		F	Wife			ct. 2 Comp. Fore	Penna	Citizen	3	
5	Ernest	7+		M	Child							
6	Caroline Hughes	54		F	Matron						2	
7	William	27		M	Lab.			ct. 1 Comp. Fore				
8	Mary	11		F	Child			ct. 2 Comp. Fore				
9	George	7		M								
320	Harriet Hunter	18		F					N York		1	

18 4729

18 27

CONTINUED.

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. †To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years	Months									
321	Sarah Blaines	28		F	Wife		England	No. 2 Comp. Forward	Connecticut	Immigrant	2	
2	Violet	3			Child							
3	Annie	11			Infant							
4	Henry Bowes	24		M	Labr.				at York		2	
5	Ellen	24		F	Wife							
6	Mary Jaheny	22			Spinster			No. 3 St. Amidship		Citizen	2	
7	Ellen	15										
8	Louisa Buning	43			Matron			No. 5 Port amidship			3	
9	Mary	24			Spinster					Immigrant		
330	Bessie Jorgood	22								Citizen	1	
1	Lane Thomas	36			Wife				Mass	Immigrant	3	
2	Elyse Barow	33						No. 2 Comp. Forward	at York		6	
3	Gertrude	3			Child							
4	Alice	1			Infant							
5	Clara	1										
6	Aunt Tolaw	23			Spinster			No. 3 St. Amidship			2	
7	Sarah Hardy	25							Wisconsin		2	
8	Aunt Davis	36			Wife		Ireland	No. 2 Comp. Forward	Kansas		3	1-12
9	Henry	11		M	Child							
340	Grain	10		F								
1	Katherine	4										
2	William	9		M								
3	Thomas	21		M	Infant							
4	Janet	11		F								
5	Emily Philipps	32			Wife				Illinois		2	
6	Elizabeth Lloyd	58			Matron							
7	Thomas Philipps	7		M	Child							
8	John John	33			Miner				Kansas		3	
9	Richard Thugard	23										
350	Aunt John	6		F	Child							
1	Sarah	5										
2	William Jones	40		M	Labr.			No. 1 Comp. Forward	Penn		1	7 8
3	Margaret Lloyd	45		F	Wife			No. 2 Comp. Forward		Citizen	1	0 5
4	Agnes Mears	23			Spinster		Scotland	No. 3 St. Amidship	at York	Immigrant	1	
5	Annie Woods	23							Iowa		1	7 6
6	Jessie Robertson	17							Mass		2	
7	John Maddell	48		M	Paikermak			No. 1 Comp. Forward	Penn		2	
8	Geo G. Larkie	28			Crocer				at York		1	
9	James McLean	39			Miner				Ohio		1	
360	John Aitkin	27									1	
1	James Anderson	53			Sw Smith				at York		2	
2	Thomas Flicht	23			Miner				Iowa		2	
3	William Wjelles	23			Drapery				at York		2	
4	Leanie Smith	22		F	Wife			No. 2 Comp. Forward			2	
5	Mabel	2			Child							
6	Minnie	5			Infant							
367	Mary Butler	25			Spinster		Ireland	No. 5 Port Amidship			1	0 1

15478

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
368	Bridget Kelly	27		F	Spinster		Ireland	St. 3 rd Deck	New York	Immigrant	1	
9	Lizzie Cavanagh	18		F							1	
370	Bridget Cox	16		F							1	
1	Cath. McDonnell	17		F					Penn ^a		1	
2	Mary Haughey	24		F							1	
3	Sarah Berry	25		F					St. York		1	
4	Mary B. White	28		F							1	
5	Ann Sheridan	30		F							1	
6	Annie Quigley	18		F							1	
7	Mary Barry	19		F							1	
8	Cath. Cox	17		F							1	
9	Bridget Bailey	20		F							1	
380	Mary A. Kerr	17		F					Illinois		1	
1	Alice Donnelly	26		F					St. York		2	
2	Mary A. Roan	16		F							1	
3	Mary A. McAvoy	20		F							1	
4	Annie Mack	20		F							1	
5	Annie Mohan	26		F							1	
6	Bridget Conway	19		F					Penn ^a		2	
7	Lizzie McPride	14		F					St. York		1	
8	Bridget Hop	24		F							1	
9	Rose A.	26		F							1	
390	Celia Tramos	22		F							1	
1	Bessie Gaffney	40		F			10			At sea	1	
2	Lizzie Burns	18		F						Immigrant	1	
3	Annie Donnelly	22		F							1	
4	Mary Daw	56		F	Matron						3	
5	Cath.	24		F	Spinster						1	
6	Eliza Williams	29		F				St. York	Ohio		1	
7	Mary Cunningham	21		F					St. York		1	
8	Bridget Filburn	50		F	Matron			St. 5 Port	Amidships		5	
9	Annie	19		F	Spinster						1	
400	Agnes	10		F	Child						1	
1	Arthur	10		M	Infant						1	
2	William Curran	30		M	Labr.			St. 1 Comp. Fore?			1	
3	Mary	25		F	Spinster			St. 3 St. 4 th Deck			1	
4	Pat O'Shaughnessy	46		M	Labr.			St. 2 Comp. Fore?			2	
5	Mary	40		F	Wife						1	
6	Mary	22		F	Spinster			St. 4 St. 4 th Deck			1	
7	Bridget	11		F	Child			St. 2 Comp. Fore?			1	
8	Lizzie	10		F							1	
9	Patrik	7		M							1	
410	Michael Monaghan	58		M	Labr.				Illinois		2	
1	Alice	56		F	Wife						1	
2	Alice Gibson	9		F	Child						1	
3	James Garwan	19		M	Farmer			St. 1 Comp. Fore?	St. Jersey		1	
414	Robert Moffett	26		M							2	

74740

7-39

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years	Months									
415	Mr Hamilton	29			Mr. Saloon Keeper	Ireland	1 Comp	1st Deck	New Jersey	Citizen	1	
6	Mr. J. White	25			Labr				Japan	Immigrant	1	
7	Mr. Anderson	20							N York		1	
8	John Bradley	26			Student						1	
9	James Coleman	23			Labr				Florida		2	
420	James Callen	19							N York		1	
1	Edw. Coleman	25									1	
2	Pat Owens	20									1	
3	James Hamilton	40							N Jersey	Citizen	1	
4	Mr. Mc-Donogh	31			Grocer				Penn	Immigrant	1	
5	Peter Flynn	33									1	
6	Pat Duffy	26			Labr				N York		1	
7	Mr. Mc-Loughan	52							California	Citizen	1	
8	Collin	40									1	
9	Mr. Black	31							N Jersey	Immigrant	2	
430	James Hunter	22			Fitter				N York	Citizen	1	
1	Geo. Clydale	24			Measur				Penn	Immigrant	1	
2	Arthur Brown	27			Labr				N York		1	
3	William Flynn	20									1	
4	Peter	17							Penn		1	
5	Charles Dempsey	21							N York		1	
6	Michael Burns	23									1	
7	James Clark	18									1	
8	Dominick Feill	27			Miner				Penn		1	
9	John Mc-Keish	27									1	
440	James Donohoe	40			Saloonkeeper					Citizen	1	
1	Timothy O'Regan	48			Labr				Mass	Immigrant	1	
2	Daniel	18									1	
3	Thomas Maloney	22							N York		1	
4	Stephen Buckley	37									1	
5	James Feeley	24									1	
6	Daniel Geary	36							Mass		2	
7	Daniel	11			Chief						2	
8	John D. Casey	30			Labr				N York		2	
9	Thomas Rabbit	20			Clerk				Illinois		1	
450	Thomas Hartney	26			Labr					Citizen	1	
1	Michael Hanley	24							N York	Immigrant	1	
2	Robert Bell	23									2	
3	Solomon Barron	22							Mass		1	
4	Ely Hogan	57							N York		1	
5	David Murphy	32							Mass		1	
6	Daniel Oegan	19							Missouri		1	
7	Pat Buckley	25							N York		1	
8	Joseph Healey	21									1	
9	John Sanders	22									1	
460	Pat A. Sheehan	16			Tailor						1	
1	Pat Sharkey	25			Labr						1	

140-0

47

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years	Months									
462	Thomas Kennedy	17		M	Labr.		Ireland	No. 2 Comp. Forward	Kentucky	Immigrant	1	
3	John Power	26		✓	✓			✓	N York	✓	1	
4	Robt. Colbort	47		✓	✓			✓	Illinois	✓	1	
5	David Kindas	12		✓	Childs			✓	N York	✓	1	
6	John Heath	21		✓	Labr.			✓	Connecticut	✓	1	
7	Pat Timothy	26		✓	✓			✓	N York	✓	1	
8	Nicholas Terrahan	21		✓	✓			✓		✓	1	
9	Michael Flynn	17		✓	✓			✓		✓	1	
470	Margaret Barrington	25		F	Spinster			✓		✓	1	
1	Mary Cullhery	20		✓	✓			✓	No. 4 St. Andrew	✓	1	
2	Bridget Heekey	24		✓	✓			✓		✓	1	
3	Maggie O'Brien	30		✓	✓			✓		✓	1	
4	Storah Kelly	21		✓	✓			✓		✓	1	
5	Belinda Walsh	19		✓	✓			✓		✓	1	
6	Emma Kenealy	26		✓	Wife			✓	No. 2 Comp. Forward	Connecticut	✓	1
7	Julia	3		✓	Infant			✓			✓	1
8	Kate Creagh	23		✓	Spinster			✓	No. 5 Port	Andrew	✓	2
9	Ellen Brennan	21		✓	✓			✓	N York	✓	1	
480	Catherine Ivers	40		✓	Wife			✓	Mass	✓	1	
1	Ellie Daly	18		✓	Spinster			✓	N York	✓	1	
2	Kate Kelly	53		✓	Matron			✓	No. 2 Comp. Forward		✓	1
3	Kate Fay	32		✓	✓			✓		✓	1	
4	Hannah Walsh	20		✓	Spinster			✓	No. 5 Port	Andrew	✓	1
5	Ellen London	20		✓	✓			✓		✓	1	
6	Mary Egan	26		✓	✓			✓		✓	1	
7	Delia Kelly	24		✓	✓			✓		✓	1	
8	Mary L. Roache	25		✓	✓			✓		✓	1	
9	Johanna Power	17		✓	✓			✓		✓	1	
490	Kate Flaherty	21		✓	✓			✓		✓	1	
1	Fannie Wright	42		✓	Wife			✓	No. 2 Comp. Forward	Illinois	✓	1
2	Mary Creagh	14		✓	Spinster			✓	N York	Immigrant	✓	1
3	Johanna CODY	17		✓	✓			✓		✓	1	
4	Kate Danaher	45		✓	Wife			✓		✓	2	
5	Mary	19		✓	Spinster			✓		✓	1	
6	Julia Hunter	23		✓	✓			✓		✓	2	
7	Mary Rafferty	60		✓	Matron			✓		✓	1	
8	Mary Haford	22		✓	Spinster			✓	No. 4 St. Andrew		✓	1
9	Mary Fitzgerald	19		✓	✓			✓		✓	1	
500	Kate Kirby	18		✓	✓			✓		✓	1	
1	Kate Gillane	22		✓	✓			✓		✓	2	
2	Mary C. Carmody	20		✓	✓			✓		✓	1	
3	Bridget Geary	20		✓	✓			✓		✓	1	
4	Katie O'Boyle	18		✓	✓			✓		✓	1	
5	Mary Dwyer	34		✓	✓			✓		✓	2	
6	Maggie Bennett	11		✓	Childs			✓		✓	1	
7	Mary Feylow	20		✓	Spinster			✓		✓	2	
508	Mary Connors	14		✓	✓			✓		✓	1	

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

† To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years	Months									
509	Maggie Cassidy	17		F	Spinster		Ireland	No 4 St ^d Am ^d of	St York	Immig ^t	1	
510	Joanna Keenan	16							Ohio		1	
1	Mary Houbert	50			Matron				St York		1	
2	Aster Dunne	18			Spinster			No 5 Port Am ^d of	Ohio		1	
3	Ann Fairley	21							St York		1	
4	Bridget Kendor	14									1	
5	Mary Donnelly	22									1	
6	Annie Cannon	23									1	
7	Hanora Greaney	29									1	
8	Daddy Hickey	16									2	
9	Julia Lane	39			Wife						1	
520	Ellen	9			Child			No 2 Comp ^t Fore ^d	Michigan		3	
1	William	3		M								
2	Michael	5			Infant							
3	Ellen Aughtlin	17		F	Spinster				St York		1	
4	Johanna Sheehan	35			Wife				Illinois		3	
5	Hanora	10			Child							
6	Pat ^o	8		M								
7	Maurice	7										
8	Lizzie	5		F								
9	Maggie	3										
530	Pat Quigley	21		M	Lab ^r				St York		1	
1	Julia Dempsey	39		F	Matron						1	
2	Maria	2			Child							
3	Cath. Hanlon	40			Matron						3	
4	William	11		M	Child							
5	Ellen Hogan	27		F	Wife				Illinois		1	
6	Minfred	1			Infant							
7	William Caulfield	58		M	Lab ^r				Kentucky		3	
8	Mary	56		F	Wife							
9	Martin	23		M	Lab ^r							
540	Michael	20										
1	Dora	26		F	Spinster			No 3 St ^d Am ^d of				
2	Jane Pencer	60			Matron			No 2 Comp ^t Fore ^d			1	
3	Daniel Goggin	40		M	Lab ^r				St York	Citizen	1	
4	Hanora	40		F	Wife						1	
5	Mary	1 1/2			Infant							
6	Daniel	6 M					USA					
7	Pat ^o Crowley	26			Lab ^r		Ireland					
8	Susan	28		F	Wife			13 30		Immig ^t	2	
9	Rich ^d Reardon	32		M	Lab ^r						1	
550	Mary	23		F	Wife							
1	Pat O'Riordan	30		M	Lab ^r						6	
2	Maria	27		F	Spinster			No 3 St ^d Am ^d of				
3	Bridget Lynch	16										
4	Joseph Curley	21		M	Lab ^r			No 2 Comp ^t Fore ^d				
555	Mary K. Riley	17		F	Spinster			No 3 St ^d Am ^d of			1	

15 17 34

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid-ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
556	Catherine Farrell	25		F	Wife		Ireland	422 Comp. 3rd	New York	Immigrant	2	
7	Thomas	1	2	M	Child							
8	William				Infant							
9	Cath ^e O'Donnell	39		F	Wife				Ireland		1	
560	John		10	M	Child							
1	Mary		6	F				4	3			
2	Jan		3	M								
3	Alex Mac Gibbon	25			Labr		Scotland		New York		1	
4	Robt J. Mc Keever	21			Student	U S A				City	2	
5	James C. Davis	25			Lawyer						2	
6	Geo A. Baldwin	52			Rail R. Mgr						11	
7	Joseph J.	18			Student							
8	Geo W. Marshall	40			Merchant						2	
9	Walter Carey	30			Journalist						3	
570	Henry D. Brookman	70			Teacher						6	
1	Marion		43	F	Wife							
2	Anno C. Field	64										
3	Carrie		34		Spinster						7	
4	Alice C. Smith	19										
5	Jessie J. Root	49			Teacher						3	
6	E. Violet L. Coats	21			Spinster						3	
7	Maria A. Varick	62									3	
8	Julia E.										3	
9	Georgia Klusmann	32			Wife						1	
580	Ellen G. King	44									12	
1	Harriet R.		19		Spinster							
2	Alice G.		16									
3	Fred B. Miles	49		M	Engineer						7	
4	Gertrude		38	F	Wife							
5	Gertrude A.		18		Spinster							
6	Ada E.		17									
7	Daniel		10	M	Child							
8	Emily H. Walker	39		F	Wife						8	
9	Annie		16		Spinster							
590	Stewart		12	M	Child							
1	John C. Lucas	40			Banker						3	
2	Jane		36	F	Wife							
3	Graydon Johnson	37		M	Lawyer						10	
4	David J. Flynn	25			Agent						2	
5	Mr H. Vogel	36			Clerk						4	
6	Fred S. Chase	25			Student						3	
7	Helena E.		27	F	Spinster						2	
8	Martha S.		57		Wife						2	
9	Joseph H. Harris	44		M	Merchant						1	
600	Joshua Turner	37									3	
1	Alonso M. Balch	50										
2	Joanna B.		47	F	Wife						12	

23 47 24

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. †To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid-ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
		Years	Months									
603	D. Clark Patch	21		M	Clerk	U.S.A.				Citizen		
4	Columan Benedict	53			Proctor							
5	Mary A	52		F	Wife						10	
6	Samuel	20		M	Clerk							
7	Jessie	22		F	Spinster							
8	Grace P	12			Child							
9	Sydney Bishop	39		M	Bankman							
610	Elizabeth	30		F	Wife			(in bond for Bridgford Conn)			16	
1	Georgiana	63										
2	Elizabeth	24			Spinster							
3	Charlotte	12			Child							
4	Georgiana	8										
5	Helena	7										
6	Ferris	5		M								
7	Agnes Reeves	24		F	Servant							
8	Mary W. Dummell	60			Wife						6	
9	Margaret	30			Spinster							
620	Mary S. Fairbanks	61			Wife						5	
1	Florence	30			Spinster							
2	Maria B	28										
3	Polly R. Hollingsworth	57			Wife						4	
4	Rose	24			Spinster							
5	Helena Brown	21									5	
6	Florence	18										
7	Frances A. Miller	32		M	Clayman						8	
8	Florence S.	28		F	Wife							
9	Fred S. Holt	31		M	Merchant						3	
630	Benjamin	37										
1	Clarence Rusinger	38			Gentleman						4	
2	Mary Plummer	30		F	Spinster							
3	Julia	20									6	
4	Emily Kayser	59			Wife							
5	Charlotte	20			Spinster							
6	Wm. Jamesworth	32		M	Merchant						7	
7	Henry W. Gustine	47									3	
8	Annie E. Hamilton	43		F	Wife							
9	Margaret Haines	40									7	
640	Fanny H. King	23			Spinster							
1	William Ruth	63		M	Gentleman						6	
2	Alice	34		F	Spinster							
3	Matthew Pyones	78		M	Builder						3	
4	Matthew Jr.	39										
5	Mary A. Henry	40		F	Spinster							
6	Helena L.	38									13	
7	Caroline	34										
8	Wm. L. Van Kirk	27		M	Gentleman							
649	Alice L.	25		F	Wife			(from Packy in bond for P.L.L.)			12	

15 4732

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin Passengers.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space assigned, specify whether forward, mid-ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years	Months									
650	Annie Van Kerk	23		F	Spinster	U.S.A.				Citizen	3	
1	Rosalie C. Forbes	25			Wife						4	
2	Agnes C. St. George	21			Spinster						4	
3	James H. Ferguson	38		M	Stock Broker						4	
4	Geo. F. Durrough	45			Manufacturer						12	
5	Julia	45		F	Wife							
6	Geo. F.	18		M	Gentleman							
7	William W.	15			Student							
8	Ann	11		F	Child							
9	Beatrice	9										
660	Julia	7										
1	Edward	1		M	Infant							
2	Robt. H. Stiel	35			Merchant						3	
3	Charles Hewitt	61			Gentleman						6	
4	Mary Ann	62		F	Wife							
5	Geo. C. Miller	35		M	Physician						5	
6	Felix Friedrich	43			Gentleman						3	
7	Annie	25		F	Wife							
8	Peter C. Yungren	41		M	Student						4	
9	Patrick O'Brien	63			Gentleman						5	
670	Mrs. M. Devine	44			Farmer						2	
1	Edith M. Keane	48		F	Wife						7	
2	Maria	16			Spinster						5	
3	Theo	13									5	
4	Alice Grant	30									5	
5	Elizabeth Boker	39			Wife						5	
6	Hedwig Kosbat	26			Spinster						5	
7	Regina Surings	31			Servant France				Immigrant		2	
8	Charles A. Meier	45		M	Merchant U.S.A.				Citizen		5	
9	Cornelia	38		F	Wife						4	
680	Adela Starcom	24			Spinster						2	
1	James Van D. Reed	48		M	Gentleman							
2	Jane	46		F	Wife							
3	Marie P.	23			Spinster						15	
4	Florence E.	12			Child							
5	Gertrude	8										
6	Rena Harris	29			Servant Germany				Immigrant			
7	Cecilia Barre	22			France		0	2				
8	Mary Annidown	38			Wife U.S.A.					Citizen	8	
9	Philip	12		M	Child		15	17				
690	Augusta Waincke	27		F	Servant Germany		0	2		Immigrant		
1	Richd. H. Beattie	29		M	Planter England					Visitor	12	
2	James C. Brown	56			Gentleman						8	
3	Diamond Kutt	28									7	
4	Emma Eyre	22		F	Spinster						4	
5	Gilbert H. Shawcross	25		M	Gentleman						7	
696	William J. Johnson	60					5	1			2	

20477

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin Passengers.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	*The country of which they are citizens	†Native Country	*Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid-ship, or aft.	†Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of luggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years	Months									
697	John P. Johnson	31		M	Merchant	England				Visitor	2	
8	Alfred P. Stokes	30			Solicitor						3	
9	Fred ^{ic} J. Kenyon	19			Appraiser						2	
700	Henry French	43			Merchant						6	
1	Susanna	39		F	Wife							
2	William Mills	39		M	Merchant						5	
3	Edmund R. White	34			Gentleman						8	
4	Robert Steele	45									8	
5	Henry Davey	42			Journalist						2	
6	Henry A. Judd	24			Surveyor						6	
7	Charles A. Larie	25			Gentleman						3	
8	Henry T. Arkell	36			Priest						2	
9	Josephine Walker	31		F	Wife	USA				Citizen	9	
710	Josephine M.	2			Child	England				Visitor		
1	Frederick C.	1		M	Infant							
2	Mary Fone	31		F	Nurse	Canada						
3	Mother Walburga	50			Sister of Mary	England					14	
4	Antonia Grey	45									2	
5	Samuel M. Barlow	23			Spurrier						3	
6	Henry Raymond	41		M	Artist					Visitor	6	
7	Charles	36										
8	James A. Grey	26			Farmers						8	
9	Jane Doherty	65		F	Wife						6	
720	Tom Dwyer	22		M	Farmers						3	
1	Ashley W. Williams	21			Gentleman					Visitor	6	
2	Frederick Bridges	46			Merchant						4	
3	Charles G. Peby	20			Artist						3	
4	Alfred J. White	51			Merchant						13	
5	Elyse	45		F	Wife							
6	Mary	20			Spurrier	New Zealand						
7	Alfred J.	18		M	Student							
8	Chas W. Rattray	24			Merchant						5	
9	Gerald V. Stuart	30			Gentleman	Ireland					3	
730	Rebecca Moore	45		F	Wife						3	
1	Mrs. Gallagher	39		M	Traveler						3	
2	Mrs. Ludwig	40			Vocalist						3	
3	James D. Hobbkins	30			Merchant			4	1		8	
4	Maria Wright	40		F	Spurrier			0	1	Immigrant	5	
5	Robert Henderson	47		M	Coal Merchant	Scotland				Visitor	6	
6	Robert D. Thomson	27			Gentleman						3	
7	John Martin	30			Merchant						4	
8	Malcolm Cochran	27			Gentleman						4	
9	Alfred Marks	33			Talet	England		19	3		1	
740	James F. Houston	45			Gentleman	Scotland		5	0		5	
1	John Moore	31			Clerk	England		3	4	Immigrant	8	
2	Carrie	22		F	Wife	USA				Citizen		
3	William Myles	34		M	Physician			1	2		2	

34 47 13

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.		Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of luggage	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years	Months										
744	Robert C. Myles	34		M	Physician	U.S.A.					Citizen	3	
5	John S. Leeds	23			Gentleman							5	
6	Beatrice	22		F	Wife								
7	Andrew S. Halliday	50		M	C. Engineer							2	
8	Delia M. Crawford	37			River Officer	Canada					Visitor	7	
9	Lizzie Rowe	28		F	Spinster							3	
750	John Sanderson	32		M	Merchant			2	1			4	
1	Maria Jannopoulos	34		F	Wife	Hungary		0	1		Immigrant	6	
2	Juan S. Atwell	22		M	Naval Officer	Argentine Republic		1	0		Visitor	2	
3	Charles Lemont	26			Manufacturer	Belgium		1	0			2	
4	Annie Keighley	20		F	Spinster	England					Immigrant	2	
5	Margaret Dawling	19				Ireland						2	
6	Mary Keating	18						0	2			1	
7	Henry K. Porter	50		M	Manufacturer	U.S.A.					Citizen	8	
8	Anna	48		F	Wife								
9	Annie M. Hegeman	23			Spinster								
760	Rosina Simoly	35			Servant	Austria		0	1		Immigrant	4	
1	Fred W. Clarke	26		M	Merchant	U.S.A.					Citizen	4	
2	Frank Weston	36			Gentleman	England		1	0		Visitor	6	
3	Harry Palmer	20			Springmaker	U.S.A.					Citizen	2	
4	Joseph H. Kerschner	28			Salesman							2	
5	Kate Ware	26		F	Wife							2	
6	Grace E. Fries	17			Spinster							1	
7	William Woodhead	32		M	Bookkeeper							3	
8	Minnie	23		F	Wife							6	
9	Elaine	2			Child								
770	Alice	10			Infant								
1	Annie Harwatt	31			Wife								
2	Ethel	1 1/2			Infant							2	
3	Francis E. Argall	28			Wife	England					Immigrant		
4	Francis L.	6			Child								
5	David J.	2		M								6	
6	Albert L.	1											
7	Henrietta Truscott	20		F	Spinster			2	4				
8	Hannah Davies	62			Wife	U.S.A.					Citizen	6	
9	Emma	25			Spinster								
780	Frederick	23		M	Grocer								
1	Henry Thomas	45			Miner							2	
2	Charles	38											
3	John W. Booth	40			Engineer							4	
4	Sarah J.	38		F	Wife								
5	Thomas J. Cleary	38		M	Seaman							1	
6	Joseph Coyne	35			Coachman							1	
7	Mary Wilson	30		F	Wife							2	
8	Mary	1			Infant								
9	Mattie Lambourne	28			Wife							2	
790	Killy	2			Child								

214746

14 17

CONTINUED.

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin Passengers.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Location of embarkment or place occupied, specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
		Years	Months									
791	John A. Cordling	44		M	Grocer	USA				Citizen	2	
2	William Renton	41			Hotelkeeper						2	
3	David Calvert	42			Labr	England		17 18		Immigrant	1	
4	Alfred Hardley	35			Farmer						3	
5	Mary Kist	60		F	Mathew						2	
6	Ellen Clark	24			Spinster						3	
7	John Ingram	35		M	Cabinet Maker						2	
8	John Shearnan	28			Plumber						2	
9	Fred M. Rickett	25			Grocer						4	
800	Albert E. Mousely	24			Die Sinker						3	
1	William Boyce	11			Child						1	
2	Charles E. Green	16			Student						2	
3	John Young	55			Boiler maker							
4	Grace	50		F	Wife							
5	Jane	22			Spinster							
6	Agnes	19									10	
7	James	17		M	Labr							
8	Grace	15		F	Spinster							
9	Annie	11			Child							
810	Isabelle	9										
1	Robert	7		M								
2	Ann Entwistle	18		F	Spinster						2	
3	Fred S.	15		M	Child							
4	Jennie Baum	22		F	Spinster						1	
5	Mathew Carter	56		M	Engineer							
6	Sarah	52		F	Wife						6	
7	Jane	6			Child							
8	Thomas Dent	55		M	Carpenter						2	
9	Elizabeth Webster	33		F	Wife						2	
820	Mary A. Campbell	26									4	
1	Reginald	3		M	Child							
2	Mance Haynes	29		F	Wife						3	
3	Fannie R.	1 1/2			Child							
4	Geo. J. Turner	22		M	Stockholder						2	
5	Arthur Tyrrell	24			Printer						2	
6	Fred Langton	23			Clerk						2	
7	Robert Dixon	22			Agent						2	
8	John Brewster	30			Miner						2	
9	Edwin Foster	25			Salesman						2	
830	Jennie Cole	30		F	Wife						4	
1	Herbert Ingram	7		M	Child						1	
2	William Knight	30			Farmer						6	
3	Gertrude	28		F	Wife							
4	Robert J. Parker	30		M	Druggist						2	
5	William Middlemiss	37			Camera Maker						2	
6	Joseph Hanwood	25			Grocer						3	
837	John	21										

29 47 18

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only. † To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin Passengers.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years	Months									
838	Ann Everett	32		F	Wife	England				Immigrant		
9	Edith	10			Child							
840	Oliver	9		M							5	
1	George	7										
2	Arthur	6										
3	William Gorton	28			Cook						2	
4	William Babcock	35			Merchant						3	
5	Harry Kitley	22									2	
6	Wm J. Richardson	28			Agent						4	
7	William Harris	34			Boat Smith					Visitor		
8	Mary	71		F	Matron			1	1		3	
9	Elyzabeth Hopkins	28			Spinster					Immigrant	2	
850	Thomas Feeling	28		M	Farmer	Ireland					2	
1	Robert Crothers	28			Secretary						2	
2	James Robinson	31			Druggist						1	
3	Mary Lindsay	45		F	Wife	Scotland					5	
4	Emma	18			Spinster							
5	Janet Lawrence	50			Matron						6	
6	Jessie	26			Spinster							
7	Joseph	28		M	Engineer							
8	Agnes Kirkland	33		F	Spinster						4	
9	Ann McGeachy	25						1	6		2	
860	Mark Bay			M	Merchant			1	6		2	
1	Mary				Merchant						2	
2	Boyer Al	35						2	0		2	
3	Uwan Bjorkman	35				Sweden					2	
4	Erik Ahlgren	29			Bookkeeper						2	
5	Elle Emmandot	7		F	Spinster						2	
6	Carl G. Lidbeck	28		M	Engineer						4	
7	Edla Bjorkman	27		F	Spinster			3	2		1	
8	Geo L. Jacobson	35		M	Storekeeper	Norway					2	
9	George Hansen	26			Seaman			2	0		2	
870	Mary Fallon	33		F	Spinster	Ireland					1	
1	Nettie Maloney	25									2	
2	Ellen L. Kelly	22				U.S.A.				Citizen	1	
3	Edmund Ryan	22		M	Law Student	Ireland		4	2	Immigrant	2	
4	William	29			Barman	U.S.A.				Citizen	2	
5	Mary	31		F	Wife							
6	James	1		M	Infant			2	2			
7	Wilhelm Jausch	40			Farmer	Hungary		1	0	Immigrant	1	
878	William A. Ayall	4			Child	England		8	3			

NS 4116

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: ZAANDAM

PORT OF EMBARKATION: AMSTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 31, 1887

NUMBER: 1407

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(12) PASSENGERS' LIST.
"The Passenger Act, 1852."

Total Number of Passengers over 8 Years. 223
between 1 and 8 Yrs. 23
under 1 Year. 5
Citizens - 12
Total 263

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *James* Master of the *St. James* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Bombay* from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers; the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number, of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 31 Oct 1887
before me *Thos. J. [unclear]*
de Place

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *St. James* whereof *James* is Master, from *Bombay* burthen *tons.*

NO.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient or intending protracted sojourn.
1	<i>Harriet Selman</i>	26	w	<i>laborer</i>	<i>U.S. of America</i>			<i>stateroom</i>	1	<i>transient</i>
2	<i>Robert [unclear]</i>	23	m	<i>laborer</i>				<i>stateroom</i>	1	<i>transient</i>
3	<i>John [unclear]</i>	22	m	<i>laborer</i>				<i>stateroom</i>	1	<i>transient</i>
4	<i>John [unclear]</i>	4	m					<i>stateroom</i>	1	<i>transient</i>
5	<i>Wm. [unclear]</i>	28	m	<i>laborer</i>				<i>stateroom</i>	1	<i>transient</i>
6	<i>A. [unclear]</i>	26	m					<i>stateroom</i>	1	<i>transient</i>
7	<i>John [unclear]</i>	26	m					<i>stateroom</i>	1	<i>transient</i>
8	<i>Thomas [unclear]</i>	23	m					<i>stateroom</i>	1	<i>transient</i>
9	<i>John [unclear]</i>	3	m					<i>stateroom</i>	1	<i>transient</i>
10	<i>John [unclear]</i>	6	m					<i>stateroom</i>	1	<i>transient</i>
11	<i>John [unclear]</i>	7 1/2	m					<i>stateroom</i>	1	<i>transient</i>
12	<i>John [unclear]</i>	24	m					<i>stateroom</i>	1	<i>transient</i>
13	<i>Thomas [unclear]</i>	33	m					<i>stateroom</i>	1	<i>transient</i>
14	<i>Thomas [unclear]</i>	40	m					<i>stateroom</i>	1	<i>transient</i>
15	<i>John [unclear]</i>	12	m					<i>stateroom</i>	1	<i>transient</i>
16	<i>John [unclear]</i>	10	m					<i>stateroom</i>	1	<i>transient</i>
17	<i>John [unclear]</i>	27	m	<i>captain</i>			12 5	<i>stateroom</i>	1	<i>transient</i>
18	<i>Robert [unclear]</i>	47	m	<i>laborer</i>	<i>England</i>			<i>stateroom</i>	1	<i>transient</i>
19	<i>Robert [unclear]</i>	28	m		<i>Halen</i>			<i>stateroom</i>	1	<i>transient</i>
20	<i>John [unclear]</i>	29	m		<i>England</i>			<i>stateroom</i>	1	<i>transient</i>
21	<i>John [unclear]</i>	21	m					<i>stateroom</i>	1	<i>transient</i>
22	<i>John [unclear]</i>	23	m		<i>Polen</i>		1 1	<i>stateroom</i>	1	<i>transient</i>
23	<i>John [unclear]</i>	49	m	<i>laborer</i>	<i>England</i>			<i>stateroom</i>	1	<i>transient</i>
24	<i>John [unclear]</i>	21	m					<i>stateroom</i>	1	<i>transient</i>
25	<i>John [unclear]</i>	26	m					<i>stateroom</i>	1	<i>transient</i>
26	<i>John [unclear]</i>	26	m					<i>stateroom</i>	1	<i>transient</i>
27	<i>John [unclear]</i>	54	m	<i>laborer</i>	<i>India</i>			<i>stateroom</i>	1	<i>transient</i>
28	<i>John [unclear]</i>	54	m					<i>stateroom</i>	1	<i>transient</i>
29	<i>John [unclear]</i>	44	m					<i>stateroom</i>	1	<i>transient</i>
30	<i>John [unclear]</i>	14	m				3 1	<i>stateroom</i>	1	<i>transient</i>
31	<i>John [unclear]</i>	26	m		<i>England</i>			<i>stateroom</i>	1	<i>transient</i>
32	<i>John [unclear]</i>	43	m	<i>laborer</i>	<i>France</i>			<i>stateroom</i>	1	<i>transient</i>
33	<i>John [unclear]</i>	40	m	<i>laborer</i>			2 0	<i>stateroom</i>	1	<i>transient</i>
34	<i>John [unclear]</i>	34	m	<i>laborer</i>	<i>England</i>			<i>stateroom</i>	1	<i>transient</i>
35	<i>John [unclear]</i>	10	m				8 2	<i>stateroom</i>	1	<i>transient</i>

26 55 9

36		England		U.S. of America		Sept 1864	
1	London	2	London				1864
2	London	3	London				1864
3	London	4	London				1864
4	London	5	London				1864
5	London	6	London				1864
6	London	7	London				1864
7	London	8	London				1864
8	London	9	London				1864
9	London	10	London				1864
10	London	11	London				1864
11	London	12	London				1864
12	London	13	London				1864
13	London	14	London				1864
14	London	15	London				1864
15	London	16	London				1864
16	London	17	London				1864
17	London	18	London				1864
18	London	19	London				1864
19	London	20	London				1864
20	London	21	London				1864
21	London	22	London				1864
22	London	23	London				1864
23	London	24	London				1864
24	London	25	London				1864
25	London	26	London				1864
26	London	27	London				1864
27	London	28	London				1864
28	London	29	London				1864
29	London	30	London				1864
30	London	31	London				1864
31	London	32	London				1864
32	London	33	London				1864
33	London	34	London				1864
34	London	35	London				1864
35	London	36	London				1864
36	London	37	London				1864
37	London	38	London				1864
38	London	39	London				1864
39	London	40	London				1864
40	London	41	London				1864
41	London	42	London				1864
42	London	43	London				1864
43	London	44	London				1864
44	London	45	London				1864
45	London	46	London				1864
46	London	47	London				1864
47	London	48	London				1864
48	London	49	London				1864
49	London	50	London				1864
50	London	51	London				1864
51	London	52	London				1864
52	London	53	London				1864
53	London	54	London				1864
54	London	55	London				1864
55	London	56	London				1864
56	London	57	London				1864
57	London	58	London				1864
58	London	59	London				1864
59	London	60	London				1864
60	London	61	London				1864
61	London	62	London				1864
62	London	63	London				1864
63	London	64	London				1864
64	London	65	London				1864
65	London	66	London				1864
66	London	67	London				1864
67	London	68	London				1864
68	London	69	London				1864
69	London	70	London				1864
70	London	71	London				1864
71	London	72	London				1864
72	London	73	London				1864
73	London	74	London				1864
74	London	75	London				1864
75	London	76	London				1864
76	London	77	London				1864
77	London	78	London				1864
78	London	79	London				1864
79	London	80	London				1864
80	London	81	London				1864
81	London	82	London				1864
82	London	83	London				1864
83	London	84	London				1864
84	London	85	London				1864
85	London	86	London				1864
86	London	87	London				1864
87	London	88	London				1864
88	London	89	London				1864
89	London	90	London				1864
90	London	91	London				1864
91	London	92	London				1864
92	London	93	London				1864
93	London	94	London				1864
94	London	95	London				1864
95	London	96	London				1864
96	London	97	London				1864
97	London	98	London				1864
98	London	99	London				1864
99	London	100	London				1864

3-63634

No.	Name	Age	Profession	U.S. of America	Sex	Height
36	Cassidy John	28	Labourer	U.S. of America	M	5' 11"
37	William Smith	37	"	"	M	5' 10"
38	John Smith	40	Labourer	"	M	5' 10"
39	John Smith	25	Labourer	"	M	5' 10"
40	John Smith	22	Merchant	"	M	5' 10"
41	John Smith	17	Labourer	"	M	5' 10"
42	John Smith	43	"	"	M	5' 10"
43	John Smith	29	"	"	M	5' 10"
44	John Smith	33	"	"	M	5' 10"
45	John Smith	16	"	"	M	5' 10"
46	John Smith	26	Merchant	"	M	5' 10"
47	John Smith	25	Labourer	"	M	5' 10"
48	John Smith	46	"	"	M	5' 10"
49	John Smith	43	Labourer	"	M	5' 10"
50	John Smith	28	Labourer	"	M	5' 10"
51	John Smith	34	"	"	M	5' 10"
52	John Smith	28	"	"	M	5' 10"
53	John Smith	36	"	"	M	5' 10"
54	John Smith	36	"	"	M	5' 10"
55	John Smith	20	"	"	M	5' 10"
56	John Smith	23	"	"	M	5' 10"
57	John Smith	26	"	"	M	5' 10"
58	John Smith	23	"	"	M	5' 10"
59	John Smith	23	"	"	M	5' 10"
60	John Smith	17	"	"	M	5' 10"
61	John Smith	27	"	"	M	5' 10"
62	John Smith	30	"	"	M	5' 10"
63	John Smith	19	"	"	M	5' 10"
64	John Smith	20	"	"	M	5' 10"
65	John Smith	21	"	"	M	5' 10"
66	John Smith	22	"	"	M	5' 10"
67	John Smith	24	"	"	M	5' 10"
68	John Smith	25	"	"	M	5' 10"
69	John Smith	23	"	"	M	5' 10"
70	John Smith	26	"	"	M	5' 10"
71	John Smith	23	"	"	M	5' 10"
72	John Smith	26	"	"	M	5' 10"
73	John Smith	24	"	"	M	5' 10"
74	John Smith	26	"	"	M	5' 10"
75	John Smith	20	"	"	M	5' 10"
76	John Smith	25	"	"	M	5' 10"
77	John Smith	24	"	"	M	5' 10"
78	John Smith	40	"	"	M	5' 10"
79	John Smith	4	"	"	M	5' 10"
80	John Smith	9	"	"	M	5' 10"
81	John Smith	16	"	"	M	5' 10"
82	John Smith	16	"	"	M	5' 10"
83	John Smith	16	"	"	M	5' 10"
84	John Smith	41	"	"	M	5' 10"
85	John Smith	20	"	"	M	5' 10"

20 1

19 2
4 0

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Color	U.S. of America	Height	Weight
136	Alma Vasquez	25	f	Latina			
1	Alma Vasquez	29	f	Latina			
2	Alma Vasquez	21	f	Latina			
3	Alma Vasquez	18	f	Latina			
140	Alma Vasquez	16	f	Latina			
1	Alma Vasquez	27	f	Latina			
2	Alma Vasquez	18	f	Latina			
3	Alma Vasquez	20	f	Latina			
4	Alma Vasquez	29	f	Latina			
5	Alma Vasquez	20	f	Latina			
6	Alma Vasquez	24	f	Latina			
7	Alma Vasquez	26	f	Latina			
8	Alma Vasquez	26	f	Latina			
9	Alma Vasquez	34	f	Latina			
150	Alma Vasquez	30	f	Latina			
1	Alma Vasquez	29	f	Latina			
2	Alma Vasquez	43	f	Latina			
3	Alma Vasquez	25	f	Latina			
4	Alma Vasquez	14	f	Latina			
5	Alma Vasquez	11	f	Latina			
6	Alma Vasquez	11	f	Latina			
7	Alma Vasquez	11	f	Latina			
8	Alma Vasquez	14	f	Latina			
9	Alma Vasquez	11	f	Latina			
160	Alma Vasquez	11	f	Latina			
1	Alma Vasquez	11	f	Latina			
2	Alma Vasquez	11	f	Latina			
3	Alma Vasquez	30	f	Latina			
4	Alma Vasquez	28	f	Latina			
5	Alma Vasquez	5	f	Latina			
6	Alma Vasquez	4	f	Latina			
7	Alma Vasquez	2	f	Latina			
8	Alma Vasquez	10	f	Latina			
9	Alma Vasquez	14	f	Latina			
170	Alma Vasquez	14	f	Latina			
1	Alma Vasquez	50	f	Latina			
2	Alma Vasquez	11	f	Latina			
3	Alma Vasquez	44	f	Latina			
4	Alma Vasquez	32	f	Latina			
5	Alma Vasquez	11	f	Latina			
6	Alma Vasquez	24	f	Latina			
7	Alma Vasquez	42	f	Latina			
8	Alma Vasquez	21	f	Latina			
9	Alma Vasquez	17	f	Latina			
180	Alma Vasquez	23	f	Latina			
1	Alma Vasquez	26	f	Latina			
2	Alma Vasquez	48	f	Latina			
3	Alma Vasquez	26	f	Latina			
4	Alma Vasquez	1	f	Latina			
185	Alma Vasquez	2	f	Latina			

internal ...
26 ...
8 ...

8 4901

19 19

186	And. Walker	11	m	below Germany	U.S. of America		1	1
1	John Brown	19		below				1
2	Thomas Paine	11						1
3	Washington	12						1
190	John W. Walker	48						1
1	John	23						1
192	John W. Walker	26						1
3	John W. Walker	22						1
4	John	4						1
5	John	26						1
6	John W. Walker	16						1
7	John W. Walker	23						1
8	John W. Walker	32						1
9	John W. Walker	16						1
200	John W. Walker	27						1

Returned to the printer

1	John W. Walker	20	m	below Germany	U.S. of America		1	1
2	John W. Walker							1
3	John W. Walker							1
4	John W. Walker							1
5	John W. Walker							1
6	John W. Walker							1
7	John W. Walker	20						1
8	John W. Walker	20						1
9	John W. Walker	20						1
10	John W. Walker	20						1
11	John W. Walker	20						1
12	John W. Walker	20						1
13	John W. Walker	20						1
14	John W. Walker	20						1
15	John W. Walker	20						1
16	John W. Walker	20						1
17	John W. Walker	20						1
18	John W. Walker	20						1
19	John W. Walker	20						1
20	John W. Walker	20						1
21	John W. Walker	20						1
22	John W. Walker	20						1
23	John W. Walker	20						1
24	John W. Walker	20						1
25	John W. Walker	20						1

25 43 18

14 13 2
1000 1000

29	W. J. at France	50	W. J. at France	2 bank	W. J. at France
30	"	41	"	"	"
1	"	32	"	"	"
2	"	16	"	"	"
3	"	70	"	"	"
31	"	50	"	"	"

W. J. at France

1	W. J. at France	28	W. J. at France	1 bank	W. J. at France
2	"	32	"	"	"
3	"	30	"	"	"
4	"	26	"	"	"
5	"	20	"	"	"
6	"	27	"	"	"
7	"	26	"	"	"
8	"	40	"	"	"
9	"	34	"	"	"
10	"	1	"	"	"
1	"	1	"	"	"
2	"	1	"	"	"
3	"	1	"	"	"
4	"	1	"	"	"
5	"	1	"	"	"

W. J. at France
Oct 31/87

1	W. J. at France	54	W. J. at France	1 bank	W. J. at France
2	"	48	"	"	"
3	"	16	"	"	"
4	"	14	"	"	"
5	"	28	"	"	"
6	"	21	"	"	"
7	"	17	"	"	"
8	"	22	"	"	"
9	"	20	"	"	"
10	"	26	"	"	"
11	"	25	"	"	"
12	"	22	"	"	"
13	"	15	"	"	"
14	"	35	"	"	"
15	"	30	"	"	"

W. J. at France
Oct 31 1887

W. J. at France

Mantello
August 8

Hull

1408

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *W. Abbott* Master of the *St. Martell's* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *St. Paul* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *9th* day of *Nov* 188*7*

before me *J. Quinn*
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *St. Martell's* whereof *Abbott* is Master, from *St. Paul* burthen *7438* tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE		SEX.	CALLING.	*The Country of which they are citizens.	*Native Country.	*Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
	<i>J. Machetti</i>	<i>75</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1-0</i>	<i>P.S.</i>

W. Abbott

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: WERRA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN & SOUTHAMPTON

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 1, 1887

NUMBER: 1409

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *R. P. ...* Master of the *Southern ...* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Southern ...* at *London and Southampton* from which port said *Southern ...* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the names of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intentions of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *No help me test.*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Southern ...* whereof *2* Russians is Master, from *London and Southampton* burthen *2936* tons.

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	or space	NUMBER OF PIECES OF BAGGAGE	Destination, or location, or intended protracted sojourn
1.					
2.					
3.					
4.					
5.					
6.					
7.					
8.					
9.					
10.					
11.					
12.					
13.					
14.					
15.					
16.					
17.					
18.					
19.					
20.					

21. ...	...	...	...	...	
22. ...	...	...	...	...	
23. ...	...	...	...	...	
24. ...	...	...	...	...	
25. ...	...	...	...	...	
26. ...	...	...	...	...	
27. ...	...	...	...	...	
28. ...	...	...	...	...	
29. ...	...	...	...	...	
30. ...	...	...	...	...	
31. ...	...	...	...	...	
32. ...	...	...	...	...	
33. ...	...	...	...	...	
34. ...	...	...	...	...	
35. ...	...	...	...	...	
36. ...	...	...	...	...	
37. ...	...	...	...	...	
38. ...	...	...	...	...	
39. ...	...	...	...	...	
40. ...	...	...	...	...	
41. ...	...	...	...	...	
42. ...	...	...	...	...	
43. ...	...	...	...	...	
44. ...	...	...	...	...	
45. ...	...	...	...	...	
46. ...	...	...	...	...	
47. ...	...	...	...	...	
48. ...	...	...	...	...	
49. ...	...	...	...	...	
50. ...	...	...	...	...	
51. ...	...	...	...	...	
52. ...	...	...	...	...	
53. ...	...	...	...	...	
54. ...	...	...	...	...	
55. ...	...	...	...	...	
56. ...	...	...	...	...	
57. ...	...	...	...	...	
58. ...	...	...	...	...	
59. ...	...	...	...	...	
60. ...	...	...	...	...	
61. ...	...	...	...	...	
62. ...	...	...	...	...	
63. ...	...	...	...	...	
64. ...	...	...	...	...	
65. ...	...	...	...	...	
66. ...	...	...	...	...	
67. ...	...	...	...	...	
68. ...	...	...	...	...	
69. ...	...	...	...	...	
70. ...	...	...	...	...	
71. ...	...	...	...	...	
72. ...	...	...	...	...	
73. ...	...	...	...	...	
74. ...	...	...	...	...	
75. ...	...	...	...	...	
76. ...	...	...	...	...	
77. ...	...	...	...	...	
78. ...	...	...	...	...	
79. ...	...	...	...	...	
80. ...	...	...	...	...	
81. ...	...	...	...	...	
82. ...	...	...	...	...	
83. ...	...	...	...	...	
84. ...	...	...	...	...	
85. ...	...	...	...	...	
86. ...	...	...	...	...	
87. ...	...	...	...	...	
88. ...	...	...	...	...	
89. ...	...	...	...	...	
90. ...	...	...	...	...	
91. ...	...	...	...	...	
92. ...	...	...	...	...	
93. ...	...	...	...	...	
94. ...	...	...	...	...	
95. ...	...	...	...	...	
96. ...	...	...	...	...	
97. ...	...	...	...	...	
98. ...	...	...	...	...	
99. ...	...	...	...	...	
100. ...	...	...	...	...	

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	CAUSE OF DEATH	Number of pieces of baggage	Whether in transit, or attending professional pursuit	Place of origin
	Years	Months								
33 Maria Aneg	23		f	wife	Württemberg	U.S. d. Am.	1 st cabin	1	in transit	Aalen
4 Carl Gipper	26		m				1 st	1		Hallstadt
5 Anna Gipper	25		f		Germany			1		Wiesbaden
6 Theresa Yule	26		f		Baden			1		Frankfurt
7 Maria Ried	21		f		Württemberg			2		Stuttgart
8 Charlotte Meyer	18		f		Germany			1		Hamburg
9 Bertha Schumann	19		f		Germany			1		Frankfurt
10 John Cook	27		m		Württemberg			4		Hallstadt
11 Anna Gunkel	21		f		Germany					Frankfurt
12 Marg.	21		f					5		
13 Wilh. Kessmann	23		m							Kristian
14 Ed. Wankel	21		m	board				1		
15 Gust. Levy	18		m					2		London
16 Ludw. Kodel	24		m		Bararia					Stuttgart
17 Dan Sister Melthman	21		f	wife	Germany	U.S. d. Am.	1 st cabin		in transit	Frankfurt
18 Christa	5		f	child						
19 Carl	3		m					3		
20 Elsa	1		f							
21 Anna Lieb	18		f	wife	Bararia					Stuttgart
22 Jacob	35		m	board						
23 Carl	31		f	wife				3		
24 Louise	27		f							
25 Maria	23		f							
26 Anna Pauer	19		f					1		
27 Carl Pauer	17		m	board	Bararia			1		Wien
28 Paul Hammer	19		m		Germany			1		Aalen
29 Korn Brothkopf	26		f	wife						Frankfurt
30 Anna Schling	21		f					1		Aalen
31 Louisa Pauer	15		f		Bararia					Frankfurt

32 Charlotte Sulzer	26		f	wife	Bararia	U.S. d. Am.	1 st cabin	2	in transit	Frankfurt
33 Joseph	9		m	child						
34 Joh. Bosch	21		m	board	Germany					Frankfurt
35 Adam Rinald	23		m					1		Wien
36 Marg. Chsack	26		f	wife						Frankfurt
37 Anna	23		f					3		
38 Anna Seidenberg	22		f					1		
39 Mita Feiler	24		f					1		
40 Carl Schumann	25		m	board	Bararia			1		Stuttgart
41 Anna Wipf	21		f	wife	Germany			1		Frankfurt
42 Hermann Schumann	21		m					1		
43 Alfred Wermser	26		m	board	Württemberg			1		Stuttgart
44 Elise C. Schumann	23		f	wife	Germany			1		Aalen
45 Carl Schumann	27		m	board						Frankfurt
46 Sophie	21		f	wife				3		
47 Etha Schumann	18		f	wife		U.S. d. Am.	1 st cabin	1	in transit	Frankfurt
48 Christ. Fiedler	21		m							Frankfurt
49 Lydia	20		f					3		
50 Franz Falkenbach	26		m	board				1		Frankfurt
51 William Schuler	21		m					1		Wien
52 John Beckenberger	26		m					1		Frankfurt
53 Joseph Anthony	35		m	board				1		
54 Franz Schumann	34		m							Frankfurt
55 Wilh. Schumann	26		m				18 31	3		
56								1		
57								1		
58								1		
59								1		
60								1		
61								1		
62								1		
63								1		
64								1		
65								1		
66								1		
67								1		
68								1		
69								1		
70								1		
71								1		
72								1		
73								1		
74								1		
75								1		
76								1		
77								1		
78								1		
79								1		
80								1		
81								1		
82								1		
83								1		
84								1		
85								1		
86								1		
87								1		
88								1		
89								1		
90								1		
91								1		
92								1		
93								1		
94								1		
95								1		
96								1		
97								1		
98								1		
99								1		
100								1		

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of employment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or in transit or intended proposed square	
	Year	Months									
1. Anna Kanka	11		f	child	Germany	U.S. of Am		Passage comp	1	only part of	Embsen
2. Hildegard Ostinger	37		f	wife					1		Embsen
3. Joh. Lur	25		m	farmer					1		Embsen
4. Math. Kammmerlein	11		f	wife					1		Embsen
12. Annig. Wick	26		f	wife					1		Embsen
1. Rosa Schli	27		f	wife					1		Embsen
2. Anna Schli	32		f	wife					1		Embsen
3. Ann. Adams	6		f	child					1		Embsen
4. Gottf. Krauss	16		m	wife					1		Embsen
5. Joh. Rühl	24		m	farmer					1		Embsen
6. Theres. Wörner	23		f	wife					2		Embsen
7. Ernst Sarnow	11		m	wife					2		Embsen
1. Anna Engelhardt	18		f	wife	Prussia				1		Embsen
9. Gottfried Kollak	31		m	farmer	Germany	U.S. of Am		Passage	1	only part of	Embsen
13. Emma Kriekenbath	21		f	wife					1		Embsen
1. Anna	16		f	child					1		Embsen
2. Anna Pinner	24		f	wife					1		Embsen
3. Litta	3		m	child					1		Embsen
4. Mein	8		m	wife					1		Embsen
5. Elsa	10		f	wife					1		Embsen
6. Joh. Korns	26		m	farmer					1		Embsen
7. Minna Beck	15		f	wife					1		Embsen
8. Friedgard	7		m	child					1		Embsen
9. Karol. Frank	49		f	wife					1		Embsen
14. Engel's	11		m	child					1		Embsen
1. Herman Sarnow	24		m	laborer					1		Embsen
2. Anna Kollak	36		f	wife					2		Embsen
3. Mariama Borenka	36		f	wife					1		Embsen
14. Mariama	10		f	child					1		Embsen

1. Mich. Sziazuk	22		m	sailor	Germany	U.S. of Am		Passage comp	1	only part of	Embsen
2. Hugo Walkenrat	17		m	wife					1		Embsen
3. Joh. Pinner	26		m	laborer					1		Embsen
4. Engeline Mantli	47		f	wife					1		Embsen
5. Carl	11		m	child					1		Embsen
11. Adolf	3		m	wife					2		Embsen
1. Reinhold	11		m	wife					1		Embsen
2. Wilh. Reich	15		m	farmer	Prussia				1		Embsen
3. Amalie Pardo	24		f	wife					1		Embsen
4. Joh. Halimka	22		m	wife	Germany				1		Embsen
5. Maria Ambros	22		f	wife	Prussia				1		Embsen
6. Carl Brandor	23		m	laborer					2		Embsen
7. Amalie Engelhardt	41		f	wife	Germany				1		Embsen
8. Felma	14		f	wife					1		Embsen
9. Litta Litta	21		m	laborer					1		Embsen
12. Joh. Lindstaedt	24		m	wife		U.S. of Am		Passage	1	only part of	Embsen
1. Nathan Krauss	14		m	wife					1		Embsen
2. Litta Krauss	22		f	wife					1		Embsen
3. Litta Bost	21		m	laborer					1		Embsen
4. Anna C. Beck	18		f	wife					1		Embsen
5. Anna Gramm	18		f	wife					1		Embsen
6. Alb. Herst	21		m	farmer					1		Embsen
7. Anna Walzing	15		f	wife					1		Embsen
8. Adol. Mahner	14		m	wife					1		Embsen
9. Emil Fessel	11		m	laborer					1		Embsen
13. Carl Piller	21		m	wife					1		Embsen
1. Joh. Grober	23		m	wife			24 31		1		Embsen
2. Joh. Gustafson	27		m	wife					1		Embsen
3. Joh. Pinner	26		m	wife					1		Embsen
4. Joh. England	16		m	wife					1		Embsen
5. Joh. England	17		m	wife					1		Embsen
13. Maria Leptala	23		f	wife			5 1		2		Embsen

29 61 32

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of places of baggage	Treatment or to whom, or including protected persons	
		Years	Months									
118	John Schmitzer	26		f	none	Sweden	U.S. of Am.		Munich, Bavaria			only part of Sweden
	1. Hedeka Korten	10				Germany						Umschlag
	2. John Finken	11										Umschlag
119	John Jansson	29		m	farmer	Sweden			2 comp.			Sweden
	1. John Lund	16		f	none				1 child			
	2. Amanda Larsson	11		f					1 comp.			
	3. John	11										
	4. Victor Jansson	17		m	farmer							
	5. Gustaf Hedstrom	10		f	wife							
	6. Eva	7			child							
	7. Theres	6										
	8. Georgia	4										
	9. John Carl Heid	21		m	farmer	Wurttemberg		28	28	1		Reutlingen
120	Emil Schaefer	45		f	wife	Parana	U.S. of Am.		Munich			only part of city
	1. Marg	21			none							
	2. Josef	11		m	child							
	3. Theod.	7								3		
	4. Wilh.	6										
	5. Meta Klein	15		f	none	Germany						Walden
	6. Simon Bloch	10		m		Prussia						Brandenburg
	7. Julia Humberg	12		f		Wurttemberg						Umschlag
	8. Louise Heintz	29			none							
	9. John Haag	30		m	farmer	Germany						Kitten
121	Maria	34		f	wife							
	1. Minna	15			none							
	2. Wilh.	6		m	child							
	3. John	11										
	4. Theod.	5										
122	Joseph			f								

123	John Jensen	68		m	laborer	Germany	U.S. of Am.		Munich & comp.			only part of Germany
	1. John	27										
	2. Louise	13		f	wife					3		
	3. John	8		m	child							
124	John Jansson	27			farmer	Parana						Umschlag
	1. John Nielsen	36			farmer	Launceston						Eisenach
	2. Louise Schmidt	23		f	none	Prussia				1		Stafford
	3. Christl Weller	19										
	4. John Schmidt	11		m	farmer					1		Prussia
	5. Lina Jabelt	28		f	wife							Stafford
	6. Anna	4			child							
	7. Emma	3										
	8. Minna	9										
	9. Minna Rosch	25			none	Wurttemberg						Karlsruhe
125	Emma Kump	17				Germany						Wiesbaden
	1. Kath. Schilling	10				Wurttemberg						Heilbronn
	2. John J. Peter	15		m	farmer							Edingen
	3. Samella Warner	25		f	none		U.S. of Am.		Munich			only part of Salon
	4. John Grant	10		m								
	5. Maria Thurn	21		f	none							Wurttemberg
	6. Anna Jungmann	11				Parana						Prussia
	7. Kath. Rieck	27			wife							Baden
	8. Louis	6		m	child							
	9. Friedr. Thiel	45			laborer							
126	Maria	18		f	wife					3		
	1. James Fisher	69		m	none	Wurttemberg						St. Louis
	2. Josef Schneider	14		m	laborer							Stuttgart
	3. Bonif. Gebhardt	61		f	none	Baden						Speyer
	4. August Zuber	19				Parana						Speyer
	5. John Schilling	17		m	computer	U.S. of Am.						Speyer
	6. John Paul	25			laborer	Parana						Speyer
127	John Kupper	41										Speyer

25 61 26

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of places of baggage	Tombstone or to whom, or identifying particular papers
	Years	Months								
293. Theresa Kuffler	37		f	wife	Bavaria	U. S. of Am.		Storage comp.	intly. prod. of	Altenstadt
1. Joh.	10		m	child						
2. Joh.	8		m							
3. Anna	3		f							
4. Maria Weife	72		f	widow						
5. Barth. Weife	27		m							Altenstadt
6. Konrad. Polk	23		m							Altenstadt
7. Georg. Kautzner	6		m	with Germany						Berlin
8. Kath. Fabrich	11		f	widow						Berlin
9. Anna. Rieck	24		f							Altenstadt
10. Lucia Alinarich	61		f							
314. Paul. Kautzner	19		m		Bohemia					Altenstadt
1. Theresa. Fabrian	53		f							
2. Maria. Karkindler	45		f	wife	Hungary	U. S. of Am.		Storage	intly. prod. of	Hungary
3. Josef	25		m	labourer						
4. Stefan	19		m	widow						
5. Alois Weife	31		f	labourer	Moravia					Mährten
6. Josef. Solian	53		m							
7. Kath.	15		f	widow						
8. Gretchen. Schauerle	30		f		Hessia					Main
9. Emma. Meier	19		f		Wintkenberg					Ludwigsberg
321. Joh.	10		m							
1. Matyas. Hoffka	15		m	widow	Hungary					Hungary
2. Alois. Arnoldt	33		m		Hungary					Berlin
3. Franz. Mielke	27		m	labourer						Janowski
4. Reinhold. Storsen	24		m							Hamburg
5. Joh. Winkelmarm	26		m		Bavaria					Altenstadt
326. Marg. North	20		f	widow						Ludwigsberg

327. Konrad North	16		m	widow	Bavaria	U. S. of Am.		Storage comp.	intly. prod. of	Altenstadt
8. Ernst. Kauer	23		m							Altenstadt
9. Paulus. Junft	27		m	labourer						Altenstadt
328. Joh. Kautzner	28		m							Altenstadt
1. Joh. Weikel	17		m	farmer						Rehstadt
2. Joh. Sittel	60		m							Altenstadt
3. Emil. Rave	42		m	wife	Germany					Altenstadt
4. Joh.	11		m	child						
5. Anna	4		f							
6. Joh. Bernat	40		m	farmer						Altenstadt
7. Joh. Alencicic	24		m	labourer	Slovenia					Altenstadt
8. Lietke. Hiegmarm	17		f	widow	Germany					Altenstadt
329. Himm. Jansen	17		m	farmer						Altenstadt
1. Bertha. Seifert	21		f	widow						Altenstadt
2. Maria	25		f							Altenstadt
3. Rosa. Dankowska	32		f							Altenstadt
4. Anton. Kapellinicki	31		m	labourer	Russia	U. S. of Am.		Storage	intly. prod. of	Altenstadt
5. Josef	28		m							
6. Wikt. Krieger	23		m		Germany					Altenstadt
7. Alma. Spott	11		f	child						
8. Anna. Rausching	44		f	wife	Wintkenberg					Altenstadt
9. Herm.	8		m	child						
330. Joh. Aguiloch	34		m	farmer	Poland					Altenstadt
1. Anton. Weier	26		m		Baden					Altenstadt
2. Natalia. Uth	30		f	widow	Wintkenberg					Altenstadt
3. Anna. Faltor	31		f	wife	Germany					Altenstadt
4. August. K.	11		m	child						
5. Anna. Meckentimmer	21		f	widow						
6. Lydia	18		f							
7. Franz. Kimmmermann	20		m	farmer						Altenstadt
331. Anna	23		f	wife						

20 '61 321

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or to whom, or boarding preferred agents
		Years	Months								
358	Mrs. Kimmmermann	3		w	child	Germany	U. S. of Am.	Storage comp.			intly prot. ag. Githheim
359	Ernst	9		m							
1	Leola Hess	34		f	wid.						
2	Maranna Nordel	21		w	wife	Russia					Rusland
3	Fredr.	17		m	child						
4	Melie			f							
5	Anna Kopnyka	34		w	wid.	Hungary					Hungary
6	Peter Medin	56		m	farmer	Sweden					Sweden
7	M. Anderson	14		m							
8	Annle Parmm	20		f	wid.	Denmark					Denmark
9	Joh. Yinge	23		m	farmer						
370	Marg. Jarms	21		f	wid.	Germany					Hannover
1	Leola Hess	23		f							Augustendorf
2	Leola Hess	22		f							Ueberheid
3	Leola Hess	25		m	carpenter						Hannover
4	Leola Hess	29		w	maid	Russia	U. S. of Am.	Storage comp.			intly prot. ag. England
5	Leola Hess	28		f	wid.	Germany					Germany
6	Leola Hess	25		m	farmer						France
7	Leola Hess	23		f	wid.						Hannover
8	Leola Hess	17		m	laborer						Frankenhausen
9	Leola Hess	16		f	wid.						
381	And. Becke	22		m	laborer						Ueberheid
1	Paul H. Hennon	18		f	wid.	Bavaria					Germany
2	Leola Hess	15		m		Germany					Scharnbeck
3	Leola Hess	14		f	wid.	Bavaria					Ritzheim
4	Leola Hess	23		m	laborer	Wintzenberg					Hannover
5	Leola Hess	24		w							Frankenhausen
6	Leola Hess	25		w							Coblenz
382	Georg Heilander	21		m							Hannover

383	Paul Giese	17		f	wid.	Wintzenberg	U. S. of Am.	Storage comp.	1		intly prot. ag. Mundelheim
4	Leola Hess	17		m	laborer	Germany			1		Wintzenberg
384	Konrad Leingmoller	17		f	wid.				1		
1	Konrad Leingmoller	31		m							Wintzenberg
2	Leola Hess	40		m	farmer						Wintzenberg
3	Leola Hess	36		f	wife						
4	Leola Hess	13		m	child						
5	Leola Hess	10		f							
6	Leola Hess	4		m					3		
7	Leola Hess	2		f							
8	Leola Hess	6		w							
9	Leola Hess	4		m							
400	Emma	2		f							
1	Helene Grahmer	16		w	wid.						
2	Leola Hess	24		m	laborer	Wintzenberg			1		Rosenthal
3	Leola Hess	24		w		Germany			1		Ueberheid
4	Leola Hess	27		f	wid.	Bavaria	U. S. of Am.	Storage comp.			intly prot. ag. Wintzenberg
5	Leola Hess	22		w					2		
6	Leola Hess	22		m	laborer						
7	Leola Hess	21		w							
8	Leola Hess	27		w		Germany			1		Germany
9	Leola Hess	29		w		Bavaria					Wintzenberg
411	Friedr.	9		f	child						
1	Leola Hess	28		w	wid.	Wintzenberg					Wintzenberg
2	Leola Hess	14		m		Germany			1		Wintzenberg
3	Leola Hess	23		w	laborer	Germany					Wintzenberg
4	Leola Hess	22		w							Wintzenberg
5	Leola Hess	16		w							Wintzenberg
6	Leola Hess	51		w		Bavaria					Wintzenberg
7	Leola Hess	15		f	wid.						
8	Leola Hess	11		w							
419	Leola Hess	11		w							

2x5576

37 61 29

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or in transit or remaining	Remarks
		Years	Months									
432	Joh. Weber	13		m	work	Germany	N. H. of Am.		Steinaga comp.		only part of	Freiburg
1	Joh. Gieser	25		m	work	Wurttemberg				1		Kreuzhausen
2	Joh. Gohl	19		m	work	Germany						Wien
3	Kristin Langer	31		f	former	Russia						Rupland
4	Anna	38		f	wife							
5	Anna	10		f	child					1		
6	Joh.	9		m								
7	Pauline	7		f								
8	Maria	5		f								
9	Anna Bernadot	20		f	wife							
434	Philomona	11		f	child					1		
1	Herr. Hlink	23		m	labour	Germany				1		Kammer
2	Casper Ficken	54		m								
3	Maria Mangels	19		f	wife					1		
4	Herr. Hlink	22		m	labour							
5	Herr. Schirry	45		m	wife	Russia	N. H. of Am.		Steinaga		only part of	Rupland
6	Joh. Kaiser	31		m		Germany						Prussia
7	Rich.	17		m								
8	Idolf	11		m	child					2		
9	Ango	7		m								
446	Emil	5		m								
1	Utho	3		m								
2	Gath. Jellen	50		f	wife	Russia				1		Bliesbruck
3	Wihl. Hinkle	16		m	labour	Germany						Ellerfeld
4	Jozac Kupanic	27		m		Croatia						Kranjebaka
5	Franz Gromowich	34		m								
6	Mik. Kupanic	26		m								
7	Franz Marincic	34		m								
448	Franz Kofler	27		m								

449	Joh. Firk	27		m	labour	Austria	N. H. of Am.		Steinaga comp.	1	only part of	Bliesbruck
451	Jozef Kovak	31		m						1		
1	Joh. Kovak	26		m	carpenter							
2	Joh. Kovak	22		m	farmer					1		
3	Mik. Anzicka	35		m		Czechia						Prachan
4	Leontine Hock	17		f	wife					1		
5	Anna Krauss	21		f								
6	Jos. Fostal	36		m	labour							
7	Franz Allicko	42		m				3	2			
8	Carl Binderwald	17		m		Austria		10	0			Cadovizza
9	Joh. Lord	37		m		Croatia						Munkfeden
466	Rosina	34		f	wife					2		
1	Joh.	9		m	child							
2	Kath.	11		f								
3	Franz Schilhan	46		m	labour	Austria						Mihron
4	Jozefa	34		f	wife							
5	Victor	11		m	child		N. H. of Am.		Steinaga	3	only part of	
6	Emil	6		m								
7	Thambr	12		m								
8	Franz	9		m								
9	Joh. Kajak	29		m	labour							
470	Joh. Braun	30		m				6	2			
1	Carl Hoffmann	19		m	farmer	Bavaria						Kaidungin
2	Janko Szelak	33		m	labour	Hungary						Hungary
3	Mik. Szelak	37		m								
4	Franz Szelak	27		m		Germany						Friedek
5	Jozef Jalamico	28		m				1	5			
6	Mik. Szelak	46		f	wife	Hungary						Hungary
7	Jozef Krauss	30		m	labour							
8	Rosa Nalmides	11		f	child							
9	Maria	8		f						1		
478	Mark	6		m				1	3			

47 6 19

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of emigration or upon	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or in result of treatment	Remarks
		Years	Months									
542	Gustaf Gimmel	5		f	child	Germany	U. S. of Am.		Storage comp. 1		only part of	Lichtenau
3	Hinna Rode	19			wife				" 1			Hannover
4	Joh. Zwick	16		m					"			
5	Bertha Spokow	17		f	wife				"			
6	Maria Jaganowicz	14				Hungary			"			Hungary
7	Joh. Perzelt	22		m	labourer	Bavaria			"			Hannover
8	Herr Hofmeister	31				Baden			"			Baden
9	Ernst Gans	30				"			"			Hungary
543	Anton Koster	31				"			"			Hungary
1	Edw. Gajdewicz	31				"			"			
2	Stefan Kubicz	29				"			"			
3	Kolozs Jozef	25		f	wife				"			
4	And. Marik	16		m					"			
5	Joh. Marik	11			child				"			
6	Jos. Krawitz	9							"			
7	Otto Schlot	17			carpenter	Mecklenburg	U. S. of Am.		Storage		only part of	Pennington
8	Herrn Kuhn	17			butcher	Baden			" 1			Baden
9	Leop. Binte	19			labourer	Saxonia			" 1			Saxonia
544	Arnold Rossmann	63				Germany			" 1			Hannover
1	Herrn Sackmann	25							"			
2	Louise	30		f	wife				"			
3	Herrn	11		m	child				"			
4	Herrn Mitter	11 1/2							"			
5	Mich. Pübler	27			farmer				" 1			Hessling
6	L. Andersson	19				Sweden			"			Sweden
7	Joh.	36		f	wife			1 1	" 2			
8	Lina Föppe	17				Germany			"			Bremsehaven
9	Paul Simon	18							"			Hannover
545	Herrn Kessler	23		m	labourer	Russia			"			Angland

546	Lina Kessler	17		f	wife	Russia	U. S. of Am.		Storage comp. 1		only part of	Angland
2	David Gitz	17		m	labourer				"			
3	Emmy Zwick	24		f	wife				"			
4	Maria Krendowicz	24		m	labourer			3 2	"			
5	Paul Gatz	48				Germany			" 1			Leipzig
6	Carth. Polacki	30		f	wife				"			H. S. Am.
7	Jos. Pukowicz	24		m	labourer				"			All. Westph.
8	Paul	23		f	wife				"			
9	Erny	3		m	child			14 8	"			
547	Joh. Miklos	21			labourer	Hungary			"			Belag
1	Joh. Einsak	41		f	wife				"			Zylo
2	Lajos	11		m	child				"			
3	Jula	5		f					"			
4	Sander	11		m					"			
5	Franko Mikal	19			wife				"			
6	Olega Jozef	19							"			Paris
7	Kacsa Andras	18			labourer				"			
8	Kascha Joh.	37					U. S. of Am.		Storage		only part of	
9	Karlhe. And.	23							"			
548	Majorsky James	25							"			
1	Andri. Erzak	29		f	wife				"			
2	Andri. Michaly	5			child				"			
3	Jadski Michaly	29			wife				"			
4	Emma Olschlag	22			wife				"			
5	Martin	0		m	child				"			
6	Maria Langermann	30		f	wife				"			
7	Karina	0			child				"			
8	Maria	5							"			
9	Paula	37			wife				"			
549	Andolf	8		m	child				"			
1	Maria	11		f				18 13	"			
550	James Endrich	20		m	labourer				"			

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of places of baggage	Treated as an agent or remaining passenger	Remarks
		Years	Months									
415	Meny. Mentovitch	19		m	laborer	Hungary	U. S. of Am.		Storage comp.			only part of cargo
4	Anna Juppuki	27		f								
5	Carl Ernst	25		m	laborer							
6	Krainak James	22										
7	Georski Georg	20										
8	Kind Carl	23										
9	Smek Jotwan	25										
10	Kotak James	23										
1	Menyik Mihai	24										
2	Liska James	33										
3	Kricanski	26										
4	Leota Mihai	33										
5	Mador James	16			laborer							
6	Spuday Mihai	24										
7	Labo James	18				Hungary	U. S. of Am.		Storage			only part of cargo
8	Kojinak Wasil	25										
9	Yman Andras	32										
416	Dwanke Georg	24										
1	Lise James	25										
2	Laklaka Ka	22										
3	Polatko James	27										
4	Buli James	16										
5	Moswak Elisabeth	21		f	wife							
6	Futh Maria	25										
7	Anna Kabanajik	23			wife							
8	Maria			f	child							
9	Kojak Jotwan	24		m	laborer							Siber
417	Carl Liska	32				Bohemia						
418	Theres	24		f	wife							

419	Maria Liska	36		f	wife	Bohemia	U. S. of Am.		Storage comp.			only part of cargo	Siber
1	Karl	30											
4	Kinnich	3		m	child								
5	Maria Cecelin	47		f	wife			2	4				
6	Goldf. Strauss	31		m	carver	Barona							Riggendorf
7	Krose	27		f	wife								
8	Joh. Metzger	14		m		Hungary							Hungary
9	Joh. Blodinger	10				Barona							Riggendorf
420	Hein. Hets	11			father	Germany							Hablen
1	Friedr. Semack	20			farmer								
2	Fran	26		f	wife								
3	Wilk. Weber	20		m	carpenter								Stuxen
4	Walth. Hellyer	17		f	wife								
5	Walth. Schmitz	20		m	farmer								Kangerfeldt
6	Louise Kienzle	30		f	wife								Bremen
7	Robert Riese	11		m	child			7	4				
8	Joh. Riese	22		f	wife								
9	Walth. Renscher	22		f	wife	Hungary	U. S. of Am.		Storage comp.			only part of cargo	Hungary
421	James			m	child			24	6				

33 49 15

Recapitulation

of nation	51 Adults	2 Child	7 Inf.	53 Total
of sex	26	4	21	51
Storage	441	46	21	507
Total	527 Adults	52 Child	21 Inf.	600 Total

New York November 14th 1887

W. Meyer

J. Widomayer

5102

Cienfuegos
No 2/3/4

Havana

1410

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *J. M. Faircloth* Master of the *S. S. Cienfuegos* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Havana* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

[Signature]

Sworn to this *11th Nov* 1887.

before me

[Signature]
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. Cienfuegos* whereof *J. M. Faircloth* is Master, from *Havana* burthen *1630 2/10* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amid ship, or aft.	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visas only or intending to be permanent settlers	
1	<i>M. Morales</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U.S.</i>			<i>3</i>	<i>Cabin aft</i>			
2	<i>J. P. Mendulas</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Cuba</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1.3</i>	<i>Visitor</i>	
3	<i>R. Edwards</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Painter</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	
4	<i>V. Engelbrecht</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Germany</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	
5	<i>Burns</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>U.S.</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	
6	<i>Ramon Ries</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Cuba</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>Visitor</i>	
7	<i>Joaquin Menendez</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Spain</i>				<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	
8	<i>Mrs. Menendez</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>"</i>	
9	<i>Edwards</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Consul</i>	<i>U.S.</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	
10	<i>Richard Assman</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Germany</i>		<i>2</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>Visitor</i>	
11	<i>S. M. Canty</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>U.S.</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	
12	<i>J. Villar</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Cuba</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>Visitor</i>	
13	<i>M. Villaurrutia</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>5</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>"</i>	
14	<i>Tan See Cham</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>China</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2d</i>	<i>file</i>	<i>in transit</i>

on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 2nd Nov 1887
 before me *Wm. Schubert*
 DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

H. Baird
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. Danziger* whereof
H. Baird is Master, from *Havana* burthen *1630³²* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which this applicant is a citizen	Native country	Intended destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward amid ship or aft	Date and Cause of Death	Whether a crew member or standing to be sworn out
		Years	Months									
1	<i>Sam See Chan</i>	<i>44</i>		<i>Mul. Merchant</i>	<i>Havana</i>	<i>5ft 4in</i>		<i>NY</i>		<i>Stowage</i>	<i>Spot in the left ear</i>	<i>Chinese Consul Certificate</i>

*Person named Chinaman
 seen and landed Nov.
 24. 1887
 E. J. Quinn
 DC*

5
100
C/0 Nevada
Nevada / Sp.

Havana

100

1411

N. Y., Havana and Mexican Mail Steamship Line.

DISTRICT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, J. W. Reynolds Master of the St. Louis do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at San Juan from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on board said vessel is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this 2^d day of Nov. 1887.

before me

Thos. D. Sullivan
Deputy

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the St. Louis whereof 16 1/2 tons.
J. W. Reynolds is Master, from San Juan burthen 16 1/2 tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient, or in transit, or intended protracted sojourn.
1	J. L. Kern	45	M	Merchant	U. S. A.	U. S. A.		Cabin	2	
2	Miss G. Swallow	21	F	Lady	"	"		"	2	
3	A. A. Fox	42	M	Merchant	"	"		"	2	
4	Mrs. A. A. Fox	26	F	Wife	"	"		"	2	
5	J. A. Castro	39	M	Merchant	Cuba	Cuba		"	1	Transient
6	E. A. Castro	41	M	"	"	"	2 0	"	2	"
7	Miss Mandy	22	Gr	"	France	France	1 0	"	3	"
8	J. H. Fisher	30	M	"	U. S. A.	U. S. A.		"	2	
9	Maria Viga	43	M	"	Mexico	Mexico	1 0	2 ^d Cabin	2	Transient

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: WYOMING

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 2, 1887

NUMBER: 1412

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

1887
PASSENGERS' LIST,
 The Passenger Act, 1855.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, **C. L. Rigby**, Master of the "**Wyoming**" do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at **Liverpool - L. Clinton** from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the date and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a projected sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this **12th Nov** 1887
 at New York
 before me, **Thos. J. Dunn**
 List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the "**Wyoming**" whereof
C. L. Rigby is Master, from **Liverpool - L. Clinton** burthen **2415** tons.

No.	NAMES	Sex	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment, or in transit, or intended projected sojourn.
1	J. Lyons.	M	Farmers	England	England	England	Stowage (1)	1	Permanent
2	Bliss Humphrey	F	Spint.				after-port (3)	1	
3	Sarah Edmunds	F	Wife				" " (2)	1	
4	Cathie	F	Spint.				" " "	1	
5	John	M	Child				" " (1)	1	
6	Pat. Shields	M	Lab.				Fore	1	
7	C. Brechin	M					Inter-de Rooms (5)	1	
8	J. Jordan	M					" " "	1	
9	Bliss	F	Wife				" " "	1	
10	Bliss Pilling	F					" " "	1	
11	Joseph	M	Child				" " "	1	
12	H. H.	M					" " "	1	
13	Sarah	F	Spint.				after " Port (3)	1	
14	Mary Bulmer	F		Ireland			Ireland " " "	1	
15	Arthur Maguire	M	Child				" " (2)	1	
16	S. Vasey	M	Lab.				Fore (1)	1	
17	J. Bartley	M	Lab.				" " "	1	
18	Thos. Smith	F	Spint.	England			England after " Port (3)	1	
19	Jane	F					" " "	1	
20	J. Lathams	M	Lab.				Fore (1)	1	
21	Kate Fitzpatrick	F	Spint.				after - (3)	1	
22	J. Piche	M	Lab.				Fore (1)	1	
23	Mary Maguire	F	Spint.	Ireland			Ireland after " Port (3)	1	
24	J. Lamy	M	Lab.				Fore (1)	1	
25	Sarah Paffy	F	Wife				Inter-de Rooms (5)	1	
26	Edmund	M	Wife				" " "	1	
27	J. Mackeymally	M	Lab.				" " "	1	
28	Sara	F	Wife				" " "	1	
29	Lucy Smith	F	Spint.	England			England after " Port (3)	1	
30	M. Crowley	M	Lab.				Fore (1)	1	
31	Bliss Hook	F	Spint.				after - Port (3)	1	
32	J. Sobieski	F					" " "	1	
33	J. Hartshorn	M	Lab.				Fore " (1)	1	

34	Maup. Hughes	21	F	Spint	England of Latin	England After Stage Post (3)	1	Parent
35	Agnus Williams	15	F			" " " "	1	
36	Janet	50	F			" " " "	1	
37	Emma Madigan	20	F			" " " "	1	
38	Alfred Anderson	20	M	Farming	Sweden	Sweden Fore	(1)	1
39	Anna Erickson	8	F	Child		after " Stage (2)	1	
40	C. M. Lund	21	M	Lab.		Fore	(1)	1
41	Berda Hanson	20	F	Spint		after - Post (3)	1	
42	John Ellstrom	16	F			" " " "	1	
43	John	8	M	Child		" " " "	1	
44	Leta Johnson	22	F	Spint		after - Post (3)	1	
45	Arthur Blanton	22	M	Education		Fore	(1)	1
46	B. A. Augustin	22	M			" " " "	1	
47	Charin Matting	22	F	Spint		after - Post (3)	1	
48	Richard	8	F	Child		" " " "	1	
49	Moses Budin	34	M	Farming		Fore	(1)	1
50	Lail Mubart	42	M			" " " "	(1)	1
51	S. Savari	34	M		Russia	Russia into Rome (3)	1	
52	Maria	24	F	Wife		" " " "	1	
53	Rosa Friedman	30	F			after Stage Stage (2)	1	
54	Ida	8	F	Child		" " " "	1	
55	Maria	7	F			" " " "	1	
56	Sally	7	F			" " " "	1	

57	Lena	3	F			" " " "	1	
58	Matha Caspar	20	F	Spint		after Stage Stage (4)	1	
59	Rosa Schum	15	F			" " " "	1	
60	Kittel Seber	46	F	Wife		" " " "	(2)	1
61	Bert	15	M	Farming		Fore	(1)	1
62	Rosa	8	M	Child		after - Stage (2)	1	
63	Schmitt	7	F			" " " "	1	
64	F. Freidel	17	M	Lab.		Fore	(1)	1
65	S. Bruce	22	M			" " " "	1	
66	Anna Matylin	45	F	Wife		after " after 4	1	
67	Fanny	16	F	Spint		" " " "	1	
68	Chap. Toukin	18	F			" " " "	1	
69	Lena Moschany	60	M	Farming		" " " "	Stage (3)	1
70	Chail	36	F	Wife		" " " "	1	
71	Leason	8	F	Child		" " " "	1	
72	Abraham	7	M			" " " "	1	
73	Peret Rudin	48	F	Wife	Russia	" " " "	1	
74	Elke	7	M	Child		" " " "	1	
75	Jessie	16	F			" " " "	1	
76	John Brucly	23	F	Spint		" " " "	after (4)	1
77	Marcus Dupont	30	F			" " " "	1	
78	Auto Olimin	30	M	Lab.		Fore	(1)	1

16 45 29

79	Mary McKeown	40	F	Spent	England	2	3	after stage	1
80	W. Taylor	20	M	Lab.	England			fore	(1) 1
81	August	18	F	Spent				after	after (1) 1
82	Matilda	50	F						1
83	M. Hoall	20	M	Fam.				fore	(1) 1
84	L. Erdbacker	20	M		Germany				1
85	Anders	18	M						1
86	Jacob	32	M						1
87	Kerrik Torala	20	M	Lab.					1
88	Karl Jorokkumä	30	M						1
89	August Lundgren	25	M						1
90	K. L. Lettinger	27	M						1
91	H. Johnson	20	M						1
92	Oliver Oleson	25	F	Spent				after	stage (1) 1
93	Charlotte Stathantti	19	F			8	2		1
94	Kristina Carlsson	19	F		Denmark			Drunk	1
95	Asp. Lindell	18	M	Spent				fore	(1) 1
96	Carl Johansson	42	M						1
97	Maria Andersson	24	F	Spent				after	stage (1) 1
98	Katarina	20	F						1
99	Lerida Johnson	28	F			2	4		1
100	Eunna Laredotta	20	F		Germany				1
101	C. Thiel	29	M	Mason				after	stage (1) (2) 1

102	Sara	22	F	Wife					1
103	Carl Bruce	47	M	Plumber				fore	(1) 1
104	John Kemquist	25	M			3	2		1
105	Carl Bruchmann	29	M		Sweden				1
106	M. Klemm	35	M						1
107	L. J.	25	M						1
108	Dan. Kilkila	32	M	Lab.					1
109	Anna Mattsdottir	16	F	Spent				after	stage (1) 1
110	Sou Berg	37	M	Lab.					(2) 1
111	Maria	37	F	Wife					1
112	Helmi	15	F	Spent					1
113	Luia	8	F	Child					1
114	Klara	7	F						1
115	Edela	5	F						1
116	Fredo	4	M						1
117	Aigul	18	M	Spent					1
118	Ernest Carlsson	24	M	Mason	England	1	0	fore	(1) 1
119	Carl Hjeltberg	20	M		Sweden				1
120	Ernst Johansson	22	M						1
121	Eunna Carlsson	24	F	Spent				after	stage (1) 1
122	K. Traldottir	22	M	Mason				fore	(1) 1
123	C. Andersson	25	M			11	7		1

27 15 18

124	H. Peterson	32	M	Lab. Sardinia	by letter	burden fore storage (1)	1	Remnd.
125	Johann	20	M	Farmers		" " " "	1	
126	Adolf	22	M			" " " "	1	
127	Carl Hermann	20	M			" " " "	1	
128	W. Picht	40	M			" " " "	1	
129	A. Haselberg	25	M	Lab.		" " " "	1	
130	John Mikhal	22	M			" " " "	1	
131	Aug. Salomon	26	F	Spint		after - (1) after (4)	1	
132	Maria Jacobson	25	F	Wife		" " " "	1	
133	Antonia	25	F	Wife		" " " "	1	
134	Johns. Hermann	26	F	Spint		" " " "	1	
135	Kereal	31	F			" " " "	1	
136	Emil Mellin	16	M	Lab. Poland		Poland. Fore (1)	1	
137	Ellie Bruner	56	F	Spint		after - (1) after (4)	1	
138	H. Hohmann	48	M	Lab.		Fore " (1)	1	
139	Alfd.	25	M	Child		after - (1) after (2)	1	
140	Tauschschmidt	25	F	Wife		" " " "	1	
141	Chamin Brudler	25	F	Child		" " " "	1	
142	Maria	25	M	Wife		" " " "	1	
143	H. Kohnke	22	M	Spint		Fore (1)	1	
144	Jacob Ringel	25	F	Wife		after - (1) after (2)	1	
145	Chamin	25	F	Wife		" " " "	1	
146	W. Nadel	27	M	Lab.		Fore (1)	1	

147	Luia Fried	25	M	Farmers		Fore (1) after (1)	1	
148	Adolf Hines	25	M	Wife		after - (1) after (2)	1	
149	H. Fankelsohn	25	M	Farmers		Fore (1)	1	
150	Kriehl Wolff	45	M	Wife		Fore (1) after (1)	1	
151	Kreha	26	F	Wife		" " " "	1	
152	F. Steiner	26	M	Lab.		Fore (1)	1	
153	Kustaf Kypstrom	31	M			" " " "	1	
154	Maria Karlson	26	F	Spint		after - (1) after (4)	1	
155	Carl Dahlstrom	25	M	Lab.		Fore (1)	1	
156	Anders Lundgren	32	M			" " " "	1	
157	Anders Persson	18	M			" " " "	1	
158	John Nyfacha	22	M			" " " "	1	
159	Wm Smith	24	M	England		England	1	
160	Geo. Pugh	28	M			" " " "	1	
161	D. Williams	20	M			after - (1) after (2)	1	
162	Paul	26	F	Wife		" " " "	1	
163	David	6	M	Child		" " " "	1	
164	Ada	4	F			" " " "	1	
165	Thomas	25	M	Wife		" " " "	1	
166	John	25	M	Wife		" " " "	1	
167	Ally. Fry	26	F	Wife		" " " "	1	
168	Ally	25	F	Wife		" " " "	1	

169	J. Duncanson	26	M	Famine beyond	England Fore Storage (1)	1	Paund
170	Peter Green	26	M		" " "	1	
171	Henry Wood	40	M		" " "	1	
172	J. Shemps	46	M	ref. child	" " "	1	
173	Thomas James	30	F	wife beyond	after " " (1)	1	
174	Henry	7	M	child	" " "	1	
175	Thomas	6	M		" " "	1	
176	Lucinda	4	F		" " "	1	
177	Jacob Charlton	44	F	ref. child	" " "	1	
178	Geo.	44	M	wife	" " "	1	
179	Isaac Goldmann	22	M	Lib.	Fore (1)	1	
180	Isaac Abala	30	M		" " "	1	
181	J. Anderson	25	M	ref. child	" " "	1	
182	Thos. O'Hara	8	F	child	Ireland after " " (1)	1	
183	Thos. O'Hara	18	F	spirit	" " "	1	
184	H. Williams	20	M	Lib. beyond	England Fore (1)	1	
185	Mary Pearson	35	F	wife	after " " (1)	1	
186	Willy	16	F	spirit	" " "	1	
187	Mary Mahoney	24	F		" " "	1	
188	Henry Pearson	8	M	Child	" " "	1	
189	James	7	M		" " "	1	
190	W. Brown	28	M	Lib.	Fore (1)	1	
191	Agnes Horton	32	F	wife	after " " (1)	1	

192	Annus Fort	16	F	spirit	after " " (1)	1	
193	Mary Hagley	22	F		" " "	1	
194	John	30	M	Lib.	Fore (1)	1	
195	Peter Riley	33	M		" " "	1	
196	John	54	M		" " "	1	
197	Wm. Thomas	24	M		" " "	1	
198	Henry Walker	26	M		" " "	1	
199	Agnes Loring	25	F	wife	after " " (1)	1	
200	F. Collard	25	M	Lib.	Fore (1)	1	
201	John Carlin	25	M		" " "	1	
202	Pat. Conway	32	M		" " "	1	
203	John Holton	25	M		" " "	1	
204	J. Davis	38	M		" " "	1	
205	Wm. Perkins	25	M		" " "	1	
206	J. Williams	25	M		" " "	1	
207	Annus Tracy	18	F	spirit	after " " (1)	1	
208	J. Keiff	54	M	Lib. Ireland	Ireland Fore (1)	1	
209	John Aron	28	M		" " "	1	
210	Geo. Conham	30	M		" " "	1	
211	Wm. Aldwin	50	M		" " "	1	
212	A. Hodgkinson	21	M		" " "	1	
213	Wm. Hurdley	40	M	ref. child	" " "	1	

84 45 13

F Wife	Lib	1
M child		
M		
M		
F		
F		
F infant		1
F spirit		
M Lib		After 4
M		Fare (1)
M		
F spirit		
M Lib		After 4
F wife		(2)
M Lib		
F wife		
F spirit		
M Lib		After 4
F wife		(2)
M child		
M		
M Lib		
F wife		

M Lib		Fare Storage (1)	1
M		After 4	1
F wife			1
M child			
M child		Fare (1)	1
M Lib			1
M			1
M			1
M			1
M			1
M			1
M			1
F spirit		After Port (3)	1
F			1
F			1
F			1
M Lib		Fare (1)	1
M			1
F spirit		After Port (3)	1
F			1
M Lib		Fare (1)	1
F spirit		After Port (3)	1
M Lib		Fare (1)	1

259	J. Egan	17	M Lib.	Ireland	Ireland	Fore Storage (1)	1	Planned
260	Mary	18	F Spirit			After - Port (3)	1	
261	Wash Cunningham	50	F Wifes			" " (2)	1	
262	Wid. Mc. Smith	31	F Wifes			" " (2)	1	
263	Wm	2	M Child			" " (2)	1	
264	John	7	M			" " (2)	1	
265	Michl	6	M			" " (2)	1	
266	Pat. Kiordan	27	M Lib.			Fore (1)	1	
267	Hannah Sullivan	20	F Spirit			After - Port (3)	1	
268	Th. Kraus	27	M Lib.			Fore (1)	1	
269	J. Colman	24	M			" " (2)	1	
270	Delia	25	F Spirit			After - Port (3)	1	
271	Pat.	25	M Lib.			Fore (1)	1	
272	Mary	21	F Spirit			After - Port (3)	1	
273	M. Flannery	30	M Lib.			Fore (1)	1	
274	J. O'Sullivan	22	M			" " (2)	1	
275	M. Fitzgould	26	M			" " (2)	1	
276	Th. Sheehan	27	M			" " (2)	1	
277	Wid. Spink	21	F Spirit			After - Port (3)	1	
278	M. Flaherty	24	M Lib.			Fore (1)	1	
279	John Lick	37	M			After - Port (3)	1	
280	Mary	36	F Wifes			" " (2)	1	
281	Richd.	18	M Lib.			Fore (1)	1	

282	Cath.	15	F Spirit			After - Port (3)	1	
283	James	8	M Child			" " (2)	1	
284	Blaji	7	F			" " (2)	1	
285	Edmond	6	M			" " (2)	1	
286	Johanna Murphy	29	F Spirit			Port (3)	1	
287	J. Doyle	24	M Lib.			Fore (1)	1	
288	Winifred	19	F Spirit			After - Port (3)	1	
289	A. Tagney	21	M Lib.			Fore (1)	1	
290	Pat. Koles	26	M			" " (2)	1	
291	Ann Melody	20	F Spirit			After - Port (3)	1	
292	Honor Maguire	18	F			" " (2)	1	
293	Wm. Killeen	18	F			" " (2)	1	
294	Delia Morley	23	F			" " (2)	1	
295	Barbara O'Keefe	15	F			" " (2)	1	
296	Bridget Conroy	18	F			" " (2)	1	
297	J. Duffey	22	M Lib.			Fore (1)	1	
298	P. Tynan	42	M			" " (2)	1	
299	H. Duffey	60	M			" " (2)	1	
300	Michl. Barker	20	M			" " (2)	1	
301	Mary Duffey	18	F Spirit			After - Port (3)	1	
302	Mary Mc. Coffey	18	F			" " (2)	1	
303	S. Cummins	31	M Lib.			Fore (1)	1	

202	James Blake	40	F	Wife & Ireland	of State	Ireland	after flight	1	Parents
203	Hannah Kelly	21	F	Spent					
204	J. Blake	44	M	Wife					
205	J. Blake	3	M	Child					
206	J. O'Donnovan	27	M	Child					

Intermediates.

209	Lillie Humble	21	F	Spent	England	of State	England	Intermediates	1	Parents
210	Cathie West	33	F	Wife	of State					
211	Hettie	8	M	Child						
212	James	7	F							
213	Julia Bishop	40	F	Spent	England					
214	Annal Johnson	25	F							
215	Mary Whitford	32	F							
216	Laura Woodall	40	F	Wife						
217	Emma	19	F	Spent						
218	Elyse Hookins	24	F	Wife						
219	Edwin	5	M	Child						
220	Thos.	44	M	Wife						
221	Elyse Mitchell	26	F	Spent	Ireland		Ireland			
222	Mary Thomas	22	F							
223	Mary Little	17	F							

224	Mary McKinnon	31	F		of State					
225	Sarah Brown	28	F							
226	James Lethbridge	22	F	Wife	England		England			
227	Percy	2	M	Child						
228	James	44	F	Wife						
229	Charlotte Willis	40	F	Wife						
230	Alis	8	F	Child						
231	Percy	7	M							
232	Chr. Harwood	45	M	Wife	of State					
233	John Richard	19	M		England					
234	Charles Cunningham	22	F	Spent						
235	Mary Moore	36	F							
236	Steph	28	F							
237	Mary Humble	18	F							
238	Alis	8	F	Child						
239	John Mitchell	2	M		Ireland		Ireland			
240	Wm	44	M	Wife	116	5	5			
241	John Wood	29	M	Wife	of State					
242	Wm Rippon	31	M							
243	James Wood	29	F	Spent	England		England			
244	Herbert Allgren	24	M	Wife						
245	J. Wootke	20	M							

346	Anna Perkins	21	F Spinster	England	England	1	Permit
347	Elizabeth Sellers	25	F	England		1	
348	B. Humble	21	M Farmer			1	
349	John Clark	20	M			1	
350	Edith Coates	22	F Spinster			1	
351	Anna Johnson	30	F Wife	England		1	
352	Kalpe	8	M Child			1	
353	John Salmon	21	M Farmer	England		1	
354	Wally	22	M		4	1	
355	Henry Mackenzie	40	F Wife	England	England	1	
356	Wendell	8	F Child			1	
357	Henry	6	F Child			1	
358	Henry Kelly	20	F Spinster			1	
359	Anna Kube	22	F			1	
360	Kath. M. Donnell	29	F			1	
361	Anna Driscoll	30	F			1	
362	Henry	28	F	England		1	
363	Anna Grant	29	F			1	
364	Elizabeth Jackson	21	F		0 3	1	
365	Thos. Hensley	34	M Farmer	England		1	
366	W. Hensley	27	M			1	

			Saloon					
367	Agnes Gibson	36	F Wife	England	England	2	Permit	
368	D. Bennett	30	M Surgeon	England		2	Permit	
369	H. Richards	27	M Counselor			2	Permit	
370	Ch. L. Ross	28	M	England		2		
371	Paul Palsott	25	F Spinster			3		
372	Sarah	21	F			3		
373	C. Morton	27	M Counselor			3	Permit	
374	J. Morton	40	M	England		3		
375	James	26	F Wife			6		
376	John	8	M Child		4 1	6		
377	Anna Oakley	46	F Wife	England		6	Permit	
378	Sarah	19	F Spinster			7		
379	Anna	21	F			7		
380	Clara Hughes	28	F			2		
381	Ellen Kimball	22	F			2		
382	W. F. Williams	37	M Counselor	England		6		
383	Paul	26	F Wife			6		
384	My	18	M		2 1	6		
385	J. H. Hallamby	30	M Counselor	England		2		
386	J. J. Aspinball	26	M			2		

17 41 24

287	A. Matherbee	27	M. Council	of Clubs	of Clubs	Exp. Ind.	Subcom.	2	Minutes
288	C. A. Amundale	30	M.	England				3	Minutes
289	Annus Bleed	21	F. Spint					3	
290	S. W. Humm	50	M. Council	of Clubs				2	Minutes
291	John	15	M.					2	
292	H. S. Deque	30	M.	England				3	
293	Janis	27	F.	Wife				5	
294	J. O. Sullivan	24	M.	Clergyman				2	

C. L. Ruff

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: ENGLAND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 2, 1887

NUMBER: 1413

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

PASSENGERS' LIST.
"The Passenger Act, 1882."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Alfred J. Healey* Master of the *S.S. "England"* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Liverpool & London* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of the said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *10th* *2* 188*7*

before me *Thos. J. Quinn*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *"England"* whereof *Alfred J. Healey* is Master, from *Liverpool & London* burthen *3051* tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit, or intention, or intended sojourn.	Date and cause of death.
		Years	Mths.								
1	Thomas Flynn	27		Male	Lab	Ireland	New York	No 1 Stowage	25		
2	George Connolly	24		Male							
3	Walter Morris	26		Male							
4	Thomas Barber	25		Male							
5	John Liddy	22		Male							
6	Pat Hanrahan	21		Male							
7	Patrick Gallagher	27		Male							
8	Robert Wispin	28		Male							
9	Martin McKeown	24		Male							
10	James McKeown	27		Male							
11	Francis McBriggan	27		Male							
12	Cornelius McCarthy	27		Male							
13	Pat McKeown	27		Male							
14	Michl Sehill	21		Male							

15 John Doughtley 22
 16 John Cartwright 65
 17 Pat Thurston 24
 18 Edward Costello 17
 19 Joseph McGuigan 33
 20 William " 11
 1 William Baldwin 11
 2 Edmund " 11
 3 John Bramhall 44
 4 Joseph Childon 31
 5 W. S. Mitchell 42
 6 W. H. Ferritt 20
 7 Edward Hughes 21
 8 John Williams 20
 9 H. Mitchell 30
 30 John Colbrook 36
 1 William Jones 17
 2 W. V. Sargent 21
 3 John Smith 26
 4 Thomas Dillon 37
 5 Joseph Hartier 31
 6 Charles Brown 24
 7 Thomas " 36
 8 Henry Griffiths 21
 9 Thomas Hamlen 21

Child

Lab England

22 0

17 0

39

1
1
1
1

4

1

No	Name	Age	Sex	Lat	Uda	New York	No. Births	Citizen
40	Bernard Kuffy	41	M					
1	Grand Williams	54						
2	Joseph Wilson	22						
3	James Kelly	20				Conn		4
4	David McManara	27				Mass		
5	Joseph Vaughan	20			Ireland	Conn		1
6	Thomas Wull	18						1
7	Patrick Regan	26				Phila		1
8	Charles Coyne	24				Penn		
9	Anthony Nacia	26						
50	John Kefferman	26						
1	Richard	17						
2	John McManus	11				Providence		
3	Edward McManus	20				Chicago		
4	Thomas Morris	26						
5	William Petersen	26					11 0	1
6	Samuel F. Bowler	53			England	Scranton		
7	John Foster	26				Boston		1
8	William Gibson	18						1
9	Thomas	17						1
60	Adam McEaver	36				Ohio		
1	Charles Kullall	36				Penn		1
2	John Rongh	46						1
3	Ellis Edwards	47				Phila		

4	William Powell	46				Aspinwall		1
5	Charles G. Roberts	28				Toronto		1
6	George Matthews	30				Baltimore		1
7	Arthur Lock	23				Canada		1
8	William Allen	22				Michigan		1
9	Edward Catches	31				Boston		
70	Moses Price	32						1
1	Alfred Kean	23						
2	George Hopkins	32				Middletown		
3	John Wright	29				Conn	18 0	1
4	Robert Hourman	28			Germany	NY		
5	Adam Ehrhardt	27				Ohio		
6	John Thomson	31				San Francisco		
7	Vicent Marchowski	18				NY		1
8	Wm Kencles	21			NY	Phila	5 0	1
9	Weyer Farch	22			Russia	NY		
80	Samuel Stewart	17						
1	Abraham Schwartz	25						
2	M. Vitradas	30						
3	L. Zastrowski	22						
4	Heirsch Lach	22						
5	Louis Mistlecki	21						
6	Schae Cisansty	14						
7	Mundel Cohen	11			Child			
83	Ruben Shorevalovsky	21			Lat		10 0	

89	Unzei Bad	25	M	Lat	Russia	New York	No. 1 Storage	1	PS
90	Sarah Ushensohn	36	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
1	Mary Cashty	26	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
2	K. Margadishan	21	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
3	S. Kulkhanen	17	.	.	.	Phila	.	.	.
4	S. Krossisian	19	.	.	.	Boston	.	.	.
5	M. Erniekagan	45	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	K. Mikalian	45	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
7	A. Aveukian	18	.	.	.	.	0 0	1	.
8	John Robinson	39	.	.	Nova Scotia	.	1 0	1	Transient
9	Carl Klingberg	29	.	.	Sweden	Chicago	.	1	PS
100	Gustav Peterson	21	.	.	.	.	2 0	1	.
1	Bernard Jones	48	.	.	Ireland	Phila	.	1	Transient
2	Thomas Ketherington	17	.	.	.	Conn	.	1	PS
3	Dennis Allen	18	.	.	.	NY	.	1	.
4	James Armstrong	23	.	.	.	Ohio	.	1	.
5	James Carrel	19	.	.	.	West Troy	.	2	.
6	John Murphy	34	.	.	.	Brooklyn	.	1	.
7	Thomas Rogel	49	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
8	Frank	16	.	.	.	Jackson	.	2	.
9	John	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
110	Maggie Burke	16	F	serv	.	Hartford	No 4 Storage	.	.
11	Bridget Duffy	60	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

11	Patrick Watson	15	M	Lat	.	New York	.	.	.
12	Bridget	11	F	child	.	.	.	1	.
14	James	9	M	.	.	.	.	.	.
15	Ann	7	F	.	.	.	.	.	.
16	Johanna Connell	21	.	serv	.	.	.	.	.
17	Mary Gorman	23	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
18	Sarah Jeffers	34	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
19	Hugh Cotte	50	M	Lat	.	.	.	.	.
120	Julia	50	F	wife	.	.	.	.	.
1	Leah	11	.	child	.	.	.	.	.
2	Richard	10	M	.	.	.	.	1	J.
3	Hugh	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	Martin	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	Julia	2	F	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	Eli O'Connor	17	.	serv	.	.	.	1	.
7	Ann Nolan	24	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
8	Mary Kinn	60	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
9	Mary McLaughlin	18	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
130	Samah Garvey	20	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
1	Kate Kittering	16	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
2	Mary Gleason	26	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
3	Mary New	18	.	.	.	.	.	1	Transient
4	Sarah Ganley	25	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
5	Leah Murphy	57	.	wife	.	Boston	.	.	.
6	Thomas	8	.	child	.	.	.	16 20	PS

28 48 20

107	Patrick Murphy	6	M	Child	Ireland	Boston	Ho H Storage	53
8	Mary Brogan	22	F	Serv				2
9	Ann O'Connor	40		Wife		New Jersey		
140	James	13	M	Child				
1	Ellen	16	F					2
2	John	6	M					
3	Ann Keckey	40	F	Serv				1
4	Sarah J. Sherry	19						2
5	Ellen Flynn	20				Missouri		
6	Mary Ketherington	27				Conn		1
7	Ellen Barry	45		Wife				
8	John	12	M	Child				2
9	Nellie	11	F					
150	Mary Flaherty	18		Serv		Scranton		1
1	Anthony Lamb	60	M	Lab		Pittsburg		
2	Bridget	28	F	Wife				2
3	William	9	M	Child				
4	Mary McDiarmid	16	F	Serv		Providence		1
5	Brian Boyle	20				Phila		2
6	Sarah Stevens	27				Albany		1
7	Ann Monaghan	30				Brooklyn		1
8	Bridget Murphy	50						
9	Bridget Armstrong	58		Widow		Ohio		

160	Bridget	20		Serv				1
1	Mary Mc Mahon	18				Long Island		1
2	Eliza Marsh	50				Conn		
3	Carth	30						2
4	Bridget	14						
5	Patrick Tirowe	40	M	Lab	37-5			
6	Margaret	20	F	Wife		7-25		1
7	Mary Connor	17		Serv	16-5	Chicago		1
8	Bridget Conely	25				Watbury		1
9	Margaret Pierce	27			England	Mass		2
170	William Kinsey	30	M	Lab				
1	Carth	25	F	Wife				
2	Wm. D.	5	M	Child				
3	John E.	3						
4	Mary & Bartley	24	F	Wife		New York		
5	Thomas	8	M	Child				1
6	Mary	1	F	Infant				
7	James Tirowe	57	M	Lab				
8	Eliza	60	F	Wife				1
9	David Carnegie	41	M	Child				
180	John	9						1
1	Annella	7	F					
2	Sarah & Martin	30		Wife				
3	Thomas	9	M	Child				2
4	Amelia	10	F					

15 48 33

185 James Martin 4 M child, England New York No 4 Storage 25

6 John

7 Augusta Southgate 19 F Serv' 4

8 Rebecca

9 Owen Carley 44 M Lab

190 Elizabeth 33 F Wife 3

1 Henry King 24 M Lab Jackson

2 Esther 21 F Wife 13

3 Laura 10 F Inf

4 William Reynolds 24 M Lab Penn

5 Ellen 28 F Wife 3

6 Thomas Boundy 26 M Lab

7 Mary J 35 F Wife

8 William 11 M Child

9 Sarah J 9 F 7

200 Charles 7 M

1 Elizabeth 3 F

2 Christina Chapman 38 . . . Wife

3 George 6 M Child

4 Robert 5 2

5 Samuel 2

6 Ann Evans 34 F Serv' 1

7 Rebecca Skipper 20 . . . Wife Scranton

8 Hannah 10 . . . Child 2

9 James 5 M

210 Mary 10 F Inf

11 Juliana Williams 25 . . . Wife

12 Eliza 6 M Inf 2

13 Susan Emis 19 F Serv' Ohio 2

14 Elizabeth Karter 28 . . . 15 Phila

15 Martha 16 . . . 15 4

16 Martha Biddle 20 . . . Widow Troy

17 Ann Bromley 32 . . . Wife

18 Sammie 9 M Child

19 Martha 7 F 5

220 Maria 6

1 Jane 5

2 Edward 3 M

3 Elizabeth Todd 11 F 2

4 Elizabeth Morgan 39 . . . Wife Wilkesburg

5 Mary Ann 9 . . . Child

6 Joseph 6 M 2

7 Daniel 2

8 Mary McKenna 17 F Serv' Pittsburg 2

9 Ness Evans 49 M Lab Kanville

230 Mary 42 F Wife

1 Ruth 19 . . . Spouse 5

2 William 11 M Lab 19-29

19 48 29

233	Maria Moody	34	F	Wife	England	New Jersey	no storage		
	" Maria	5		Child				1	PS
	" Frank	8	M	Inf					
	" William Jay	27		Lat	1859	Chicago			
	" Georgina	24	F	Wife					
	" Reginald	3	M	Child				4	
	" Walter	2							
240	Ellen	6	F	Inf					
	" Susan Williams	34		Wife		Berkshire Co			
	" John	17	M	Spunk					
	" Mary A	12	F	Child					
	" Edie Ann	9	M					2	
	" Ellen	6	F						
	" Lily	3							
	" Jane Emery	37		Wife		Albany Co			
	" John	7	M	Child	1852-20				
	" Willie	7						2	
250	Lizzie	10	F	Inf			8 10		
	" Mary Phelan	16		Serv	USA	New York		1	Citizen
	" Katharine Aaron	50			Germany			1	PS
	" Mary Spin	44		Wife					
	" Cath	16		Spunk					
	" Ferdinand	11	M	Child			1 4	2	
	" Lina	9	F						
	" Kellene Wiltner	35		Serv	Russia			1	
	" Salomea Kregtemann	25					0 2	1	
	" Rena Schanton	111			Sweden				
260	Anna	17						1	
	" F. M. Nedal	37	M	Lat					
	" Kustann	32	F	Wife					
	" Anna	11		Child					
	" Tyra	9						1	
	" Owen Lov	6	M						
	" Sigrid	2							
	" Linn	7	F	Inf					
	" Carl Bergwall	13	M	Lat				1	
	" Johan Anderson	36				Kabota			
270	Charlotte	27	F	Wife				1	
	" Keldaa	4		Child			5 8		
	" A. Lindvall	38	M	Lat	USA	Brooklyn			
	" Lina	32	F	Wife					
	" Zocrell	16		Child				2	
	" Anna	8					1 4		

Cabin Passengers

Jan. M. O'Kelly	36	M	Irish	Ireland	New York	Cabin	3	Transient
	16	M			Alpha H. Kelley	Master		

Paracou
Nov 3/87

M. J.

1414

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, R. N. Hubbard Master of the H. Barracotta do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Hindward Islands from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this 3 Nov 1887
 before me J. W. [Signature]
 DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the H. Barracotta whereof R. N. Hubbard is Master, from Hindward Islands burthen 1081 tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	*The Country of which they are citizens.	*Native Country.	*Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.	
		Years.	Mths.										
1	Mr. Ferguson	42		M.	Master of British	U. S.	S. B.	6-1	7			Kiuloi	
2	Mr. Ferguson	36		F.	"	"	"	9-				"	
3	Captain Perkins	51		M.	Merchant U.S.	U. S.	"		2			Settle	
4	Mr. H. Crowbridge	28		M.	"	"	"		6			"	
5	Mr. Crowbridge	22		F.	"	"	"					"	
6	Mr. St. Spence	35		M.	Engl. of British	U. S.	S. B.		4			Kiuloi	
7	Mr. G. Brook	40		M.	U.S.	U. S.	"		4			Settle	
8	J. H. [Signature]	25		M.	Wine of British	U. S.	S. B.		2			Kiuloi	
9	Miss [Signature]	21		F.	"	U. S.	U. S.		2			Settle	
10	G. H. [Signature]	25		M.	Seaman of British	U. S.	S. B.	6-1	1	Distressed seaman.		Kiuloi	
11	A. [Signature]	25		M.	"	"	"						"
12	J. [Signature]	21		M.	"	"	"						"

Claribel
Nov 3/87

P. Simon

1415

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *John Evans* Master of the *SS Claribel* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Port Union* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *30 Nov* 188*7*
 before me *[Signature]*
 DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *SS Claribel* whereof *John Evans* is Master, from *Port Union* burthen *883* tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	*The Country of which they are citizens.	*Native Country.	*Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
1	<i>F N Kennedy</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Machinist</i>	<i>USA</i>	<i>USA</i>	<i>Providence R.I.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Cabin</i>		<i>P.S.</i>

John Evans

Below
Nov 3/87

Ans

1416

How

Number of pieces of baggage
3
Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants
2
Number of pieces of baggage
11
Date and Cause of Death

Number of pieces of baggage
Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants
Number of pieces of baggage
Date and Cause of Death

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, H. Henderson Master of the Am. S. S. "Colon" do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Aspinwall U. S. C. from which part said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this Nov 3 1888
 before me J. J. [Signature]
 DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Am. S. S. "Colon" whereof H. Henderson is Master, from Aspinwall U. S. C. burthen 1843 tons.
 *To be used for Cabin Passengers only. †To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	* The country of which they are citizens.	† Native Country.	‡ Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	§ Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Mths.									
<u>Cabin</u>												
1	H. G. Duinlin	26		Male	Printer	United States		4-0		Citizen	4	
2	Mrs. F. Parnock	60		Female	Tourist	England		13-5		Visitor	5	
3	Miss M. B. Christie	25		✓	✓	Canada				✓	2	
4	H. J. Montefiore	28		Male	✓	England				✓	11	
5	Mrs. D. Montefiore	22		Female	✓	✓				✓		
6	Master H. Montefiore	3		Male	✓	✓				✓		
7	Mrs. M. E. Thorn	55		Female	✓	United States				Citizen		
8	Miss L. Thorn	18		✓	✓	✓				✓	7	
9	Miss J. Thorn	24		✓	✓	✓				✓		
10	R. L. Thorn	16		Male	✓	✓				✓		
11	H. M. Kimberlin	26		✓	✓	✓				✓	4	
12	Bishop M. F. Velez	48		✓	Bishop	Nicaragua				Visitor	8	
13	H. M. Brito	38		✓	Priest	✓				✓		
14	C. G. Velez	26		✓	Student	✓		3-0		✓	4	
15	P. Burgueto	11		✓	✓	Mexico		0-0		✓		
16	G. Dribe	42		✓	Engineer	France				✓	4	
17	S. Koppel	52		✓	Consul	Germany				✓	7	
18	A. Wolff	50		✓	Merchant	England		1-0		✓	11	
19	D. Cramer	37		✓	✓	Hamburg		2-0		✓	5	
20	A. Palle	47		✓	✓	France				✓	6	
21	G. Brune	28		✓	Engineer	✓		5-0		✓	1	
22	C. Moulaldo	50		✓	Miner	United States				Citizen	2	
23	G. Salvin	22		✓	Blacksmith	Austria		2-0		Visitor	2	
24	C. Weaver	61		✓	Machinist	United States				Citizen	2	
25	M. Sabatis	42		✓	Engineer	Cuba		1-0		Visitor	3	
26	M. C. Hogan	31		✓	R.R. Employe	United States				Citizen	1	
<u>Forward Cabin</u>												
27	G. Rhode	31		Male	Laborer		Bremen	Forward Cabin	Bremen	Visitor	2	
28	M. Murphy	21		✓	Undertaker		United States	✓	United States	Citizen	1	
29	H. Killen	20		✓	Clerk		✓	✓	✓	✓	2	
30	J. Mulholland	32		✓	Carpenter		Ireland	✓	Ireland	Visitor	1	
31	L. Hise	35		✓	Merchant		Russia	✓	Russia	✓	2	
32	E. Castaing	30		✓	Laundry		France	✓	France	✓	3	
33	F. L. Fellic	31		✓	Barkeeper		United States	✓	United States	Citizen	2	
34	H. C. Richards	42		✓	Weaver		✓	✓	✓	✓	2	
35	L. Frise	48		✓	Cook		Bremen	✓	Bremen	Visitor	2	
36	P. J. Louis	28		✓	Clerk		United States	✓	United States	Citizen	1	
37	L. Murray	27		✓	Painter		Scotland	✓	Scotland	Visitor	3	

LIST CONTINUED.

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	* The country of which they are citizens.	† Native Country	‡ Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	§ Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years	Mths.									
<i>Forward Cabin Contd.</i>												
38	<i>H. H. Hood</i>	<i>56</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Forward Cabin</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Citizen</i>	<i>3</i>	
39	<i>H. Williams</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>Tailor</i>					<i>✓</i>	<i>2</i>	
40	<i>S. Christensen</i>	<i>48</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Visitor</i>	<i>1</i>	

1416

Brown
Head/ft

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: PENNLAND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ANTWERP

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 3, 1887

NUMBER: 1417

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *R. Weyer* Master of the *SS Fernland* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *sworn* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *from which port said vessel has now arrived*; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *Nov 3* 188*7*
by me *[Signature]*
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *SS Fernland* whereof *Rud Weyer* is Master, from *Antwerp* burthen *_____* tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	*The Country of which they are citizens.	*Native Country.	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent settler.
		Year.	Mths.									
<i>Galoon</i>												
1	<i>Mr. G. M. Tolles</i>			<i>F</i>		<i>USA</i>			<i>2</i>			<i>Citizen</i>
2	<i>Mr. J. G. Sanderson</i>			<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>			<i>1</i>			<i>"</i>
3	<i>Miss Mary J. de Sluys</i>			<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>			<i>2</i>			<i>"</i>
4	<i>Mr. Joseph de S. Dohan</i>			<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>			<i>3</i>			<i>"</i>
5	<i>Mr. Seng. Quare</i>			<i>M</i>		<i>Belgium</i>			<i>4</i>			<i>PS</i>
6	<i>Mr. Van Ruyghuyt</i>			<i>M</i>		<i>USA</i>			<i>2</i>			<i>Citizen</i>
7	<i>Mr. Van Ruyghuyt</i>			<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>						<i>"</i>
8	<i>Mr. Elise Schmidt</i>			<i>F</i>		<i>Germany</i>		<i>0 1 2</i>				<i>Visitor</i>
<i>Second Cabin</i>												
1	<i>Mr. J. George</i>			<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>			<i>1</i>			<i>Citizen</i>
2	<i>Mr. Charles Dubois</i>			<i>M</i>	<i>Plaster</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			<i>1</i>			<i>PS</i>
3	<i>Mr. George Frank</i>			<i>M</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>Citizen</i>
4	<i>Mr. George Frank</i>			<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>						<i>"</i>
5	<i>Mr. C. W. Russ</i>			<i>M</i>	<i>grocer</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>3</i>			<i>"</i>
6	<i>Mr. C. W. Russ</i>			<i>F</i>		<i>Germany</i>						<i>PS</i>
7	<i>Mr. E. W. Leigh</i>			<i>F</i>		<i>Germany</i>			<i>3</i>			<i>PS</i>
8	<i>and Infant</i>			<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>						<i>PS</i>
9	<i>Mr. Carl Weinrebbaum</i>			<i>M</i>	<i>musician</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>1</i>			<i>PS</i>
10	<i>Mr. John H. Coon</i>			<i>M</i>		<i>Canada</i>		<i>1 0 1</i>				<i>PS</i>
11	<i>Mr. Herman Schubert</i>			<i>M</i>	<i>tailor</i>	<i>Germany</i>			<i>1</i>			<i>PS</i>
12	<i>Mr. Louis Gorb</i>			<i>M</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>5 7 2</i>				<i>Citizen</i>
13	<i>Mr. Marie Berthelin</i>			<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>						<i>Citizen</i>
14	<i>Mr. Aug. Schaller</i>			<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>		<i>3 3 1</i>				<i>PS</i>
15	<i>Mr. Paul Rieby</i>			<i>M</i>	<i>Painter</i>	<i>France</i>		<i>1 0 1</i>				<i>PS</i>
16	<i>Mr. G. Peters</i>			<i>M</i>		<i>Belgium</i>		<i>3 0 1</i>				<i>PS</i>

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, _____ Master of the _____ do solemnly, sincerely and truly
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at _____ from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of
compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this _____ 188 _____
before me _____
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the _____ whereof
_____ is Master, from _____ burthen _____ tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths.	SEX	CALLING	*The country of which they are citizens.	*Native Country.	*Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships or aft.	Starting date and cause of death if any.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
1	Charles Sarnin	25	M	Workman	France	Greenbay	2	Sec A aft	De Ruel	PS	
2	Catharine Sarnin	22	F		"	"		"	"	"	
3	Caroline Sarnin	1	F		"	"		"	"	"	
4	Anton Kauter	41	M	Paper hanger	Netherlands	N Y	2	Sec No Deck	Rotterdam	"	
5	Augustus	41	M	"	"	"	2 0	"	"	"	
6	Jean Bapt Lou Wymarberg	22	M	miner	Belgium	"		"	Guy Stevan	"	
7	Rosa Reuch	29	F	Servant	Germany	Buffalo	1	Sec B aft	Kielbucke	"	
8	E F Matten	40	M	Agricult	"	N Y	2	Sec N Deck	"	Citizen	
9	Luchan Karollin	40	M	"	"	"		"	"	Citizen	
10	Jon Woye	29	M	"	"	"		"	"	USA Citizen	
11	John Wayne	49	M	farmer	"	"		"	"	Citizen	
12	Hans Betzold	24	M	Merchant	Germany	"	1	Sec K fore	Amurham	PS	
13	Rose Frankmeier	24	F	Student	Belgium	Panama		Sec "	Buchem	"	
14	Herrich Weidman	30	M	Lockmaker	Germany	Detroit		"	Hannover	"	
15	Heinrich Knott	27	M	Painter	"	N Y	2	J	Bochum	"	
16	Carl Wiegand	40	M	"	"	"		"	"	"	
17	Charles Augustin	46	M	Miner	France	Rouen	1	O Deck	Aiguille	"	
18	Raoul Danner	13	M	"	Belgium	Limbourg		"	Amche	"	
19	H. Depuette	38	M	Glazier	"	New York	1	4-0	Antwerp	PS	
20	Ludwig Stefan	39	M	Butcher	Germany	Cincinnati	1	"	Leinhardt	PS	
21	Ludwig Becker	27	M	Merchant	France	N Y	1	"	Orlenthalten	PS	
22	Solf Jensen	27	M	Merchant	"	"	4-2	"	Kremschmid	PS	
23	Julius Wismann	22	M	Disembler	Germany	"		"	Herrberg	PS	
24	Marie Flobeck	20	F	"	"	"	1	B aft	Rubingen	PS	
25	Stefano Kuporisk	18	M	Photographer	Russia	"	1-0	Deck	Odessa	PS	
26	Edmund Bube	59	M	farmer	Germany	Mountain Lake		"	Berlin	USA Citizen	
27	Rosalie Beck	55	F	"	Austrian	Chicago	1	0 1 B aft	Schlan	PS	
28	Josephine Reu	23	F	Servant	Prussia	Castellan	1	"	Sarnin	PS	
29	Marie Leib	48	F	"	Germany	N Y	1	13-9A	Limmer	PS	
30	Elisa Leib	17	F	"	"	"		"	"	PS	
31	Adam Leib	9	M	"	"	"		"	"	PS	
32	Anton Leib	8	M	"	"	"		"	"	PS	
33	Barbara Homler	32	F	"	"	"		C	Munchen	PS	
34	Georg Homler	10	M	"	"	"		"	"	PS	
35	Martha Homler	4	F	"	"	"		"	"	PS	
36	Anna Homler	2	F	"	"	"		"	"	PS	
37	Magdalena Homler	6	F	"	"	"		"	"	PS	
38	Adam Homler	6	M	"	"	"		"	"	PS	
39	Joseph Brinner	26	M	Shoemaker	"	"		"	R. Linder	PS	

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only. * To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

2739 12

LIST CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amid-ship or aft.	Starting Point	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years	Mths.									
40	Kemul Beyer	30		♂	Belgium	Belgium	New York	1	B aft	Filly	PS	
41	Maria Beyer	28		♀	"	"	"		"	"	PS	
42	Estere Beyer	28		♂	"	"	"		"	"	PS	
43	Pierre Beyer	23		♂	"	"	"		"	"	PS	
44	Oscar Beyer	17		♂	"	"	"		"	"	PS	
45	Adelin Beyer	11		♂	"	"	"		"	"	PS	
46	Augustine Beyer	21		♀	"	"	"		"	"	PS	
47	Amelie Stahl	41		♀	Germany	Germany	New York	1	B aft	Green	PS	
48	Wilhelmine Stahl	14		♀	"	"	"		"	"	PS	
49	Heinrich Friedrich	19		♂	Prussia	Prussia	"	1	R Lath	Huyden	PS	
50	Joseph Willemis	30		♂	Belgium	Belgium	Manassas	1	6-2"	Montigny	PS	
51	Mrs Doulain	27		♀	France	France	Paris	1	M	Ferney	PS	
52	Alphonse Doulain	47		♂	"	"	"		"	"	PS	
53	Maria Doulain	14		♀	"	"	"		"	"	PS	
54	Alphonse Doulain	3		♂	"	"	"		"	"	PS	
55	Amber Doulain	10		♂	"	"	"		"	"	PS	
56	Larve Wauembury	30		♀	"	"	Boston	1	D aft	Ellis	PS	
57	Augustin Wauembury	10		♂	"	"	"		"	"	PS	
58	Antoine Wauembury	9		♂	"	"	"		"	"	PS	
59	Josephine Wauembury	4		♀	"	"	"		"	"	PS	
60	Maria Wauembury	8		♀	"	"	"	4-6	"	"	PS	
61	Sotrand Heimbach	17		♂	Germany	Germany	N.Y.	1	B aft	Wingburg	PS	
62	Heinrich Reich	20		♂	Austria	Austria	"		R Lath	Fried	PS	
63	Conata Galle	23		♀	Austria	Austria	"		B	Palu	PS	
64	Jung King	23		♂	Swiss	Swiss	New York	1	C	Palu	PS	
65	Jung Ranzel	20		♂	Austria	Austria	"	1	"	Wels	PS	
66	Elizabeth Meyer	25		♀	Swiss	Swiss	Duburgate	1	B	Schims	PS	
67	Anton Hausin	30		♂	Germany	Germany	Chicago	1	Q	Born	PS	
68	Luigi Falasena	17		♂	Italy	Italy	Boston	1	Q	Romney	PS	
69	Albino Gelli	24		♂	"	"	"		B	Romney	PS	
70	Carolina Gelli	5		♀	"	"	"		"	Romney	PS	
71	Elia Tomioli	27		♂	"	"	"	1-3"	"	Wels	PS	
72	Chay Pinson	22		♂	Swiss	Swiss	St. Joseph	1-2"	"	Schims	PS	
73	Com Rein Mulla	18		♂	Germany	Germany	Winnipeg	3	P Lath	Friedenthal	PS	
74	Kunigunde Mulla	23		♀	"	"	"		"	"	PS	
75	Bernard Schulte	17		♂	Germany	Germany	Allegheny		"	Danzig	PS	
76	Richard West	22		♂	"	"	N.Y.	1	"	Isleboro	PS	
77	Julius Buhler	24		♂	"	"	"		"	Kebylen	PS	
78	Emanuel Gebauer	24		♂	Austria	Austria	Chicago	2-1"	"	Pragg	PS	
79	Heinrich Gebauer	21		♂	Germany	Germany	N.Y.	15-4"	"	Schwitz	PS	
80	Max Raddatz	21		♂	"	"	"		"	Berlin	PS	
81	Johan Gohl	42		♂	"	"	"		P	Antwerp	USA (P)	
82	Elie Constantza	22		♀	"	"	"		B	Wien	PS	
83	E. Wolf	15		♂	"	"	"		S Lath	Budapest	PS	
84	Justus Schauer	18		♂	"	"	Chicago	1	"	Pragg	PS	
85	Franz Weller	23		♂	"	"	N.Y.		"	Wiesbaden	PS	
86	Rud. Wisminkel	28		♂	"	"	"		"	Kraup	PS	

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only. ** To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

191718

87	Edw Weymann	50	F	✓	Germany	N Y	2	See M four	Amabank	PS
88	Fritz Weymann	17	M		"	"	"	"	"	PS
89	Heinrich Weymann	15	F		"	"	"	"	"	PS
90	Heinrich Weymann	11	M	✓	"	"	"	"	"	PS
91	Maria Weymann	5	F	✓	"	"	"	"	"	PS
92	Wilhelm Buhl	31	F		"	Cincinnati	1	B aft	Lambert	PS
93	Heinrich Strober	37	M	✓	"	Genison	2	E	Walton	PS
94	Carl Strober	36	F		"	"	"	"	"	PS
95	Johann Strober	8	F	✓	"	"	"	"	"	PS
96	Heinrich Strober	5	F	✓	"	"	"	"	"	PS
97	Heinrich Strober	54	M	✓	"	"	"	"	"	PS
98	Richard Strober	2	M	✓	"	"	"	"	"	PS
99	Nicolaus Lutz	40	M	✓	"	Penn	1	S Luder	Alt Glashutte	PS
100	Fritz Beck	45	M	✓	"	N Y	"	"	Bocklin	PS
101	Wm Schlaeger	59	M	✓	"	"	1	"	Lohn	PS
102	Fritz Braun	28	M	✓	"	"	1	"	Friedberg	PS
103	Ernst Sells	33	F		Belgium	Amoy	2	E	Antwerp	PS
104	Carl Sells	12	F	✓	"	"	"	"	"	PS
105	Ernst Sells	9	M	✓	"	"	"	"	"	PS
106	Johann Sells	3	M	✓	"	"	"	"	"	PS
107	Isabell Sells	2	F	✓	"	"	"	"	"	PS
108	Josephine Sells	1	F	✓	"	"	"	"	"	PS
109	Franz Siefeling	21	M	✓	Germany	N Y	1	9	Amberg	PS
110	Anton Siefeling	23	M	✓	Italy	"	1-00	"	Sollers	PS
111	Anna Rosa Bross	19	F	✓	Germany	Cincinnati	1	B	Feldmossau	PS
112	Ad. Sellen	35	M	✓	Belgium	Brugel	"	P	Maechen	PS
113	Carl Sellen	22	M	✓	"	"	"	"	"	PS
114	Henry Charles	30	M	✓	"	Pittsburg	5-4	"	Seraing	PS
115	Wm. Mauchant	38	M	✓	England	N Y	"	Q	Lonsdale	PS
116	Carlina Mauchant	37	F		"	"	"	"	"	PS
117	P. Lucas	31	M	✓	"	"	"	"	"	PS
118	Georg Kunk	30	M	✓	"	"	"	"	"	PS
119	John Kerney	24	M	✓	"	"	"	"	"	PS
120	G. Abbott	37	M	✓	"	"	1	"	"	PS
121	Alf. Heintz	33	M	✓	"	"	"	"	"	PS
122	Wm. Lamm	38	M	✓	"	"	1	"	"	PS
123	Wm. Boeder	35	M	✓	Germany	"	1	"	"	PS
124	Chas. Downes	27	M	✓	England	"	1	"	"	PS
125	Alf. Schambert	18	M	✓	Germany	"	1	"	"	PS
126	F. Greenberg	27	M	✓	"	"	2	13-8	"	PS
127	Wm. Lambell	33	M	✓	England	"	"	"	"	PS
128	Alf. Bartholomew	24	M	✓	Swiss	"	1	0	"	PS
129	H. & Wiland	26	M	✓	USA	"	1-0	"	"	PS
130	Jos. & Brazal	29	M	✓	England	"	1	14-1	"	PS
131	Alf. C. Lee	17	M	✓	"	"	1	0	"	PS
132	Denis Longblan	25	M	✓	"	"	1	"	"	PS
133	Frank Lewis	23	M	✓	"	"	2	"	"	PS
134	Emil Lewis	20	M	✓	"	"	"	"	"	PS

35 148 134

135	Joseph Redempti	30	M Taylor	Russia	N Y	Sec 01	0	"	PS
136	Paul Raymond	29	M Barber	Germany	"	"	"	"	PS
137	Old Playford	26	M Laborn	England	"	"	"	"	PS
138	John Patton	35	M Barber	"	"	R	"	"	PS
139	John Harriet	38	M Laborn	"	"	"	"	"	PS
140	James Linard	38	M "	"	"	2	"	"	PS
141	W. Hall	32	M "	"	"	"	"	"	PS
142	Elmer James	28	M "	"	"	"	"	"	PS
143	Carl Sack	35	M Barber	Germany	Germany	5	Sec E	"	PS
144	Anna Sack	27	F	"	"	"	"	"	PS
145	Ethel Sack	5	M	"	"	"	"	"	PS
146	Barbara Sack	infant	F	"	"	"	3 2	"	PS
147	Samuel Levy	24	F	Russia	Cleveland	2	"	"	PS
148	Hyman Levy	4	M	"	"	"	"	"	PS
149	Samuel Levy	8	M	"	"	"	"	"	PS
150	Emma Levy	infant	M	"	"	"	3 1	"	PS
151	Thomas Wickham	25	M Laborn	England	Baltimore	1	0	"	PS
152	Chas Hornsby	24	M Prister	"	Rdfr	1	"	"	PS
153	G. Poole	24	M Mural	"	Jacksonburg	2	"	"	PS
154	Chas H. Mupler	24	M "	"	"	"	"	"	PS
155	Alfred Greenman	23	F	"	Boston	6	D	"	PS
156	Joseph Greenman	4	M	"	"	"	"	"	PS
157	Chas Greenman	8	M	"	"	"	"	"	PS
158	Abraham Greenman	infant	F	"	"	"	12-2	"	PS
159	John Alvest	26	M Professor	Belgium	"	2	C	Brussels	PS
160	Maria Lempus	26	F	"	"	"	1 1	"	PS
161	Francisco Tumin	30	M Laborn	Italy	N Y	1	RH-1	Trenton	PS
162	Giuseppe Guanti	31	M "	"	"	1	"	"	PS
163	Celest. Manspart	22	M "	"	"	1	"	"	PS
164	Giuseppe Guanti	30	M "	"	"	1	"	"	PS
165	Luigi Guanti	25	M "	"	"	1	"	"	PS
166	Giuseppe Guanti	27	M "	"	"	1	"	"	PS
167	Manfredo Battista	20	M "	"	"	1	"	"	PS
168	Giuseppe Sallorini	34	M "	"	"	1	"	"	PS
169	Giuseppe Sallorini	32	M "	"	"	1	"	"	PS
170	Rosa Borg	28	F servant	"	"	"	B	Smirna	PS
171	Agostino Lurich	40	M Laborn	"	"	"	Q	"	PS
172	Franceso Chini	30	M "	"	"	"	"	"	PS
173	Carlo Meyer	39	M "	"	"	"	"	"	PS
174	Angelo Fiumi	28	M "	"	"	"	"	"	PS
175	Giuseppe Lurich	47	M "	"	"	"	O	"	PS
176	David Gallo	38	M "	"	"	"	"	"	PS
177	Vigilio Borg	20	M "	"	"	"	"	"	PS
178	Federico Melchioni	47	M "	"	"	"	"	"	PS
179	Abdolo Melchioni	43	M "	"	"	"	"	"	PS
180	Dominico Bonigoni	25	M "	"	"	"	R	Padayma	PS
181	Francisco Borz	36	M "	"	"	"	"	Pala	PS
182	Giuseppe Coroni	19	M "	"	"	"	"	Roca Fico	PS

183	Albin Gerde	27	Ch	Labour	Italy	Chicago	S. B.	June 1880	PS
184	Patricia Ferrara	21	Ch	"	"	"	"	"	PS
185	Luigi Vioralauer	25	Ch	"	"	St. Louis	"	July 1880	PS
186	Gaspar Fasaine	33	Ch	"	"	St. Louis	N	Palmer	PS
187	Domini Fasaine	40	Ch	"	"	"	"	"	PS
188	Antonette Foller	48	Ch	"	"	"	"	"	PS
189	Marie Schier	25	F	"	Germany	N.Y.	B 0	Antwerp	Citizen
190	John Van	35	Ch	Carpenter	Austrian	"	N	Bohemia	PS
191	Joseph Fickensky	23	Ch	Labour	Germany	"	N	Leipzig	PS
192	Arnold Weidner	49	F	"	Austrian	"	A	Bohemia	PS
193	Frank Weidner	35	Ch	"	"	"	"	"	PS
194	Marie Weidner	38	F	"	"	"	"	"	PS
195	Frank Weidner	9	F	"	"	"	"	"	PS
196	Leah Kulpowicz	33	Ch	Labour	Russian	"	N	St. Petersburg	PS
197	Sam Fishman	24	Ch	"	"	"	"	Leipzig	PS
198	Just Lath	38	Ch	Labour	"	"	3	Wittenberg	PS
199	Frederick Spickmeyer	24	Ch	Labour	Germany	Pittsburg	"	Pittsburg	PS
200	W. Heinrich	27	Ch	"	"	"	"	"	PS
201	John R. Miller	25	Ch	"	"	N.Y.	"	Haverhill	PS
202	Emil Lange	24	Ch	"	"	Chicago	"	Chicago	PS
203	Fred Freytag	27	Ch	"	"	"	"	"	PS
204	Wilhelm Kater	18	Ch	"	Polish	N.Y.	"	Leipzig	PS
205	Alman Khan	25	Ch	"	"	"	2	Leipzig	PS
206	Aug. Kuba	22	Ch	"	Germany	"	"	Leipzig	PS
207	Emilia Kason	21	F	Seaman	"	"	B	"	PS
208	Josef Kamenek	28	Ch	Labour	Austrian	"	I	Bohemia	PS
209	Chas. Kason	21	Ch	Labour	Germany	"	"	Leipzig	PS
210	Levy Kuckman	18	Ch	Seaman	"	Pittsburg	"	Oppenheim	PS
211	Felix Kunitz	28	Ch	Artist	"	N.Y.	"	Berlin	PS
212	Konstantin Schickel	19	Ch	Labour	"	"	"	Leipzig	PS
213	Job Wagners	27	Ch	Seaman	"	"	12	Stuttgart	PS
214	Witold Saker	48	Ch	Labour	Austrian	"	E	Johns River	1658 before
215	Charles Saper	47	F	"	"	"	4	"	PS
216	Leon Clatter	21	Ch	Chase	Belgian	Washington	N 0	Bussels	PS
217	Antonette Pauli	22	Ch	Labour	Italy	N.Y.	M	Essex	PS
218	Carl Elomb	21	Ch	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg	PS
219	Luigi Ferrini	25	Ch	"	"	"	"	Leipzig	PS
220	Angelo Ferrini	27	Ch	"	"	"	"	"	PS
221	Carl Ferrini	8	Ch	"	"	"	"	"	PS
222	Carl Montjavan	20	Ch	Labour	"	"	N	Bussell	PS
223	Luigi Ferrini	22	Ch	"	"	"	J	Leipzig	PS
224	Angelo Ferrini	25	Ch	"	"	"	A	"	PS
225	Vincent Ferrini	22	F	"	"	"	"	"	PS
226	Luigi Ferrini	8	Ch	"	"	"	"	"	PS
227	Domini Ferrini	6	Ch	"	"	"	"	"	PS
228	Margaret Ferrini	2	F	"	"	"	15-3	"	PS
229	John Rubin	22	Ch	Labour	Russian	Amsterdam	"	Amsterdam	PS
230	Christine Rubin	18	Ch	"	"	"	2	"	PS

39 48 9

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Place of Residence	Remarks	Signature	Initials	Other	Final
231	Carlson Reuben	38	F		Sweden	Sweden					PS
232	Fred Reuben	27	M	Labour	"	"					PS
233	Fritz Reuben	3	M	"	"	"					PS
234	Christian Reuben	2	M	"	"	"					PS
235	John Reuben	5	M	"	"	"					PS
236	Anna Egger	27	F	"	"	"					PS
237	J. Luigi Waldner	28	M	Labour	Austria	NY		J	0	Mogelodsee	PS
238	Carl Frankli	43	M	Paint	Switzerland	"				Basel	PS
239	Anton Geiger	18	M	Labour	Germany	"		J		Wendisch	PS
240	Ad. Humbergwald	21	M	"	Switzerland	"		A		Thurnsch	PS
241	Ad. Humbergwald	24	F	"	"	"		"		"	PS
242	Wendell Gubler	22	M	Labour	"	"		J		"	PS
243	Anna Blaser	42	F	"	"	"		F		Kistler	PS
244	Emi Blaser	11	M	"	"	"		"		"	PS
245	August Blaser	9	M	"	"	"		"		"	PS
246	Anna Blaser	8	F	"	"	"		"		"	PS
247	Therese Blaser	4	M	"	"	"		"		"	PS
248	H. Bruner		M	"	"	"		J	11	5	
249	Ad. Meyer	27	F	servant	Germany	"		B	21	10	Arfeld
250	Franz Haubner	25	M	farmer	"	"		J			Dusseldorf
251	Franz Dreier	26	M	butcher	"	"		J			Hankeln
252	Job. L. Pfeiffer	28	M	carpenter	"	Abensberg		J			Wernitz
253	Carl Weber	17	F	"	"	Weg		B			Wendhausen
254	Joh. Appel	28	M	Labour	"	"		J			Bischofshausen
255	Emi Schragman	21	F	"	"	"		B			Wendhausen
256	Mary Lachmann	19	F	"	"	"		F			Lachen 1877
257	Reinhold Lachmann	18	M	"	"	"		F			"
258	Carl Schragman	25	F	"	"	"		B			"
259	Therese Siedel	23	M	tailor	"	"		K			Wendhausen
260	J. Winkler	24	M	Labour	"	"		K			Wendhausen
261	P. Fleckmann	25	M	"	"	"		K			"
262	F. Walter	24	M	Physician	"	"		K			Wendhausen
263	Ida Schupp	23	F	"	"	"		D			Lombard USA 1877
264	Karl Schupp	18	M	Merchant	"	"		L			Hildesheim
265	Marie Schupp	24	F	"	"	"		F			"
266	Bernhard Schupp	20	M	Merchant	"	"		L			"
267	Karl Schupp	23	M	"	"	"		L			Wendhausen
268	Carl Schupp	20	F	servant	"	"		I			Hildesheim
269	Louise Schupp	21	M	Merchant	"	"		L			Hildesheim
270	Therese Schupp	15	M	"	"	"		L			Hildesheim
271	Ida Schupp	21	F	servant	"	"		I			Hildesheim
272	Carl Schupp	29	M	Waiter	"	"		L			Hildesheim
273	Therese Schupp	18	M	Merchant	"	"		L			Hildesheim
274	Emi Schupp	20	M	Labour	"	"		L			Hildesheim
275	Therese Schupp	17	F	servant	"	"		I			Hildesheim
276	Karl Schupp	18	M	Labour	"	"		K			"
277	Emi Schupp	23	M	Labour	"	"		K			Hildesheim
278	Carl Schupp	19	M	farmer	"	Hildesheim		K			Hildesheim

279	Ernst Kuehl	20	do Barber	Germany	1	K	Wittenberg	PS
280	Max Decker	18	F	"	1	I	Hofheim	PS
281	H. Rothensack	16	do	"	1	L	Rodenbach	PS
282	Carl Nickel	27	do Schmied	"	2	"	Freywill	PS
283	Carl Nickel	27	F	"	"	"	"	PS
284	Louis Nickel	4	F	"	"	"	"	PS
285	Glenn Nickel	2	F	"	"	"	"	PS
286	Paul Kibben	20	do Carpenter	"	"	K	Emmerich	PS
287	Dryer Helian	15	do	"	"	"	"	PS
288	Luth Feltner	18	do Leber	Althaus	"	L	Kochlin	PS
289	Mose Feltner	30	do Barber	"	"	"	"	PS
290	Brian Maubach	25	do Barber	"	"	"	"	PS
291	Isaac Maubach	50	do	"	"	"	"	PS
292	Ludw Hruschinsky	35	do Leber	Germany	2	F	Adolfshaus	PS
293	Caroline Hruschinsky	34	F	"	"	"	"	PS
294	Paul Hruschinsky	3	do	"	"	"	"	PS
295	Al Maubach	17	do Barber	Austria	"	K	Kochlin	PS
296	Monn Schub	27	do	"	"	"	"	PS
297	Romain Feltner	20	do Leber	Germany	"	"	Obenbach	PS
298	Augustine Sommer	13	F Schmied	Austria	"	I	Bokema	PS
299	Joh Martin POK	27	do Schmied	Germany	1	K 24-17	Obenbach	PS
300	Brigitte Schwaner	25	F Schmied	"	"	I	Bokema	PS
301	Glenn Feltner	26	F	"	1	I	Obenbach	PS
302	Emil Feltner	11 1/2	do	"	"	L	Obenbach	PS
303	Loy Rothensack	28	do Schmied	"	1	L	Obenbach	PS
304	Adam Knopf	20 1/2	do	"	1	"	Maubach	PS
305	Emmanuel Butmann	30	do Barber	"	4	"	Berghaus	PS
306	Wilhelm Butmann	29	F	"	"	"	"	PS
307	Josef Butmann	8	F	"	"	"	"	PS
308	Philipp Butmann	37	do	"	"	"	"	PS
309	Christina Hindelberger	41	F	"	"	"	Walden	PS
310	Marie Brodel	12	F	"	"	"	"	PS
311	Loy Brodel	11	do	"	"	"	"	PS
312	Christine Brodel	8	F	"	"	"	"	PS
313	Anna Hindelberger	5	F	"	"	"	"	PS
314	Theresa Wagner	140	F	"	1	"	Walden	PS
315	Joseph Wagner	11	do	"	"	"	"	PS
316	Karl Roswig	35	do Schmied	"	"	K	Hayzen	PS
317	Johan Blies	23	do Leber	"	"	"	Humburg	PS
318	Henrich Michels	64	do Carpenter	Germany	1	"	Saunich	US 1/2
319	Max Ober	37	F	Germany	1	T	Eringer	PS
320	John Decker	55	do Schmied	Germany	3	H	Sydney	PS
321	Anna Meyer	55	F	"	"	"	"	PS
322	Emil Decker	19	do	"	"	"	"	PS
323	Marie Decker	15	do	"	"	"	"	PS
324	Anna Decker	11	F	"	"	"	"	PS
325	Francis Decker	9	do	"	"	"	"	PS
326	John Decker	7	do	"	"	"	"	PS

327	Laurent Saere	83	M	Flam	Germany	W. Y.	1	C	Dystryen	PS
328	Leht Juckeri	87	F		"	"	"	"	"	PS
329	Jean Pien Saere	10	M		"	"	"	"	"	PS
330	Christl Straub	8	F		Germany	Pittsburg		I	Obereyden	PS
331	Jacob Kemich	53	M	Laban	"	"		J	Obereyden	PS
332	Jean Kemich	16	M		"	"		"	"	PS
333	Theresa Jngmann	45	F		"	"		"	Obereyden	PS
334	Nicolaus Straub	21	M		"	"		"	"	PS
335	Joh. Petr. Straub	19	M		"	"		"	"	PS
336	Maria Straub	17	F		"	"		"	"	PS
337	Joseph Straub	44	M		"	"		"	"	PS
338	Frank Kuyal	18	M	Laban	Germany	W. Y.	1	L	Putzgen	PS
339	Joh. Kuyal	18	M		"	"		"	"	PS
340	Spivi Lewinsky	24	M	Donchoug	Russia	"		"	Wauschen	PS
341	Maria Polik	23	M		"	"		"	Bozozem	PS
342	Leht Roschthal	21	M	Laban	"	"		"	Obereyden	PS
343	Herman Schawsky	17	M		"	"		F	"	PS
344	Lutz	6	M		"	"		F	"	PS
345	Schawi Atholt	18	F	Swant	Russia	W. Y.		I	Duljaska	PS
346	Wigdor Pulmutter	24	M	Laban	"	"		J	Itzemin	PS
347	Schwi Soud	24	F	Swant	"	"	1	I	"	PS
348	Leht Distelfeld	19	M	Laban	"	"	1	M	Jambin	PS
349	Rigina Carat		F	Swant	"	"	1	I	"	PS
350	Johan Banasta		M	Laban	"	"		"	"	PS
351	Josf Glorins	20	F	Swant	"	Detroit		I 8 4	Sydney	PS
352	Jean Guing	32	M	Laban	Belgium	W. Y.	1	K	Lambertson	PS
353	Jacques Pothier	38	M		"	"		"	"	PS
354	Alfred Dubois	22	M	mine	"	Brazil	1	R 3 - 0	Regyone	PS
355	W. Reid	55	M	Compant	Germany	W. Y.	3	N	Carlsruhe	PS
356	Ernst Reid	20	M		"	"		K	"	PS
357	Smith Hary	29	M	Reuter	Germany	"	2	I	Dystryen	PS
358	Abani Skulle	29	F		"	"		"	"	PS
359	Maria Hary	4	F		"	"		"	"	PS
360	Clemens Way	5	F		"	"		"	"	PS
361	Guisepp Valoz	14	M	Laban	Italy	"		F	Russ Bumen	PS
362	Guisepp Tanti	39	M		"	"		"	"	PS
363	Johann Janata	38	M		Austria	"	3	"	Bohem	PS
364	Anna Janata	35	F		"	"		"	"	PS
365	Johann Janata	5	M		"	"		"	"	PS
366	Anna Janata	1 1/2	F		"	"		" 2 2	"	PS
367	Leht Kinniraman	15	F	Swant	Germany	"		I	Obereyden	PS
368	Ernst Chapelli	49	M	Laban	Italy	"		I 5 2	Coylin	PS
369	Maria Brucki	33	F		"	"		"	"	PS
370	Achille Caporal	41	M		"	"	1	O	"	PS
371	Leht Chamucci	34	M		"	"		F	"	PS
372	Joh. Petrocki	29	F		"	"		"	"	PS
373	Johann Truch	24	M	Blackm	Germany	"	2	P 14 - 9	Simsby	PS
374	Maria Krenschon	23	F	Swant	"	"		I	"	PS
375	Leht Soldschmidt	17	M	Donchoug	"	"		"	Obereyden	PS

37 17

Am. M. G.

⁵ de
No Atlanta
Nov 24/87

Havana

1418A

N. Y., Havana and Mexican Mail Steamship Line.

7

DISTRICT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK.

I *Joseph Burley* Master of the *S. S. City of Atlanta* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Havana* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *Nov 4* 188*7*
 before me *J. J. [Signature]*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. City of Atlanta* whereof *Joseph Burley* is Master, from *Havana* burthen *1620 1/2* tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit, or in transit, or intended protracted sojourn.
		Years.	Mths.								
1	<i>Alexander Neal</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>=</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>1-0</i>	<i>Stowage</i>		

Joseph Burley Master

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: STATE OF NEBRASKA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: GLASGOW & LARNE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 4, 1887

NUMBER: 1418 B

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

PASSENGERS' LIST.

The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Andrew G. Braes Master of the State of Nebraska do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said State of Nebraska at Glasgow and Larne from which port said State of Nebraska has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Sworn to this 25th 1887
A. G. Braes
List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the State of Nebraska
is Master, from Glasgow and Larne burthen 2576 tons. whereof A. G. Braes

Table with columns: No., NAMES, AGE (Years, Months), SEX, CALLING, The Country of which they are citizens, INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION, Location of Compartment or space occupied, No. of Pieces of Baggage, Transit, or on Transit, or Intending protracted sojourn, Date and cause of Death. Rows include passengers like Nils Christensen, Christine, Julius Euermann, Jens Eversen, Ernst Severin, John Amundsen, Ingas Hansson, Isaac Fogel, Emma, Jakob, Renshu, Julius, Ernst Peterson, Christine, Johan Nilsen, Stina, Lars, Anders, Amanda, Oda Peterson, Kelli, Helma Niens datter, Augusta Seidenholm, Ida, Anna, Ingeborg, Axel Johanson, Eva, Carl Karlson, Alfred Johnson, Karen Holm, Wilhelm, Karloline, Jenny, Edward, Joseph, Inos, Kapke Sepnia, Alf, Stene, Rane, Lillie, Sule, Hilze, Peter Klein, Mari, Marie Norman, Sidor, Hans, and M. del.

The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, [Name], Master of the [Ship Name], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said [Ship Name] at [Port] from which port said [Ship Name] has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Sworn to this 188 []

before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the [Ship Name]

whereof

is Master, from

burthen

tons.

Table with columns: No., NAME, AGE (Years, Months), SEX, CALLING, The Country of which they are citizens, INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION, Location of Compartment or space occupied, No. of Pieces of Baggage, Transit, or on Transit, or Intending protracted sojourn, Date and cause of Death. Includes handwritten entries for passengers like Peter Benjamin, Peter Leokovitch, Kazimir Kamen, etc.

The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Master of the do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said at from which port said has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this 188

So help me God.

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burthen

tons.

Table with columns: No., NAME, AGE (Years, Months), SEX, CALLING, The Country of which they are citizens, INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION, Location of Compartment, or space occupied, No. of Pieces of Baggage, Transited, or to Transil, or Intending protracted sojourn, Date and cause of Death. Rows include passengers like Jane Hauslip, Annie, Maria W Bonascho, Agnes, Kelly, Mrs. Morton, Betsy, Maggie, Ellen, Betsy, William Young, Isabella, Margaret, Ellen O'Brien, Sarah Wilson, Mary Rooney, Bridget Burns, Lizzie, Helen Atcheson, Bridget Blaney, Maggie Elliott, Maria Wagon, Mary Mark, James W Meekins, Mary Linn, Maggie W Kelop, Jane W Dunnett, Margaret Morland, Margaret Forbes, Maggie McGuire, Mary Ann W Murty, Rose Nestitt, Sarah Kannon, Henry, Sarah, Fetiche, Agnes Hawthorne, David, Agnes, Thomas, Andrew, William, Isabella, Joseph, Sophie Foster, Sarah, Catherine O'Kane, John, Thomas.

The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, _____ Master of the _____ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said _____ at _____ from which port said _____ has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Sworn to this _____ 188 _____

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the _____

whereof _____

is Master, from _____ burthen _____ tons.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	INTENDING DESTINATION OR PLACE TO WHICH TO GO	Location of Compartment or Space occupied.	No. of Pieces of Baggage.	Tendency to stay, or intention of protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.								
151	Mary O. Fox	6		F	child	Ireland	U.S.A	No 4 Steerage lower 6		intends to remain	
2	Rose Ann	3		F					6		
3	Patrick		11	M					6		
4	Mary McFee	24		F	wife				2	2	
5	James	6		M	child				2		
6	Hugh McEann	19		M	laborer			No 5	2	3	
7	Rachel	18		F	wife			No 4	2		
8	Patrick Miley	40		M	laborer	U.S.A		No 5	2	3	
9	Margaret	21		F	wife	Ireland		No 4	2		
160	James Piles	37		M	millworker			No 5	2	4	
1	Mary	34		F	wife			No 4	2		
2	William	17		M	laborer			No 5	2		
3	Agnes	16		F	puerper			No 4	3		
4	James	14		M	child			No 5	4		
5	David	12		M				No 4	3		
6	Margaret	10		F					3		
7	Robert	9		M					3		
8	Bryan	4		M					3		
9	Mary	2	6	F					3		
170	Thomas C. Brown	24		M	millworker				4	3	
1	Susan	24		F	wife				4		
2	Robert		10	M	child	1854			4		
3	Robert Harrison	19		M	millworker			No 5	5		
4	Michael McEann	20		M	laborer				5	1	
5	Thomas Johnston	17		M					5	2	
6	Charles Doyle	25		M					5	1	
7	James McDonald	17		M					5	1	
8	Philip Hillis	30		M					5	1	
9	Samuel Russell	40		M	Printer				5	1	
180	John Andrews	55		M	Seaman				5	2	
1	John Farley	21		M	Teller				5	2	
2	Alexander McLean	25		M	Designer				5	1	
3	Robert Morrison	22		M	Smith				5	1	
4	Charles McEann	16		M	Seaman				5	2	
5	David McEann	28		M	Seaman				5	1	
6	Robert Little	28		M	Bookbinder				5	2	
7	Thomas Baldwin	26		M	Seaman				5	2	
8	John Morgan	57		M	Blacksmith			28 10	5	1	
189	Henry Dicks	21		M	laborer				4	1	
190	Emily Smith	73		F	wife	England		Cabin		7	
1	Margaret Omer	26		F	puerper		Canada		5	in transit	
2	Mary Allen Olney	25		F			U.S.A		10	intends to remain	
3	Stephen	39		M	none						
4	William Fox	33		M	officer					5	
5	Annie	39		F	wife			2 3			
6	Peter Munroe	23		M	clerk	Scotland		4 1		10	
7	Kate	24		F	wife						
8	James J. Brown	20		M	clerk					3	
9	William Edgworth	62		M	Photographer					4	
200	William News	26	25	M	50 Clerk					4	

The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, _____ Master of the _____ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said _____ at _____ from which port said _____ has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the date, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this

188

So help me God.

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the _____

is Master, from _____

burthen _____

tons _____

whereof _____

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment, or space occupied	No. of Pieces of Baggage	Transient or on Transit, or Intending protracted sojourn	Date and cause of Death
201	William Aird	38	M	Mechanic	Scotland	N. S. A	Cabin	11	Intends to remain	
2	Elizabeth	38	F	wife						
3	Bessie	8	F	child						
4	William	3	M							
5	Alexander M. Higgins	31	M	Clergyman				11		
6	Catherine	24	F	wife						
7	Catherine	1	F	child						
8	Ellen Pringle	34	F	wife				19		
9	Ellen	18	F	child	U.S.A					
210	Elizabeth	11	F		Scotland					
1	Annie	10	F							
2	John	8	M							
3	Mary	4	F							
4	James	3	M							
5	Mary Jameson	50	F	Servant				2		
6	John Rodgers	24	M	clerk		Canada		2	In Transit	
7	Alexander Mitchell	57	M	laborer		U.S.A		1	Intends to remain	
8	Robert Marshall	73	M	clerk				4		
9	James Morrison	62	M	Merchant				5		
220	William Clark	51	M	Farmer				2		
1	Maggie	21	F	wife						
2	William Malloch	38	M	Traveller				7		
3	Robert Robertson	38	M	mariner				2		
4	George W. Sully	19	M	home				2		
5	John McGregor	47	M	Planter		Jamaica		9	In Transit	
6	James Manson	30	M	clerk		U.S.A		4	Intends to remain	
7	John Deary	38	M	Cyprus				3		
8	George Mc	45	M	hempster				4		
9	Ellen Mitchell	23	F	Quaker				3		
230	Annie Allan	25	F					4		
1	Jessie Smith	23	F					4		
2	Barbara Sanders	36	F	wife				8		
3	Margaret Robertson	18	F	Quaker				5		
4	Emma	31	F					3		
5	Jeanie Mayes	21	F					3		
6	Isabella Fraser	31	F					4		
7	Jane Miller	24	F					5		
8	Marion Macleod	24	F					5		
9	Jeanie Beattie	25	F					1		
240	Lusan Carr	31	F	wife	Ireland	16-20		4		
1	Ellen McQuire	20	F					2		
2	Margaret McLeod	34	F	Quaker				2		
3	Mary Henderson	22	F					3		
4	Margaret Malcom	40	F					6		
5	Charles Quinn	54	M	Dealer				1		
6	David Fleming	22	M	Bookkeeper				3		
7	Hugh McKeegan	20	M	clerk				2		
8	Robert Laymond	20	M	none				2		
9	Cyril Bedford	22	M	Planter	England	4-5		2		
250	Mary Wood	35	F	Quaker	West Indies	1 0		5	In Transit	

The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Master of the do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said at from which port said has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Sworn to this 188 before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the whereof

Table with columns: No., NAME, AGE (Year, Month), SEX, CALLING, The Country of which they are citizens, INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION, Location of Compartment or space occupied, No. of Pieces of Baggage, Intention, as to Length of sojourn, or Intending protracted sojourn, Date and Cause of Death. Rows include passengers like Jasper Sawkins, James No. 1, James No. 2, John, Isabella, Annie, Annie Calder, Bessie No. 1, Mary Turnbull, James No. 2, Peter Ferguson, John, Terry Boyd, Susan, Ernest MacKenzie, Thomas Annis, Sophia Blegen, Claus Thorsen, Thorvald Monson, Julius, Willie, Katie, Harold, Arthur, Samuel Matthews, Leah, Jessie Munroe, Beatrice, Kenneth, William Jeffrey, Mary, Charlotte Day, Robert, Jean, Elise, James, William Gotterson, William Shaw, William, George Matheson, Charles, Joseph O'hell, Sarah Dwyer, Joyce, Isabella Jubyen, Jane Shing, Margaret Andrews, Kate, Mary Shannon, and Jeanie Taylor.

301. Bessie Magrath	30	f	wife	usa	usa	Cabin	3	Intends to remain
2 Joe	3	6	child					
3 Aggie Lendeyon	35		Sprinter	Ireland	usa		3	
4 Amelia Biglow	47		wife	usa			11	
5 Alice	21		Sprinter					
6 Herbert	17	m	none					
7 Wilson Shaw	43		traveller				4	
8 George Phillip	57		Shipmate				3	
9 Susannah	57	f	wife				4	
310. Clayton Minor	31	m	Artist				2	
1 John McNeill	11		Boy				1	
2 Annie Kierman	25	f	Sprinter				3	
3 May Smith	23						4	
314 Carrie Kitcher	24						4	

5 11 0

W. H. Kitcher
 1887

Caracas
Nov 3/89

Caracas
W

1419

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

NATHAN LANE'S SON'S, Stationers, 126 Pearl Street, N. Y.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Warren M. Hopkins* Master of the Steamship *Caracas*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*, that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *La Guayra* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Warren M. Hopkins
 before me
 1887
 DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. Caracas*, whereof *W. M. Hopkins* is Master, from *La Guayra* burthen *1200* tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Intended Destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid, stern or aft	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers
		Years	Mths.									
1	John B. Skinner	34	6	Male	Miner	U.S.	U.S.	New York	3	Salon Aft	None	Permanent
2	Wm. J. Pierce	35	4	"	Engineer	"	"	"	7	"	"	"
3	Jesus M. Larralde	37	2	"	Merchant	"	Venezuela	"	1	"	"	Visitor
4	Edward Larralde	10	7	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
5	Monson C. Killip	60	3	"	Miner	U.S.	U.S.	"	4	"	"	"
6	Louis Shelly	34	8	"	Merchant	Spain	Spain	"	12	"	"	Permanent
7	Henrietta Shelly	33	5	Female	"	"	Venezuela	"	1	"	"	In transit
8	Frederico de la Madrid	31	10	Male	Merchant	France	France	"	1	"	"	"
9	Maria de la Madrid	22	7	Female	"	"	"	"	3	"	"	In transit
10	Kate Johnson	25	7	"	Servant	"	Ireland	"	1	"	"	"
11	Victor de la Cruz	10	3	Male	Merchant	Venezuela	Venezuela	"	8	"	"	Permanent
12	William Hall	31	6	"	Chamist	England	England	"	1	"	"	"
13	Mary Hall	31	2	Female	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
14	Edith Hall	7	-	"	"	"	U.S.	"	1	"	"	In transit
15	Bertha Hall	6	-	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
16	Richard Hall	5	-	Male	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
17	Rafael Cardenas	27	6	"	Merchant	Venezuela	Venezuela	"	2	"	"	Visitor
18	Fernina Rojas	23	8	Female	Servant	"	"	"	3	"	"	Permanent

W. M. Hopkins

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only. * To be used only for Immigrants or Passengers other than Cabin

Sunlight
Nov 5/87

Sumner

1420

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

W. W. Thompson Master of the *Sunlight* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Dumery* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *5th* 188*7*
before me *J. Spurr*
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Sunlight* whereof *3* tons.
W. W. Thompson is Master, from *Dumery* burthen *300* tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	*The Country of which they are citizens.	† Native Country.	*Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied (Specify whether forward, amidships or aft).	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
	<i>J. Bradstreet</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US.</i>	<i>US.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Cabin</i>		<i>Citizen</i>

W. W. Thompson

Bermado.

Nov 3/87

Cape Town

1421

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Indra Dapelo* Master of the *Ship of Bermuda* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Cape Horn* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Subscribed to this *12th Nov* 1882
[Signature]
 DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship of Bermuda* whereof *A. Dapelo* is Master, from *Cape Horn* burthen *707 1/2* tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	*The Country of which they are citizens.	† Native Country.	‡ Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
1	<i>James Andrew Smith</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Baker</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Cape Horn</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2-2</i>		<i>Permanent</i>
2	<i>Fanny Smith</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>				<i>do</i>
3	<i>Mary S. Smith</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>				<i>do</i>
4	<i>Richard Stephens</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>				<i>do</i>

[Signature]

Miranda

Nov 3 / 81

H. H. H. H.

1422

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

H. G. Leseuman

Master of the *Am. S.S. Miranda* do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Halifax N.S. & St. John's Nfld.* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

H. G. Leseuman

Sworn to this *5th Nov 1887.*

before me *[Signature]*
 DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. "Miranda"* whereof *H. G. Leseuman* is Master, from *Halifax N.S. & St. John's Nfld.* burthen *734* tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	*The country of which they are citizens.	† Native Country.	* Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
1	<i>Mrs Leonia Stone</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>S. J. Johns N. Newfoundland</i>	<i>B. Chattanooga</i>	<i>3</i>				<i>Settlers</i>
2	<i>Mrs Annie Jennings</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>..</i>		<i>Morton's Hebert</i>	<i>Michigan</i>	<i>4</i>				<i>..</i>
3	<i>V Child</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>..</i>								<i>..</i>
4	<i>Mrs Genevieve Thureau</i>	<i>63</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>..</i>		<i>Magdalen Islands</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>5</i>				<i>..</i>
5	<i>Mr. H. H. Thureau</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>								<i>..</i>
6	<i>Henry Randle Mifflin</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Bonvista N. Newfoundland</i>		<i>2</i>				<i>..</i>

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: EMS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN & SOUTHAMPTON

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 5, 1887

NUMBER: 1423

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Th. Jungst* Master of the *German S. S. Ems* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S. S. Ems* at *Bremen and Southampton* from which port said *S. S. Ems* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each passenger as to protracted sojourn in this country. *No holy me God.*

Th. Jungst
Subscribed to this
before me.

List of Manifest (by all the Passengers taken on board the *German S. S. Ems* at *Bremen and Southampton* burthen

Th. Jungst
North German Lloyd S. S. Ems whereof
2954 *Brit.* tons.

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intend destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or in transit, or remaining protracted sojourn	
	Years	Months									
1. Otto Späthe	28		m	tourist	Germany	U. S. of Am.		First Cabin	1	Transient	Yera
2. Emil Lory	30		"	"	U. S. of A.	"		"	1	"	Bremen
3. Frank. Wiker	48		f	none	Germany	"		"	1	"	"
4. Christian Stein	36		m	tourist	U. S. of A.	"		"	1	"	"
5. Emil Greff	44		"	"	"	"		"	1	"	"
6. Harry Collin	23		"	"	Belgien	"	1	0	1	"	Antwerpen
7. Alb. Kellhemmer	38		"	"	Germany	"	2	1	1	"	Berlin
8. Friedr. Herkel	32		"	"	U. S. of A.	"	5	14	2	"	Bremen
9. Henry Pierson	35		"	"	"	"		"	2	"	"
10. Bertha	28		f	wife	"	"		"	1	"	"
11. Johann Firth	36		m	none	"	"		"	1	"	"
12. Alfred Honsberg	30		"	"	"	"		"	1	"	"
13. Wilhelm Martin	36		m	tourist	"	"		"	4	"	"
14. Mrs. Wichm Martin	28		f	wife	"	"		"	1	"	"
15. Leo Martin	6		m	none	"	"		"	1	"	"
16. Miss E. Kollan	24		f	none	"	"		"	1	"	"
17. Eduard Göbel	36		m	tourist	"	"		"	1	"	Bingen
18. Morris Herries	38		"	"	"	"		"	1	"	Bremen
19. Susan Herries	28		f	wife	"	"		"	1	"	"
20. Julio Rose	26		"	none	"	"		"	1	"	"

21. Wilhelm Kunkardt	32		m	tourist	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.		"	1	"	"
22. Louis L. Wolff	30		"	"	"	"		"	12	"	London
23. Clara	23		f	wife	"	"		"	1	"	"
24. Dorothea	47		"	none	"	"		"	1	"	"
25. Stanley	2		m	"	"	"		"	1	"	"
26. Mary Kavanagh	24		f	servant	"	"		"	1	"	"
27. Ernst Böhlinger	23		m	tourist	"	"		"	1	"	"
28. Alfred Springer	30		"	physician	"	"		"	5	"	Paris
29. Mrs. Alfred	24		f	wife	"	"		"	1	"	"
30. Charles	4		m	none	"	"		"	1	"	"
31. Fannie Craig	18		f	"	"	"		"	1	"	"
32. William Taussig	54		m	tourist	"	"		"	2	"	London
33. Mrs. William	40		f	wife	"	"		"	1	"	"
34. Elizabeth Nyorkopp	21		f	none	"	"		"	6	"	"
35. Mary	19		"	"	"	"		"	1	"	"
36. Mrs. Olive Stokes	46		"	"	"	"		"	12	"	"
37. Miss Fredk. Bacon	48		"	"	"	"		"	1	"	"
38. Caroline Stokes	32		"	"	"	"		"	1	"	"
39. William Fitzfeld	28		m	tourist	"	"		"	2	"	"
40. Mrs. William	24		f	wife	"	"		"	1	"	"
41. Samuel Shipper	38		m	tourist	"	"		"	4	"	"
42. Miss Mary	36		f	wife	"	"		"	1	"	"
43. Arthur Mueller	25		m	merchant	"	"		"	1	"	"
44. John C. Knight	46		"	tourist	"	"		"	3	"	"
45. Mrs. John C. Knight	40		f	wife	"	"		"	1	"	"
46. Anna	20		"	none	"	"		"	1	"	"
47. Ellen	18		"	"	"	"		"	1	"	"
48. Charles Coon	37		m	tourist	"	"		"	2	"	"
49. Geo. B. Stein	38		f	none	"	"		"	8	"	"
50. Clara	17		"	"	"	"		"	1	"	"
51. Susan	15		"	"	"	"		"	1	"	"
52. Alexis Schuge	40		m	merchant	"	"		"	1	"	"
53. Samuel Quebach	53		m	tourist	"	"		"	1	"	"

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Insured destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or in transit, or forwarding	protracted business	
	Years	Months										
54 Friedr. Auerbach jr	18		m	lawyer	U.S. of A.	U.S. of A.		First cabin		Transient		London
5 Arno Rosenbaum	23		m	grocer				Second cabin	8			Bremen
6 Malchen Tournefort	18		f	none	Germany				3			Alstedden
7 Ethene Frank	22		"	"	Russia		6	1				Petersburg
8 Jacob Barentz	50		m	tourist	U.S. of A.				7			Bremen
9 Meta	35		f	wife								"
60 Anna		11	"	none								"
1 Jacob Gode	30		m	butcher					2			"
2 Louis Forstmann	40		m	farmer	Germany				3			Aidhausen
3 Josef Kubin	35		m	brewer					4			Reindorf
4 Jacob Kilder	40		"	"					3			"
5 Kathar. Lubstedt	25		f	none	U.S. of A.				1			Bremen
6 Martin Hory	33		m	grocer					3			"
7 Minna Spubacher	25		f	none	Germany				4			Kroitznach
8 Friedrich Karsch	35		m	merchants					3			Plotten
9 Minna	7		f	none								"
10 Reinhard Gaidicke	4		m	"					2			Berlin
1 Madlon Pettason	25		f	"	U.S. of A.							Bremen
2 Joris Wilkoning	27		"	"					3			"
3 Henriette Kirsch	30		"	"	Germany				4			Bamberg
4 Katchen	21		"	"								"
5 Eduard Lieb	32		m	merchants	U.S. of A.							Bremen
6 Adelheid	42		f	wife								"
7 Bertha	14		f	none					17			"
8 Anna	11		"	"								"
9 Franziska	9		"	"								"
10 Adelheid	6		"	"								"
1 Maroha	4		"	"								"
12 Anna Müller	67		"	"								"

13 Theodor Blank	24		m	tourist					7			"
4 Bertha	22		f	wife								"
5 William Borin	30		m	tourist					3			"
6 Louise	30		f	wife								"
7 Martha	3		f	none								"
8 Auguste Müller	17		"	"								"
9 Pauline Eckstein	26		"	"					3			"
10 Caritta Mittel	50		"	"	Hungary				8			Bygedin
1 Sigmund	16		m	tourist								"
2 Clara	14		f	none			1	2				"
3 Charles Schütz	20		m	merchants	Germany				3			Berlin
4 Gottlieb Rau	25		"	"					1			Bremen
5 Pauline Miesensohn	22		f	none			7	6				"
6 Paul Clafayt	32		m	tourist	U.S. of A.				2			London
7 P. Charles Gosde	35		"	Physician					2			"
8 Agnes Fraileg	52		f	servant					1			"
9 Jekchen Rosenbusch	23		f	none	Prussia				1	not post. reg.		Borken
10 Oscar Agren	29		m	labourer	Sweden				1			Stockholm
1 Clara	33		f	wife								"
2 Sigmund Lötander	25		m	tailor					1			"
3 Theodor Larsson	19		m	labourer								"
4 Matthias Greucholm	51		"	"					2			"
5 Kolong	19		"	theatrical								"
6 Rosika Jorling	37		f	none	Germany							München
7 Christian Kohany	37		m	farmer								Reichenau
8 Kridlmann	50		f	wife								"
9 Elise	16		f	none					2			"
10 Hermann	11		m	none								"
1 Heinrich	9		"	none			3	4				"
2 Anders Olsen	15		"	labourer	Norwegen							Norwegen
3 Johanna Johnson	44		f	none	Sweden		1	0				Stockholm
4 Albert	8		m	none								"
15 Johann	5		m	none			7	2				"

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or in transit or intending protracted sojourn	intend. port. of
	Years	Months									
116 Carl Lindblom	67		m	labourer	Sweden	N. St. of Am.		Surge	6		Stockholm
7 Edward Hauck	26		"	baker	Germany	"		"	6		Community
8 John Meyerdirks	30		"	butcher	U. St. of U.	"		"	6	1	Bremen
9 Nadar Kobowski	24		"	labourer	Germany	"		"	6		Bremen
120 Anna Kosatka	24		f	none	U. St. of U.	"		"	6	1	Bremen
1 Johann Heimann	29		m	carpenter	Germany	"		"	A		Fittingen
2 Anna	27		f	wife	"	"		"	A	2	"
3 Johann	2		m	none	"	"		"	A		"
4 August Läckelt	23		m	labourer	"	"		"	6		Alexanderhof
5 Phillip Gauff	19		"	farmer	"	"		"	6	1	Zupelburg
6 Carl Schlieske	54		"	labourer	"	"		"	A		"
7 Elise	21		f	none	"	"		"	A		"
8 Marie	18		"	"	"	"		"	B	5	"
9 Emma	14		"	"	"	"		"	B		"
130 Dorothea Fyoc	25		"	"	"	"		"	B		"
1 Max Grohmann	7		m	none	"	"		"	6		Burgeln
2 Willi	6		"	"	"	"		"	6		"
3 August Bogel	41		"	cooper	U. St. of A.	"		"	A		Hannover
4 Mathilde	40		f	wife	"	"		"	A		"
5 Friedrich	11		m	none	"	"		"	A	2	"
6 Albert	7		"	"	"	"		"	A		"
7 August	11		"	"	"	"		"	A		"
8 Magd. Roddinghausen	26		f	"	Germany	"		"	B		Fritzsche
4 Minna Fyoc	21		"	"	"	"		"	B		Niederwisch
140 Lucie Bierking	18		"	"	"	"		"	B	1	Blumenthal
1 Mathilde Rehn	20		"	"	"	"		"	B		Niederwanna
2 Louis Frinkmann	28		m	bricklayer	U. St. of A.	"		"	6	1	Bremen
3 Hermann Medeke	23		m	grocer	"	"		"	6		"
4 Meta Bronneke	18		f	none	Germany	"		"	B	1	"

5 Margaretha Timm	45		f	wife	Germany	"		"	A		Lehe
6 Gerhardine	12		f	none	23 75 49 - 12/11/95	"		"	A		"
7 Carl	9		m	none	"	"		"	A	2	"
8 Wilhelmine	7		f	"	"	"		"	A		"
9 Marie Thurmann	21		"	"	Denmark	"		"	B		Kopenhagen
150 Erick Linder	68		m	farmer	"	"		"	6		Stockholm
1 Anders Sandberg	39		"	sailor	Sweden	"		"	6		Bremen
2 Caroline Buck	17		f	none	Germany	"		"	B	1	Soetke
3 Wilhelm Schumann	62		"	wife	"	"		"	A		"
4 Ethelie	12		"	none	"	"		"	A		"
5 Pauline Schröder	56		"	wife	"	"		"	B		Leibitzsch
6 Klara Kathe	24		"	none	"	"		"	B	1	Kirchheim
7 Friedrike v. Minden	30		"	none	"	"		"	B		Bremen
8 Josef Schreck	34		m	barber	"	"		"	6		Neudorf
9 Louis Brassmann	17		"	merchant	"	"		"	6		Bremen
160 Arthur	8		"	none	"	"		"	6		"
1 John Kraft	45		"	farmer	"	"		"	6		Frankfurt
2 Charles Lunkelberg	60		"	rentier	U. St. of A.	"		"	6	2	Bremen
3 Elisabeth Schaefer	20		f	none	Germany	"		"	B		Alteiningen
4 Heinrich Kröger	19		m	aylor	"	"		"	6	1	Höben
5 Martin Klönke	22		"	baker	"	"		"	6		"
6 Henri. Kembe	29		"	and. Molyb	"	"		"	6		"
7 Antje Fassig	28		f	none	"	"		"	B	1	"
8 Katharina Wisemann	19		"	"	"	"		"	B	1	Minden
9 Rosa Hermann	30		"	"	"	"		"	B	1	Sodan
170 Marg. Schickrumpf	36		"	wife	"	"		"	A		Kabus
1 Margar.	11		"	none	"	"		"	A		"
2 Martha	10		"	"	"	"		"	A	2	"
3 Maria	5		"	"	"	"		"	A		"
4 Adam	4		m	"	"	"		"	A		"
5 Elisabeth	2		f	"	"	"		"	A		"
6 Adolf Lich	32		m	grocer	U. St. of A.	"		"	6		Bremen
177 Andreas Merz	23		"	brewer	Germany	"		"	6	1	Blumenthal

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of Apartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Traveller or in transit, or attending protected persons	
	Years	Months									
178	27		f	none	Germany	U. St. of A.		Garage B	1	incl. prot. socy	Eugensthal
9	35		"	wife	"	"		"		"	Bleibersdorf
180	4		"	none	"	"		"		"	"
1	17		m	baker	"	"		"		"	Gutenberg
2	20		"	goldsmith	U. St. of A.	"		"		"	Bremen
3	20		"	merchant	"	"		"		"	"
4	17		"	tailor	Germany	"		"		"	Gutenberg
5	20		f	none	U. St. of U	"		"	1	"	Bremen
6	58		m	labourer	"	"		"		"	"
7	39		"	"	"	"		"	1	"	"
8	23		f	none	"	"		"	1	"	"
9	8		m	none	"	"		"		"	"
190	26		f	wife	Germany	"		"		"	Marburg
1	3		m	none	"	"		"		"	"
2	11		f	none	"	"		"		"	"
3	65		"	wife	"	"		"	1	"	"
4	18		f	none	"	"		"		"	Spindelbach
5	54		f	wife	"	"		"		"	"
6	24		m	farmer	"	"		"		"	"
7	16		f	none	"	"		"	4	"	"
8	15		"	"	"	"		"		"	"
9	13		"	"	"	"		"		"	"
200	22		"	"	"	"		"	1	"	"
1	39		m	labourer	"	"		"	1	"	"
2	37		f	none	"	"		"		"	"
3	13		"	"	"	"		"	1	"	"
4	10		"	"	"	"		"		"	"
5	1		m	"	"	"		"		"	"
206	25		f	none	"	"		"		"	"

207	33		m	labourer	"	"		"	2	"	"
8	15		f	none	"	"		"		"	"
9	16		m	farmer	"	"		"	1	"	"
210	19		f	none	"	"		"		"	Neukitten
1	38		"	"	"	"		"		"	"
2	22		m	painter	"	"		"		"	"
3	19		f	none	"	"		"		"	Lohr
4	30		m	joiner	"	"		"		"	Weidhaus
5	25		"	merchant	"	"		"		"	"
6	47		"	labourer	"	"		"		"	"
7	35		f	wife	"	"		"	2	"	Frankfurt
8	35		m	shoemaker	U. St. of A.	"		"		"	Bremen
9	37		"	labourer	Germany	"		"		"	Lickhoff
215	32		f	wife	"	"		"		"	"
1	7		"	none	"	"		"	7	"	"
2	5		m	"	"	"		"		"	"
3	3		f	"	"	"		"		"	"
4	6		"	"	"	"		"		"	"
5	12		m	"	"	"		"		"	"
6	27		f	wife	"	"		"		"	Triebhausen
7	5		m	none	"	"		"	1	"	"
8	3		"	"	"	"		"		"	"
9	56		"	grocer	U. St. of Am	"		"		"	Bremen
220	24		"	brewer	Germany	"		"	1	"	Lichtenbach
1	28		"	painter	"	"		"		"	"
2	15		"	student	"	"		"		"	Emminghausen
3	33		"	labourer	"	"		"		"	Schütow
4	34		f	wife	"	"		"		"	"
5	12		m	none	"	"		"	4	"	"
6	9		f	"	"	"		"		"	"
7	2		"	"	"	"		"		"	"
8	24		m	farmer	"	"		"		"	Norweck
239	34		"	"	"	"		"		"	"

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment of stow	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or in transit, or intended destination	Remarks
		Years	Months									
240	Sophia Nehls	44		f	wife	Germany	U. S. of A.		Storage a		incl. goods, etc.	Worwerk
1	Sophia	20		"	none	"	"		a		"	"
2	Maria	11		"	"	"	"		a	2	"	"
3	Heinrich	9		m	"	"	"		a		"	"
4	Friedrich	7		"	"	"	"		a		"	"
5	Dora Juniment	27		f	"	"	"		B	1	"	Bremen
6	Heinr. Kiebold	30		m	labourer	"	"		a		"	Motzfeld
7	Barbara	28		f	wife	"	"		a		"	"
8	Elisabeth	6		f	none	"	"		a	3	"	"
9	Heinrich	4		m	"	"	"		a		"	"
250	Margarethe	11		f	none	"	"		a		"	"
1	Heinrich	19		m	farmer	"	"		b		"	"
2	Heinrich Brod	18		m	carpenter	"	"		b	1	"	Herfa
3	Carl Schäfer	26		"	fireman	"	"		b	1	"	Grüdenwalde
4	Hermann Prohm	32		m	labourer	"	"		a		"	Unternewoda
5	Elisabeth	38		f	wife	"	"		a		"	"
6	Heinrich	11		m	none	"	"		a		"	"
7	Conrad	10		"	"	"	"		a	2	"	"
8	Maria	5		f	"	"	"		a		"	"
9	Elisabeth	4		"	"	"	"		a		"	"
260	Magdalena	2		"	"	"	"		a		"	"
1	Johann Brod	44		m	labourer	"	"		a		"	"
2	Elisabeth	43		f	wife	"	"		a		"	"
3	Martha	21		f	none	"	"		a		"	"
4	Johann	17		m	farmer	"	"		b		"	"
5	Conrad	11		"	none	"	"		a		"	"
6	Anna	9		f	"	"	"		a		"	"
7	Conrad	7		m	"	"	"		a		"	"
8	Christof	5		"	"	"	"		a		"	"

279	Georg Brod	3		m	none	"	"		a	2	"	"
280	Maria	8		f	"	"	"		a		"	"
1	Johann Führer	40		m	farmer	"	"		a		"	Herfa
2	Anna	34		f	wife	"	"		a		"	"
3	Christina	60		f	"	"	"		a		"	"
4	Johanna	16		f	none	"	"		a	3	"	"
5	Christina	16		"	"	"	"		a		"	"
6	Elisabeth	6		"	"	"	"		a		"	"
7	Johann	4		m	"	"	"		a		"	"
8	Martha Fischer	30		f	"	"	"		a		"	"
9	Janz Goswiazk	50		m	labourer	"	"		B	1	"	"
290	Konstantina	40		f	wife	"	"		a		"	Izianowo
1	Konstantina	17		f	none	"	"		a		"	"
2	Felix	8		m	"	"	"		a	2	"	"
3	Marianna	6		f	"	"	"		a		"	"
4	Konstantin	5		m	"	"	"		a		"	"
5	Witek	9		"	"	"	"		a		"	"
6	Caroline Bast	18		f	"	"	"		a		"	"
7	Josef Karajl	26		m	labourer	Austria	"		B	1	"	Strenfels
8	Josef Liebeck	72		"	"	"	"		b	1	"	Prag
9	Josef Schmal	25		"	"	"	"		b	1	"	"
299	Vaclav Vojek	24		"	"	"	"		b		"	"
300	Sophia Gashonau	22		f	wife	Germany	"	4 0	a		"	"
1	Maria	11		"	none	"	"		a		"	München
2	Janz Molte	20		m	merchant	"	"		b		"	"
3	Auguste Sonnfeld	20		f	none	U. S. of A.	"		b	1	"	Bremen
4	Carl	11		m	"	"	"		b		"	"
5	August Hansen	34		m	painter	Germany	"		a		"	"
6	Anna	29		f	wife	"	"		a		"	Poggelow
7	Maria	6		"	none	"	"	26 30	a		"	"
8	Frieda	3		"	"	"	"		a		"	"
9	Hermann	6		m	"	"	"		a		"	"
301	Christian Reiner	39		"	labourer	"	"		a		"	"

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE A & B CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or to transit, or intended protracted stay	Remarks
	Years	Months									
302 Sophie Feiner	32		f	wife	Germany	U. S. of A.	Storage	a		ind. post. stay	Remtion
3 Louise	19		"	none	"	"	"	a		"	"
4 Frieda	27		"	"	"	"	"	a	2	"	"
5 Auguste	17		"	"	"	"	"	a		"	"
6 Anna	14		"	"	"	"	"	a		"	"
7 Bertha	11		"	"	"	"	"	a		"	"
8 Wilhelm Koch	37		m	laborer	"	"	"	a		"	"
9 Caroline	31		f	wife	"	"	"	a		"	"
310 Martha	7		"	none	"	"	"	a	2	"	"
1 Meta	4		"	"	"	"	"	a		"	"
2 Heinrich	2		m	"	"	"	"	a		"	Teuse
3 Heinrich Lüth	34		"	farmer	"	"	"	a		"	"
4 Maria	26		f	wife	"	"	"	a		"	"
5 Bertha	4		"	none	"	"	"	a	3	"	"
6 Emilie	4		"	"	"	"	"	a		"	"
7 Elie	2		"	"	"	"	"	a		"	"
8 Richard Haman	17		m	barber	"	"	"	b	1	"	Klotzsch
9 Emilie King	30		f	wife	"	"	"	B	1	"	Freden
320 Rudolf Müller	30		m	barber	U. S. of A.	"	"	B		"	Bremen
1 Vincentin Ankerblad	27		"	farmer	Germany	"	"	B	1	"	Wittinn
2 Jenny Anderson	24		f	none	Sweden	"	"	B	1	"	Stockholm
3 Anna Carlson	17		"	"	"	"	"	B		"	"
4 Emil Löfgren	30		m	farmer	"	"	"	b	1	"	"
5 Niels Anderson	27		"	"	"	"	"	b	1	"	"
6 Per Nielson	26		"	"	"	"	"	b		"	"
7 Kristin Carlson	34		"	"	"	"	"	b	2	"	"
8 Helma	19		f	none	"	"	"	B		"	"
9 Emilie Petersen	21		"	"	"	"	"	B	1	"	"
330 Amanda	16		"	"	"	"	"	B		"	"
331 Heinrich Schmidt	30		m	baker	Germany	"	"	b		"	Shwarze

2 Tunda Hellmecker	24		f	none	"	"	"	B	2	"	Fauer
3 Elisabeth Bauer	34		f	wife	"	"	"	a	1	"	Gutenaberg
4 Elisabeth	7		"	none	"	"	"	a		"	"
5 Johann Ernst	26		m	barkeeper	"	"	"	b	1	"	Alt Vorwerk
6 Wilhelmine Schröder	27		f	wife	"	"	"	a		"	"
7 Anna	2		"	none	"	"	"	a	1	"	"
8 Else Gaeding	23		"	wife	"	"	"	a	1	"	Reppitz
9 Agnes	2		"	none	"	"	"	a		"	"
340 Bertha	3		"	"	"	"	"	a		"	"
1 Albert Trimmel	25		m	journalist	"	"	"	b	1	"	Wühlitz
2 Johann	31		m	joiner	"	"	"	b		"	"
3 Wilhelm Westphal	24		"	finer	"	"	"	b	1	"	"
4 Elisabeth Raum	30		f	none	"	"	"	B	1	"	Flech
5 Angelika Cöthelm	18		"	"	"	"	"	B	1	"	Melungen
6 Carl Langhagen	34		m	carpenter	"	"	"	a		"	Kindel
7 Gerine	26		f	wife	"	"	"	a		"	"
8 Fritz	2		m	none	"	"	"	a	2	"	"
9 Anna	6		f	"	"	"	"	a		"	"
350 Erwin Maus	26		m	farmer	"	"	"	a	1	"	Hattkirchen
1 Adolf Oberitzka	22		"	"	"	"	"	b	1	"	Obersitzke
2 Stanislaus Schmitter	23		"	butcher	"	"	"	b		"	"
3 Friedrich Lückhoff	52		"	farmer	"	"	"	a		"	Indesdorf
4 Anna	14		f	none	"	"	"	a	2	"	"
5 Tobias	7		m	none	"	"	"	a		"	"
6 Wilhelm Buefel	25		"	baker	"	"	"	a		"	Unterhausen
7 Friedrich	14		"	"	"	"	"	a		"	"
8 Andreas Burkhardt	23		"	laborer	"	"	"	b	1	"	"
9 George Heuser	18		"	butcher	"	"	"	b	1	"	Walter
360 Louise Sieling	17		f	none	"	"	"	B		"	Palge
1 Heinrich Stich	12		m	shoemaker	"	"	"	b	2	"	Friesenbach
2 Julianne	26		f	none	"	"	"	B		"	"
33 Rosa Lebold	21		"	"	"	"	"	B		"	"

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment as to transit or landing prohibited persons	
	Years	Months									
364 Julius Mager	28		m	merchants	Germany	U. St. of Am		Garage	6	1	intend. quot. by Grund
5 Eduard Takkern	20		f	none	"	"		B	1	1	Archenauer
6 Helene Auerberg	17		"	"	"	"		B	1	1	Gesendorf
7 Meta Tiefen	17		"	"	"	"		B	1	1	Rüthenbuck
8 Simon Dierksen	31		m	saddler	"	"		B	1	1	Norden
9 Johann Hartwiger	24		"	butcher	Austria	"		B	1	1	Mähren
370 Alois Miltenberger	57		"	farmer	U. St. of A	"		B	2	1	Bremen
1 Heinr. Baumann	16		"	taylor	Germany	"		B	1	1	Hardeberg
2 Walter Frost	22		"	grocer	U. St. of A	"		B	1	1	Hannover
3 Hermann Felixbeck	22		"	gardner	Germany	"		B	1	1	Regensburg
4 Johann Wesel	26		"	shoemaker	"	"		B	1	1	Lyke
5 Rosine Hebele	16		f	none	"	"		B	1	1	Mannenberg
6 Pauline Grün	23		"	"	"	"		B	2	1	Altshütte
7 Carl	17		m	blacksmith	"	"		B	1	1	"
8 Mathias Bollinger	26		"	labourer	"	"		B	1	1	Langheim
9 Josef Müller	16		"	"	"	"		B	1	1	"
380 Ernst Walterstrat	33		"	"	"	"		A	1	1	Gottin
1 Friedke	28		f	wife	"	"		A	1	1	"
2 Heinrich	7		m	none	"	"		A	2	1	"
3 Wilhelmine	5		f	"	"	"		A	1	1	"
4 Fritz	3		m	"	"	"		A	1	1	"
5 Sabine	2		f	"	"	"		A	1	1	"
6 Christian Lübbendorf	68		m	labourer	"	"		A	2	1	"
7 Marie	66		f	wife	"	"		A	1	1	"
8 August Fürke	43		m	carpenter	"	"		A	1	1	Mümmelkahn
9 Wilhelmine	45		f	wife	"	"		A	3	1	"
390 Emil	11		m	none	"	"		A	1	1	"
1 Paul	8		"	"	"	"		A	1	1	"
2 Fritz Holtz	28		"	labourer	"	"		B	2	1	Wartenhagen
3 Ludwig	26		"	"	"	"		B	1	1	"

4 Wilhelmine	58		f	none	"	U. St. of A.		A	1	1	"
5 Sophie	21		"	"	"	"		A	1	1	"
6 Samuel Weislowitz	25		m	merchant	Hungary	"		A	1	1	Szegedin
7 Cäcili	19		f	wife	"	"		A	1	1	"
8 James Stevens	35		m	grocer	U. St. of A	"		B	1	1	Bremen
9 Eugen Reily	32		"	"	"	"		B	1	1	"
400 Claus Müller	19		"	"	"	"		B	1	1	Wartade
1 Betty	18		f	none	Germany	"	27 27	B	2	1	"
2 Sophie	17		"	"	"	"		B	1	1	"
3 Rebecca Böger	32		"	"	"	"		B	1	1	Odenburg
4 Heinrich Bossert	55		m	labourer	"	"		B	3	1	Neuenstade
5 Caroline	22		f	none	"	"		B	1	1	"
6 Gottlieb Lichtner	16		m	gardner	"	"		B	1	1	Kottenweier
7 Margaretha Feth	30		f	wife	"	"		A	1	1	Leisbach
8 Phillip	6		m	none	"	"		A	1	1	"
9 Marie Genzel	19		f	"	"	"		A	1	1	Breitenborn
410 Anna	16		"	"	"	"		A	1	1	"
1 Conrad Heibert	23		m	butcher	"	"		B	1	1	Pennisch
2 Rieck Markt	42		f	wife	"	"		B	1	1	Rusland
3 Hedrika Torach	25		"	none	"	"		B	1	1	Hannover
4 Jack Jacobi	23		m	painter	"	"		B	1	1	"
5 Inna Meviag	17		f	none	"	"		B	1	1	Wakenrich
6 Anna Friezen	40		"	wife	"	"		A	2	1	"
7 Carl	11		m	none	"	"		A	2	1	"
8 Anna Menemann	16		f	"	"	"		B	2	1	Nordleda
9 Auguste v. Spreckelson	20		"	"	"	"		B	1	1	"
420 Heinrich Koch	29		m	shoemaker	"	"		B	1	1	Quackenbrink
1 Bernhardine Völker	21		f	none	"	"		B	1	1	"
2 Gustav Klein	16		m	barber	"	"		B	1	1	Oberstein
3 Auguste Guderian	16		f	none	"	"		B	1	1	Mirsitz
4 Ludwig Schütz	24		m	taylor	"	"		B	1	1	Reckenbühlheim
5 Peter Quast	24		"	labourer	"	"		B	1	1	Herdorf

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment of in transit, or traveling preferred routes		
	Years	Months										
426 Alois Quast	24		m	labourer	Germany	U.S. of A.		Average	6	1	inland. part. of.	Herdorf
1 Martha	17		f	none	"	"	"	B			"	"
2 August Barke	35		m	farmer	"	"	"	A			"	Nelzthal
3 Auguste	30		f	wife	"	"	"	A			"	"
430 Constantine	7		"	none	"	"	"	A		2	"	"
1 Jda	4		"	"	"	"	"	A			"	"
2 Friedrich	4	4	m	"	"	"	"	A			"	"
3 Franzisek Vaorina	30		"	labourer	Austria	"	"	A			"	Prag
4 Franziska	32		f	wife	"	"	"	A		2	"	"
5 Josef	5		m	none	"	"	"	A			"	"
6 Emma Neumann	18		f	"	Germany	"	"	B		1	"	Neumarkt
7 Lore Lafian	28		"	wife	Russia	"	"	A		2	"	Petersburg
8 Emma	3		"	none	"	"	"	A			"	"
9 Anna Arps	16		"	"	Germany	"	"	B		1	"	Mordleda
440 Margaretha Brockhoff	22		"	"	"	"	"	B		1	"	"
1 Catharina Bönnebeck	26		"	"	"	"	"	B			"	Oppel
2 Marie Nunkz	23		"	"	"	"	"	B			"	Cärlein
3 August Quast	17		m	labourer	"	"	"	B			"	Herdorf
4 Otto Dietzmann	30		m	painter	"	"	"	B			"	Vehe
5 Johann Schwarte	24		"	dealer	"	"	"	B			"	Saulenberg
6 Julianna Chmanska	35		f	wife	"	"	"	B			"	"
7 Maximilian	12		m	none	"	"	"	A			"	"
8 Panda	9		f	"	"	"	"	A		6	"	"
9 Lennaspe	7		"	"	"	"	"	A			"	"
430 Helene	2		"	"	"	"	"	A			"	"
1 Friedrich Schauer	29		m	labourer	"	"	"	B			"	"
2 Kido Rüst	23		"	grocer	U.S. of A.	"	"	B			"	Bremen
3 Toje Killers	18		"	labourer	Germany	"	"	B			"	Wigboldsen
4 Anton Obdrzalek	18		"	"	"	"	"	B			"	Mähren
5 Theodor Modrakowski	14		"	"	"	"	"	B			"	Sisthen

6 Lucian	10		m	none	"	"	"	B			"	Charlottenburg
7 Max Arnheim	18		m	baker	"	"	"	B		3	"	"
8 Julius	43		"	"	"	"	"	B			"	"
9 Franz Kermezik	45		"	labourer	"	"	"	B		1	"	"
460 Wilhelm Heinig	9		"	none	"	"	"	B		1	"	Cöthen
1 Marie	6		f	"	"	"	"	B			"	"
2 Fritz Goldenitz	37		m	labourer	"	"	"	A		1	"	Schneiderhof
3 Wilhelmine	35		f	wife	"	"	"	A			"	"
4 Ottilie Bosc	15		"	none	"	"	"	B			"	"
5 Caroline Zimmermann	26		"	"	"	"	"	B		1	"	Lindringen
6 Bertha Hilbrecht	15		"	"	"	"	"	B			"	gr. Nickorn
7 Anna	11		"	"	"	"	"	B		4	"	"
8 Frieda	7		"	"	"	"	"	B			"	"
9 August	4		m	"	"	"	"	B			"	"
470 Heinrich	2		"	"	"	"	"	B			"	"
1 Wilhelm Goldenitz	10		"	"	"	"	"	A			"	Schneiderhof
2 Hermann	6		"	"	"	"	"	A		2	"	"
3 Fritz	4		"	"	"	"	"	A			"	"
4 Anna	9		f	"	"	"	"	A			"	"
5 Marie Ropp	19		"	"	"	"	"	B		1	"	Friedrichsno
6 Carl Klabo	11		m	"	"	"	"	B		2	"	"
7 Carl	29		"	labourer	"	"	"	B			"	"
8 Emma Legener	18		f	none	"	"	"	B			"	Posen
9 Fritz Wilbers	24		m	merchant	"	"	"	B		1	"	Loemenwald
480 Barbara Koresko	26		f	wife	Hungary	"	"	A		2	"	Sgedorno
1 Josef	11		m	none	"	"	"	A			"	"
2 August Wöller	26		"	baglor	Germany	"	"	A		1	"	Schlackendorf
3 Minna	22		f	wife	"	"	"	A			"	"
4 Carl Westphal	32		m	journeymen	"	"	"	B		1	"	Alt Kabin
5 Johann Fenz	57		m	labourer	"	"	"	A			"	Warthenhagen
6 Sophie	52		f	wife	"	"	"	A		3	"	"
7 Carl	17		m	farmer	"	"	"	A			"	"
481 Heinrich	11		m	none	"	"	"	A			"	"

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or in transit, or standing prohibited names		
	Years	Months										
489	Julia Hartmann 33		m	carpenter	Germany	U. S. of A.		Large	4			Trontschin
490	Barbara Bose 23		f	none	"	"		"	B	1		Weiding
1	Heinrich Hilbrecht 54		m	labourer	"	"		"	A			Sp. Nikorn
2	Marie " 44		f	wife	"	"		"	A	1		"
3	Marie " 22		"	none	"	"		"	A			"
4	Wilhelm " 19		m	kinman	"	"	3 3	"	A			"
5	Michaly Amatyko 17		m	labourer	Hungary	"	41 15	"	B			Lygedin
6	Koricka Joh 32		"	"	"	"		"	B			"
7	Talak Georg 11		"	none	"	"		"	B			"
8	Janos Ganz 34		"	labourer	"	"		"	B			"
9	Andras Michael 24		"	"	"	"		"	B			"
500	Apochin Andras 45		"	"	"	"		"	B			"
1	Josef Elias 39		"	"	"	"		"	B			"
2	Josef Hanko 28		"	"	"	"		"	B			"
3	Hanko Jerezy 24		"	"	"	"		"	B			"
4	Gablo Jantos 24		"	"	"	"		"	B			"
5	Martin Hanisko 20		"	"	"	"		"	B			"
6	Lekerek Janos 39		"	"	"	"		"	B			"
7	Skripko Janos 25		"	"	"	"		"	B			"
8	Kontros Emilie 16		f	none	"	"		"	B			"
9	Elekni Monar 18		m	labourer	"	"		"	B			"
510	Janos " 3		"	none	"	"		"	B			"
1	Janos Vitkovice 25		"	labourer	"	"		"	B	1		"
2	Josef " 42		"	"	"	"		"	B			"
3	Honwales Joaneso 30		"	"	"	"		"	B			"
4	Kozidos Michaly 39		f	none	"	"		"	B	1		"
5	Tuda " 46		"	"	"	"		"	B			"
6	Moesnik Susanna 21		m	labourer	"	"		"	B			"
7	Susanna Miller 39		f	none	"	"		"	A			"

8	Marie " 5		f	none	"	"		"	A	1		"
9	Susanna " 2		"	"	"	"		"	A			"
520	Amalie " 21		"	wife	"	"		"	A			"
1	Kiral " 6		m	none	"	"		"	A			"
2	Jacob Andras 43		"	labourer	"	"		"	A			Jabrowsky
3	Gona " 27		f	none	"	"		"	B	1		"
4	Warga " 18		"	"	"	"		"	B			"
5	Showaleik " 22		m	labourer	"	"		"	B			"
6	Jngas Janos 25		"	"	"	"		"	B	1		"
7	Kurbuk " 25		"	"	"	"		"	B			"
8	Granzoy Michaly 25		"	"	"	"		"	B			"
9	Lekran Georg 25		"	"	"	"		"	B			"
530	Kol Michaly 38		"	"	"	"		"	B			"
1	Gancrosky Janke 36		"	"	"	"		"	B			Lygedin
2	Tudas Fares 31		"	"	"	"		"	B			"
3	Andras Georg 28		"	"	"	"		"	B			"
4	Josef Ripacki 32		"	"	"	"		"	B			"
5	Pawel " 25		"	"	"	"		"	B	1		"
6	Pawel " 25		"	"	"	"		"	B			"
7	Janos " 25		"	"	"	"		"	B			"
8	Michaly Kolesar 29		"	"	"	"		"	A	1		"
9	Maria " 23		f	wife	"	"		"	A			"
540	Ribuzak Janos 42		m	labourer	"	"		"	A			"
1	Bittawsko " 29		"	"	"	"		"	B			"
2	Megyas Michaly 28		"	"	"	"		"	B			"
3	Tehete Andras 24		"	"	"	"		"	B			"
4	Anna Farkas 18		f	none	"	"		"	B			"
5	Kuzma Michaly 22		"	"	"	"		"	B			"
6	Samuel Helf 24		m	labourer	"	"		"	B			"
7	Klara Gist 22		f	none	"	"		"	B			"
8	Wojcich Spotkiewicz 24		m	labourer	"	"		"	B			"
9	Lamka Laha 24		f	none	"	"		"	B			"
550	Mareanna Rudziak 26		"	"	"	"		"	B			"

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	TYPE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment as to transit or landing permitted upon	Remarks
	Years	Months									
551 Johann Marin	26		m	labourer	Hungary	U. St. of Am		Storage	1		Luzgedin
2 Johann Czorkala	38		"	"	"	"		"	"		"
3 Judricka Katharina	24		f	none	"	"		"	"		"
4 Curito Andras	26		m	labourer	"	"		"	"		"
5 Josef Steiner	32		"	"	"	"		"	"		"
6 Gyman Jarwor	22		"	"	"	"		"	"		"
7 Jozda Jabawo	52		"	"	"	"		"	"		"
8 Jozota	42		f	wife	"	"		"	"		"
9 Antonic	11		"	none	"	"		"	2		"
560 Victoria	10		"	"	"	"		"	"		"
1 Magdalena	8		"	"	"	"		"	"		"
2 Jan	2		m	"	"	"		"	"		"
3 Victoria		9	f	"	"	"		"	"		"
4 Jan Popera	21		m	labourer	"	"		"	1		"
5 Waga Janos	38		"	"	"	"		"	1		"
6 Kowac Andras	33		"	"	"	"		"	1		"
7 Jolwan Skopko	28		"	"	"	"		"	1		"
8 Veronika	18		f	none	"	"		"	"		"
9 Jantus Georg	24		m	labourer	"	"		"	"		"
570 Joroca Matias	28		f	none	"	"		"	"		"
1 Shif Michaly	25		m	labourer	"	"		"	"		"
2 Adam Buelmer	32		m	taylor	Germany	"		"	"		Landberg
3 Margaretha	28		f	wife	"	"		"	2		"
4 Margaretha		9	f	none	"	"		"	"		"
5 Adelheid Koeder	33		"	"	"	"		"	1		"
6 Carl Krull	48		m	gardner	"	"		"	"		Breslin
7 Sophie	15		f	wife	"	"		"	2		"
8 Marie	18		"	none	"	"		"	"		"
9 Hans Jansen	27		m	sailor	Denmark	"		"	1		Ropinsagen

580 Jure Casbrosicko	40		f	none	Hungary	U. St. of A.		"	"		Luzgedin
1 Peter Kozar	37		m	labourer	"	"		"	"		"
2 Johann Breno	25		"	"	"	"		"	"		"
3 Marko Rezuwer	29		"	"	"	"		"	"		"
4 Janos Jastrawsky	24		"	"	"	"		"	"		"
5 Georg Ledor	35		"	"	"	"		"	"		"
6 Josef Borzalas	26		"	"	"	"		"	"		"
7 Maria Kadlar	28		f	none	Austria	"		"	1		Trag
8 Maria Kadlar	14		f	"	"	"		"	"		"
9 Thomas Mraz	18		m	labourer	"	"		"	1		"
590 Heinrich Valjen	22		"	"	Hungary	"	41	10	"		Luzgedin
1 Anton Golt	33		"	"	"	"		"	"		"
2 Mirko Kamolovic	26		"	"	"	"		"	"		"
3 Andras Kresic	48		"	"	"	"		"	"		"
4 Paul Michalic	29		"	"	"	"		"	"		"
5 Anton Blazma	21		"	"	"	"		"	"		"
6 Simon Schwak	48		"	"	"	"		"	"		"
7 Anton Spoller	40		"	"	"	"		"	"		"
8 Jwan Franciskovic	26		"	"	"	"		"	"		"
9 Martin Blazma	25		"	"	"	"		"	1		"
600 Josef Bajan	17		"	"	"	"		"	"		"
1 Juro Kresic	31		"	"	"	"		"	"		"
2 Thomas Blazma	25		"	"	"	"		"	"		"
3 Jura Gramiskovic	37		f	none	"	"		"	1		"
4 Franz Kraleric	23		m	labourer	"	"		"	1		"
5 Jwan Golik	33		"	"	"	"		"	"		"
6 Bernard Kancheric	26		"	"	"	"		"	"		"
7 Andras Mauze	48		"	"	"	"		"	"		"
8 Andras Lebuhar	39		"	"	"	"		"	1		"
9 Paul Michalovic	29		"	"	"	"		"	"		"
610 Vincenz Kampfl	26		"	"	"	"		"	"		"
1 Loreng Fandjevic	45		"	"	"	"		"	1		"
612 Valentin Mauze	18		"	"	"	"		"	1		"

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit of in transit or including purchased baggage	Remarks		
	Years	Months											
613 Thomas Mauge	24		m	labourer	Hungary	U. S. of A.		Storage	6		1	int. post. noj.	Legedien
4 Thomas Janziskowic	26		"	"	"	"		"	6		"	"	"
5 Anton Kollik	45		"	"	"	"		"	6		1	"	"
6 Valentin Hauzleric	18		"	"	"	"		"	6		"	"	"
7 Mathias Jakobac	24		"	"	"	"		"	6		"	"	"
8 Gabriel Jollik	26		"	"	"	"		"	6		"	"	"
9 Theodor Fankert	54		"	"	Austria	"		"	6		1	"	Wien
620 Tobias Wanous	27		"	"	"	"		"	6		"	"	"
1 Josef Tomesle	11		m	none	"	"		"	6		"	"	"
2 Tobias Malek	28		"	labourer	"	"		"	6		"	"	"
3 Franz Schilkan	26		"	joiner	"	"		"	6		1	"	Prag
4 Carl Zach	45		"	watchmaker	"	"		"	6		"	"	"
5 Maria Skal	24		f	none	"	"		"	B		1	"	"
6 Anna Homozka	20		"	"	"	"		"	B		1	"	"
7 Blonra Ladik	20		"	"	"	"		"	B		"	"	"
8 Anna Schanil	22		"	"	"	"		"	B		"	"	"
9 Katharina Kowarick	30		f	wife	"	"		"	A		"	"	"
630 Thomas	7		m	none	"	"		"	A		5	"	"
1 Josef	5		"	"	"	"		"	A		"	"	"
2 Elisabeth Schwochla	21		f	none	"	"		"	B		1	"	Wien
3 Rosalie Schotta	17		"	"	"	"		"	B		1	"	"
4 Maria Kasatka	20		"	"	"	"		"	B		1	"	"
5 Anton Kippel	35		m	carpenter	"	"		"	6		"	"	"
6 Margarethe Graf	20		f	none	Germany	"		"	B		"	"	München
7 Katharine Kullenberger	18		"	"	"	"		"	B		1	"	"
8 Georg Abt	24		m	shoemaker	"	"		"	6		"	"	"
9 Alexandrine Schmidt	17		f	none	"	"		"	B		1	"	"
640 Auguste Ufer	23		"	"	"	"		"	B		1	"	Weifenstube
641 Bertha Haber	19		"	"	"	"		"	B		1	"	Neuwinkel

642 Ida Formann	25		f	none	"	"		"	"		1	"	Weifenstube
3 Fabiol Nowak	41		m	labourer	Hungary	"		"	6		"	"	Grobrowie
4 Michali Jwan	19		"	"	"	"		"	6		"	"	"
5 Michael Boroskry	44		"	"	"	"		"	6		"	"	"
6 Andras Turo	25		"	"	"	"		"	6		"	"	"
7 Janos Jaczo	19		"	"	"	"		"	6		"	"	"
8 Gyorgia Tabos	24		f	none	"	"		"	B		"	"	"
9 Janos Prozanak	20		m	labourer	"	"		"	6		"	"	"
650 Johann Pastor	17		"	"	"	"		"	6		"	"	"
1 Mate Urich	40		f	none	"	"		"	B		"	"	Legedien
2 Anton Zarnicovic	24		m	labourer	"	"		"	6		"	"	"
3 Andre Pesturice	46		"	"	"	"		"	6		"	"	"
4 Matr Lopic	31		"	"	"	"		"	6		"	"	"
5 Martin Bohrn	35		m	bricklayer	Austria	"		"	A		"	"	Prag
6 Zika	33		f	wife	"	"		"	A		3	"	"
7 Franz	9		m	none	"	"		"	A		"	"	"
8 Maria	6		f	"	15	"	11 10	"	A		"	"	"
9 Emilie Gritsche	29		"	wife	Hungary	"		"	A		1	"	Legedien
660 Anna Nusser	18		"	none	"	"		"	B		1	"	"
1 Arthur Gritsche	6		m	"	15	"		"	A		"	"	"
2 Katharina Frich	17		f	none	Germany	"		"	B		1	"	Weimar
3 Gregor Widmer	17		m	proprietor	"	"		"	6		"	"	"
4 Johanne Seifried	24		f	none	"	"		"	B		1	"	"
5 Frank Kurz	39		m	farmer	"	"		"	6		1	"	"
6 Rosalia Schreibstein	24		f	wife	Hungary	"		"	A		2	"	Legedien
7 Bertha	6		"	none	"	"		"	A		"	"	"
8 Lotti Lushig	16		"	"	"	"	17-7	"	B		1	"	"
9 Eduard Helthke	23		m	hinnan	Germany	"		"	6		1	"	Wiritz
670 Paul Michalitsky	25		"	barber	"	"		"	6		"	"	Oberlogau
1 Michael Heilmann	19		"	labourer	"	"		"	6		"	"	Bremen
2 John Hamerle	30		"	grocer	U. S. of A.	"		"	A		2	"	"
3 Elisabeth	28		f	wife	"	"		"	A		"	"	"
674 Conrad Spielmann	25		m	saddler	Germany	"	7 8	"	6		1	"	Uchaffenburg

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or in transit or intended port of destination		
	Years	Months										
675	Matthias	Zula	30	m	labourer	Hungary	U. S. of A.	Storage	6	1	int. port. sej.	Tobruvic
6	Anna	Burosky	36	f	wife	"	"	"	6	1	"	"
7	Janos	Wallo	29	m	labourer	"	"	"	6	"	"	"
8	Tomaz	Paul	16	"	"	"	"	"	6	"	"	"
9	Stanko	Ganko	25	"	"	"	"	"	6	"	"	"
680	Judas	Janos	30	"	"	"	"	"	6	"	"	"
1	Caroline	Haas	20	f	none	Germany	"	"	B	1	"	Wismar
2	Elise	Weber	22	"	"	"	"	"	B	1	"	"
3	Jacob	Seinenstey	35	m	blacksmith	"	"	"	B	1	"	"
4	Shlomo	Augustowski	41	f	none	Russia	"	"	B	1	"	Werbellen
5	Eni	Wjorot	40	"	"	"	"	"	B	"	"	Bjalohtok
6	Golda	Fajzer	14	m	labourer	"	"	"	A	2	"	"
7	Leibel	"	8	f	none	"	"	"	A	"	"	"
8	Lippmann	"	6	m	"	"	"	"	A	"	"	"
9	Jacob	Schaefer	23	m	gravel	Germany	"	"	B	1	"	Winnenden
690	Johann	Jurec	17	"	labourer	Russia	"	"	B	1	"	Balloz
1	Heinrich	Leonhau	30	"	carpenter	Germany	"	"	B	1	"	Castel
2	Maria	Eckiert	32	f	wife	"	"	"	A	2	"	"
3	Barbara	"	8	"	none	"	"	"	A	"	"	"
4	Gyorch	Mariska	17	"	"	"	"	"	B	1	"	Kazyke
5	Hegmund	Habinstey	23	m	joiner	"	"	"	B	1	"	"
6	Nicolaus	Shweithal	40	m	blacksmith	"	"	"	B	1	"	Kebkuchen
7	Lorenz	Kurzawski	34	"	farmer	"	"	"	A	"	"	Gacke
8	Katherine	"	25	f	wife	"	"	"	A	2	"	"
9	Katherine	"	2	"	none	"	"	"	A	"	"	"
700	Jelo	Jambol	23	m	labourer	Hungary	"	"	B	"	"	Rebrick
1	Elizabeth	Zinbeck	19	f	none	"	"	"	B	"	"	Larka
2	Josef	Schepine	17	m	labourer	"	"	"	B	"	"	Sloventky
3	Isvan	Torhan	25	"	"	"	"	"	B	"	"	Magg

704	Anna	Bilena	18	f	none	Hungary	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Maria	Trupina	19	"	"	"	"	"	B	"	"	"
6	Georg	Likat	26	m	labourer	"	"	"	B	1	"	Agres
7	Andras	Podlesny	34	"	"	"	"	"	B	1	"	Fatak
8	Michaly	Wazasky	30	"	"	"	"	"	B	1	"	"
9	Josef	Smolko	31	"	"	"	"	"	B	"	"	Seroka
710	Janos	Dragan	35	"	"	"	"	"	B	"	"	Lenard
1	Janko	Kacnao	28	"	"	"	"	"	B	"	"	"
2	Andras	Kosko	22	"	"	"	"	"	B	"	"	Fakin
3	Stefan	Herbach	22	"	"	"	"	"	B	"	"	Swoka
4	Michaly	Krisowensky	22	"	"	"	"	"	B	1	"	"
5	Iswan	Tribah	17	"	"	"	"	"	B	"	"	Winas
6	Iswan	Lech	17	"	"	"	"	"	B	"	"	"
7	Rebecca	Bunger	16	f	none	Germany	"	"	B	1	"	Leda
8	Helene	Seidel	35	"	wife	"	"	"	A	2	"	Mannheim
9	Friedrich	"	54	m	labourer	"	"	"	A	"	"	"
720	Wilhelm	Grefe	50	"	farmer	"	"	"	B	1	"	Berlin
1	Ferdinand	Otte	22	m	carpenter	"	"	"	B	1	"	Bremen
721	Samuel	Lucas	48	"	merchant	England	"	"	B	1	"	London

Born on Board 30. October 1857. Parents: Margt. Schindler, see No 170 of this list.
32 49 17

NAME

AGE
Years Months

SEX

CALLING

The country of which they are citizens

Intended destination or location

DATE
AND
CAUSE OF DEATH

Location of compartment
or space

Number of pieces of baggage

Treatment or in transit, or intended
postponed voyage

Recapitulation

1 st Class	Adult 51	Child 3	Infant 0	54
2 ^d "	" 38	" 5	" 1	44
3 ^d "	" 527	" 75	" 23	625
Adult 676 Child 83 Infant 24 =				783

New York 4th November 1887

W. Kingst.
Captain

C. H. Turner
Surgeon

Jamaica
Nov 11/87

Write

1424

CUSTOMS FORM,
PASSENGERS' LIST.
"The Passenger Act, 1882."

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

Wm Taylor Master of the *St. Tamara* solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Hayti Island* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Wm Taylor

Sworn to this *17th* *Month* 188*2*,
before me *(Signature)*
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *St. Tamara* whereof *Wm Taylor* is Master, from *Hayti Island* burthen *343* tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	*The Country of which they are citizens.	†Native Country.	‡Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid-ship or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Months.									
	<i>Cheri Coen</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Consul Dominican</i>				<i>5</i>	<i>aft</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>Transit</i>

Wm Taylor
Master

France
Nov 1/57

London

1425

PASSENGERS' LIST.
"The Passenger Act, 1852."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

M. H. Haddley Master of the *S. S. France* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *London* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the
country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of the said passengers who
have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so
far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *Nov 27* 188*7*
before me *Wm. C. ...*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. France* whereof
Haddley is Master, from *London* burthen *...* tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The countries of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient, or intending to remain, or intended protracted sojourn	Date and cause of death		
		Years	Months										
1	J. H. ...	29		Man	} Gentlemen	} U.S.A.	} Returning Home	Forward	1				
2	Wm. Bergin	32		"							1		
3	Wm. Hammond	26		"							1		
4	J. H. Ward	23		"							1		
5	J. Mc Connell	34		"							1		
6	Wm. Byers	21		"							1		
7	E. J. Kleinmeyer	30		"							1		

S 200 C

Victoria

Nov 21/57

Boston

1426

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

15

I, *A. Carseth* Master of the *St. Victoria* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a
 full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Barcelona*, from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
 on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of
 compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,
 with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to by this *7 Nov* 188
Henry M. ...
 before me *Henry M. ...*
 DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *St. Victoria* whereof
Carseth is Master, from *Barcelona* burthen *393* tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	*The Country of which they are citizens.	† Native Country.	‡ Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
	<i>Eduardo V. Jimeno</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Cabin.</i>	<i>1-2</i>	<i>Frank</i>
	<i>Ruiza G. Pacheco</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>s</i>				
	<i>Marie Pacheco</i>		<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>s</i>				

A. Carseth

Opinoco
Nov 1/81

Bermuda

1427

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

District of the City of New York, Part of New York.

I, J. S. Garrow Master of the S. S. Quiver do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Bermuda from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this Nov 7 1887
 before me J. Garrow
 DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamer Quiver whereof J. S. Garrow is Master, from Bermuda burthen 1200 tons.
 *To be used for Cabin Passengers only. †To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	* The country of which they are citizens.	† Native Country.	‡ Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	§ Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Mths.									
1	C. T. Rudinow	38		m	Merchant	USA				Citizen	2	
2	O. B. Arnold	40		"	"	"				"	1	
3	D. Mitchell	54		"	Doctor	"				"	3	
4	+ wife	47		f	"	"				"		
5	Mrs. Dennis	27		f	"	England				Visitor	4	
6	Miss Coffin	26		f	"	U.S.A.				Citizen	2	
7	J. W. Skinner	30		m	Merchant	Bermuda				Visitor	2	
8	W. S. Penick	41		m	"	"				"	3	
9	Ida	3		f	"	"				"		
10	Capt. Morrow	57		m	Shipmaster	U.S.A.				Citizen	3	
11	W. O. Donald	36		m	"	Bermuda		3 1		Visitor	3	
12	J. O. Hill	42		m	Farmer	U.S.A.				Citizen	7	
13	+ wife	38		f	"	"				"		
14	E. Oliver	38		m	"	"		6 3		"	3	
15	Mrs. Quardell	25		f	"	England		0 2		Visitor	4	

Edam
Nov 7/87
Amsterdam

1428

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, J. C. Van der Lee Master of the Steamer Edam do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Amsterdam from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this 7th Nov 1887
before me Thos. J. [Signature]

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Edam whereof J. C. Van der Lee is Master, from Amsterdam burthen 16 tons.

NO.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Traveled or in transit, or intended for protracted sojourn.
		Years.	Mths.								
1	Gustav Kapp	36		m	working	German	New York		III class fair comp	2 bags	
2	Julius	31		m						1 bag	
3	Fr. Julius	32		fem							
4	Adelie	7		fem							
5	Julius	9		m							
6	Aug. Kiedmann	29		m	workman	Germany			fair comp	1 trunk	
7	Friedrich	29		fem							
8	Johanna	8		fem							
9	Aug.	11		m							
10	Hendrina Kieckhafer	35		fem		Nethal	Hampton N.H.		1st comp		
11	John	4		m							
12	Wenderson	3		m							
13	Maria Beth	34		fem							
14	Christina te Raet	33		fem							
15	Theresa Joh. Kieckhafer	1		fem							
16	Benedict pomstra	46		m	workman		Fuller Ill.		1st comp	2 bags	
17	Isabele pomstra	44		fem						1 trunk	
18	" pomstra	20		fem						1 bag	
19	Elisab.	1		fem							
20	Fokke de Baan	28		m	workman		Chicago Ill.			2 bags	
21	Ronda Kieckhafer	28		fem						1 trunk	
22	Emma de Baan	2		fem						1 bag	
23	Jande	1 1/4		m							
24	Doekie Kieckhafer	22		m	workman		Montague Mich.		1st comp	1 bag	
25	Antie Kieckhafer	23		fem	workman		Fuller Ill.		1st comp	1 bag	
26	Jacob Kieckhafer	24		m	workman					1 trunk	
27	Johanna Tillema	57		fem							
28	Anna Tillema	57		fem							
29	Jan Tillema	50		m	workman		Patterson N.Y.		1st comp	2 bags	
30	Algie Tillema	47		fem							
31	W. Kieckhafer	19		m							
32	Isabele	17		fem							
33	Antie	15		fem							
34	Folkert Kieckhafer	14		m			Fuller Ill.		1st comp	1 bag	
35	Felice Gray	26		fem		Porto America	Boston N.S.	10	16 ladies comp	1 bag	2 sacks.

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Origin	Destination	Count	Category	Notes
36	Jama Tarkov	20	m	Moscow, England	Balltown N.S.	1	Comp	2 trunk 2t
37	Bojla	20	fen	"	"	1	"	1 bag
38	Giovanni Torati	19	m	Italy	New York	1	single	1 trunk
39	Chas. Sprou	12	"	England	"	1	male	1 bag
40	Frank Lancaster	24	"	"	"	1	"	1 bag
41	William Mason	26	"	"	"	1	"	1 bag
42	Oscar Deblouder	15	"	Belgium	Farantun penon	1	"	3 collis.
43	Andrey	13	fen	"	"	1	ladin	"
44	John Goodband	22	m	Moscow, England	New York	1	male	1 bag
45	Eda Brimmerfeldt	23	fen	Germany	"	1	ladin	1 bag
46	John Pollock	30	m	Moscow, England	"	6	male	1 bag
47	Andria Anna Dell	30	fen	Italy	"	1	ladin	1 trunk
48	Wilhelm Amund	23	m	Paris, Germany	"	1	male	1 trunk
49	August Fostheim	44	"	Oslo, Norway	"	2	"	1
50	Piet Blyssma	24	"	Netherlands	"	1	"	1 bag
51	Marinus de Bruin	15	"	Farmer	Grandrapids	1	fan	1 trunk
52	Francina	28	fen	"	"	1	"	1 bag
53	Bert	11	m	"	"	1	"	1 bag
54	Josina	7	fen	"	"	1	"	"
55	Jelles van Woezel	48	m	Farmer	New York	1	"	2 trunk
56	Wilhelm v. d. Aast	48	fen	"	"	1	"	2 trunk
57	Gilla van Woezel	16	"	"	"	1	"	1 bag
58	Annetje	18	"	"	"	1	"	1 bag
59	Joh. Luitenburg	11	"	"	"	1	"	"
60	Willem de Groot	26	m	Farmer	"	1	"	1 bag
61	Pictanilla	34	fen	"	"	1	"	1 bag
62	Maas	11	m	"	"	1	"	2 sack
63	Joh	7	"	"	"	1	"	1 bag
64	Daniel	0	"	"	"	1	"	"
65	Samuel	10	"	"	"	1	"	"
66	van Maas	59	fen	"	"	1	"	"
67	Pomelia	15	m	"	"	1	"	"
68	wid. Joh. P. P. P.	73	fen	"	"	10	"	"
69	Mrs. Hilda Thorsen	29	"	Sweden	"	1	ladin	1 trunk
70	Paul	10	m	"	"	1	"	1 bag
71	Mihal Stelich	31	m	Farmer, Poles	"	1	single	"
72	George Thomas	25	"	"	"	1	"	"
73	Andreas Piramal	45	"	"	"	1	"	"
74	Janas Kovacs	27	"	"	"	1	"	"
75	Andreas Stranda	24	"	"	"	1	"	"
76	Mihal Protar	33	"	Farmer	"	1	"	"
77	George Thalass	36	"	"	"	1	"	"
78	Joh. Grandtner	16	"	"	"	1	"	"
79	Janas Teubanz	25	"	"	"	1	"	"
80	Andras Ulas	40	"	Farmer	"	1	"	"
81	Mihal Barnjacs	36	"	"	"	1	"	"
82	Andras	25	"	"	"	1	"	"
83	Andras Protar	23	"	Farmer	"	13	0	"
84	Geza Janos	33	"	Hungary	"	1	"	"
85	Joseph Thala	27	"	"	"	2	0	"

86	Dorathum Bel.	34	mas	London	England	New York		2	1 bar
87	Maria Luiza	67	fen		Sacramento	Calif	Boston		8 trunks
88	John de la Motte	20	mas	London					
89	Mimie T de la	18	fen						
90	Thomas Mata	24	mas	London	Polen	Pittsburg	P.		1 trunk
91	Adar Jarczy	24							1 sack
92	Jasco Kuchon	28							
93	Imbu Grogge	25							
94	Martin	20							
95	Maria Jarczy	24							
96	May Jane de la	58	fen		England	New York		3	3 boxes
97	Jane	17	mas	London	England				3 boxes
98	Richard	15							
99	Isabeuse	17	fen	Servant	Germany	Rochester	N.Y.		1 trunk
100	Margret Ludwig	15							1 box
101	Maria Freund	18			Hungary	New York			1 box
102	Emeline Haas	19			Germany	Watkins	Renss.		1 trunk
103	Bertha	17							3 trunks
104	Grace Hyanow	20	mas	London	Polen	New York			1 box
105	Maria Reiza	60	fen						
106	Emilia	30	fen						
107	José d'Arise	30	mas						
108	José	5							
109	Adam Kung	66	mas	London	Prussia				2 trunks
110	Barbara	19	fen						1 box
111	Margret Schantz	21	mas	Merchant	Polen				1 trunk
112	Peter Muller	46			Switzerland				1 trunk
113	Jan Mercas	21		London	to	Belgium			
114	Regie Stern	53	fen		Hungary			0	1 trunk
115	Kathi Dworogiel	34		Servant	Austria				1 bar
116	Belle Schwarz	19						1	3
117	Karl Reuter	60	mas	London	Prussia	Valentine	Richmond		3 trunks
118	Minda Trappel	30							1 bar
119	Emilie Trappel	27	fen						
120	Katie Trappel	13							
121	Antonin	10	man						
122	May Schell	25		barber	Germany	New York			1 trunk
123	Michel Schantz	37		cook	Bavaria				2 "
124	Anna Engel	23	fen	cook	Prussia				1 trunk
125	John Tabacke	39	mas	London	Polen	Boston			1 box
126	Joseph Josef	28	fen						
127	John Tabacke	41	mas						
128	August								
129	Therese Mastradio	23		London	Prussia			14	3
130	Anna Heuser	26	fen	Servant	Germany	New York			1 bar
131	Emma Hartman	10							1 trunk
132	Joseph Wsberger	24	mas	face		Cleveland	Ohio	3	1 trunk
133	Johanna Wsberger	15	fen		Prussia	Grand Rapids	Mich.		
134	Joh. Maria	16							
135	Joh. Wilhelm	13							

136	Joh. Eng. Teunip	11	fen	Germany	Grand Rapids	1	1	1	1	1
137	Therestina	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
138	Johan Hendrik	4	man	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
139	Abindrik	1 1/2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
140	Wolf Raag	22	"	Hingham	New York	0	1	1	1	1
141	Maria K. Kibler	56	fen	Germany	"	"	"	"	"	1 trunk
142	Joseph	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1 box
143	Teunis v. Lam	22	man	Armenia	Netherlands	"	"	"	"	1 trunk
144	Ad. Thiemann	34	"	workman	Germany	"	"	"	"	1 box
145	Pan. de. Jona	20	"	farmer	Netherlands	"	"	"	"	1 trunk
146	Jacob H. Arell	25	"	workman	"	"	"	"	"	1 box
147	Kryn Klaaijes	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2 trunk
148	Coronia	32	fen	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
149	Georg. Th. Th. Th.	24	man	Taylor	Germany	"	"	"	"	1 box
150	Anna Wagner	16	"	doorkn.	Bavaria	"	"	"	"	2 collie
151	Jacob Boser	24	"	bootmaker	"	"	"	"	"	2 trunk
152	Maria Kibler	20	fen	"	"	"	"	"	"	4 collie
153	Wilk. Hummer	26	man	workman	"	"	"	"	"	2 trunk
154	Gust. Krieger	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1 sack
155	Louis Winkelstein	19	"	"	Prussia	"	"	"	"	1 sack
156	Alc. Bender	15	"	"	Baden	"	"	"	"	1 trunk
157	Antes	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2 male
158	Simons Bachman	25	"	merchant	Germany	"	"	"	"	2 trunk
159	Elvira	21	fen	"	"	"	"	"	"	2 male
160	Mich. O. Segner	27	man	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	1 sack
161	Christ. Frey	22	"	merchant	"	"	"	"	"	2 trunk
162	Rosina	14	fen	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
163	Thermin. Tief	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1 trunk
164	Catha. Brimling	38	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2 male
165	Valentine	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2 collie
166	Joh.	14	man	"	"	"	"	"	"	1 trunk
167	Mark. Wald	18	"	butcher	"	"	"	"	"	1 box
168	Gera. Konigstein	18	"	tailor	Ungaria	"	"	"	"	1 male
169	Carl. Ruhn	20	"	workman	Germany	"	"	"	"	1 box
170	Ad. Walker	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1 box
171	Leopold. Freund	22	"	agent	"	"	"	"	"	1 trunk
172	Israel. Weiss	34	"	merchant	"	"	"	"	"	1 trunk
173	Thermin. Ubbing	27	"	merchant	Netherlands	"	"	"	"	1 trunk
174	Alcy. Heubler	26	"	"	"	Chicago	8	3	"	2 trunk
175	Henry. Kewitz	"	"	"	New York	New York	1	1	"	1 trunk

Second List

176	Elise. Stohr	16	fen	Germany	New York					1 trunk
177	Eug. Moch	15	man	farmer	"					1
178	Joh. Schaal	18 1/2	man	"	"					1 handbag
179	Joh. Gschwendler	17	"	"	"					"
180	Victoria. Hagedorn	24	fen	"	"					3 trunk
181	Francisca. Jma	10	"	"	"					"
182	Geordina. Hansholt	28	"	"	Austria		0	1	"	1 trunk
183	Maria. Maurer	21	"	"	Wurtemberg		21	17	"	1 basket

32 48 14

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Origin	Class	Books
186	Johnella Van Land	25	female	Nethal	New York	3 books
185	Justine	20	female	"	"	1 book
186	Edm. Block	40	male	Engl	"	1 book
187	Alice	32	female	"	"	1 book
188	Maria Roche	25	female	"	"	1 book
189	C. Ripley	30	male	New York	"	2 books
190	W. B. ...	20	male	"	"	1 book
191	Arthur	9	male	"	"	1 bag
192	Eugen	6	male	"	"	"
193	Elmer	4	male	"	"	"
194	Mrs. Wagner		female	"	"	1 book
195	"		female	"	"	1 book
196	Mrs. Frank ...		female	New York	"	1 parcel
197	Willy		male	"	"	1 book
198	Charles		male	"	"	"
199	W. P. ...		male	England	"	1 book
200	Mrs.		female	"	"	"
201	Arthur	11	male	"	"	"
202	Chas.	12	male	"	"	"
203	Mrs. ...		female	Nethal	"	1 book
204	Mrs. ...		female	"	"	"
205	Mrs. ...		female	"	"	"
206	"		female	"	"	"
207	Mrs. ...		female	"	"	"
208	Mrs. ...		female	"	"	2 books
209	Mrs. ...		female	"	"	1 bag
210	Mrs. ...		female	New York	"	1 book
211	Mrs. ...		female	"	"	"
212	Mrs. ...		female	"	"	"
213	Mrs. ...		female	Nethal	"	1 bag
214	Mrs. ...		female	U.S.	"	2 hand bags
First Class						
215	A. W. Ross	73	male	Mich. St.	"	1 book
216	General F. M. ...		male	"	"	1 book
217	Mrs. ...		female	"	"	2 1/2 bags
218	Mrs. ...		female	"	"	2 books
219	Mrs. ...		female	Winn. Aurora	"	2 books
220	Mrs. ...		female	Nethal	Genova	2 books
221	P. ...		male	Chicago	"	2 books
222	Henry ...		male	Brook	"	1 book
223	Mrs. ...		female	New York	"	1 book
224	Aug. ...		male	Black ...	"	1 parcel
225	W. ...		male	Nethal	"	2 books
226	Janet ...		female	Mich. ...	"	2 books

Claps

I Claps

4 3

0 1
2 0
3 4

10 13 24

Chateau Yquem
~~Mer de Bordeaux~~
Bordeaux

1429

Total Number of Alien Passengers over 8 Years. 75
" " " " between 1 and 8 Yrs. 5
" " " " under 1 Year. 0

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Journel Master of the S.S. Chateau Yquem do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and complete list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel Bordeaux from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Suborn to this

before me

7 Nov 1897
Journel

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S.S. Chateau Yquem whereof Journel is Master, from Bordeaux burthen 2108 tons.

NO.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or in transit or intended protracted sojourn
		Years	Mths								
1	Houstal Georges	33		male	Engineer	France	New York		Storage aft		N. Y.
2	his wife Marie	23		female		d.	d.		women Compartment	7	
3	his son Joseph	2		boy		d.	d.		d.		
4	Servat Jean Bapt.	44		male	dayman	d.	d.		Storage aft	2	
5	Rogella Jean	55		male	d.	d.	d.		d.	1	
6	Martija Marie	17		female	servant	Espagne	d.		women Compartment	1	
7	Urozabal Marie	16		d.	d.	d.	d.		d.	1	
8	Urbels Jean	17		male	Cultivator	d.	d.		Storage aft	1	
9	Aristie Bartolo	22		d.	d.	d.	d.		d.	1	
10	Antonena Martin	21		d.	d.	d.	d.		d.	2	
11	Alquade Jean	25		d.	d.	d.	d.		d.	1	
12	Cascarast Catharine	26		female	servant	d.	d.		women Compartment	2	
13	Julius Andrea	30		male	merchant	Syria	d.		Storage aft		
14	Cheion Gibraiel	30		d.	d.	d.	d.		d.		
15	Simone Andrea	30		d.	d.	d.	d.		d.	1	
16	Uadi Chedragos	20		d.	d.	d.	d.	4 0	d.		
17	Picharos Cristos	30		d.	d.	Greece	d.		d.		
18	Sandeli Constant	28		d.	d.	d.	d.		d.	1	
19	Demetrios Chrossocidi	19		d.	d.	d.	d.		d.	2	
20	Kalamas Georges	40		d.	d.	d.	d.		d.		
21	d. Salando	20		d.	d.	d.	d.		d.		
22	d. Costi	11		d.		d.	d.		d.		
23	d. Panos	8		d.		d.	d.		d.		
24	d. Antoine	6		d.		d.	d.		d.		
25	Pablo Alexis	24		d.	merchant	d.	d.		d.	1	
26	Filipopoulos Thomas	26		d.	d.	d.	d.		d.	1	
27	Nicolas Valentin	27		d.	d.	d.	d.		d.	2	
28	Brikosyan Bedros	32		d.	d.	d.	d.	12 0	d.	1	
29	Vincent Joseph	49		d.	Carpenter	France	d.	7 4	d.		
30	his wife Louise	50		female	servant	d.	d.		women Compartment	7	
31	Dupuy Pierre	38		male	Cooper	d.	d.		Storage aft		
32	his wife Rosine	39		female	servant	d.	d.		women Compartment	11 and two	
33	his son Oscar	15		male		d.	d.		Storage aft	(cages with birds)	
34	Picoune Françoise	19		female	maid	d.	d.		women Compartment	2	
35	Cororena Esteban	24		male	Cultivator	Espagne	d.	6 3	Storage aft	1	
36	Ardais Ramon	25		d.	d.	d.	d.		d.	1	

37	Giovanni Cardasco	30	male	dailyman	Italie	New York	Storage off	2	27
38	Devars Dumaine	51	d.	Comptroller	France	d.	d.	4	.
39	Krieger Georges	33	d.	employe	Allemagne	d.	d.	.	.
40	Hoyer Sophia	32	female	W. P.	d.	d.	1 woman	compant	2
41	Gabrieli Pietro	47	male	dailyman	Italie	d.	Storage off	1	.
42	Sarti Pietro	47	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	.
43	Gabrieli Giuseppe	40	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	.
44	Gabrieli Carlo	30	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	.
45	Giambatta Carlo	27	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	.
46	Mona Dominico	38	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	0	.
47	Koccollo Luigi	31	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	0	.
48	Rubino Francesco	28	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	0	.
49	Potero Gasparo	37	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	.
50	Galli Carmina	40	female	servant	d.	d.	woman	Compant	0
51	Lannotti Maria	40	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	0	.
52	Volpi Gennaro	54	male	dailyman	d.	d.	d.	.	.
53	his wife Catarina	44	female	servant	d.	d.	woman	Compant	9
54	his son Raffaello	19	male	dailyman	d.	d.	Storage off	.	.
55	Aventino Alessandro	21	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	0	.
56	Bardino Giuseppe	20	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	.
57	Pinta Stanislas	58	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	2	.
58	Bertocchi Augusto	25	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	.
59	Hribare Jean	21	d.	Cultivator	France	d.	d.	1	.
60	Ernigarat Jean	35	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	.
61	Stuart Jean	20	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	.
62	Pon Bernard	36	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	.
63	his wife Maria	27	female	d.	d.	d.	woman	Compant	1
64	Huthrie Almond	27	male	Cultivator	d.	d.	Storage off	2	.
65	Guichot Simon	35	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	.
66	Dubouddin J. H. F.	28	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	2	.
67	Caselli Emilio	29	d.	dailyman	Italie	d.	d.	1	.
68	Tolos Uphonian	27	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	3	.
69	Aram Prudien	27	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	2	.
70	Flaars Carpetian	25	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	4	.
71	Berbera Andrei	45	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	3	.
72	Catucci Plim	18	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	2	.
73	Rocca Giovanni	33	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	.
74	Cuenti Francesco	23	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	0	.
75	Marquis Jean	23	d.	Cultivator	France	d.	d.	2	.
76	Marcelin Custagnet	19	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	2	.
77	Rocca Carlo	46	d.	dailyman	Italie	d.	d.	2	.
78	Possetti G. C.	35	d.	W. P.	d.	d.	d.	3	.

39 H 2 5

6028

Passagers de 1^{re} Classe

- 1 Madame d. Estre 9 Colis
- 2 M^{lle} Angèle d. "
- 3 M^{lle} Adèle d. "
- 4 M^{lle} Hildegard d. "
- 5 Monsieur & Santa Colonna 6 Colis
- 6 M^m M. Murray 8 d.

Passagers de 2^e Classe

- 1 Monsieur Eugén Stene 3 Colis
- 2 Monsieur Charles Vallet 5 d.
- 3 Monsieur Arizaga Ingal.
- 4 Madame d. Dominica
- 5 his son d. Manuel } 4 d.
- 6 his son d. Luiz
- 7 his daughter d. Victoria
- 8 Madam V. Armand
- 9 his baby } 7 d. } 8

A bord le Novembre 1887

Le Commandant

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

#1430
(Not used)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: POLARIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 7, 1887

NUMBER: 1431

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, J. Schade Master of the s/s POLARIA do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the Passengers taken on board of the said Steamer at Hamburg from which port said Steamer has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the location of the compartments or space of the said vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement so far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Sworn to this 10th day of December 1857 before me

John Schade J. Schade

John Schade

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board s/s POLARIA. is Master, from Hamburg burthen, tonnage

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE (Year, Months), SEX, Occupation or Calling, The Country of which they are Citizens, Intended Destination or Location, Date and Cause of Death, Location of compartment or space each occupied, No. of pieces of Baggage, Intention.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination of Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of Baggage	Transient or Instant		
		Years	Months										
50	Hans Brinkmann	24	-	m	wheeler	Prussia	New York	-	c	-	call's		
1	Ford Lislis	17	-	"	butcher	Hessen	-	-	f	-	"		
2	Kath Rhein	55	-	f	woman	Hamburg	-	-	d	-	"		
3	Ferd.	25	-	m	son		-	-	b	4	"		
4	Georg Junke	22	-	"	coachman	Prussia	-	-	"	-	"		
5	Bertha Morin	24	-	f	single	"	-	-	d	1	"		
6	J. G. Koll	16	-	m	bookmaker	Wuerttemberg	-	-	f	-	"		
7	Sebastian Vogt	59	-	"	musician		-	-	"	-	5		
8	Lina Wolf	23	-	f	single	"	-	-	"	-	"		
9	Marie	3	-	"	child		-	-	"	-	"		
60	Caroline Guck	21	-	"	single	Mecklenburg	Chicago	-	"	1	"		
1	Jan. Yoral	35	-	m	turner	Austria	-	-	"	3	"		
2	Marie	26	-	f	wife		-	-	"	-	"		
3	Marie	7	-	"	children		-	-	"	-	"		
4	Barbara	3	-	"			-	-	-	"	-	"	
5	Stephan	-	9	m	baby		-	-	"	-	"		
6	Jan	4	-	"	son		-	-	"	-	"		
7	Joh. Schultz	45	-	"	farmer	"	-	-	"	3	"		
8	Friedr.	39	-	f	wife		-	-	"	-	"		
9	Jda	17	-	"	children		-	-	"	-	"		
70	Rudolf	15	-	m		son	-	-	"	-	"		
1	Fritz	9	-	"	children	Mecklenburg	Cleveland	-	-	-	"		
2	Wolh	8	-	"				-	-	-	-	-	"
3	Anna	7	-	f				-	-	-	-	-	"
4	Helmuth	2	-	m				-	-	-	-	-	"
5	Presna Schroscher	70	-	f				woman	-	-	-	-	"
6	Peter Cakac	33	-	m	Hungary	Hungary	New York	-	a	-	"		
7	Andr	43	-	"	"	"	"	2-0	"	-	"		
8	Anna Janikowa	21	-	f	single	Austria	New York	-	c	-	"		
9	Simon Schieffer	17	-	m	clerk		-	"	-	b	-	"	
80	Matay Pancrokar	21	-	"	bookkeeper	"	Chicago	5-4	"	-	"		
1	Joh. Schaitzer	50	-	"	farmer		-	-	-	c	5	"	
2	Agnes	40	-	f	wife	Prussia	Pozallen	-	-	-	"		
3	Johannes	20	-	m	children			-	-	-	-	"	
4	Peter	14	-	"				-	-	-	-	-	"
5	Henes	9	-	f	-			-	-	-	-	"	
6	Joh	4	-	m	-			-	-	-	-	"	
7	Agathe	2	-	f	-			-	-	-	-	"	
8	Paul	-	3	"	baby	-	-	-	-	"			
9	Gregor Pace	40	-	m	woman	Prussia	New York	-	-	b	1	"	
90	Kath Lobbrowitz	70	-	f	woman			-	-	-	c	-	"
1	Hena	21	-	"	daughter	"	"	-	-	"	-	"	
2	Stepana Gubliya	16	-	m	single			-	-	2-2	"	-	"
3	Fritz Timm	40	-	"	woman	Prussia	New York	-	-	"	1	"	
4	Friedr.	36	-	f	wife			-	-	-	-	"	
5	Fritz	14	-	m	children			-	-	-	-	"	
6	Bertha	9	-	f				-	-	-	-	-	"
7	Joh	8	-	m	-			-	-	-	-	"	
8	Emma	-	6	f	baby	-	-	-	-	"			
9	"	4	-	"	child	-	-	-	-	"			
100	Hans Schultz	66	-	m	woman	"	"	-	-	"	1	"	
1	Kath	67	-	f	wife			-	-	-	-	"	
2	Carl Thornia	62	-	m	woman			-	-	-	-	"	
3	Luba	62	-	f	wife			-	-	-	-	"	
4	Kiel. T. Schmidt	27	-	m	woman			-	-	-	-	"	
5	Doratha	25	-	f	wife			-	-	-	-	"	
6	Caroline	3	6	"	daughter	-	-	21-22	-	"			
107	Marie	-	3	"	baby	-	-	-	-	"			

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intransit
	Years	Months								
108 Cath Schmidt	12	-	f	single	Russia	New York	-	c	-	allians
9 Peter Pather	36	-	m	workman			-	c	-	
110 Walke	46	-	f	wife			-	c	-	
1 Caroline	9	-	f	children			-	c	-	
2 Hansich	8	-	f	children			-	c	-	
3 Richardin. Hovilager	21	-	f	single	Denmark		-	d	-	
4 Cath. Schirytzki	20	-	f	woman			-	c	-	
5 Ant.	4	-	m	children	Russia		-	c	-	
6 Marie	9	-	f	children			-	c	-	
7 Jo. Skupping	64	-	m	workman	Prussia		-	a	-	
8 Alb. Neumann	25	-	m				-	b	-	
9 J. H. Stage	48	-	m	carpenter	Denmark		1-1	a	-	
120 Sarah Leovitus	45	-	f	woman			-	c	-	
1 Elli	25	-	f	children	Russia		-	c	-	
2 Emma	9	-	f	children			-	c	-	
3 Harry	3	-	m	children			-	c	-	
4 Isaac	-	11	m	children			-	c	-	
5 Hans. Marchowitz	22	-	m	workman	Austria		1-0	a	-	
6 Franz Holup	37	-	m		Latonia		-	b	-	
7 N. M. Petersen	32	-	m		Prussia		-	c	-	
8 Maria Jabroski	31	-	f	single			-	d	-	
9 Marie Schlenker	15	-	m				-	d	-	
130 Moritz	14	-	m	workman			-	b	-	
1 M. Sebe	23	-	m		U.S. citizen New York		1-0	c	-	citizen
2 W. H. Balogh	34	-	m				-	c	-	citizens
3 Josef. Halamann	16	-	m				-	c	-	citizens
4 Henry Goldsand	30	-	f	woman			-	c	-	
5 Cheindel	17	-	m				-	c	-	
6 Hinde	9	-	m	children	Hungary	New York	-	c	-	
7 Moritz	5	-	m	children			-	c	-	
8 Isaac	-	9	m	baby			4-3	c	-	
9 Anna Gustanaita	24	-	f	woman			-	d	-	
140 Ursale	2	-	f	daughter	Russia	Demondrak	-	c	-	
1 Magdalena	-	7	f	baby			-	c	-	
2 Laura Jorgensen	22	-	f	single	Russia	New York	-	c	-	
3 Emilie Schiefer	40	-	f	woman			-	c	-	
4 Selma	9	-	f	children		St. Louis	-	c	-	
5 Richard	9	-	m	children			-	c	-	
6 Gustav	7	-	m	children			-	c	-	
7 Georg Busch	17	-	m	farmer	Liibeck	Alexon	-	b	-	
8 Emil Ederhof	22	-	m	hunter	Prussia	New York	14-9	a	-	
9 Chr. Petersen	22	-	m	farmer		Chicago	-	b	-	
150 Joh. Svends	29	-	m	merchant			-	b	-	
1 Chr. Svendsen	20	-	f	single		New York	-	d	-	
2 Elise Ganger	21	-	f				-	c	-	
3 Joh. Schenkbrunner	30	-	m	workman			-	c	-	
4 Magr.	30	-	f	wife			-	c	-	
5 Ivan	18	-	m				-	c	-	
6 Peter	9	-	m	children	Prussia	Wropez	-	c	-	
7 Casper	8	-	m	children			-	c	-	
8 Elizabetha	4	-	f	children			-	c	-	
9 Inepa	-	6	f	baby			-	c	-	
160 Josef Schaffer	44	-	m	workman			-	c	-	
1 Elias	44	-	f	wife			-	c	-	
2 Benedid	18	-	m	children			-	c	-	
3 Caroline	23	-	f	children			-	c	-	
164 Georg	6	-	m	children			-	c	-	

31 57 26

10-13

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
165. Magdalena Schaefer	5	-	f	daughter	Russia	Winnipeg	-	c	-	alters
6 Coorman Maat	20	-	m	workman			-	c	-	
7 Prigina	19	-	f	single			-	c	-	
8 Wendelin Wolff	30	-	m	workman			-	c	2	
9 Anna	23	-	f	wife			-	c	-	
170 Catha	2	-	f	daughter			-	c	-	
1 Magdalena	-	9	f	baby			-	c	-	
2 Brigitta Frey	22	-	f	single			-	c	-	
3 Franz Heigel	31	-	m	workman			-	c	2	
4 Catha	20	-	f	wife			-	c	-	
5 Felixa	4	-	f	children			-	c	-	
6 Johi	3	-	m	children			-	c	-	
7 Georg	-	9	f	baby			-	c	-	
8 Peter Pross	27	-	m	workman			-	c	2	
9 Therese	23	-	f	wife			-	c	-	
184 Elisabeth	2	-	f	daughter			-	c	-	
1 Dorothea	-	6	f	baby			-	c	-	
2 H. Berendt	68	-	m	workman			-	c	1	
3 Christ	64	-	f	wife			-	c	-	
4 Hans	22	-	m	children		Scotland	-	c	-	
5 Maril	23	-	f	children			-	c	-	
6 Marie	-	3	f	baby			-	c	-	
7 Caroline Maris	56	-	f	woman			-	c	1	
8 Friedrich Hinzman	19	-	m	son			9-15	c	-	
9 Janos Lurek	24	-	m	workman		New York	-	d	-	
190 Michal Partski	22	-	m		Hungary		-	c	-	
1 Anbra Karaka	18	-	f				3-0	c	-	
2 Pauline Keszman	20	-	f	single	Prussia		-	d	1	
3 Mathias Lorenzen	17	-	m	merchant			14-14	b	-	
4 L. B. Luerzen	30	-	m	workman	Port Britain	Port Britain	-	c	1	
5 Fr. Koch	40	-	m	workman		Cristal Lake	-	c	1	
6 Marie	43	-	f	wife			-	c	-	
7 Johann	14	-	m	children			-	c	-	
8 Sophie	9	-	f	children			-	c	-	
9 Caroline	18	-	f	children			-	c	-	
200 Ansa	7	-	f	children	Prussia		-	c	-	
1 Carl Miller	22	-	m	workman		Padoville	-	b	-	
2 Gotfried Strack	22	-	m	workman			-	c	-	
3 With Strack	16	-	m	workman			-	c	-	
4 With Elert	24	-	m	workman		Chicago	-	b	-	
5 Karl Buchholz	25	-	m	workman		La Trope	-	c	-	
6 Bertha	17	-	f	wife			-	c	-	
7 Johann Gamowlin	46	-	m	workman		Clark Bay	-	c	3	
8 Dorothea	41	-	f	wife			-	c	-	
9 With	18	-	m	workman			-	c	-	
210 Marie	16	-	f	workman			-	c	-	
1 Carl	13	-	m	workman		Mackay	-	c	-	
2 Elisabeth	9	-	f	workman			-	c	-	
3 Maria	6	-	f	workman			-	c	-	
4 Lida	6	-	f	workman			-	c	-	
5 Minna Dobbert	38	-	f	woman		Greenville	-	d	1	
6 Carl Friebe	23	-	m	merchant		Labigo	-	b	-	
7 Friederike Hempfath	36	-	f	woman		New York	-	c	1	
8 Bernat	9	-	m	children	Prussia		-	c	-	
9 With	8	-	m	children			-	c	-	
220 Emilie Schmidt	26	-	f	single		Millwaukee	-	d	1	
221 Carl	22	-	m	workman			-	b	1	

28 59 29

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Traces or Instructions
	Years	Months								
222 Joh. Lemmer	22	-	m	workman	Prussia	Chicago	-	b	-	Callens
3 Jacob Hass	24	-	m	workman	"	Tetroit	-	c	2	"
4 Julie	24	-	f	wife	"	"	-	"	-	"
5 Louise	-	8	f	child	"	"	-	"	-	"
6 Otto Debatke	27	-	m	workman	"	Highway City	-	b	6	"
7 Richard Biata	18	-	m	workman	"	Chicago	-	"	-	"
8 Susanna Lantz	23	-	f	wife	"	Highway City	-	c	-	"
9 Lina	3	-	f	daughter	"	"	-	"	-	"
230 Frieda	-	11	f	child	"	"	-	"	-	"
1 Hermann Salchow	22	-	m	workman	"	Milwaukee	-	b	-	"
2 Gal Bartels	55	-	m	worker	"	Duloggan	-	c	1	"
3 Wilhelmine	51	-	f	wife	"	"	-	"	-	"
4 W. H. Kuffelmann	33	-	m	workman	"	"	-	"	2	Weyen
5 Gertrud	37	-	f	wife	USC 1892	New York	-	"	-	"
6 Rose	4	6	f	daughter	"	"	-	"	-	"
7 Carl Pottler	27	-	m	workman	Prussia	"	-	b	-	Callens
8 Aug. Schroeder	25	-	m	workman	"	Palatzen	-	"	-	"
9 Emma Kohnen	24	-	f	wife	"	"	-	a	-	"
240 Bruno Reimann	26	-	m	tailor	"	New York	-	b	-	"
1 W. H. Block	26	-	m	workman	"	"	-	a	-	"
2 Herm. Ernst	22	-	m	workman	"	"	-	b	-	"
3 Joh. Muzka	28	-	m	workman	"	"	-	a	-	"
4 Stefan Szecy	32	-	m	workman	"	"	-	"	-	"
5 Maria Kramar	43	-	f	wife	Austria	New York	-	"	-	"
6 Sango Lenak	24	-	m	workman	"	"	-	"	-	"
7 Anton Kramar	25	-	m	workman	"	"	-	"	-	"
8 Franz Pecher	18	-	m	workman	"	"	6-0	"	-	"
9 E. C. Thiele	24	-	m	workman	Prussia	Buffalo	-	"	-	"
250 Jacob Kurka	23	-	m	workman	"	New York	-	b	-	"
1 Julius Prochnor	24	-	m	workman	"	Tetroit	-	"	1	"
2 Anton Kowalsky	36	-	m	workman	"	New York	-	c	3	"
3 Adelath	30	-	f	wife	"	"	-	"	-	"
4 Antonie	7	-	f	child	"	"	-	"	-	"
5 Theodor	4	-	m	child	"	"	-	"	-	"
6 Sophia	-	9	f	child	"	"	-	"	-	"
7 Paul Berger	66	-	m	workman	1879	St. Louis	-	"	1	"
8 Pauline	61	-	f	wife	1877	"	-	"	-	"
9 Pauline	3	-	f	daughter	"	"	-	"	-	"
260 J. Mikus	25	-	m	workman	"	"	-	a	-	"
1 Sofia Kujanowska	21	-	f	single	"	"	-	d	-	"
2 Stefan Kuchta	25	-	m	workman	"	"	-	d	-	"
3 Bara Nachla	23	-	f	single	Hungary	New York	-	d	-	"
4 Hancia Pot	22	-	f	single	"	"	-	a	-	"
5 Joh. Krawtka	24	-	m	workman	"	"	-	a	-	"
6 Abraham Krawtka	26	-	m	workman	"	"	-	"	-	"
7 Peter Kosiagoff	35	-	m	workman	"	"	-	"	-	"
8 Valant Parat	46	-	m	workman	"	"	-	"	-	"
9 Maria	52	-	f	wife	"	"	-	"	-	"
270 Anna	16	-	f	child	"	"	-	"	-	"
1 Johann	8	-	m	child	"	"	-	"	-	"
2 Michael	8	-	m	child	"	"	-	"	-	"
3 Dr. Krosser	28	-	m	merchant	Wormsberg	"	8-5	"	-	"
4 J. C. Nielsen	23	-	m	farmer	Denmark	Lacrosse	19-11	b	1	"
5 W. H. Hansen	22	-	m	workman	"	"	3-2	"	-	"
6 Edwice	22	-	f	wife	"	"	-	"	-	"
7 Axel	3	-	m	son	"	New York	-	"	-	"
278 Hyalme	-	9	f	child	"	"	-	"	-	"

31 57 20

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
279 Karen Hansen	27	-	f	woman				d		Passenger
280 Hans "	3	-	m	son	Denmark	New York				do
1 Nico Hansen	25	-	f	wife	U.S. cargo					children
2 Josef Czekan	32	-	m	man				b		children
3 Josef Vogel	34	-			Austria	St. Paul				
4 Franz Muecke	39	-								
5 Franz "		9		child		Chicago				
6 Leiser Kabislein	35	-						c	6	
7 Saly "	31	-	f	wife	Russia	New York				
8 Ripke "	60	-		mother						
9 Brauch Mientz	33	-	m	dealer						
290 Rwe "	26	-	f	wife						
1 Anna "		11	f	child						
2 Schawe "		1								
3 David Weinberg	26	-	m	dealer				a		
4 Lippman Wolfson	30	-		dealer				a		
5 H. Wechsman	58	-		workman				a		
6 H. Blaworsky	56	-						a		
7 Ad. Klein	41	-		workman	Hessia			a		
8 W. Lohm	32	-		workman	Hessia			a		
9 Caroline Pletch	24	-	f	wife	Prussia			d		
310 Regina Kasper	17	-	m		Austria					
1 Regina Kasper	22	-	m	workman				a		
2 Regina Kasper	20	-	f	wife	Prussia			d		
3 Georg Kasper	31	-	m	workman				a		
4 Anna Kasper	21	-	f	wife	Hungary			d		
5 Pauline Kasper	32	-								
6 Mathilde	9	-		child						
7 Anja Kasper	24	-	m	workman				e		
8 Catha	34	-	f	wife	Austria	New York				
9 Mich. Kasper	27	-	m	workman	Hungary			a		
310 Mich. Kasper	28	-			Austria					
1 Schlome Kasper	32	-	f	woman				e		
2 Moses	9	-	m	child	Prussia					
3 Anna	8	-		child						
4 Boris Kasper	24	-		child						
5 Maria Kasper	23	-	f	wife				a		
6 Gertrude Kasper	45	-	m	workman	Austria			b		
7 Ad. Kasper	29	-			Prussia	Philadelphia				
8 Max Kasper	15	-		workman						
9 Samuel Kasper	34	-			Hungary	New York				
320 Esther	16	-	f	daughter						
1 Marcus Kasper	20	-	m	workman	Prussia			d	2	
2 Mathilde Kasper	22	-		workman				a		
3 Julian Kasper	25	-		workman				a		
4 B. Kasper	45	-		workman	U.S.			a		
5 Fela Kasper	29	-	f	wife	Prussia			d		children
6 Karl Kasper	37	-	m	workman						
7 Sarah Kasper	24	-	f	wife				a		
8 Samuel Kasper	50	-	m	workman				d		
9 Ad. Kasper	27	-								
330 Josef Kasper	43	-								
1 David Kasper	33	-								
2 John Kasper	31	-			Hungary					
3 Gyula Kasper	32	-								
4 Peter Kasper	42	-								
335 Fela Kasper	22	-	f	wife				d		

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	Occupation	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of Baggage	Treatment or Instrument
		Years	Months								
336	Mackaya Dulena	14	-	m					a		allians
7	Janos Luska	28	-	"					"		
8	Johann Wingo	35	-	"					"		
9	Joh. Gblori	28	-	"					"		
340	Mich. Markowska	25	-	"					"		
1	Valentin Pawlick	47	-	f					"		
2	"	6	-	m					"		
3	Mary	-	9	f					"		
4	Miklay Lemoy	23	-	m					"		
5	Ulka	28	-	f					"		
6	Jacob Motuschkewitz	40	-	m					"		
7	Mikula Jore	24	-	"					"		
8	Janos Hagi	30	-	"					"		
9	Michal Kowalsky	26	-	"					"		
350	Pawel Dydak	32	-	"					"		
1	Paraska	47	-	"					"		
2	Sachar	40	-	"					"		
3	Petro Wangelak	32	-	"					"		
4	Lukasz Hodynay	29	-	"					"		
5	Peter Roszaker	30	-	"					"		
6	Jal	18	-	"					"		
7	Felix Lemar	16	-	"					"		
8	J. Engländer	16	-	"					"		
9	L. Bodenstein	26	-	"					"		
360	Jos. Gheisch	29	-	"					"		
1	Peter Holyko	40	-	"					"		
2	Jurko Fejzer	22	-	"					"		
3	...	25	-	"					"		
4	Juan Tauczak	31	-	m					"		
5	Yaul Lecko	26	-	"					"		
6	F. Nicolaga	30	-	"					"		
7	Onufry Kolonitz	57	-	"					"		
8	Juan Terasko	24	-	"					"		
9	Panko Juany	33	-	"					"		
370	Cecylia Kowalska	29	-	f	woman				"	1	
1	Jos	-	9	m	baby				"		
2	Pauline Grubny	27	-	"	workman				"		
3	Mariane Kozlanska	20	-	f	woman				"	2	
4	Boleslaw	-	9	m	son				"		
5	Walerij	-	9	f	daughter				"		
6	Tankel Fogal	35	-	m	workman		35-6		"		
7	Erast Gormm	23	-	"	painter	Prussia	1-0		"		
372	Carl Mail	26	-	"	merchant	U.S.			"		citizen

Hungary New York

Hungary New York

one of America: citizen

292. Adults 62. Children 24 Infants

286. Adults 61. Children 24 Infants

compartment U before tweendeck (single)
 " " " aft. spardeck " "
 " " " " " " (family (single))
 " " " " " " (girls) (single)
 each compartment divided by bulkheads.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: ETRURIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 7, 1887

NUMBER: 1432

LIST OF PASSENGERS.
District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Theodore Cook Master of the Steamship Eturia do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Liverpool from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this Nov 7 1887

before me Wm. H. ... DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship Eturia whereof Theodore Cook is Master, from Liverpool burthen 1557 tons.

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. (To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.)

No.	NAMES	AGE Yrs. Mths.	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	(Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid-ship, or aft.)	Intended destination or location.	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Particulars.
1	James Smith	30	M.	Seaman	England	England		U.S.A.		2	Southwest
2	William do	20	M.	do	do	do		do		1	do
3	J. Higgin		F.	Matron	do	do		do	28	1	Southwest
4	Isabella Adams	14	F.	do	do	do		do	28	2	do
5	Martha Phillips	24	F.	do	do	do	0.1	do		2	do
6	John Rawson	30	M.	Inspector	England	England		do			do
7	Martha do	24	F.	Matron	do	do		do			do
8	George do	6	M.	Child	do	do		do			do
9	Mary Ann Wood	40	F.	Housekeeper	do	do		do			do
10	John Crawford	40	M.	Seaman	Scotland	Scotland		California		3	do
11	Lucie Kennedy	20	F.	Matron	England	England		do		1	do
12	Anna Crawford		F.	Child	do	do		do		1	do
13	do		F.	do	do	do		do		1	do
14	do		F.	do	do	do		do		1	do
15	do		F.	do	do	do		do		1	do
16	William do	3	M.	do	do	do		do		3	do
17	Emma Rawson	34	F.	Matron	do	do		do		3	do
18	Mary do	30	F.	Spinster	do	do		do		3	do
19	John Herbert	24	M.	Clerk	do	do		do		4	London
20	Edith Rawson	25	F.	Matron	do	do		do			do
21	Edith do	3	F.	Child	do	do	8 10	do			do
22	Thomas Robney	24	M.	Miller	do	do		U.S.A.	It.	12	Pool
23	Emma do	26	F.	Matron	do	do		do	It.		do
24	John do	24	M.	Seaman	do	U.S.A.		do	It.		do
25	Isiah do	23	M.	do	do	U.S.A.		do	It.		do
26	Jessie do	23	F.	Matron	do	do		do	It.		do
27	Mary do	22	F.	do	do	do		do	It.		do
28	Ernie do	9	M.	Child	do	do		do	It.		do
29	Anna Cunningham	24	F.	Matron	do	U.S.A.		do	It.	3	Devon.
30	James Ross	67	M.	Seaman	Scotland	Scotland		do			do
31	John Ross	67	M.	Matron	do	do		do			do
32	Agnes Ross	34	F.	Spinster	do	do		do			do
33	Richard Andrews	46	M.	Seaman	do	do	3 2	Immigrants		1	Brighton
34	John Cameron	40	M.	Seaman	do	do		do	It.	4	do
35	Mary do	33	F.	Matron	do	do		do	It.		do
36	Mary do	2	F.	Child	do	U.S.A.		do	It.		do
37	Elizabeth do	1	F.	Infant	do	do		do	It.		do
38	George Brown	37	M.	Seaman	England	England		do	It.	1	do

16 51 24

ETURIA
Nov. 7, 1887 Liverpool

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid-ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Cabin, Visions, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage	Remarks - Class of Ticket
		Years	Months									
32	John Madden	40		M. Farmer		Ireland				1st	1	1st
33	Anna Susan	40		J. Matron		England				1st	2	1st
41	Sustans Bullen	5		W. Child	✓			W.P.A.		1st	1	1st
42	Wily D. Taylor	30		J. Painter						1st	1	1st
43	Hannah S. Rodham	44		J. do						1st	2	1st
44	James	54		Ed. Hatch		England				1st	1	1st
45	Julia Pitchfield	18		J. Nurse	✓			W.P.A.		1st	2	1st
46	H. J. Burrows	20		Ed. Bookkeeper	✓					1st	3	1st
47	John P. Phillips	21		M. Architect	✓			Texas		1st	1	1st
48	James Craig	30		Ed. Engineer	✓	Scotland		W.P.A.		1st	4	1st
49	Mary Buchanan	53		J. Matron		England				1st	1	1st
50	William H. do	53		M. Builder						1st	1	1st
51	Agnes Husati	33		J. Painter						1st	3	1st
52	Robert Harris	25		M. Farmer	✓					1st	3	1st
53	Mary Jones	40		J. Matron	✓					1st	4	1st
54	John Gaston	33		M. Blackman		Scotland				1st	2	1st
55	Ellen Bates	37		J. Matron	✓			Chicago, Ill.		1st	3	1st
56	George Gibson	28		M. Salesman	✓	Ireland				1st	1	1st
57	Thomas Stark	2		M. Schoolboy		Scotland				1st	1	1st
58	Samuel Massey	52		M. Miller	✓	England				1st	1	1st
59	Jane Colthoupe	36		J. Painter	✓					1st	3	1st
60	Emily D. Salt	4		J. Matron	✓					1st	1	1st
61	John do	20		M. Child	✓					1st	1	1st
62	Robert Ayers	35		M. Clerk	✓	England				1st	3	1st
63	Samy Hill	28		M. Salesman	✓	France				1st	2	1st
64	Robert Johns	53		M. Cashier	✓	England				1st	3	1st
65	Thomas Palmer	36		M. Man	✓					1st	1	1st
66	Frederick H. Moore	24		M. Clerk	✓					1st	2	1st
67	George Garrison	29		M. Grocer	✓					1st	2	1st
68	Frank Smith	19		M. Clerk	✓					1st	2	1st
69	Alfred Reid	45		M. Speculator	✓					1st	1	1st
70	Lewis Reid	15		M. Fireman	✓					1st	1	1st
71	Samy Weston	57		M. Merchant	✓	England				1st	1	1st
72	Thomas Ruston	55		M. Blackman	✓					1st	2	1st
73	Promer do	22		M. Mason	✓					1st	2	1st
74	John D. Parks	31		M. Saddlery	✓	England				1st	3	1st
75	Thomas North Lachua	25		M. Fireman	✓					1st	2	1st
76	Edwin D. Robinson	18		M. Clerk	✓					1st	2	1st
77	Geo. S. Buckline	35		M. Carpenter	✓					1st	6	1st
78	Alfred Hampton	44		M. Polisher	✓					1st	3	1st
79	Mary A. do	44		J. Matron	✓					1st	1	1st
80	W. R. Woodward	21		M. Clerk	✓					1st	1	1st
81	George Mason	55		M. Clerk	✓					1st	1	1st
82	Samuel Hamley	36		M. Merchant	✓	England				1st	7	1st
83	Mary do	41		J. Matron	✓					1st	1	1st

32 4417

19 7

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. †To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amid-ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Particulars of last home.
		Years.	Months.									
84	Mary Barry	20		f	Spontee	Ireland			W.B.A.			St. Clare
85	Mary Kennedy	17		f	do	do			do			do
86	Budget Lyden	17		f	do	do			do			do
87	David W. Scott	28		m	Sentee	do			do			St. Mary
88	Thomas Gullfoyle	23		m	do	do			do			
89	Minnie do	15		f	Spontee	do			do			3 Kings County.
90	Kate Madden	35		f	Matron.	do			do	Cit		1 Pool
91	Delia Quinn	30		f	do	do			W.B.A.			4 Railway.
92	William do.	-	10	m	Infants	do			do			do
93	William Bridger	28		m	Jeweller	England			do			3 London
94	Benjamin Dawson	50		m	Grocer	W.B.A.				Cit		1 Pool
95	Shao do	74		m	do	England			W.B.A.			3
96	John Cutcliffe	19		m	Sentee	do			W.B.A.			Swansea
97	Joe Louis	39		m	Immigrant	W.B.A.				Cit		1 Pool
98	J. Fredrick Scherman	37		m	Merchant	W.B.A.				Cit		1 Pool
99	Robt Skidmore	40		m	Servant	England			W.B.A.			14 London
100	Wm. Hall	30		m	do	do			do			2 do
101	George Tetley	39		m	Agent	do			W.B.A.			4 do
102	B. Darrow	33		m	Lady	W.B.A.				bit		do
103	John do	14		m	Student	do				bit		5 do
104	Mary Booth	47		f	Lady	England			W.B.A.			3 Hull
105	Andrew Wells	28		f	Matron	do			do			2 do
106	Wool do	-	7	m	Infant	do			do			do
107	Manuel Hernandez	24		m	Sentee	Spain			do			1 Pool
108	Manuel Rodriguez	24		m	do	do			2 0 do			1 do
109	Richard Nixon	41		m	Banker	W.B.A.				bit		6 Ark
110	Wm. P. Nixon	34		f	Matron	do				bit		do
111	Frank do	8		m	Child	do				bit		do
112	Kate do	6		f	do	do				bit		do
113	Mary do	4		f	do	do				bit		do
114	Edith do	3		f	do	do				bit		do
115	Thomas do	3		f	Infant	Ireland			W.B.A.			do
116	Ellen Cassidy	21		f	Maids	do			3 8 do			do
117	John Mac Dowell	24		m	Valet	Scotland			1 0 W.B.A.			3 Pool
118	Amos Carp	54		m	Valet	W.B.A.				bit		1 London
119	Duncan MacPherson	42		m	Shipmaster	England			W.B.A.			2 Glasgow.
120	William Sullivan	27		m	Parallels	do			W.B.A.			3 Bradford.
121	Willert P. Simpson	47		m	Engineer	do			W.B.A.			3 London
122	Edmund R. Stalls	24		m	Lawyer	W.B.A.				bit		3 Pool
123	Ellen W. Omerod	21		f	Spontee	W.B.A.				bit		2 London.
124	John J. Hoffmann	59		m	Lawyer	W.B.A.				bit		13 do
125	Wm. John do	50		f	Matron.	do				bit		do
126	Annice Hietz	25		f	Maids	do				bit		do
127	William Kingsbury	34		m	Sentee	W.B.A.			10, 6	Cit		5 do
128	Thomas Callender	25		m	Merchant	England			W.B.A.			3 do
129	Thomas Petherick	40		m	Barister	do			W.B.A.			1 do
130	Lady Jane Roberts	47		f	Lady	do			1 2 3			1 do

1897

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, mid-ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Last Town
		Years	Months									
131	Mrs. Benj. Ketteridge	60		f	Lady	W.S.A.				Cit	2	Spool
132	Lucy do	33		f	do	do				Cit	2	do
133	Camel do	31		m	Merchant	do				Cit	3	do
134	Jonas Deuby	25		m	Agent	England		U.S.A.			11	Beauford
135	John Ine Lead	40		m	Minister	W.S.A.				Cit	2	Lincoln
136	James L. Murray	24		m	Minister	England		0	British Honduras		3	Edinburgh
137	John Wheelock	53		m	Engineer	W.S.A.				Cit	-	Spool
138	Sydney Suggott	36		m	Chemist	England		U.S.A.			1	London
139	Wm. C. Brownson	31		m	Physician	W.S.A.				Cit	1	do
140	Carlton do	21		m	Student	W.S.A.				Cit	2	do
141	George Peck	47		m	Mechanic	England		U.S.A.			3	Wichester
142	Chas. H. Taylor	31		m	Diplomat	W.S.A.				Cit	4	Spool
143	Alfred Phillips	25		m	Servant	England		U.S.A.			4	London
144	John B. O'Neill	45		m	Accountant	W.S.A.				Cit		
145	Matilda do	50		f	Lady	W.S.A.				Cit	3	Pittsburg
146	Walter Matison	30		m	Manager	England		U.S.A.			2	Boston
147	Richard Lee	41		m	Merchant	do		U.S.A.			3	do
148	Fred W. New	19		m	Servant	W.S.A.				Cit	2	New York
149	June Brook	25		f	Lawyer	U.S.A.				Cit	2	London
150	Arnie L. Jordan	23		f	Lady	U.S.A.				Cit	2	do
151	George Wesley	24		m	Artist	England		U.S.A.			2	Boston
152	Ly. F. Hamman	21		m	Servant	do		0		Visitor	3	Sumner
153	Is. E. Margreva	24		f	Merchant	do		U.S.A.			1	London
154	Ira L. Busley	29		m	Merchant	U.S.A.				Cit	3	do
155	Jan. B. Whitcomb	68		m	Agent	U.S.A.				Cit		do
156	Mary A. Whitcomb	54		f	Lady	do				Cit		do
157	Louisa do	25		f	Spinster	do				Cit		do
158	Helen E. do	21		f	Student	do				Cit		do
159	Ede Galdo	33		m	Servant	Spain		U.S.A.			-	do
160	Geo. B. Baker	37		m	Shipowner	W.S.A.				Cit	3	do
161	Mrs. Geo. do	37		f	Wife	do				Cit	6	do
162	Harmonie do	10		f	Child	do				Cit	-	do
163	Mrs. E. Bond	26		f	Matron	do				Cit	2	New York
164	Chas. Lequerua	38		m	Traveler	England		U.S.A.			2	London
165	Morris R. Jessup	49		m	Banker	U.S.A.				Cit	3	New York
166	Mrs. M. A. do	47		f	Wife	do				Cit	3	do
167	Matilda Hengstrom	39		f	Servant	Sweden		0	U.S.A.		1	do
168	Pis. Eckerstrom	55		m	Servant	Spain		2	U.S.A.			London
169	Mrs. Pis. Eckerstrom	43		f	Wife	U.S.A.				Cit	12	do
170	Amelia do	20		f	Spinster	do				Cit		do
171	John J. Menzies	36		m	Merchant	England		U.S.A.				Spool
172	Mary do	34		f	Wife	do		do				do
173	James do	14		f	Child	do		do				do
174	William do	11		m	do	do		do				do
175	Mrs. P. B. Hutchinson	48		f	Matron	U.S.A.		12	2	do		do
176	Mrs. Hutchinson	47		f	Spinster	do		13	14	Cit		do
177	Antonia do	18		f	do	do				Cit		do

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Return-Company or other source.
		Years.	Months.										Last Year
176	Agnes W. Hutchinson	17		f	Domestic	U.S.A.				Cit		Spool
179	Mary W. do	11		f	Child	do				Cit		do
180	John P. Glasson	46		m	Broker	do				Cit		do
181	Laura O. do	44		f	Wife	do				Cit	2	do
182	Emily C. Ince Veigh	45		f	Lady	do				Cit	2	do
183	James do	17		m	Genl	do				Cit	2	do
184	Lena Reinhardt	20		f	Maids	do				Cit	1	do
185	William W. Beauchamp	35		m	Secretary	England			W.S.A.		11	Rome
186	John S. Wishart	30		m	Merchant	do			W.S.A.		4	Spool
187	Mrs Martin Christensen	25		f	Engineer	Denmark	0	1	W.S.A.		3	Tours Fran
188	Herbert S. Jones	21		m	Solicitor	England			W.S.A.		2	London
189	Stanley Scott	29		m	Surgeon	do			W.S.A.		2	Edinburgh
190	Sophia A. Brown	62		f	Matron	W.S.A.				Cit	25	Spool
191	John W. Brown	25		m	Merchant	do				Cit		
192	Harold Brown	23		m	do	do				Cit		
193	Elie Belletier	30		f	Servant	France	0	1	W.S.A.			
194	Jules Polay	37		m	do	Switzerland	1	0	W.S.A.			
195	Elizabeth Barnley	55		f	Stewardess	England			W.S.A.		1	do
196	Guorava Sullisen	25		f	Spinster	W.S.A.				Cit		Cardiff
197	Dorelli Reid	30		f	do	England			W.S.A.		5	Aberdeen
198	Emma Insell	53		f	Lady	do			W.S.A.		4	Manchester
199	Daniel B. Baker	25		m	Genl	W.S.A.				Cit		Portsmouth
200	Annie Baker	25		f	Matron	do				Cit		do
201	Arthur Turner	32		m	Genl	England			W.S.A.			Paris
202	Thomas Waller	45		m	Merchant	Ireland			W.S.A.			Dublin
203	William Boyle	27		m	Genl	England			W.S.A.		1	London
204	Jane Boyle	22		f	Matron	do			W.S.A.			do
205	Les. H. Patteryer	35		m	Chemist	W.S.A.				Cit	4	Spool
206	Herbert Schenk	45		m	Merchant	do				Cit		Paris
207	Thomas W. Rice	26		m	Surgeon	Ireland	2	0	W.S.A.			Spool
208	Melanie Adams	50		f	Lady	W.S.A.				Cit	6	do
209	Emma do	29		f	do	do				Cit		do
210	Charles do	23		m	Genl	do				Cit		do
211	George Scott	27		m	do	do				Cit		Paris
212	Peter Stock	27		m	Butler	England			W.S.A.		4	London
213	Hannah Stock	29		f	Maids	do	7	5	W.S.A.		5	do
214	Anne B. Naubola	52		f	Matron	W.S.A.	12	11		Cit		do
215	Anna B. do	16		f	Spinster	do				Cit	10	do
216	Emily B. do	22		f	do	do				Cit		do
217	John B. do	13		m	Child	do				Cit		do
218	Jane Underwood	31		f	Lady	do				Cit	1	do
219	Alfred W. Hirsch	27		m	Manufacturer	do				Cit	2	do
220	Ed. Eisenberg	29		m	Merchant	do				Cit	4	do
221	Sarah Fisher	40		f	Matron	do				Cit	8	do
222	Mrs Elie Eisenberg	26		f	Lady	do				Cit		do
223	Rose Fisher	18		f	Spinster	do				Cit		do
224	Melanie Klump	22		f	Maids	do				Cit		do

27 47 2

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied specify whether forward, amid-ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Particulars of address.
		Years.	Months.									
225	Mary Vaughan	17		f	Spinster	W.S.A.				Cit		London
226	Walter S. do	23		m	Gent.	do				Cit		do
227	Thomas Norman	55		m	Manufacturer	England		W.S.A.			6	do
228	Wm J. Norman	47		m	Artist	do		do			2	do
229	Marie L. Kibley	45		f	Lady	W.S.A.				Cit	8	Spool
230	Francis W. do	21		m	Gent.	do				Cit		
231	Alex H. do	16		m	do	do				Cit		
232	Mark B. do	12		m	do	do				Cit		
233	Bartholomew Puckin	35		m	Vocalist	Ireland		W.S.A.			13	London
234	James H. Hill	36		m	Servant	W.S.A.				Cit		do
235	Martha Caird	45		f	Lady	do				Cit	2	Higton
236	Wm Paul Jacobs	45		f	do	do				Cit	5	Spool
237	William Codman	30		m	Gent.	do				Cit	3	do
238	Edward S. Weeks	44		m	do	do				Cit	7	
239	John Baker	51		m	Manufacturer	England		W.S.A.			2	Spool
240	William R. Mercer	46		m	Gent.	W.S.A.				Cit	2	London
241	William R. Mercer	26		m	do	do				Cit		
242	Ey C. Mercer	20		m	do	do				Cit		
243	Mary Mercer	28		f	Spinster	do				Cit		
244	Mrs Chapman	25		f	do	do				Cit		
245	Geo. B. Stanton	47		m	Gent.	do				Cit	2	Spool
246	Eleanor Brown	30		f	Lady	do				Cit	4	do
247	Cornelia do	22		f	do	do				Cit		
248	Julia do	18		f	do	do				Cit		
249	Emma do	18		f	do	do				Cit		
250	Mrs Joseph Kelly	27		f	do	do				Cit		
251	Rina Kelly			f	Infant	do				Cit		
252	Immie Reagan	22		f	maid	Ireland		W.S.A.				
253	Charles Broadbent	24		m	Gent.	W.S.A.				Cit	1	do
254	Arthur P. Gordon Cumming	34		m	do	do				Cit	11	do
255	Francis C. do	30		f	Lady	do				Cit		
256	Mary C. do			f	Infant	do				Cit		
257	Mary Pestland	24		f	Nurse	do				Cit		
258	Anna Howland	25		f	Spinster	do				Cit	4	do
259	Barwood Morgan	35		m	Banker	do				Cit	1	do
260	S. Nicholson Haue	42		m	Gent.	England		W.S.A.			6	London
261	Julius Eschwege	34		m	Merchant	W.S.A.				Cit		do
262	Joseph Eastland	51		m	Gent.	do				Cit		do
263	Chas. Bergendlin	39		m	Merchant	do				Cit		do
264	Mrs. Helbride	22		f	maid	England		W.S.A.			2	do
265	Thornton H. Lothrop	57		m	Lawyer	W.S.A.				Cit	35	do
266	Annie M. do	51		f	Wife	do				Cit		
267	Mary B. do	20		f	Spinster	do				Cit		
268	Anna P. do	17		f	do	do				Cit		
269	Thornton H. do	14		m	Child	do				Cit		
270	Mary A. Lockyer	35		f	maid	do				Cit		
271	Arthur Rust.	42		m	Gent.	England		W.S.A.			2	do

25. 17/17

To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE Yrs. Mths.	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Particulars of destination.
272	Lernia at Brown	44	W	Merchant	W.S.A.				Cit	3	London
273	Augusta Juergens	23	F	Lady	do				Cit	3	do
274	Minnie Fox	35	F	Domestic	do				Cit	3	do
275	Ruth Hurston	23	F	do	do				Cit	3	Richmond
276	Fertrude Abercrombie	27	F	Lady	England		W.S.A.		Cit	5	London.
277	David Guttle	14	M	Merchant	do		0 Brit. Honduras.		Cit	4	London.
278	Kate Fische		F	Lady	W.S.A.				Cit	4	Paris.
279	Henrietta Tosti	30	F	Maids	do				Cit	3	do
280	Mary Anderson	45	F	Lady	England.		0 1 Bermuda		Cit	3	Glasgow.
281	Mary J. Taylor	40	F	do	W.S.A.		W.S.A.		Cit	4	Boston
282	Edward Taylor	6	M	Child	England		W.S.A.			-	do
283	Leslie Taylor	4	M	do	do		do			-	do
284	Jane Williams	24	F	Maids	do		do			1	do
285	Virginia Dummer	40	F	Domestic	W.S.A.				Cit		London
286	Margtha do	18	F	do	do				Cit	2	do.
287	James B. Jamison	35	M	Merchant	England		W.S.A.			2	do.
288	Maud de Long	25	F	Lady	W.S.A.				Cit	2	do
289	Kate Armstrong	50	F	do	Ireland		0 1 W.S.A.		Cit	4	Cork.
290	Francis do	18	F	do	W.S.A.				Cit	3	do
291	Louis H. Com	45	M	Sent	W.S.A.				Cit	8	London
292	Henry Robasco	67	M	Sent	do				Cit	10	
293	Grace G. Robinson	35	F	Wife	W.S.A.				Cit		
294	William H. Mason	49	M	Banker	do				Cit	3	do.
295	James White	61	M	Sent	do				Cit	2	do
296	Annie do	37	F	Lady	do				Cit	-	do.
297	Edw C Ray	40	M	Ship Broker	do				Cit		
298	Willie A. Ray	35	M	Underwriter	do				Cit	22	do.
299	Kate Ray	23	F	Wife	do				Cit		
300	M ^{rs} G. Harris	48	W	Sent	England.			San Francisco		1	do.
301	Elizabeth Brown	71	F	Lady	W.S.A.				Cit	1	Richmond
302	Deborah Brown	28	F	do	do				Cit		do.
303	Joseph Murray	33	M	Merchant	England		W.S.A.			4	do
304	Kenneth Wright	12	M	Child	do		W.S.A.			3	Harwich.
305	Ann J. do	22	F	Lady	do		do			3	do
306	Jonas Morgansoth	25	M	Sent	W.S.A.				Cit		
307	Henrietta do	30	F	Wife	do				Cit	3	London
308	Mary Bird	65	F	Lady	do				Cit		
309	Mary C do	40	F	do	do				Cit		do.
310	Ellenora do	36	F	do	do				Cit		
311	Mary A. H. Hopwood	46	F	do	England.		W.S.A.			14	Manfred.
312	Ellenora do	20	F	do	do		do				do
313	Frances M. Larned	25	F	Domestic	W.S.A.				Cit	3	Stow.
314	Estelle Anderson	26	F	Lady	England		W.S.A.			2	Winter
315	Lillian Sedgwick	20	F	Maids	do		do			1	Stamford
316	John R. Hamilton	55	M	Merchant	W.S.A.		10 1		Cit	3	London
317	M ^{rs} Geo. Dickman	40	W	do	England		7 8			2	Glasgow.
318	M ^{rs} Susan Morgan	30	W	Lady	do			W.S.A.			Sp.

18 47 19

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amid-ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location	Status, Visitor, or Immigrant	Number of pieces of baggage	Destination
		Years	Months									
319	Mr Chas Brown	67		F.	Lady	W.S.A.				Cit	7	London
320	Jane Symes	50		F.	do	do				Cit	7	Spool
321	Martha do	30		F.	do	do				Cit		do
322	Louise Buntington	27		F.	Servant	do				Cit	3	do
323	Joseph Chamberlain	57		M.	Mr P.	England		W.S.A.				Manchester
324	Henry R. Greenidge	36		M.	Boatman	do		do			2	London
325	John Field	47		M.	Merchant	do		do			1	do
326	Mrs Albert Keap	50		F.	Wife	W.S.A.				Cit	1	do
327	Emma Keap	19		F.	Servant	do				Cit	1	do
328	Abbie Dearing	18		F.	do	do				Cit	1	do
329	William T. Milton	53		M.	Servant	do				Cit	9	do
330	Sarah Milton	49		F.	Wife	do				Cit		do
331	Alfred W. Brown	56		M.	Merchant	England		W.S.A.			3	do
332	Dora do	21		F.	Servant	do		do			3	do
333	John A. Donohue	41		M.	Banker	W.S.A.				Cit	13	do
334	Edward do	18		M.	Servant	do				Cit		do
335	Elizabeth do	52		F.	Lady	do				Cit		do
336	Mary Chester	32		F.	Maids	England		W.S.A.			1	do
337	Wm G. Thompson	45		M.	Lawyer	W.S.A.				Cit		Longton
338	Mrs Wm G. do	31		F.	Wife	do				Cit		do
339	Lily W. do	17		F.	Servant	do				Cit		do
340	Helena Rolph	50		F.	do	do				Cit	18	do
341	Anna Elizabeth	48		F.	Maids	do				Cit		do
342	Anna Lebow	30		F.	do	do				Cit		do
343	Harry B. King	40		M.	Servant	do				Cit		London
344	Elizabeth do	30		F.	Wife	do				Cit		do
345	Alfred T. Andreas	48		M.	Servant	do				Cit		Wichester
346	John T. Belcher	41		M.	Stock Broker	do				Cit		Spool
347	Wm Macintosh	41		M.	Banker	England		W.S.A.			7	London
348	Edward A. Wickman	26		M.	Servant	W.S.A.				Cit	1	do
349	David W. Hopkins	25		M.	do	do				Cit	1	do
350	Thos. A. Leewood	47		M.	Broker	England		W.S.A.			1	Spool
351	Mrs Walter W. Dornick	31		F.	Lady	do		W.S.A.			3	London
352	Sarah Kecke	27		F.	Maids	do		W.S.A.			2	Spool
353	Caroline Stewart	35		F.	Wife	W.S.A.				Cit		London
354	Wm C. Stewart	38		M.	Servant	do				Cit		do
355	Helena W. do	14		F.	Child	do				Cit	18	do
356	Edith do	12		F.	do	do				Cit		do
357	Lillian R. do	5		F.	do	do				Cit		do
358	Georgina Parnons	28		F.	Maids	Switzerland		W.S.A.				do
359	Johns McNeill	40		M.	H.B.M. Army	England		W.S.A.			5	do
360	James B. Barry	62		M.	Builder	W.S.A.				Cit	1	Spool
361	Wm J. Lavery	30		M.	Lawyer	England		W.S.A.			7	Spool
362	George Davies	42		M.	Servant	W.S.A.				Cit	4	Spool
363	Mary do	23		F.	Wife	do				Cit	2	do
364	Harry Barnett	27		M.	Planter	England		W.S.A.			4	London
365	Eugene Kimthrop	50		M.	Banker	W.S.A.				Cit	3	Paris

27 47 15

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. †To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid-ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Voters, or Immigrants.	Number of places of passage.	Last Town
		Years	Months									
366	Elysa Tenton	16		f	Lady	England			U.S.A.		11	Pool
367	Lena do	14		f	Child	do			do			do
368	Osca L. Eisenmann	50		m	Merchant	U.S.A.				Cit	2	Briv.
369	John Barclay	52		m	do	England			U.S.A.		4	Pool
370	Prof. J. Larrabee	42		m	do	U.S.A.				Cit	8	do
371	Mrs. Boy	32		f	Wife	do				Cit		do
372	William Sumpkin	21		m	Student	England			U.S.A.		3	do
373	Ed. J. Banks	18		m	Clerk	do			Canada		3	do
374	Thomas C. Kidd	30		m	Inspector	Scotland			U.S.A.		4	Edinburgh
375	Joseph H. Robinson	37		m	Merchant	do			U.S.A.		4	London
376	Joseph H. C. Bourne	29		m	Student	England			U.S.A.		6	Bradley
377	Fredrick. Gow	18		m	do	do			do		4	Edinburgh
378	George Geo. Hoop	18		m	Student	U.S.A.				Cit	2	Dublin
379	William Nelson	54		m	Merchant	U.S.A.				Cit	4	Pool
380	Andrew G. Webster	39		m	do	do				Cit	5	do
381	Julia C. Aaron	56		f	Lady	do				Cit	6	do
382	Nitty do	29		f	do	do				Cit		do
383	Fairy do	22		f	Artist	do				Cit		do
384	Frank C. Hadley	27		m	Merchant	England			U.S.A.		4	London
385	Martin Quistup	26		m	Traveler	U.S.A.			U.S.A.		1	Staten
386	Uela C. Hunt	100		f	Lady	U.S.A.				Cit	4	Pool
387	Mary J. Ford	45		f	do	England			U.S.A.		5	Cambridge
388	Thos. Burton											
389	Frank W. Jackson	21		m	Student	do			U.S.A.		3	do
390	Martin Murphy	25		m	Student	do				Cit	3	Dublin
391	John J. Brown	48		m	Student	do				Cit	5	London
392	Mrs. P. C. Brown	35		f	Wife	do				Cit		do
393	Geo. W. Larneman	24		f	Matron	do				Cit	5	do
394	Mary Carr	20		f	Spinster	do				Cit		do
395	Bony P. Kiscam	58		m	Student	do				Cit		do
396	Mrs. P. P. do	35		f	Wife	do				Cit		do
397	Mary Kiscam	11	6	f	Child	do				Cit	26	do
398	Pauline Picheu	26		f	Maids	do				Cit		do
399	Made Berme	24		f	Governess	do				Cit		Louis-Harve
400	Mrs. Balch	27		f	Wife	do				Cit	6	London
401	James W. Whitehouse	40		m	Merchant	do				Cit	6	do
402	Louise Whitehouse	31		f	Lady	do				Cit		do
403	Theo. Schow	60		f	do	do				Cit		do
404	Mari do	25		f	do	do				Cit	8	do
405	Ida King	25		f	Maids	do				Cit		do
406	William Maycock	38		m	Clerk	England			U.S.A.		6	London
407	Louis J. Hallow	32		m	Clerk	U.S.A.				Cit	2	London
408	Louis J. Hallow	54		m	Student	do				Cit	3	do
409	John Henry Bogue	60		m	H.B.M.	U.S.A.			U.S.A.		6	do
410	Caroline R. Vaughan	24		f	Lady	U.S.A.				Cit	2	do
411	Edmond Vaughan	63		m	Student	do				Cit	6	do
412	Mrs. Ed. do	60		f	Wife	do				Cit		do

447

To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether lower, middle, ship, or st.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Last Town
		Years	Months								
413	Mr. J. rebs.										
414	Alice Trebb	55		W	Broker	W. I. A.			Cit	25	London
415	Mary Shop	20		F	Spinster	do			do		do
416	Geo. B. Hop	35		F	do	do			Cit	5	do
417	Thos. H. St	27		W	Merchant	do			Cit	1	do
418	George He	5		W	Cont	do			At		
419	Juliet	40		W	do	do			At		
420	Juliet A			F	Lady	do			At	15	London
421	Pauline Hell			F	Spinster	do			At		
422	Lillie Jacobs			F	do	do			Cit		Spool
423	Blanche do			F	do	do			Cit		do
424	Louise P. Co			F	do	do			Cit	9	London
425	Virgie M. do	18		F	do	do			Cit		do
426	Fred W. Snow	15		F	do	do		W. I. A.			
427	Sammi L. Snow	41		W	Merchant	England			do		
428	Etchel M. Snow	17		F	Spinster	do			do		
429	Frank H. Elder			F	Child	do			do		
430	James H. Paul	20		F	maid	do			Cit	2	to Chester.
431	Jonathan Keller	30		W	Author	W. I. A.		W. I. A.		2	Boston
432	Barbara Francis	16		W	Merchant	England		W. I. A.		7	Spool
433	Elizabeth Wilkie	40		F	matron	do		do		4	Spool
434	Henry A. Carter	40		F	do	do			At		
435	Mary L. do			F	do	do			At		
436	Martha E. do	18		F	Spinster	do			Cit		
437	De Launcy do	10		W	Child	do			At		
438	Henry Field	105		W	Banquer	do			At		
439	John H. do	29		F	Wife	do			Cit	11	to Chester.
440	Minna do	5		F	Child	do			Cit		
441	Florence do	3		F	do	do			Cit		
442	Thommas Gynling	33		F	maid	do		W. I. A.		10	London
443	Caroline P. Courtney	41		F	Lady	England			Cit	3	Chester.
444	William H. Stames	58		W	Merchant	W. I. A.			Cit	2	do
445	Martha R. do	35		F	Wife	do		W. I. A.		4	Spool.
446	Dawson Cunningham	50		W	Merchant	England			Cit	6	London
447	Alfred Parrish	39		W	Seaman	W. I. A.			Cit		do
448	Kate do	29		F	Wife	do			Cit	3	do
449	Arthur Sans	47		W	Seaman	do			Cit	2	Spool
450	Jas A. Brier	44		W	W. I. A.	do			At		London
451	Alice Brown	22		W	Spinster	do					do
452	Basil P. Courtney	11		W	Child	England		4-6 W. I. A.	Cit	2	Cork.
453	James White	31		W	Merchant	W. I. A.					

J. C. P.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: RUGIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 7, 1887

NUMBER: 1433

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *C. Kordell*, Master of the *S. S. Bugia*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *S. S. Bugia*, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, the occupation of each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and a true statement so far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *S. S. Bugia*, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, the occupation of each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and a true statement so far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this *7th* day of *June* 18*68* before me *Thos. J. ...* Notary Public for the District of New York. *C. Kordell* is Master, from *Hamburg*

Sworn to this *7th* day of *June* 18*68* before me *Thos. J. ...* Notary Public for the District of New York. *C. Kordell* is Master, from *Hamburg*

NAMES	AGE	SEX	Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of Baggage	Transient or Intransient
<i>Carl G. Beck</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>N. Y.</i>		<i>A</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>intrans</i>
<i>Geibel wife</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>woman</i>	<i>Russia</i>			<i>B</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>Jacob</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>boy</i>						
<i>Sarah</i>	<i>3/4</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>baby</i>						
<i>Wih. Dankert</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>Mecklenburg</i>			<i>A</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>Maria Christiansen</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>woman</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			<i>B</i>		
<i>Martha</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>child</i>						
<i>Willi</i>	<i>3/4</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>boy</i>						
<i>Lilla Segebarth</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m.f.</i>	<i>girl</i>	<i>Russia</i>			<i>A</i>		
<i>Jacob Friedmann</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>man</i>						
<i>Louise Klippe</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>wife</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>			<i>F</i>	<i>2</i>	
<i>Heinr Gundlach</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			<i>B</i>	<i>2</i>	
<i>Auguste</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>wife</i>						
<i>Wih.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>boy</i>						
<i>M. Kederer</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>Austria</i>			<i>A</i>		
<i>Sadistau Hess</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>painter</i>					<i>1</i>	
<i>Armin Secher</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>Hungary</i>					
<i>Franz Louisig</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>ward</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>				<i>3</i>	

<i>Elise Faerster</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>woman</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>			<i>F</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>intrans</i>
<i>Maria Wolff</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>woman</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			<i>B</i>		
<i>Wanda</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>daughter</i>						
<i>May</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>son</i>						
<i>Carl</i>	<i>3/4</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>baby</i>						
<i>Elise Keil</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>wife</i>	<i>Hessen</i>			<i>F</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>Godlieb Klein</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>bookmaker</i>	<i>Mecklenburg</i>			<i>B</i>	<i>2</i>	
<i>Christine</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>wife</i>						
<i>Sophie</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>girl</i>						
<i>Hera Emig</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>woman</i>	<i>Hessen</i>			<i>F</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>Rosa Stricker</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>woman</i>	<i>Hungary</i>					
<i>Marie Schildd</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>woman</i>	<i>Prussia</i>				<i>1</i>	
<i>John Kieras</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>Austria</i>			<i>A</i>		
<i>Nichla Libowa</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>girl</i>	<i>Russia</i>			<i>F</i>		
<i>Carl Gallus</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			<i>A</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>Luzen Holak</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>man</i>					<i>1</i>	
<i>Marie Marinscheck</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>woman</i>	<i>Austria</i>			<i>B</i>	<i>2</i>	
<i>Anton</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>children</i>						
<i>Anna</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>children</i>						
<i>Marie</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>children</i>						
<i>Marg:</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>children</i>						
<i>Math:</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>children</i>						
<i>Susanna Johanovics</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>woman</i>	<i>Hungary</i>					
<i>Marie</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>children</i>						
<i>Anna</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>children</i>						
<i>John Fick</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Mecklenburg</i>				<i>2</i>	
<i>Christine</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>wife</i>						
<i>Friedrich</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>children</i>						
<i>Heinrich</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>children</i>						
<i>Nich. Ketzlinga</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>man</i>	<i>Austria</i>					

NAME	AGE		SEX	Profession or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of Baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
Stanislaw Saremba	25		m.	workman	Austria	U. St.		A		intrud.
Jos. Bieck	20		m.							
Frenz Burbasch	32		m.							
Jos. Manra	32		m.							
Jan Fobclam	48		m.							
Hann. Pirus	24		m.	Merchant	Saxony					
Therese Lichtenberg	54		f.	Woman	Austria			F	2	
Valentin Zennerevski	25		m.	workman	Russia			A		
Gustav Feigenbaum	47		m.	Merchant	U. St.				1	
Wilh. Krosch	26		f.	Woman	Hamburg			B	1	intrud.
Karl		14	m.	Baby						
Ruben Koelene	19		m.	Student	Russia			A		
Novi	9		m.	Boys						
Johias	8		m.							
Ed. Janowski	17		m.	Painter	Russia				1	
Elizabeth Zindk	28		f.	Wife				F		
Hanna Schulz	15		f.	Wife					2	
Abelone	10		f.	Wife						
Friederike	9		f.	Wife						
Julius Ball	24		m.	Workman				A	1	
Philipp Kritzler	27		m.		Baden				1	
Tekla Gelson	48		f.	Woman	Hamburg			F	2	
Maria	15		f.	Daughter						
Heinr. Reins	27		m.	Bootmaker	Russia			A	1	
Bernatti Friedmann	16		m.	Workman	Hungary					
Aller Hecht	21		m.	Sailor	Russia					
Bert. Lichtblau	30		m.	Smith	Austria					

Janos Hofa	28		m.	workman	Hungary			B		
Kona	22		f.	wife						
Janos		14	m.	Baby						
Andr	16		m.	workman				A		
Luba Gliche	26		m.							
Mozko Schermann	26		m.							
Hr. Fuernann	45		m.							
Janos Zusto	24		m.							
Mihal Tomar	16		m.							
Fedor Mozban	28		m.							
David Klaus	17		m.							
Hirsch Godoliki	23		m.							
Jacob	27		m.				32-8			
Georg Glans	26		m.	bootmaker	Saxony				1	
Bertha Lieberger	14		f.	Wife	Russia			F	1	
Joh. Kruger	47		m.	farmer	Mecklenburg			B	2	
Hennette	48		f.	wife						
Heinr	16		m.	children						
Frieda	14		f.							
Benta Schemenofsky	28		f.	Woman	Sweden			F	1	
Martin	14		m.	Boy						
Friederike Hilbert	17		f.	Wife	Russia				1	
Rosalie Lexner	23		f.		Austria					
Maria Finck	25		m.	knight	Mecklenburg			A	1	
Mirna Haupt	18		f.	Wife	Hessen			F	1	
Jos. Koller	23		m.	Sailor	Bavaria			A	1	
Friedr. Wilding	16		m.	workman					1	
Martin Racherwitz	23		m.		Russia				1	
Marie Fischer	26		f.	Wife	U. St.			F	1	

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Year	Months								
Emma Koch	34		f	woman	Russia	U.S.		F	1	intrans.
Godfried Nielsen	32		m.	drugs-dealer	Denmark			A	1	
August Blomberg	25		m.	workman	Mecklenburg			B	2	
Elise	24		f	wife						
Anna	1 1/2		f	daughter						
Wilh.		46	m.	son						
Joh. Gottl. Koch	47		m.	father	Wurtemberg			A	2	
August	18		m.	son						
Hilmiich Blum	28		m.	servant	Hessen				1	
Käthe Holzer	22		f	sgle				F	1	
Chal? Fenchler	29		f	woman	Wurtemberg			B	1	
Rosine	3		f	child					1	
Carolo Wagner	21		f	sgle	Russia			F	1	
Georg Friedmann	16		m.	clerk				A	1	
Joh. Briggmann	40		m.	workman				B	2	
Therese	39		f	wife						
Auguste	9		f	daughter						
Bertha	8		f							
Therese	6		f							
Wilh.	3		f							
Heinr. Schwann	21		m.	workman	Mecklenburg			A	1	
Genik Fidek	36		m.		Austria					
Anton Reszko	31		m.	joiner						
Yehier. Wrenik	49		m.	knight	Russia					
Albert Jarowski	35		m.	helmaker	Austria					
Mathilde Reinholdt	61		f	woman	Russia			F	1	
Kornestine Fgel	57		f		Hungary					

Heinrich Floris	48		m.	seaman	Lubeck				1	
Julius Loewenthal	17		m.	merchant	Hungary					
Mathilde Gauer	20		f	sgle	Russia			F	1	
Juliane Hermannsen	70		f	woman					1	
Marie Taschen	37		f		Meklenburg				1	
Christiane Priemann	65		f		U.S.				1	
Henriette Krusewaller	34		f		U.S.				1	
Anton Jablunski	26		m.	workman	Russia			A		intrans.
Jan Krogall	37		m.							
Jan Wisniewski	30		m.							
Anna Lockrandt	21		f	sgle	Russia			F	1	
Eleonore Wagner	30		f	woman				B	1	
Maryama	9		f	children						
Antonina	8		f							
Wladislaw	6		m.							
Thomas Hojawa	25		m.	workman	U.S.			A		
Jacob Heiberg	34		m.		New-York			A	2	intrans.
Rahle	75		f	wife	Russia			F		intrans.
Henriette	25		f	daughter						
Vincenz Wardenowski	23		m.	barber			9 11	A		
Lambt Fackmann	26		m.	workman	Hungary		9 4 0			
Anton Hansen	29		m.		Denmark				1	
Femine Madsen	28		f	sgle			1 2	F	1	
Marie Woldanova	19		f		Austria					
Therese Lehtenberg	54		f							
Meier Feinblieb	24		m.	workman				A		
Mordche Gerber	42		m.							
Wolf Rubinstein	25		m.							
Anton Kohan	24		m.				8 3			

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
Jos. Rafinsky	48		m.	workman	Austria	U. St.		A		straw
Bertha Bronewsky	28		f.	sgle	---			P		
Hermann Kornfeld	42		m.	workman	Hungary			B		
Amalie	40		f.	wife	---					
Resi	9		f.	children	---					
Giesela	8		f.		---					
Moritz	7		m.		---					
Selka	4		f.		---					
Andr. Fabry	30		m.	workman	Austria			A		
Maria Skolowity	15		m.		---					
Jozko Talpac	28		m.		---					
Jan. Kryslofik	25		m.		---					
Jeko Kryszyzla	30		m.		---					
Konrad Kalliko	30		m.		---					
Kyrc Zyruyko	30		m.		---					
Jan Parslak	30		m.		---					
Wasko Kobur	25		m.		---					
Jolausky	21		m.		---					
Andry Lusitko	33		m.		---					
Kyrc Janezak	22		m.		---					
Jaca Skopska	19		f.	sgle	---			P		
Stefan Csakani	22		m.	workman	---			A		
Janos Hablak	29		m.		---					
Andr. Zajecy	16		m.		---					
Jos. Zyl	16		m.		---					
Anna Snejak	16		f.	sgle	---			P		
Boza Kowak	18		f.	sgle	---					

Ludwig Knuth	17		m.	workman	Hocklenburg			A	1	
Andr. Aler Johnson	19		m.		Denmark			B	2	
Carol	24		f.	woman	---					
Joh.	3		m.	son	---					
Joh. Albrecht	16		f.	sgle	Russia			P		
Therese Kulik	22		f.		Austria					
Adolf Schneider	35		m.	workman	Russia			B	2	
Marie	27		f.	wife	---					
Marie		1/4	f.	baby	---					
Jos. Gajewski	64		m.	workman	---					
Sophia	9		f.	children	---					
Leon	8		m.		---					
Joh. Karlson	27		m.	workman	Sweden					
Auguste	27		f.	wife	---					
Joh.	2 1/2		m.	son	---					
Anne		5/2	f.	baby	---					
John Lokomich	16		m.	workman	Austria			A		
Fritz Ebert	20		m.		Russia					
Emilie Fitzher	34		f.	woman	Saxony			B	2	
Emma	9		f.	daughters	---					
Marcel Lindrich	19		m.	workman	Austria			A		
Franz Timatyki	29		m.		Russia					
Paul Lindlar	44		f.	woman	Austria			B		
Wenzel	9		m.	son	---					
Sophie Muller	25		f.	woman	Hocklenburg					2
Smith		1/2	m.	baby	---					
Friederike	19		f.	sgle	---					
Jacob Hirschbaum	25		m.	workman	Russia		16	22	A	
Caroline Jacobsen	17		f.	sgle	---			P	1	

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Length of voyage	No. of cases	Cases
	Years	Months								
Anne Marie Larsen	25		f.	sgle	Denmark	U. S.				
Vaclav Hospaska	41		m.	workman	Austria					
Joh. —	8		f.	children	—					
Josifa —	6		f.	"	—					
Augustar Trondt	44		m.	workman	Russia					
Joh. Wiggdor	20		m.	"	Russia					
Francis Johnson	48		m.	"	U. S.					
Moses Kanofko	17		m.	"	Russia					
Gottfried Schlaack	18		m.	"	Russia					
Fanelle Gonakworosky	23		f.	sgle	—					
Moses Bernstein	15		m.	workman	Russia					
Chaim Friedmann	12		m.	"	—					
Jacob Fabulga	29		m.	"	Hungary					
Andr. Hrislak	24		m.	"	—					
Moses Gordon	30		m.	"	Russia					
David Zweifler	19		m.	"	Austria					
Benjamin —	15		m.	"	—					
Julius —	9		m.	brother	15					
Otto Krause	55		m.	musician	Russia					
Obilic —	54		f.	wife	—					
Anthony W. Trautler	18		m.	musician	U. S.					
August Jacke	29		m.	workman	Russia					
Henric —	22		f.	wife	—					
Augustara Kienberg	23		f.	teacher	Russia					
Yaac Kilty	21		m.	dealer	—					
Anton Bleimann	29		m.	cooper	Hamburg					
Augustar Buss	24		m.	servant	Russia					

Mihal Taulogack	25		m.	workman	Austria					
Isran Shasick	28		m.	"	—					
Nikolaj Kozubek	28		m.	"	—					
Andr. Kranzyk	25		m.	"	—					
Jan Lollys	24		m.	"	—					
Andr. Babey	25		m.	"	—					
Mihal Zureitinn	28		m.	"	—					
Stefan Kopeiatk	27		m.	"	—					
Anna Babey	24		f.	sgle	—					
Lina Kister	48		f.	woman	Russia					
Heinrich Shroschein	21		m.	farmer	Russia					
Christ. Sheen	31		m.	rope maker	Russia					
Lea Kronfeld	16		f.	sgle	Austria					
Toma Koska	27		f.	woman	Hungary					
Ludwig —	9/12		m.	baby	13		3	5		
Magnus Petersen	34		m.	merchant	New York					
Isron Teknicki	34		m.	workman	Austria		38	6		
Franz Zimmeyak	24		m.	"	—					
Jaros Sashodski	23		m.	"	—					
Josef Feller	27		m.	"	—					
Wojtek Anionka	24		m.	"	—					
Krye Makoyin	23		m.	"	—					
Jaros Haldenka	24		m.	"	—					
Thomas Schram	36		m.	"	—					
Jaros Rak	24		m.	"	—					
Isbr. Szaska	25		m.	"	—					
Mihal Kaszko	25		m.	"	—					
Jaros Kozak	25		m.	"	—					
Isbran Vothar	24		m.	"	—					

	AGE.		SEX.	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location.	Date and Cause of Death.	Location of compartment or space each occupied.	No. of pieces of baggage.	Transient or Intransient.
	Years.	Months.								
Martin Mikalezack	28.		m	workman	Austria	U. St.	1 0	A		
Frederic Gusefski	57		m		U. St.			B	1	intrans.
Wife	51		f	wife						
Charles	17		m	son						
Mas Huber	18		m	clerk	Bavaria			A	1	intrans.
Marietta Hilbert	25		f	woman	Russia			B		
Samuel	9		m	son						
Charm Lule Pachre	40		m	workman				A		
Kunnam Quittner	29		m	merchant	Hungary			B		
Selli	17		f	wife						intrans.
Janos Ferezy	26		m	workman				A		
Janos Markow	38		m							
Andr. Karwan	25		m							
Janos Unteran	39		m					B		
Martha	30		f	wife						
Janos Szimzack	38		m	workman				A		
Andr. Saad	28		m							
Mich. Hako	23		m							
Mich. Szemba	21		m							
Maria Habcock	20		f	sgle			0 3	F		
Mose Maubobka	27		m	sailor	Russia			A		
Jbr. Holker	21		m	workman						
Emmann Fuchmann	30		m							
Louis Kintzler	31		m		Baden		5 1			
August Kobelle	30		m	merchant	U. St.		3 1		1	
Alex. Willard	36		m	workman	France				1	intrans.
Auguste Landwar	44		m				2 0			

Lali Friedmann	30		f	sgle	Hungary			F		
Moritz Schneekendorf	22		m	workman				A		
Maria	46		f	wife				F		
J. Jos. Quinburger	17		m	baker	Austria			A		
Henri Rosenthal	42		f	woman	Russia			B	2	
Lue	17		f	daughter						
Mary Gustavus	38		m	workman						
Isabella	38		f	wife						
Magdalena	6		f	daughter						
Georg Schell	24		m	miner	Austria		6 4	A		
Hai Gottlieb	36		f	woman				B		
Wolff	9		m	children						
Hueh	7		m							
Jane Marislanovsky	59		m	merchant	U. St.		10 2	A	1	intrans.
Levich Schwarz	28		m	miner	Hungary					
Helene Kintzly	19		f	sgle	Russia			F	1	intrans.
Caroline	21		f	sgle						
Jacob Pleizack	32		m	workman				B	2	
Isidore	30		f	wife						
Sella	7		f	daughter						
Jos	5		m	miner						
Magdalena	3		f							
Hann Blohm	23		m	farmer						
Paul Huber	26		m	sailor					1	
Levi Ehr	17		m	artist	Bavaria				1	
John Baumgarten	31		m						1	
Frederic Schild	34		m	workman	Hungary		12 12		1	
Levi Kihal	16		m							
Levi Fedynak	16		m							

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of Baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
Makoyan	22		m.	workman	Hungary	U. S.		A		intrud.
Stepan	24		m.	"	"	"		"		"
Janko	16		m.	"	"	"		"		"
Favel	30		m.	"	"	"		"		"
Andr.	30		m.	"	"	"		"		"
Jos.	23		m.	"	"	"		"		"
Verza	19		f.	sgle	"	"		F		"
Eliska	16		f.	sgle	"	"		"		"
Markus	28		m.	workman	"	"		B		"
Liebe	18		f.	woman	"	"		"		"
Jacob	37		m.	workman	"	"		A		"
Imre	47		m.	"	"	"		"		"
Yeron	15		m.	"	"	"		"		"
Mihal	16		m.	"	"	"		"		"
Lazlo	24		m.	"	"	"		"		"
Jula	21		f.	sgle	"	"		F		"
Jwan	33		m.	workman	"	"		A		"
Kawrylo	34		m.	"	"	"		"		"
Jurko	34		m.	"	"	"		"		"
Masyl.	44		m.	"	"	"		"		"
Ulena	22		f.	sgle	"	"		F		"
Nikolaj	24		m.	workman	"	"		A		"
Marya	24		f.	sgle	"	"		F		"
Wyzsla	37		f.	sgle	"	"		"		"
Wincenty	36		m.	workman	"	"		A		"
Barthol.	30		m.	"	"	"		"		"
Woycech	26		m.	"	"	"		"		"

Hermine	26		f.	sgle	Swiss			F	1	"
Friedr.	18		m.	workman	"			A	1	"
Siegfr.	19		m.	"	"			"	1	"
Samuel	18		m.	"	"			"	1	"
Wilk.	19		m.	"	"			"	1	"
Emil	22		m.	"	"			B	2	"
Louise	28		f.	wife	"			"	"	"
Samuel	28		m.	workman	"			"	2	"
Clara	23		f.	wife	"			"	"	"
Georg	22		m.	workman	"			A	1	"
Jacob	26		m.	dealer	"			"	1	"
Carl	25		m.	workman	"			B	1	"
Lina	24		f.	wife	"			"	"	"
Horaz	22		m.	workman	"			A	1	"
Benjamin	24		m.	"	"			"	1	"
Hermann	41		m.	"	"			"	1	"
Cathr.	21		f.	sgle	"			F	1	"
Henri	26		m.	workman	"			A	1	"
Georges	30		m.	dealer	Strece			"	1	"
Konbavrus	24		m.	"	"			"	1	intrud.
Basile	40		m.	"	"			"	1	"
Fomenice	40		m.	"	"			"	1	"
Meline	37		m.	"	"			"	1	"
Alexandre	37		m.	"	"		18 5	"	1	"
Christ.	32		m.	workman	Middleburg			"	1	"
Hermik	28		m.	"	"		4 0	"	1	"

SV Summa: 320 - 45 1/2 - 110
10

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Yrs.	Months								
<i>Cabin - Passengers.</i>										
Otto Tichl	23		m.	merchant	Prussia	U. St.		Cabin	1	intrans.
Max Reinherz	36		m.						3	
Batha	28		f.	wife						
Margi	3		f.	daughter						
Felix		1/4	m.	baby						
Martha Kieffer Hesse	30		f.	woman	U. St.				2	
Leopold Nathan	25		m.	merchant	Prussia				1	intrans.
Christel Kieffer	40		m.		U. St.				2	
Anna	20		f.	sgle.						
H. F. Moritz Thomae	37		m.	merchant	Guatemala	Guatemala			5	
Faulstich	32		f.	wife						
Carlos	7		m.	children						
Robert	5		m.							
Moritz	3		m.							
Heinrich Ott	22		m.	teacher	Prussia	U. St.			1	intrans.
Caroline Guckenheimer	17		f.	sgle.	Hessen				1	
Alex. Gellich	37		m.	merchant	U. St.				4	
Felix	24		f.	wife	U. St.					
Marie Obr	40		f.	woman	Saxony				3	intrans.
Julie Kiecke	8		f.	niece					3	
Saul Reinhaus	21		m.	technologist	Prussia				1	
Elisette Goldschmidt	25		f.	sgle.					1	
Sophie Kengass	30		f.	woman	U. St.				3	
Batha Goltshalt	23		f.	sgle.	Saxony					
Henriette Hirsch	35		f.		Austria				2	
Ed. L. Meyer	29		m.	merchant	U. St.				3	

Ignes Meyer	27		f.	wife	U. St.	U. St.				
Louis		1/4	m.	baby						
Guatar Spiess	29		m.	merchant	Prussia				2	intrans.
Emily Saltmann	30		f.	sgle.	U. St.				2	
Emilie Weber	30		f.	sgle.					1	
Saul Halden Egger	36		m.	engineer					1	
Marie Schultz	32		f.	woman					2	
Lizchen		1/12	f.	baby						
Caroll Wieland	58		f.	woman						
Elisabeth Keller	21		f.	sgle.	Bavaria				1	intrans.
Robert Passe	33		m.	painter	U. St.				1	
Saul Bernays	46		m.	merchant					2	
Georg Heimrod	38		m.						1	
Sophie Hilbus	40		f.	woman					1	
Sarah Holkstein	45		f.						2	
Batha Kahn	36		f.		Prussia				2	intrans.
Amie von Kellen	25		f.	sgle.	U. St.				1	
Ida C. Whitmann	17		f.						2	
Kunst Fischer	16		m.	merchant	Prussia				1	intrans.
F. C. Hans	30		m.	actor	Bavaria				4	intrans.
Morris Roth	52		m.	merchant	New York				1	
Sophie Fessen	25		f.	woman					1	
Otto Schmidt	24		m.	merchant	Prussia				1	
Frieda Quisler	23		f.	woman					1	intrans.
Joseph Stern	36		m.	merchant					1	
Franz W. Wood	32		f.	woman	U. St.				1	
Lorette Fels	28		f.						1	
William G. Campbell	69		m.	merchant					6	
Mrs	50		f.	wife						

25 54 29

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient	
	Years	Months									
Fräulein Lorenz Engler	69		f	wife	Prussia	U. S.	0	1	Cabin	2	intend.
Wife	30		m.	merchant	U. S.					3	
Fräulein Thrat	26		f	wife							
George Otto	3		m	child							
Ernst Oswald	1		m								
George Schwartz	29		m.	merchant						1	
Wm. Ridell	31		m		Swiss					1	
J.	25		m				2	0		1	
J. W. Farbarer	33		m		England		1	0		1	intend.
Miss Bradley	35		f	woman	U. S.		1	2		1	
			10	3	5 1/2	6 1/2	40				

W. H. ...
...

1433-A

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Peter J. Irving Master of the British Steamship Celtic do solemnly, sincerely and truly Affirm that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Liverpool & Larnaca from which portsaid vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this 7 Nov 1887,
before me Thos J. [Signature]

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Celtic whereof Peter J. Irving Master, from Liverpool & Larnaca burthen 2435 tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The Country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of Compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Remarks as to health or attending medical cases.
		Years.	Months.								
1	Maria Lemar	9		F	Scholar	Ireland	U. States America	Spool	After Storage Room	1	Permanent
2	James Maherhey	21		M	Lab				Ford	1	
3	William Hartland	60			House	England			Aft	2	
4	Anne	37		F	Servt					1	
5	John Dank	24		M	Farmer					2	
6	M ^{rs}	29		F	Wife					1	
7	Harry	6		M	Child						
8	Leonard	4								1	
9	Thomas		10		Infant						
10	James Barrett	21			Lab				Ford	1	
11	Ann Johnson	39		F	Wife				Aft	1	
12	Arthur	8		M	Child						
13	Amos Moore	20			Lab				Ford	1	
14	Martha	24		F	Servt				Aft	1	
15	Maggie Murray	21				Ireland				1	
16	Rose	22								1	
17	Thomas M. Lam	41		M	Lab				Ford	1	
18	James Murphy	18								1	
19	M ^{rs} D. Johnson	30		F	Wife				Aft	2	
20	A. A. Perry	21			Seaman					1	
21	Anne Donow	22								1	
22	Thomas Osborne	30		M	Farmer	England			Ford	2	
23	Mary A. Riley	16		F	Servt	Ireland			Aft	1	
24	Maggie Donnelly	16								1	
25	William Stockdale	30		M	Farmer	England			Ford	2	
26	Annie M. Ellis	37		F	Housekeeper				Aft	1	
27	James Lynch	22		M	Lab	Ireland			Ford	1	
28	Tom Malby	19								1	
29	Margaret Greene	18		F	Servt				Aft	1	
30	Lizzie Roodanham	21								1	
31	M ^{rs} H. Priest	30		F	Wife					2	
32	Thomas Shacey	21		M	Lab				Ford	1	
33	Margt Hayes	35		F	Servt				Aft	1	
34	William Kelly	20		M	Lab				Ford	1	
35	Kate Flynn	20		F	Servt				Aft	1	
36	Annie Smith	35			Wife	England		London		3	
37	Ann	11		M	Scholar						
38	Matter	5			Child						
39	Annie	7		F							
40	Sarah E Hardy	23			Drummer			Spool		1	
41	Emma Rogers	26			Wife					2	
42	William	2		M	Child						
43	Frederick	11			Infant						
44	Jeremiah Smith	26			Lab			Dublin		1	
45	Sarah H. Horro	33		F	Wife					1	
46	Mary A.	2			Child						
47	Ann A.	10			Infant						

										2	
48	Geo.	Gambrell	18	M	Lab	England	U. States Ameri	Spool	Ford Starop Rent	1	2
49	Henry	Breen	19	F	Serv	Ire		Cardiff	Aff	1	
50	Jane	Thomas	20							1	
51	Saml.	Edward	25	M	Lab	England			Ford	1	
52	Jas	Murphy	21				3 0			1	
53	Pat	Mc Cabe	30		Farmer	Ireland				1	
54	Annie	Dunagan	20	F	Serv			Dublin	Aff	1	
55	M ^r B.	Lydell	21		Wife					1	
56	Sarah		7		Child					1	
57	Ellen	Kingston	25		Wife			Cardiff		2	
58	William		10	M	Scholar						
59	Ellen		4	F	Child						
60	Eva		3								
61	John		2	M							
62	Budg	Dunn	27	F	Wife			Spool		2	
63	William		2	M	Child					1	
64	Emm		9		Serv						
65	Maria	Lutton	23	F	Serv					1	
66	M ^r J.	Hayden	30		Wife					1	
67	Harry		6	M	Child					1	
68	Eliza	Dickinson	23	F	Wife					1	
69	Elizabeth A.		2		Child						
70	Martin	Duffy	21	M	Lab				Ford	1	
71	John	Dunn	29							1	
72	Jas	Shaw	27							1	
73	Morgan	Newton	18							1	
74	Thos	Dunn	15							1	
75	Rachel		15	F	Serv				Aff	1	
76	John	Maguire	21	M	Lab				Ford	1	
77	Elizb	Blackburn	22	F	Wife				Aff	2	
78	M ^r		8	M	Serv					1	
79	Mary	Hattins	40	F	Serv					1	
80	Cath.		20							1	
81	M ^r	White	22	M	Lab			London	Ford	1	
82	M ^r E.	Williams	26	F	Wife				Aff	1	
83	Annie		11		Scholar					1	
84	S. J.		4	M	Child					1	
85	Emma	Skinner	18	F	Serv					1	
86	Thos	Thorpe	27	M	Farmer					2	
87	Helen		25	F	Wife					1	
88	M ^r		4	M	Child					1	
89	Edward		2								
90	J.		10	F	Serv		18 22				
91	Anna	Markus	24		Serv	Sweden		Y. Long		1	
92	Majalda	Andersdotter	23							1	
93	Emma		21							1	
94	S. J.	Magnuson	42	M	Farmer				Ford	1	
95	Emm J.	Swenson	20							1	
96	Oskar	Bog-aw	26							1	
97	Emma J.	Johanson		F	Serv				Aff	1	
98	Emma	Pherson	24							1	
99	J. P.	Lytke	21	M	Lab				Ford	1	
100	Sanfred	Rauge								1	
101	Johanna	Andersson	27	F	Serv				Aff	1	
102	Frid		15	M	Serv		6 4		Ford	1	

27 55 28

103	Aron	Johanson	21	M	Lab	Sweden	U.S. America	G. borg	Food Storage Room	1	Remains			
104	Anna S.	Carlson	20	F	Serv				Food					
105	Johanna	Carlson	20											
106	Augusta	Johanson	30		Wife									
107	Johan O.		10	M	Lab									
108	Aug G.		5		Child									
109	Henry M.		4	F										
110	Jean J.		2											
111	Anna E.	Anderson	17		Serv									
112	Helena G.	Carlson	20											
113	Lars P.	Peterson	21	M	Lab				Food					
114	Benjamin	Doder	20		Farmer									
115	Anna	Bengstrom	24	F	Scamches				Food					
116	G. A.	Anderson	21	M	Lab				Food					
117	Carl		24											
118	Carl	Carlson	20											
119	Augusta		22	F	Serv				Food					
120	Hel J.	Fahler	19	M	Lab				Food					
121	O. A.	Lindgren	25											
122	Sofia	Peterson	17	F	Serv			Hamland	Food					
123	Augusta	Vanborg	21											
124	A. E.	Edberg	20	M	Lab				Food					
125	Maria J.	Carlson	21	F	Serv				Food					
126	Hilda	Peterson	22											
127	Anna E.	Morim	21											
128	Uma	Carlson	11	M	Lab									
129	Anders P.	Swanson	30		Farmer			G. borg						
130	Mrs J.		29	F	Wife									
131			2	M	Child									
132	Ellen	Peterson	21	F	Serv									
133	Jane	Ekelom	20											
134	Andreas	Johnson	28	M	Lab									
135	Carl	Olson	23											
136	Hilda		27	F	Wife									
137	Johan		3	M	Child									
138	H.		10	F	Serv									
139	Anna L.	Josephson	15		Serv									
140	Karoline	Jyn	21											
141	Johan	Nelson	20	M	Lab				Food					
142	Karl O.	Frechuckom	15											
143	Hans O.	Tolbing	21											
144	Bolette	Pederson	20	F	Serv				Food					
145	Maria	Anderson	24											
146	Christina	Jansen	20					20 24						
147	Sach	Deno	20											
148	Carl	Hille	66	M	Farmer			Stourey	Chickens					
149	Helena		58	F	Wife									
150	Alberina		23		Serv									
151	Emilie		15											
152	Sanche	Sickman	28	M	Lab				Food					
153	Valer	Scherah	27											
154	Carl	Taul	14					3						
155	Anna	Billing	15	F	Serv				Food					
156	Gina		10	M	Lab									
157	Magdalena	Amloch	21	F	Serv			5-6						

25 55 30

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Religion	Marital Status	Remarks
153	Jankel Rosin	19	M	Lab	Germany	St. Ann's Church	Hamburg	St. George's Par.
154	Knecht Detle	15	F	Serv			Alf	
155	Engels Emma	25	M	Lab	Italy		Herr	Jos
156	Gordano Bayardi	28						
157	Sibert Blangood	20	M	Farmer	Sweden		S. Georg	
158	Jocov Petterson	22						
159	Victor Larsson	20						
160	Glas Borgerson	22						
161	Olaf G. Johanson	25						
162	Leonard Kling	19						
163	Olaf A. Olafson	20						
164	Anna L. Olafsdatter	22	F	Serv			Alf	
165	Anders I. Christensen	20	M	Lab			Jos	
166	Christina Eriksdatter	22	F	Serv			Alf	
167	Augusta Ericson	24						
168	Fredrik Eklund	26	M	Farmer			Jos	
169	Amanda Swan	16	F	Spice			Alf	
170	And S. Jonson	21	M	Lab			Jos	
171	Mica G. Rapp	20						
172	Selma Dahlgren	23	F	Serv			Alf	
173	Hanna Sandstrom	11						
174	Oskar Emil Jansson	22	M	Lab			Jos	
175	J. A. Olafson	23						
176	Gustav B. Johanson	24						
177	Hilda G. Andersson	23	F	Serv			Alf	
178	Fanny Gluckmann	25		Wife				
179	Rosa	6		Child				
180	Fanni Gluckmann	11	M	Serv				
181	Pauline	2	F	Child				
182	JD Justenak	101		Spice				
183	Sara Grunberg	30		Wife				
184	Jankel	5	M	Child				
185	Rosa	10	F	Serv				
186	Jugo Ernstein	30		Wife				
187	Cham J.	3		Child				
188	Sally Weiss	15		Spice				
189	Biri Gross	15						
190	Jos Gluck	26	M	Lab			Jos	
191	Simon Weiss	10						
192	Fanny Langfeld	16	F	Spice			Alf	
193	Herman Gross	16						
194	David Hemstein	25	M	Lab			Jos	
195	Cham Goldjast	16						
196	David Lipschitz	21						
197	Arnold Marmorstein	11						
198	Jakob Harkus	25						
199	David	10		Serv			Alf	
200	Frank Peterdatter	9		Scholar				
201	Carl Carl	7		Child				
202	Fanny	2	F					
203	Carl	10	M	Lab				
204	Fanny Gluck	27	F	Wife	Germany		Hamburg	Alf
205	Helene	11		Scholar				
206	Rozie	8		Child				
207	Josef	6	M					
208	Samuel	3						
209	Hanna	11	F	Serv				

37 57 25

												5.	
215	Maria	Junk	24	F	Opier	Germany	U. S. America	Hamburg	After Service Room			1	Present
216	Sam	Kaprey	25		Wife							1	
217	Israh	Kisch	59	M	Lab				Food			1	
218	Schamus	Steindler	21									1	
219	Jenny	Weiss	16	F	Serv				Aft			1	
220	Hirsch	Troupfeler	20	M	Lab				Food			1	
221	Hoff	Nusshank	25						Aft			1	
222	Fuge		28	F	Wife							1	
223	Rifke		3		Child								
224	Dwore		11		Infant								
225	Rou		11										
226	Schefer	Zuser	21	M	Lab				Food			1	
227	Schrage	Moser	22									1	
228	Herat	Weithorn	52						Aft			1	
229	Beils		51	F	Wife				MH			1	
230	Schennel		11	M	Lab							1	
231	Rachel	Wether	28	F	Wife							1	
232	Bianie		8	M	Child								
233	Solomon		10		Infant								
234	Borna		10										
235	Babe	Buxest	40		Farmer				Food			1	
236	Rosa		20	F	Opier				Aft			1	
237	Chain	Sallon	21	M	Lab				Food			1	
238	Hoff	Pretyep	20									1	
239	David	Stunzer	20									1	
240	Hoes	Beglich	30									1	
241	Adaro	Barsen	22									1	
242	David	Werner	11									1	
243	Emil	Reech	26									1	
244	Bosa	Hebel	24	F	Opier				Aft			1	
245	M	Lebner	19	M	Lab				Food			1	
246	Schalins	Lehrich	27									1	
247	Ignaty	Goldstern	11									1	
248	Josef	Gelbwachs	19									1	
249	Springe	Furet	18									1	
250	Sure	Greenfeld	11									1	
251	Ethel	Plotner	11	F	Scholar				Aft			1	
252	Leyer	Bett	25		Serv							1	
253	Maryel	Kischewsky	26	M	Lab				Food			1	
254	Hyig	Heims	28									1	
255	Sam	Weldes	18									1	
256	Bur	Kambursty	28						Aft			1	
257	Dwore		24	F	Wife							1	
258	Hanna	Jacobsohn	50		Opier							1	
259	Chara	Langsam	45	M	Lab				Food			1	
260	Zaher	Musomann	38									1	
261	Simon	Salomonan	34									1	
262	Lehr	Meyer	28		Miner							1	
263	Drothia		21									1	
264	Geo	Bailey	28		Bookmaker	England						2	
265	H	Fielding	23		Engineer							1	
266	Anaget	Martin	21	F	Serv	Ireland			Aft			1	
267	Robert	Stephens	18	M	Lab				Food			1	
268	John Jr.	Witt	28									1	
269	Edward	Ward	25			England						1	
270	Erwin	Ellis	25									1	

40 56 16

34 15

2 1

4 0

										6.	
271	Henry	Owens	40	M.	Lab	England	U. States America	Govt	Ind. Storage Room	1	Insurance
272	Mary A.	Maguire	34	F.	Wife	Ireland			Aff.	2	
273	Mary A.		10		Scholar					1	
274	John		8	M.	Child					1	
275	Joe		6								
276	Sarah		4	F.							
277	Bridget	Murphy	23		Servt			4 4			
278	William	Hawkins	23	M.	Miner	England		25 25	Ind.	1	
279	Sarah		21	F.	Servt				Aff.	1	
280	George	Tompson	37	M.	Matchmaker				Ind.	1	
1	Fredk	Pepper	26							1	
2	Eliph	Quigley	13	F.	Servt				Aff.	1	
3	Edward	Smith	23	M.	B. Smith				Ind.	1	
4	Joe	Brett	26		Miner					1	
5	John	Whamley	50		Lab					1	
6	Fred.	Shorrey	21							1	
7	Thos.	Gray	23		Miner					1	
8	Charlotte	Edwards	25	F.	Servt				Aff.	1	
9	Edward	Beanson	23	M.	Lab				Ind.	1	
290	Eliya	Woolley	32	F.	Wife				Aff.	1	
1	Alie M.		9		Scholar					1	
2	Thos.		7	M.	Child					1	
3	John		4							1	
4	Eliya			F.	Luft					1	
5	Mary Grace	Laity	37		Servt					1	
6	Mary James	Rich	28							1	
7	Kate	McCabe	24							1	
8	M.	Dunghin	28	M.	Lab					1	
9	H.	Ryan	21							1	
300	David	Morgan	34							1	
1	Thos.	Thomas	32		Fanner					1	
2	Edward	Burt	50		Miner				Aff.	1	
3	Sarah		45	F.	Wife					1	
4	Maria		11		Scholar					1	
5	Emma		9							1	
6	Martha		4		Child					1	
7	Ada S.		3							1	
8	Joseph	Oates	25	M.	Miner				Ind.	1	
9	H.	Liley	31							1	
310	Delia	Wige	21	F.	Servt				Aff.	1	
1	Robt.	Engle	26	M.	Lab				Ind.	1	
2	Daniel	Castano	37							1	
3	John	Graham	30		Fanner				Aff.	1	
4	H.		28	F.	Wife					1	
5	J.		8		Child					1	
6	Bill	Hamer	32	M.	Shoemaker				Ind.	1	
7	Daniel	King	26		Lab					1	
8	Rose	Parsons	22	F.	Servt				Aff.	1	
9	Eliya	Simpson	30		Wife					1	
320	George		48	M.	Lab					1	
1	Sarah		11	F.	Scholar					1	
2	Minnie		9							1	
3	Amy		7		Child					1	
4	Killer		5							1	
5	John		3							1	
326	Gertrude				Luft					1	

29 56 29

											7.	
327	H. C	Wilson	20	M	Engineer	England	U. S. America	None	For	None		Permanent
8	Falk	Shimo	49	.	Lab	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	Thos.	Greenwood	50	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
330	Muhl.	W. Collins	30	.	Baker	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	Ellen	Burke	35	F	Sevt	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	Mary	Tracy	8	.	Child	.	.	.	Off	.	.	.
3	Conn	Tracy	40	M	Farmer	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	Geo.	Corlett	29	.	Gardner	.	.	.	For	.	.	.
5	William	Stephens	23	.	Lab	.	.	.	For	.	.	.
6	Anthony	Jackson	23	.	Farmer	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
7	Mary J.	.	24	F	Wife	.	.	.	Off	.	.	.
8	C.	Reed	33	M	House	.	.	.	For	.	.	.
9	Elyth	Thomas	34	F	Wife	.	.	.	Off	.	.	.
340	John	Thomas	11	M	Lab	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	Annice	.	9	F	Scholar	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	Margt. E	.	6	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3	Mary	Slattery	32	.	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	John	.	10	M	Scholar	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	Ann	Golden	41	.	Lab	.	.	.	For	.	.	.
6	Kate	Gilbert	24	F	Wife	.	.	.	Off	.	.	.
7	Herbert	.	2	M	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
8	David	Brown	36	.	Ironworker	.	.	.	For	.	.	.
9	John H	Phillips	18	.	Lab	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
350	Ann	Dixon	27	F	Wife	.	.	.	Off	.	.	.
1	Ann	.	9	.	Serv	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	Hopkin	Sandy	21	M	Lab	.	.	.	For	.	.	.
3	John	Garbutt	25	.	House	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	Enoch	Delmer	30	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	James	Danes	30	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	Thomas	Brewster	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
7	John	Hedley	26	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
8	John	Dynes	37	.	Lab	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	Mary	Briscoll	22	F	Sevt	.	.	.	Off	.	.	.
360	John	Mc Intire	29	M	Lab	.	.	.	For	.	.	.
1	Thos.	Minnion	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	Rehabe	Goody	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3	Alfred	.	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	John	McKenna	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	Jas.	Spirits	22	.	.	.	.	.	Off	.	.	.
6	Isabella	.	22	F	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
7	H. H.	Beeley	38	M	Watchmaker	.	.	.	For	.	.	.
8	Henry	Russell	42	.	Farmer	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	John	.	6	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
370	Emma	Shorney	25	F	Wife	.	.	.	Off	.	.	.
1	Geo.	Kulker	40	M	Waiter	.	.	.	For	.	.	.
2	Minnie	Brock	21	F	Serv	.	.	.	Off	.	.	.
3	William	Brown	37	M	Blacksmith	.	.	.	For	.	.	.
4	Wm	Hard	20	.	Blacklayer	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	Adolph	Lab Kot	27	.	Lab	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	Adolph J.	Green	19	.	Waiter	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
7	Sigmund	Rockoby	18	.	Black	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
8	Thos.	Hilding	28	.	Timber Worker	U. S. America	.	.	.	.	.	Voluntary
9	R.	Gilbert	40	.	Iron Worker	England	40	14	.	.	.	Permanent
380	David	Marshall	31	.	Lab	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
381	James	Noon	31	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

																				8.		
382	John	Noon	21	M	Lab	England	U. S. America	Lond	For	Henry	1										Permanent	
3	Thomas	Carver	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	Jas.	Craven	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	Edward	Cattinhill	48	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	Jacob	Hubert	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
7	Ebenzer	Jones	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
8	Herb.	Scott	26	.	Miner	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	George	Groves	50	.	Farmer	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
390	Julia	.	48	F	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	George	.	11	M	Scholar	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	Anthony	Dobson	57	.	Farmer	U. S. America	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Citizen
3	Rebecca	.	71	F	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	Cath	Logan	48	.	.	England	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Permanent
5	Cath	.	19	.	Spin	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	Susan	.	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
7	Thomas	.	17	M	Lab	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
8	James	.	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	Wm	.	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
400	Wm	.	7	B-27	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	Elizabeth	.	3	F	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	Ann	Mellow	26	.	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3	Thomas	.	12	M	Scholar	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	Lizzie	.	8	F	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	Margt.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	Rose	.	9	.	Suff	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
7	Henry	Convery	20	M	Lab	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
8	Harbor	Breen	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	Jakk	Sherlan	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
410	Edward	Cunningham	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	Coat	O'Byrne	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	Walter	Staley	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3	H.	Page	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	Fred. J.	Quarman	25	.	clerk	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	Mrs	.	40	F	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	J	.	19	M	clerk	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
7	W	.	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
8	J H.	.	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	Amie M. E.	.	9	F	Scholar	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
420	Edwin C	.	7	M	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	Mary	McGinnis	20	F	Spin	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	Lawrence	Connor	23	M	Lab	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3	Robert	Dowel	26	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	Mary A.	Brooks	26	F	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	Fred.	.	11	M	Lab	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	Albert H.	.	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
7	Joseph	Trist	9	F	Scholar	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
8	Maria	Hughan	20	.	Lab.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	Cath	Linnor	40	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
430	John	Brady	21	M	Lab	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	Eliza	Reed	21	F	Suff	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	Herbert	Moyle	25	M	Lab	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3	Cath A.	Perry	19	F	Spin	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	James	Cary	24	M	Lab	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	John	Wilson	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
436	Geo.	.	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

																9.	
437	Mf.	Robertson	28	M	Lab	England	U. S. America	Spool	Ford	Spool	1	Remained					
8	Emma		27	F	Wife				Spool								
9	G. A.		2	.	Child												
440	Jenny	McKinnick	26	.	Wife												
1	Katie		2	.	Child												
2	Mary		9	.	Infant												
3	David	Jones	41	M	Lab				Ford								
4	Pat	Carater	17	.													
5	Mary	Cook	26	F	Sev't	14			Spool								
6	Joe	Bates	24	M	Lab				Ford								
7	R. J.	Thomas	8	.	Infant				Spool								
8	Mel.	Thanton	29	.	Lab				Ford								
9	John	Forster	37	.													
450	John	West	36	.													
1	Pat	Monaghan	25	.													
2	Frank	Lorange	35	.													
3	J.	Kingston	10	.	Infant				Cadiff	Spool							
4	Mary	Rooney	24	F	Spinn												
5	Patrick	Greenco	21	M	Lab												
6	Oliver	Lynch	18	.													
7	Barbara	Stephenson	62	F	Spinn												
8	M.	Harv	21	M	Lab				14	8							
9	M.	Elkin	30	.	Spinn	U. S. America											
460	M.	White	30	F	Spinn	Ireland			9	23	Amsterdam						
1	M.	Sinder	22	.													
2	Ellen	Doyle	27	.	Wife												
3	Ellen		9	.	Infant												
4	Catherine	Baker	45	.	Spinn												
5	Johanna	O'Shea	40	.													
6	John	Reidy	34	.													
7	John		24	.	Wife												
8	Thomas		2	M	Child												
9	Michael		10	.	Infant												
470	Mel	M ^r Gabe	52	.	Lab												
1	Waght	O'Donovan	30	F	Spinn												
2	William	White	65	M	Lab												
3	M ^r Lucia	Dowling	70	F	Wife												
4	Pat.	Dunne	28	M	Lab												
5	Katie	Bourke	20	F	Spinn												
6	Mary	Ry	27	.	Wife												
7	Mary		4	.	Child												
8	Johanna		8	.	Infant												
9	Sarah	O'Neill	25	.	Wife												
480	Thomas		3	M	Child												
1	Katie		11	F	Infant												
2	M ^r	Sullivan	20	M	Lab												
3	Kate	Moran	20	F	Spinn												
4	Mary	Mulligan	25	.													
5	Thomas	Tower	18	M	Lab												
6	Rebecca	Brown	16	F	Spinn												
7	Mary	Campbell	22	.													
8	Mel.	Mashigan	24	M	Lab												
9	Mary	Foley	19	F	Spinn												
490	Ann	M ^r Donogh	20	.													
491	Kate	Crosby	24	.													

24 55 81

											10	
472	Mary	McDonnell	22	F	Spin	Ireland	U. S. America	Immigrant	After Europe	Imm	1	Immigrant
3	Mary	Crawford	46	.	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
4	Margt	.	17	.	Spin	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
5	Henry	.	11	M	Lab	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
6	Bridg	.	18	F	Scholar	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
7	Mel.	.	8	M	Child	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
8	John	Moore	27	.	Lab	.	.	.	For	.	1	.
9	Maggie	Connors	22	F	Spin	.	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
500	Mel.	Butler	40	M	Lab	.	.	.	For	.	1	.
1	John	Mahoney	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
2	Mary	O'Keefe	20	F	Spin	.	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
3	Thomas	Dunry	37	M	Lab	.	.	.	For	.	1	.
4	Lizzie	.	19	F	Spin	.	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
5	Maggie	Jeffers	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
6	Margt	Bigan	25	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
7	Margt	Keane	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
8	John	Keoper	19	M	Lab	.	.	.	For	.	1	.
9	Ellie	Spearant	24	F	Spin	.	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
510	Jan	Sheehy	35	M	Lab	.	.	.	For	.	1	.
1	Ann	.	62	F	Wife	.	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
2	Sat.	Brennan	21	M	Lab	.	.	.	For	.	1	.
3	Kate	Dempsey	25	F	Spin	.	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
4	Mel.	Hayden	26	M	Lab	.	.	.	For	.	1	.
5	Mary	.	24	F	Wife	.	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
6	Sarah	Carroll	30	.	Spin	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
7	Annie	.	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
8	Anthony	Mahon	11	M	Lab	.	.	.	For	.	1	.
9	John	Hull	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
520	Thos	Madden	27	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
1	Mary E.	.	21	F	Serv	.	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
2	Mary	Lehy	30	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
3	Hanna	Murphy	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
4	Sarah	.	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
5	Eliya	Hayden	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
6	Mel	Murphy	17	M	Lab	.	.	.	For	.	1	.
7	Mel	.	50	.	Fanner	.	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
8	Margt	.	50	F	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
9	Thos	.	14	M	Lab	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
530	John	.	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
1	Jan	Crowley	27	.	.	.	.	.	For	.	1	.
2	John	Daley	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
3	Mrs	Fallon	40	F	Wife	.	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
4	Lizzie	Stoen	16	.	Spin	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
5	Cath	Dunne	27	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
6	Ellen	Dillon	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
7	Mel.	O'Reilly	26	M	Lab	.	.	.	For	.	1	.
8	Kate	Wallace	17	F	Serv	.	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
9	Julia	Carver	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
540	Mary	Minogue	61	.	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
1	Ann	.	16	.	Spin	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
2	Winifred	McNamara	22	M	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
3	Doris	McInerney	25	M	Fanner	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
4	Ann	.	23	F	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
5	John	.	14	M	Lab	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
6	Emily	.	11	F	Scholar	.	.	.	.	.	1	.

23 65 27

507	Delia	McInerney	9	F	Scholar	Ireland	U. S. America	Quarantine	Aff. Ferry Room		1										
8	Thomas		7	M	Child																
9	Nora	Lane	15	F	Spin																
550	Richd	McNamara	18	M	Lab				Fed												
1	Ellen	Mahoney	24	F	Spin				Aff												
2	Mary		23																		
3	Jas.	Gearry	25	M	Lab				Fed												
4	Bridget	Hadden	24	F	Spin				Aff												
5	Ann	Hughes	15																		
6	J. J.	McElvin	21	M	Lab				Fed												
7	Jas.	Shea	20																		
8	Mary	Flaherty	24	F	Spin				Aff												
9	Mel.	Toley	25	M	Lab	U. S. America			Fed											Beligues	
560	Mary	Sullivan	15	F	Spin	Ireland		17	32											Pennant	
1	Ellen	Shine	24																		
2	Elen	Malley	16																		
3	Thomas	MacKlin	19	M	Lab				Fed												
4	Wickl	Moran	22																		
5	Norah	Conway	23	F	Spin				Aff												
6	Ellen	Ganey	19																		
7	W. H.	Hawke	26		Wife																2
8	John		6	M	Child																1
9	Dennis	Harrington	15		Lab				Fed												1
570	Mary	Williams	24	F	Spin				Aff												1
1	Ellen	Whalen	22		Wife																1
2	John		17	M	Lab				Fed												1
3	Bessie	Lane	20	F	Spin				Aff												1
4	Cash	Barratt	19																		1
5	Daniel	Callahan	55	M	Fanner				Fed												1
6	Harora		50	F	Wife				Aff												1
7	Mary	Moore	16	M	Lab				Fed												1
8	Conclins	McCarthy	45																		1
9	Margt.	Rowke	27	F	Wife				Aff												1
580	J		11	M	Infant																1
1	Katie	Campbell	17	F	Spin																1
2	Bridget	Callins	24																		1
3	Thos	O'Rourke	21	M	Lab	U.S.			Fed												1
4	Julia		17	F	Spin				Aff												1
5	Bridget	Mannix	15																		1
6	Margt.	Mullane	45		Wife																2
7	Ellen		21		Spin																1
8	Kate		17																		1
9	Winnie		11																		1
590	Winnie	Culhane	27																		1
1	Bridget	White	24																		1
2	Maggie	Kelcher	23																		1
3	Mary	Mahon	45		Wife																1
4	Edward		9	M	Scholar																1
5	Mary	Fitzgerald	11	F																	1
596	James	Fitzgerald	40	M	Fanner																1

18 50 37

2nd Cabin.

12

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	From	To	Class	Remarks
1	Mrs. Jane Youens	40	F	Wife	England	U. States America	Spool	2 Cabin	5 Permanent
2	Bertha	11	.	Scholar	.	.	.	.	.
3	Ernest	9	M	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	Bessie	6	F	Child	.	.	.	.	.
5	Ruth	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	Frank	38	M	Merchant	.	.	.	.	.
7	Owen Tomlinson	44	.	Coach maker	.	.	Cardiff	.	2
8	J. H. Colford	47	.	Clerk	.	.	London	.	2
9	Frank Wilkinson	42	.	Merchant	.	.	Sheffield	.	2
10	Robert Wheeler	23	.	Fireman	.	.	.	.	2
11	Ann Owen	30	F	Wife	.	.	Spool	.	3
12	Mary Brooke	57	.	.	.	.	Lads	.	1
13	Robt. J. Hardisty	27	M	Iron Turner	.	.	.	.	8
14	Jane G.	28	F	Wife	.	.	.	.	.
15	Nellie	3	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.
16	Harvey	6	M	Infant	.	.	.	.	.
17	Mary E. Boulton	22	F	Spin	.	.	Chester	.	3
18	Sarah Bernard	30	.	.	.	.	B. ham	.	3
19	Lizzie Norton	30	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
20	Samuel Woods	26	M	Cover	.	.	Spool	.	1
21	Thos. Powell	22	.	Farmer	.	.	.	.	2
22	Jas McMurdo	29	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
23	James Adams	21	.	.	.	.	Bromsea	.	2
24	Elyth Bindley	59	F	Wife	.	.	Norwich	.	4
25	Walter Cooper	29	M	Butcher	.	.	London	.	3
26	Alice	24	F	Wife	.	.	.	.	.
27	Kathleen	3	M	Child	1830	.	.	.	.
28	John Tiplow	40	.	Grocer	.	.	Stroudley	.	3
29	Mrs J. Rae	25	F	Spin	.	.	Dundee	.	6
30	Charlotte Townes	29	.	Wife	.	.	Derby	.	4
31	Edwin G.	2	M	Child	.	.	.	.	.
32	Victor G. J.	9	.	Infant	.	.	.	.	.
33	Emma Brown	28	F	Spin	.	.	Manchester	.	5
34	Martha Watkins	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
35	Theda Smith	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
36	Ab. B. Gardiner	26	M	Farmer	.	18	18	Louisa	4
37	Celestina Vera	27	.	Restaurant keeper	Italy	.	0	Manchester	3
38	Mrs E. Chever	55	F	Wife	Ireland	.	0	Gloucester	5
39	Mrs	23	.	Spin	.	.	.	.	.
40	Ann Tierney	50	.	Wife	.	.	.	.	3
41	J. Logan	21	M	Genl	.	.	Dublin	.	3
42	Ellen Stapleton	23	F	Spin	.	.	Dublin	.	6
43	Rosanna Wallace	17	.	.	.	.	Longford	.	1
44	Mrs Snego	58	.	Wife	.	.	Manchester	.	6
45	Alice	25	.	Spin	.	.	.	.	.
46	Mrs Ann Curley	58	.	Wife	.	.	Kildare	.	1
47	Mrs Mary Lawless	45	M	.	.	2	8	Dublin	2
48	R. H. Lockwood	23	.	Student	U. S. America	.	.	Spool	2
49	Margaret Wilkinson	45	F	Wife	.	.	.	.	6
50	Robert	17	M	Genl	.	.	.	.	6
51	H. Hickham	32	.	Gardner	.	.	.	.	2
52	Francis Shenton	51	.	Merchant	.	.	Derby	.	3
53	Wm. Bulling	25	.	Genl	.	.	London	.	2
54	G. H. Bates	49	.	Lecturer	.	.	.	.	2
55	G.	17	.	Student	.	.	.	.	1

28 55 27

1st Cabin

13

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	Destination	Remarks
1	Wm L Corlett	33	M	Wife	England	U.S. America	Spool Cabin 4 Permanent
2	Mrs M	7		Child			
3	Hy H Sharp	36	M	Druggist		London	2
4	Wm H Rutherford	28		Teacher			13 Transit
5	W. H. Wellson	27		Teacher			
6	Mrs	26	F	Wife			
7	Mrs	20		Spice			11
8	Mrs E R	21					
9	Blauche L Donne	23					7
10	S. Hart	31	M	Merchant		Manchester	11
11	Jan	46		Farmer			1
12	Thomas Watkins	27		Quilting			2
13	Rudolf Abel	26		Gardener		Spool	3
14	G. J. Dover	27		Salesman			6
15	Harriet Griffiths	27		Servant		London	2
16	John H Lawrence	28		Clerk			5
17	Robt. Lauther	21		Engineer		Spool	4
18	E. H. Oldham	37		Engineer			2
19	H. A. Peto	33		Architect		London	5
20	Isaac Mayne	34		Solicitor			11
21	George Carstairs	35		Merchant		Stockport	2
22	Jas E King	24		Servant		London	3
23	Julie Denal	26	F	Wife	France		1
24	Arthur Payne	27	M	Wife	England		5
25	Mrs. Redgate	48	F	Wife		Nottingham	5
26	Mrs	17		Spice			
27	Mrs. Lucy Plackett	43		Wife			4
28	A. C. Dragosman	30	M	Student	Germany	Hamburg	2
29	John H. Davison	27		Servant	Ireland	Cork	3
30	Geo.	24					3
31	E. J. Kennedy	30		Green	Canada	Spool	2
32	Mrs A	25	F	Spice			1
33	Mrs J E Bethune	24				London	6
34	Robert Mc Dougall	38	M	Merchant			3
35	Mrs H. J. Mc Quiston	36	F	Wife	U.S. America	Spool	2 Coligan
36	Edith Scott	17		Spice			2
37	Mrs Dunham	23					6
38	Helena B.	19					6
39	Mrs C	16					6
40	Grace	11					6
41	Caroline Schneider	35		Wife			1
42	Phoebe Bailey	37					1
43	Mrs J J Darby	45		Widow			5
44	Mrs E J Scheffelin	23		Spice			3
45	Hattie Gardner	35		Merchant			2
46	James Farrell	48	M	Miner			3
47	Alfred Smith	27		Agent			2
48	E. J. Gower	52		Real Estate			2
49	M. G. Brown	60		Merchant			2
50	Ann	50	F	Wife			3
51	Paris Alderman	40	M	Merchant			2
52	A. D. Plumer	24		Doctor			3
53	A. J. Stone	23		Servant			1
54	John Black	24					1
55	A. Wm L. Brockan	25		Physician		London	3
56	C. L. Morgan	33		Holy Orders			3
57	J. H. Weston	27		Merchant			4

33 57 24

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Relation	U.S. Citizen	U.S. States America	Transit	Cabin	14	Other
58	M ^r J. H. Lafroy	34	F	Widow	U.S. Citizen	U.S. States America	Spool	Cabin	6	Citizen
59	Miss	6		Child			Spool			
60	M ^r J. C. Bryant	52	M	Merchant			London		5	
61	M ^r	44	F	Wife						
62	J. L. Hacker	50	M	Merchant					3	
63	M ^r J. C. Shallen	50	F	Wife					3	
64	Edith	20		Sister					3	
65	Miss Bryant	19							1	
66	J. C. Lawrence	30	M	Servant					18	
67	M ^r	25	F	Wife						
68	M ^r B. B. Heath	64	M	Servant					7	
69	Thos	21							7	
70	M ^r	56	F	Wife						
71	Miss	22		Sister						
72	C. S. Hoyt	31							1	
73	Mary E. Trinch	39							1	
74	M ^r G. J. Luchs	60		Wife			Paris		1	
75	M ^r J. L. Luchs	43	M	Servant			London		2	
76	M ^r M. Nelson	50	F	Wife			London		3	
77	Miss	25		Sister						
78	M ^r A. C. Clark	42	M	Servant						
79	M ^r	20	F	Wife						
80	Miss Chaffee	21		Sister						
81	Master J. A. Clarke	11	M	Scholar						
82	Master E. S.	16							24	
83	M ^r D.	3		Child						
84	S. C.	6								
85	Jack Brown	21	M	Servant						
86	Ward		F	Ward						
87	Miss M. A. Bartlett	21		Adress					5	
88	Miss M. A. Tenley	23		Sister					2	
89	D. Thomason	26							2	
90	Anna	27							2	

17 39 1

Summary

Storage		2 nd Cabin		1 st Cabin	
U.S. Citizens	5	U.S. Citizens	5	U.S. Citizens	56
English	213	English	26	English	26
Irish	205	Irish	10	Irish	2
Swedes	103	Italians	1	French	1
Norwegians	11			German	1
Malays	2			Canadian	4
German	57				
546	596	55	55	90	90

Adults	Children	Adults	Children	Adults	Children
511	59	26	48	5	2
				86	4

List of Surplus Stores

162 - Gall. Wine	10 - No. Cigars	1 - Del. Pork
42 - Spirits	160 - Tobacco	8 - Del. Beef
11 - Cordials	200 - Tea	6 - Del. Bread
2 1/2 - Tom. Juice	450 - Coffee	62 - Flour
65 - Sugar	454 - 2 nd Fruit	1531 - No. Calmeal & Peas
400 - Oil	1100 - Butter	2736 - Sugar
58 - Cases Ale & Stout	50 - 1/2 lbs. Groceries	31 - 1/2 lbs. Mineral Water

Mont. 250 Tons Gal

P. J. [Signature] Commander

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: OHIO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 7, 1887

NUMBER: 1434

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *R. W. Sargent*

Master of the

S. S. Ohio

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly

Swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Pool-Cumstawa* which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, in reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *God help me*

Sworn to this
Nov 7 188
John D. Sargent

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

S. S. Ohio

whereof

is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *2521 7/10* tons

No.	NAMES.	AGE. Years. Mths	SEX.	CALLING.	The Country of which they are citizens.	Last Residence (Town or District)	Intended Destination	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit, or in transit, or intended protracted sojourn
	Anderson Maria	22	F	Spirit	Sweden	Sweden	All		No Storage	1	
	" Maria	21	"	"	"	"	"		" 3	1	
	" Gus	32	M	Farmer	"	"	"		" 1	1	
	" A G	21	"	"	"	"	"		" 1	1	
	" Chas	44	"	"	"	U.S.A N.Y.	"		" 1	1	
	" A. A.	27	"	"	"	Sweden Wis	"		" 1	1	
	Astrom G. S.	33	"	"	"	"	N.Y.		" 1	1	
	Anderson Charlott	33	F	Wife	"	"	"		" 3	2	
	" F	13	M	Lab	"	"	"		" 3	1	
	" Gerda	10	F	Child	"	"	"		" 3	1	
	" Hulda	9	"	"	"	"	"		" 3	1	
	" Emma	7	"	"	"	"	"		" 3	1	
	" Augusta	3	"	"	"	"	"		" 3	1	
	" L.		M	Duff	"	"	"		" 3	1	
	" Anna S.	8	F	Child	"	"	All		" 3	1	
	Assyonsbury	21	M	Lab	Norway	Norway	Trinn		" 1	1	
	Anderson Maria	19	F	Spirit	Sweden	Sweden	N.Y.		No Storage	1	
	Arthur John	15	M	Lab	Ire	Ire	N.Y.		" 1	1	
	Good Robt	15	"	"	"	"	"		" 1	1	
	Granman Mary	21	F	Spirit	"	"	"		" 3	1	
	Bennet Wm	22	"	"	"	"	"		" 3	1	
	Becklin Fred	30	"	Wife	Sweden	Sweden	N.Y.		" 2	1	
	" Anna	8	"	Child	"	"	"		" 2	1	
	" F	8	M	"	"	"	"		" 2	1	
	" F	8	"	"	"	"	"		" 2	1	
	" F	8	"	"	"	"	"		" 2	1	
	Becker J.	23	M	Lab	Ger	Ger	Ohio		" 2	1	
	" Wm W.	28	F	Wife	"	"	"		" 2	1	
	" Wm W.	16	"	Spirit	"	"	"		" 2	1	
	" F	4	M	Child	"	"	"		" 2	1	
	" Emma	8	F	"	"	"	"		" 2	1	
	" F	6	M	Duff	"	"	"	3	3	2	
	Bright Maria	18	F	Spirit	Norway	Norway	All	1	1	3	
	Brunson J.	16	M	Lab	Sweden	Sweden	N.Y.	10	11	1	
	Becker J. H.	18	"	"	Eng	Eng	Tex	1	0	1	
	Blair Jas	20	"	"	Ire	Ire	Trinn	3	2	1	
	Balmain L.	20	"	"	Poland	Poland	N.Y.		" 1	1	
	Bilbourn J. B.	35	"	"	"	"	"		" 1	1	
	" Maria	52	F	Wife	"	"	"		" 2	1	
	" Wm	10	M	Child	"	"	"	3	1	2	
	Brown Wm	25	"	Lab	Russia	Russia	All	1	0	1	
	Balmain W.	31	"	"	Trinn	Trinn	N.Y.	1	0	1	

Bank G	20	M	Lab	Pr	Pr	NY	11	Storage	
Bolger Richd	32	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	
Burns Pat	25	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	
Snobly Bob	25	F	Wife	"	"	"	11	"	
Curtis Julia	18	F	Sister	"	"	"	11	"	
Curtis Amy	29	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	
Carlson Kristin	16	"	"	Sweden	Sweden	NY	11	"	
Carlson Lucia	19	"	"	"	"	Ill	11	"	
Chapman Les	33	M	Lab	Eng	USA	Ala	11	"	
Campbell S	21	"	"	"	"	Ohio	11	"	
Carr Duol	28	"	"	"	"	Ill	11	"	
Clark W	30	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	
" Olga	29	F	Wife	"	"	"	11	"	
Coode C	60	M	Lab	Gr	Gr	Nebr	11	"	
" Frederick	58	F	Wife	"	"	"	11	"	
" Joseph	18	F	Sister	"	"	"	11	"	
" W	16	M	Lab	"	"	"	11	"	
" Sol	10	"	Child	"	"	"	11	"	
Cashin Mgt	20	F	Wife	Pr	Pr	NY	11	"	
Cassatt Mary	17	"	Sister	"	"	"	11	"	
Cassatt Mgt	28	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	
Cavan W	20	M	Lab	"	"	"	11	"	
Cavan Barbara	22	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	
Chester W	6	"	Child	Gr	Gr	"	11	"	
" G	4	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	
" Bertha	2	F	"	"	"	"	11	"	

Drury T	52	M	Lab	Gr	Gr	NY	11	Storage	
Drury Marie	24	F	Wife	"	"	"	11	"	
Drury J	22	M	Lab	Pr	Pr	"	11	"	
Drury Mary	16	F	Sister	"	"	"	11	"	
Drury W	35	M	Lab	"	"	Pa	11	"	
Drury W	20	"	"	Eng	USA	NY	11	"	
Drury W	50	F	Wife	"	"	"	11	"	
Drury Sarah	24	"	"	Scotland	Scotland	"	11	"	
Drury W	18	M	Lab	Gr	Gr	"	11	"	
Drury W	19	F	Sister	Eng	Eng	"	11	"	
Drury P	29	M	Lab	Pr	Pr	"	11	"	
Drury W	27	F	Wife	"	"	"	11	"	
Drury W	27	M	Lab	Gr	Gr	Nebr	11	"	
Drury W	27	F	Wife	"	"	"	11	"	
Drury W	6	M	Lab	"	"	"	11	"	
Drury W	21	M	Lab	Eng	Eng	Ill	11	"	
Drury W	22	F	Sister	Pr	Pr	NY	11	"	
Drury W	30	M	Lab	"	"	NY	11	"	
Drury W	30	"	"	Sweden	Sweden	"	11	"	
Drury W	28	"	"	Pr	Pr	"	11	"	
Drury W	18	F	Sister	"	"	"	11	"	
Drury W	20	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	
Drury W	19	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	
Drury W	21	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	
Drury W	22	M	Lab	Gr	Gr	"	11	"	

Anderson D	45	M	Lab	Sw	Sw	Pa		
Harker J	21	"	"	Sweden	Sweden	Ill		
Halmant P	28	"	"	"	"	Wis		
Harkness C	33	"	"	Eng	USA	N.Y.		
Hersh Geo	41	"	"	"	Eng	Pa		
Horsberg W	31	"	"	Poland	Poland	N.Y.		
"	20	F	Wife	"	"	"		
Hudson Isaac	26	M	Lab	Eng	Eng	"		
Hopper P.H.	20	"	"	"	"	"		
Hosford L.	50	"	"	Sw	Sw	"		
Hutchinson	20	F	Spouse	"	"	"		
Husby Mary	28	"	"	"	"	"		
Healy Mary	38	"	Wife	"	"	"		
"	27	M	Lab	"	"	"		
Hunter Bath	17	F	Spouse	"	"	"		
Isaac D.	20	M	Lab	Eng	Eng	Cal		
Johansen Ann	18	F	Spouse	Sw	Sw	N.Y.		
Johansen Mary	34	"	Wife	Sweden	Sweden	"		
Jones J.	25	M	Lab	Eng	Eng	Pa		
Jensen A.	18	"	"	Sweden	Sweden	Minn		
Johansen Aug	30	"	Friend	"	"	Wis		
Jones J.	19	"	Lab	Eng	Eng	Pa		
Musick Tag	16	F	Spouse	"	"	N.Y.		
Kelly Josh	19	"	"	"	"	"		
Kull Christina	25	"	Wife	Sweden	Sweden	Ill		
"	3	"	Child	"	"	"		

Kolman W	10	M	Child	Poland	Poland	N.Y.		
Konrad Mary	27	F	Wife	Eng	Eng	"		
Kupper Kate	45	"	"	Poland	Poland	"		
"	19	M	Lab	"	"	"		
Kittley J.	21	"	"	Eng	USA	"		
Krug B.	60	"	"	Sw	Sw	Sw		
Kochstein S	37	"	"	Eng	USA	N.Y.		
Kellner Hannah	13	F	Spouse	Sw	Sw	"		
Konrad John	15	"	"	Sw	"	"		
Kelly Mary	19	"	"	"	"	"		
Kyle J.	35	M	Lab	"	"	"		
"	50	F	Wife	"	"	"		
"	15	"	Spouse	"	"	"		
"	11	M	Child	"	"	"	5	9
Lubley Sara	18	F	Wife	Poland	Poland	"		
"	6	"	Child	"	"	"	3	4
Larsen J.	17	M	Lab	Sweden	Sweden	"		
Lundin Kate	20	F	Spouse	"	USA	Mass		
Lundquist J.	19	M	Lab	"	Sweden	N.Y.	6	4
Lansford J.	40	"	"	Eng	USA	"		
Lansford J.	42	"	"	"	Eng	"		
"	40	F	Wife	"	"	"		
"	11	M	Child	"	"	"		
"	8	"	"	"	"	"		
Ludham E.	30	"	Lab	Eng	"	"	14	4

Lefkowitz M 18	W Lab Poland Poland N.Y.	W Marriage	1
Lunggren C. A. 22	" " Sweden Sweden Wis	" "	1
Lassen M 16	" " " " Cal	" "	1
Lary M 27	" " " " N.Y.	" "	1
Muller Alice 20	" " " " " "	" "	1
Murray Helen 17	" " " " " "	" "	1
Niles C. 24	W Farmer Eng Eng Pa	" "	1
Nicklaus C. 32	" Lab Norway Norway Wis	" "	1
Nordkamp N 25	" " " " " "	" "	1
Norstrom M 32	" " " " " "	" "	1
Norstrom M 30	" " " " " "	" "	1
Norstrom P. 30	" " " " " "	" "	1
Norstrom R. 20	" " " " " "	" "	1
Norstrom Ellen 18	" " " " " "	" "	1
Norstrom M 39	W Lab Eng Eng Pa	" "	1
Norstrom Mary 23	" Wife " " " "	" "	1
Norstrom M 31	W Lab " " " "	" "	1
Norstrom M 10	" " " " " "	" "	1
Norstrom M 17	" " " " " "	" "	1
Norstrom M 29	" " " " " "	" "	1
Norstrom M 17	W Lab " " " "	" "	1
Norstrom M 30	" Wife " " " "	" "	1
Norstrom A. 35	W Lab " " " "	" "	1
Norstrom M 48	" " " " " "	" "	1
Norstrom M 23	" " " " " "	" "	1
Norstrom M 20	" " " " " "	" "	1

Olsen M 20	" " " " " "	" "	1
Olsen M 30	W Lab Norway Norway Wis	" "	1
Olsen M 45	" " " " " "	" "	1
Olsen M 38	" Wife " " " "	" "	1
Olsen M 17	W Lab " " " "	" "	1
Olsen M 13	" " " " " "	" "	1
Olsen M 11	" Child " " " "	" "	1
Olsen M 9	" " " " " "	" "	1
Olsen M 7	" " " " " "	" "	1
Olsen M 14	" " " " " "	" "	1
Olsen M 8	" " " " " "	" "	1
Olsen M 20	W Lab " " " "	" "	1
Olsen M 24	" " " " " "	" "	1
Olsen M 21	" " " " " "	" "	1
Olsen M 32	" " " " " "	" "	1
Olsen M 21	" " " " " "	" "	1
Olsen M 8	W " " " " "	" "	1
Olsen M 22	" Lab Poland Poland " "	" "	1
Olsen M 29	" Sailor U.S.A. U.S.A. Cal	" "	1
Olsen M 19	" " " " " "	" "	1
Olsen M 18	W Lab " " " "	" "	1
Olsen M 18	" " " " " "	" "	1
Olsen M 43	" " " " " "	" "	1
Olsen M 19	" " " " " "	" "	1
Olsen M 11	" " " " " "	" "	1
Olsen M 10	" " " " " "	" "	1

Rich Gusti 18	F Spinst	Poland Poland W.Y.	No 3 Storage	
Guntam Reg 33	"	" " " " " "	" 3	
Knack W 13	M Lab	Dr Dr " "	" 1	
Pran T 24	"	" " " " " "	" 2	
S. Leth 16	F Wife	" " " " " "	" 2	
Swirny My 18	" Spinst	" " " " " W.Y.	" 3	
Shoan H 28	W Lab	Scotland Scotland "	" 1	
Synok Ann 30	F Spinst	Gss Gss " "	" 3	
Scioll J 26	M Lab	" " " " " "	" 1	
Salmons J 38	"	Dr W.S.A. " "	" 1	
Shyllat Kate 29	F Wife	Sweden Sweden "	" 3	
Sandberg C. J 20	W Lab	" " " " " Ill	" 1	
Stigert W 16	"	Gss W.S.A. W.Y. "	" 2	
Satchlin C. J 16	"	Sweden Sweden Pa	" 12	
Sorussa P 31	"	" " " " " Minn	" 12	
Synulsa D 20	"	" " " " " Neb	" 1	
Orgal Mize 40	F Wife	Poland Poland W.Y.	" 3	
" Thom 10	" Child	" " " " " "	" 3	
" Glain 9	"	" " " " " "	" 3	
" Bird 6	" Duff	" " " " " "	" 3	
Salumu W 20	M Lab	" " " " " "	" 1	
Sandberg C 15	"	Sweden Sweden "	" 1	
Sullivan T. 24	"	Dr Dr " "	" 1	
Scantou Ellen 17	F Spinst	" " " " " "	" 3	
Shardy W 30	M Lab	" " " " " "	" 1	
Shra Kate 18	F Spinst	" " " " " "	" 3	

Shick W 25	M Lab	Dr Dr W.Y.	" 2	
" Susan 20	F Wife	" " " " " "	" 2	
Paason A 20	M Lab	Sweden Sweden Ill	" 1	
Thrause J 22	"	Norway Norway Minn	" 10	
Pouso Anna 19	F Spinst	Sweden Sweden Ill	" 3	
Thomson Th 28	M Lab	Norway Norway Wis	" 2	
" Lari 24	F Wife	" " " " " "	" 2	
Dunnsul O 32	M Lab	" " W.S.A. W.Y.	" 1	
Vredel P 22	"	Poland Poland " "	" 1	
Vance R 30	"	Dr Dr W.Y.	" 1	
Wilson W 24	"	Eng Eng W.Y.	" 1	
Wutolli Mary 30	F Wife	Gss Gss " "	" 3	
Smithy Mite 19	" Spinst	" " " " " "	" 3	
Wishner Math 18	"	" " " " " "	" 3	
Whitshel H 24	W Lab	Eng Eng " "	" 1	
Waaklin P 24	"	" " " " " Ohio	" 1	
Witkowski J 25	"	Norway Norway Neb	" 1	
Watson Mary 35	F Wife	Eng Eng W.Y.	" 3	
" Caroline 29	" Spinst	" " " " " "	" 3	
Williams Ann 23	"	" " " " " Ohio	" 3	
" Jos 40	M Lab	" " " " " W.Y.	" 1	
White John 27	"	" " " " " Pa	" 1	
Riley James 21	"	" " " " " "	" 1	
Welsch Reg 21	F Spinst	Dr Dr W.Y.	" 3	
Welsch John 22	M Lab	" " " " " "	" 1	

White R	20	M Lab	Dr	U.S.A	U.S.A	
Young J	27	" "	Eng	Eng	U.S.A	
" Doe	19	" "	Dr	Dr	U.S.A	
Gimmman Wm	23	F Spirit	Eng	Eng	U.S.A	
Basin A	22	M Lab	Sweden	Sweden	U.S.A	
Quader V	16	F Spirit	Eng	Eng	U.S.A	
Dyson Ellen	24	" "	Dr	Dr	U.S.A	
Currie Miss	22	" "	Eng	U.S.A	U.S.A	
" Miss	23	" "	"	"	"	
Carlson Constant	23	" "	Sweden	Sweden	U.S.A	
Delbar W	27	M Clerk	Eng	Eng	U.S.A	
Dowling A	24	" "	"	"	"	
" Mrs	28	F Wife	"	"	"	
Nichols Mr	60	M Farmer	"	"	"	
" Mrs	50	F Wife	"	"	"	
" Mrs	24	" Spirit	"	"	"	
Garcia Leo	37	M Merchant	Spain	Spain	U.S.A	
" Mrs	37	F Wife	"	"	"	
Guy F G	24	M Lab	Eng	Eng	U.S.A	
Raywood J	38	" "	"	"	Pa	
" Mrs	33	F Wife	"	"	"	
Herbert R	34	M Merchant	"	"	U.S.A	
" Mrs	21	F Wife	"	"	"	
Harrison W	41	M Merchant	U.S.A	U.S.A	Pa	
Hartman P.A.	32	" "	"	"	"	
Mrs Donnell J	25	" Clerk	"	"	U.S.A	

Harrison G.W	27	M Merchant	Sweden	Sweden	U.S.A	
" Ann	25	F Wife	"	"	"	
Jones Eliza	34	" "	Eng	Eng	U.S.A	
" J	12	M Child	"	"	"	
" Edith	10	F "	"	"	"	
" Jessie	8	" "	"	"	"	
" A	7	M "	"	"	"	
Dunwood J	25	" Lab	"	"	U.S.A	
Harrison J	30	" "	"	"	"	
" Alice	13	F Wife	"	"	"	
" Mary	2	" Child	"	"	"	
" J	4	M Infant	"	"	"	
Jouasson M	37	" Lab	Sweden	U.S.A	U.S.A	
" J	35	" "	"	"	"	
Krus Mrs W	35	F Wife	Eng	U.S.A	U.S.A	
" W. S.	6	M Child	U.S.A	"	"	
Lambert Agnes	24	F Wife	Eng	Eng	"	
Loehr Alice	29	" "	"	"	"	
" P	7	M Child	"	"	"	
" C	4	" "	"	"	"	
Loft Anna	44	F Wife	U.S.A	U.S.A	"	
" Mrs	17	" Spirit	"	"	"	
Mulligan J	30	M Lab	Dr	Dr	"	
Perforation Miss	20	F Spirit	Eng	Eng	"	
Single Albert	29	M Clerk	"	"	"	

Stodding S.	28	Mr Lab	Eng	W.S.A	Pa	Intermittent	1
Driscoll J.	22	"	"	"	Eng	"	1
Williams J.	26	"	"	"	"	"	1
Watson R.	26	"	Clerk	"	W.S.	"	1
Tropie R.	30	"	Merchant	"	"	"	1
Wakfield J.	28	"	Clerk	"	W.S.	"	1
Winters Mr	30	"	Merchant	"	Pa	"	1
Watkins J.	30	"	"	"	W.S.	"	1
"	26	"	Wife	"	"	"	1
"	6	"	Child	"	"	"	1
"	2	"	"	"	"	"	1
"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1
Wilson Ann	32	"	Wife	Pa	Pa	"	1
Hammock Sam	60	"	"	W.S.	W.S.A	Cabin	2
"	35	"	Spirit	"	"	"	2
Walburn W.H.	37	"	Merchant	"	Pa	"	2
"	30	"	Wife	"	"	"	2
"	6	"	Child	"	"	"	2
"	2	"	"	"	"	"	2
Huller Miss	27	"	maid	France	France	"	2
Snow Miss	30	"	"	"	"	"	2
Grady R.H.	39	"	Agent	Pa	W.S.	"	2
"	28	"	Wife	"	"	"	2
Symour Mrs	32	"	"	Eng	Eng	"	2
Turner A	25	"	Clerk	"	W.S.A	Pa	2

Harrison Mr	38	Mr	Merchant	Eng	W.S.A.	W.S.	"	2
Lowry G.A.	39	"	"	"	W.S.A	"	Iowa	2
Carroll Philip	47	"	W.S.	"	"	"	H.C.	2
Buttrick Jas	56	"	Merchant	"	"	"	W.S.	2
"	48	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	1
Cunningham Geo	30	Mr	Clerk	Eng	"	"	"	2
Broadhead Mr	29	"	Artist	"	"	"	"	2
Arden Mr	36	"	Merchant	Scotland	Scotland	"	"	1
Leitch Mr	34	"	"	Scotland	"	"	"	1
Geo Hill	25	"	Clerk	Eng	Eng	"	"	2

Per. Argent.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1435

W. H. How
Master of the *S. S. Athos*

Master of the *S. S. Athos*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear

that the following List, or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Savannah Port Union* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this

2100 }
1887 }
Meyers }

before me

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. Athos*

whereof

is Master, from *Port Union* burthen *1262* tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Treason, or is insane, or bearing prohibited arms.
		Years.	Mths.								
1	<i>H. L. MacAdams</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>clerk</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>New York</i>		<i>Saloon $\frac{2-0}{3-1}$</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>mf.</i>
2	<i>Benjamin Susman</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>merch^t</i>	<i>Columbin</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>1-0</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>
3	<i>Theoderic Scheller</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>1-0</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>
4	<i>Mrs Jas A. Cole</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>wife</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>1-1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>

5
ae c
Niagara
Nov 8/87

Havana

1436

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *J. J. Benois* Master of the *S/S Niagara* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a
 full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Havana* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
 on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of
 compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained,
 with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to before me *Nov 8* 188*7*
John C. [Signature]
 DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S/S Niagara* whereof
J. J. Benois is Master, from *Havana* burthen *1667* tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which that an citizen	Native Country	Intended Destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Yrs.	Mths.									
1	<i>J. de Galdo</i>	24		Male	<i>Melt</i>	<i>USA</i>			2	<i>Cabin</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
2	<i>J. S. Springer</i>	36			<i>U.S. Consul</i>				2			
3	<i>M. J. Bacot</i>	28			<i>From Home</i>							
4	<i>E. Bacot</i>	18		Male	<i>Student</i>				6			<i>Permanent</i>
5	<i>C. Molina</i>	35			<i>From Home</i>	<i>Spain</i>			5			<i>Visitor</i>
6	<i>E. J. Molina</i>	18				<i>USA</i>						<i>Permanent</i>
7	<i>P. de la Rosa</i>	33		Male	<i>Melt</i>	<i>Spain</i>			2			<i>Visitor</i>
8	<i>J. O. Ramsey</i>	35			<i>Soldier</i>				3			
9	<i>A. H. Piedra</i>	21			<i>Student</i>	<i>USA</i>			1			<i>Permanent</i>
10	<i>José Vivo</i>	42			<i>Melt</i>				2			
11	<i>J. J. Perry</i>	44			<i>Singr</i>				3			
12	<i>H. W. [Signature]</i>	36			<i>Seaman</i>				2			
13	<i>A. Gistkey</i>	23			<i>Laurel</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Germany</i>		1	<i>2nd Cabin</i>		<i>Visitor</i>

lie .. Havre
1887

La Normandie
Havre

Nov. 8, 1887

1437

COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRALE TRANSATLANTIQUE.

The Passenger Act 1882 —

strict of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Jean Kersabiec*, 1st officer of the steamship *S. S. La Normandie*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel at *Havre* from which said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each passenger, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said Manifest truly sets forth the names of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, and the statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *10th* day of *Nov* 1887 before me *J. Kersabiec* 1st officer of the *S. S. La Normandie* whereof *Jean Kersabiec* is Master, from *Havre* burthen *34,500* tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION.	Location of Compartment or space occupied.	No. of Pieces of Baggage.	Transient, or on Transit, or Intending protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of Death.
Numero.	NOMS.	AGE	SEX	PROFESSION	Pas auxquels ils appartiennent.	Destination ou localite auxquelles ils ont l'intention de se rendre.	Emplacement du Compartiment ou espace occupe.	Nombre de colis Bagages.	De passage, ou en transit, ou Projétant un sejour prolonge.	Date et Cause de la mort.
		Years Months								
1	M ^r E. Lott	28	f	none	America	N. Orleans	Case	3	Citizen	
2	J ^c de Robruant	70	m	U. S. Army	"	"	"	3	"	
3	M ^r L. Oppenheim	18	m	artist	"	N. York	"	4	"	
4	J. J. Opprecht	29	m	none	Switzerland	"	"	3	Visitor	
5	B. Smith	21	m	artist	American	"	"	1	Citizen	
6	M ^{rs} A. E. Reith	21	f	none	"	Montreal	"	4	"	
7	A. J. Jones	38	m	merchant	Germany	N. York	"	1	Visitor	
8	M ^r Stern	40	m	"	U. S. A.	"	"	1	Citizen	
9	M ^r Rebou	40	m	none	France	Cuba	"	4	"	
10	W. L. Clark	32	m	merchant	U. S. A.	N. York	"	1	Citizen	
11	M ^r Bisson	21	m	merchant	Anciens	N. York	"	2	Visitor	
12	M ^r Aron	53	m	"	"	"	"	2	"	
13	M ^r Ed. Rey	48	m	journalist	"	"	"	1	"	
14	M ^r Cozes	28	m	lawyer	France	N. York	"	3	Visitor	
15	M ^r Aloyet	42	m	seaman	France	Colon	"	4	Transit	
16	H. de Montagnac	29	m	none	"	"	"	3	"	
17	M ^r de Linc Arguello	28	f	none	Nicaragua	Nicaragua	"	6	Visitor	
18	Arguello avec	65	f	none	Nicaragua	Nicaragua	"	4	Visitor	
19	M ^r Alexandre Arce	51	m	merchant	"	"	"	4	"	
20	M ^{lle} D. Low	28	f	none	U. S. A.	Brooklyn	"	3	Citizen	
21	Tuller	29	f	"	"	N. York	"	2	"	
22	M ^{rs} J. Warriner	49	f	"	"	"	"	1	"	
23	de Montigny	23	f	none	U. S. A.	N. York	"	3	Citizen	
24	J. Massin	47	m	modiste	France	"	"	3	Visitor	
25	M ^r P. Barolle	34	m	engineer	France	N. York	"	4	Visitor	
26	B. H. Dowell	27	m	none	"	"	"	1	"	
27	A. Christied	49	m	"	America	Philadelphia	"	3	Citizen	
28	M ^{rs} Florence	21	f	artist	U. S. A.	N. York	"	1	Citizen	
29	J ^c Chambard	58	f	"	"	"	"	1	"	
30	M ^r L. L. Florence	19	m	"	"	"	"	3	"	
31	M ^r Salvador Chamorro	28	m	merchant	Nicaragua	Nicaragua	"	4	Transit	
32	M ^r Dessoumes	42	m	artist	U. S. A.	N. Orleans	"	1	Citizen	
33	M ^r Schaffner	18	m	none	France	Pittsburg	"	3	Visitor	
34	M ^r Fitzgerald	44	m	dryman	American	N. York	"	2	Citizen	
35	M ^r Linnenkamp	48	m	Anglian	German	N. York	"	1	Visitor	
36	M ^r J. H. Hebbel	60	m	none	American	"	"	14	Citizen	
37	M ^r d'	26	f	"	"	"	"	1	"	
38	M ^{lle} Corad	21	f	"	"	"	"	1	"	
39	F. d'	22	f	"	"	"	"	1	"	
40	J ^c Chambard	28	f	none	U. S. A.	"	"	1	"	
41	M ^{lle} B. d'	18	f	"	"	"	"	1	"	
42	Otis	28	f	none	U. S. A.	N. York	"	1	Citizen	
43	J ^c Chambard Otis	21	f	seaman	Switzerland	Boston	"	2	Visitor	
44	M ^r Otis	30	m	none	U. S. A.	Boston	"	3	Citizen	
45	M ^{rs} d' Houverillon	2 (18)	f	"	"	"	"	5	"	
46	M ^r Haduro	22	m	student	Mexican	Mexico	"	2	on transit	

47	M ^{re} Rejetto Fusolini	27	f	artist	Italy	N. York	1 st Cabin	4	visitor
48	M ^{lle} d. a.	17	f					2	
49	M ^{re} d. a.	49	m	merchant	Italy	N. York		1	Visitor
50	J. Infastoporo	23	m	Doctor	Nicaragua	Nicaragua	1	1	Transit
51	J. M. Mainero	29	m	none	Italy			3	Visitor
52	J. Gutierrez	30	m		Columbia	N. York		3	"
53	B. Martinez	25	m	none	Columbia	N. York		2	Visitor
54	P. Bosio	79	m		"		3 0	1	
55	M ^{re} Garcia	37	m	none	Equator	Quayaquil		12	Visitor
56	M ^{re} d.	31	f				1 1	1	
57	M ^{re} B. Belmont	29	f		U.S.A.	N. York		2	Citizen
58	M ^{re} R. de Salinas	26	m	merchant	Mexican	Guatemala		2	Transit
59	H. P. M. Van Noort	57	m	R. Roads	U.S.A.	N. York		3	Citizen
60	M ^{re} L. Mangos	40	f	none	France	Boston		1	Visitor
61	M ^{re} J. E. Bannette	37	m	merchant	U.S.A.	N. York		3	Citizen
62	J. Isham	32	m	Lawyer	U.S.A.	N. York		3	Citizen
63	J. Bogardus	34	m	merchant	Peru	Lima	1 0	8	Transit
64	M ^{re} Arthur	22	f	none	U.S.A.	N. York		5	Citizen
65	M ^{re} de la Vallée	28	m	Engineer	France	Canada	1 1	9	Transit
66	M ^{re} d.	21	f	none				1	
67	M. Segundo Alonso	32	m	merchant	Mexican	Vera Cruz	1 0	3	Transit
68	M ^{re} Segnitz	34	f	none	Germany	N. York		2	Visitor
69	M ^{re} D. Peña	23	m		Spanish	Mexico	1 0	1	Transit
70	M ^{re} M. R. Haviland	24	m	none	U.S.A.	N. York		2	Citizen
71	M ^{re} Schelltema	32	m	journalist	Dutch	"		1	Visitor
72	M ^{re} Sickles	25	f	artist	U.S.A.	"		3	Citizen
73	M ^{re} Salau	24	m	none	Cuba	Havana		"	Transit
74	M ^{re} Deverna	28	f	none	American	Augusta		3	Citizen
75	Labbe Heilmann	24	m	Chapman	"	Ellsbury		1	"
76	M ^{re} Lastra	34	m	merchant	Cuba	Cuba	1 0	2	Transit
77	M ^{re} Villa Vicencio	49	m	Doctor	U.S.A.	N. Orleans		2	Citizen
78	M ^{re} Jensen	32	m	merchant	Norwegian	N. York		4	Visitor
79	M ^{re} W. Kumpke	20	m	Engineer	U.S.A.	S. Francisco		1	Citizen
80	M ^{re} Mondello	61	m	merchant	Span	N. York		1	Visitor
81	M ^{re} Jensen	28	f	none	Norwegian	N. York		-	Visitor
82	M ^{re} d.	2	f		"		1 2	-	"
83	Charriere	43	m	none	Switzerland	N. York	2 nd Cabin	3	Visitor
84	M ^{re} E. Huquet	50	m	merchant	U.S.A.			3	Citizen
85	M ^{re} Bloch	38	f	cook	Germany	N. York		2	Visitor
86	M ^{re} Palacios	29	m	merchant	Spain	"	3 0	1	"
87	M ^{re} Carriga	27	m		"	N. Orleans		1	"
88	M ^{re} E. Volpi	18	m	none	Italy	N. York		1	Visitor
89	M ^{re} F. Hariso	26	m	merchant				1	"
90	Salvador Biondi	22	m	merchant	Italy	N. York	5-2	2	Visitor
91	M ^{re} H. Siefert	22	f	none	Germany	"		2	"
92	M ^{re} O. Kauffmann	27	m	cook	Switzerland	N. York		1	"
93	M ^{re} d.	25	f	none	"	"		6	Visitors
94	M ^{re} d.	2	m		"	"		1	"
95	M ^{re} H. Schlosser	20	f		Russian	"	0 1	2	"
96	M ^{re} Chawwat	34	m	none	Switzerland	N. York		10	Visitor
97	M ^{re} d.	9	m	none	Switzerland	"		1	"
98	M ^{re} d.	3	f		"	"		1	"
99	M ^{re} d.	8	f		"	"		1	"
100	M ^{re} H. Soliat	11	m	none	"		8 1	1	"
101	Servant Ols	19	m	Servant	Germany	Boston	2 3	2	"
102	Labbe Saulin	66	m	priest	French	Montreal	1 0	1	Transit
103	Labbe Lajoie	61	m	priest	Anglais	Montreal	1 0	1	Transit
104	M ^{re} H. Meyer	62	f	none	France	N. York		2	Visitor
105	M ^{re} S. d.	22	f		"	"		2	"
106	M ^{re} Louis d.	19	m		"	"		1	"
107	M ^{re} Paul d.	17	m		"	"		1	"
108	Aly. Marais	31	m	Cook	France	Boston	3 3	2	Visitor
109	Enoto Aguiro	34	m	merchant	Spain	N. York		4	"
110	J. Fernandez	34	m		"	"	2 0	4	"

117	Mme C. Fernandez	22	f.	none	Spain	N. York.	2 ^d Cabin	-	Visitor
2	M ^r Hauswirth	33	m.	cook.	Switzerland	N. York.	1 st	2	Visitor
3	M ^r Rillastrini	33	f.	artist	Italy	N. York.		1	Visitor
4	M ^r Estera	34	m.	merchant	U.S.A.	N. Orleans		1	Visitor
5	M ^r Pelabert	32	m.	merchant	Spain	N. Orleans		1	Visitor
6	M ^r Bonerot	50	f.	none	U.S.A.	N. York.		1	Citizen
7	M ^r C. d.	8	m.						
8	M ^r J. Garcia	34	m.	merchant	Spain	N. York.		1	Visitor
119	M ^r A. Porelli	35	m.	merchant	Italy	S. Francisco		2	Visitor
120	Mme d.	33	f.	none				2	
121	M ^r Haac	26	m.	clerk	France	N. York.		1	Visitor
1	Thomas Valentine	24	m.	labourer		N. York.	3 ^d	2	Immigrant
2	F ^r Santore	29	m.	merchant			mid. bet. deck	1	In transit
3	F ^r Androt	50	m.						Immigrant
4	Mme E. d.	48	f.	none				3	
5	E. Esvan	35	m.	labourer				1	
6	J. Bazile	56	m.					2	
7	Adel d.	35	f.	none					
8	Anette d.	17	f.						
9	Jean Empirien	22	m.	blacksmith			aft		
10	Jean Charles	50	m.				mid.	1	
11	Virginie Charles	48	f.	dressmaker					
12	Jean Hubert	36	m.	carpenter					
13	Mme C. Belltable	22	f.	teacher				1	
14	E. Burlaut	58	m.	labourer					
15	Marcus Karty	52	m.		Germany			1	
16	H. Banden	24	m.						
17	Elise Hiltz	22	f.	servant					
18	J. Euche	21	m.	merchant					
19	Mme A. Dangel	23	f.	house	Italy			1	
20	Child d.	1	m.						
21	Jean Moncler	2	m.	merchant	France				
22	Mme A. Moncler	24	f.	wife	France		fore		
23	Jean Soudiere	18	m.	macon			aft	1	
24	Marie d.	23	f.	none					
25	Ramon Mennet	13	m.	merchant	Spain		0	1	
26	M ^r A. Peiney	34	f.	cook	France		fore	1	
27	Justine Coyas	46	f.					1	
28	M ^r H. Coyas	19	m.	dressmaker					
29	J ^r Courmer	37	m.	clerk			aft	1	
30	Constance d.	53	f.	servant			fore		
31	E. Mellinger	27	m.				aft	1	
32	E. d.	22	f.				fore		
33	C. Hauffmann	20	m.		Germany		12 12 fore	1	
34	E. Fischer	44	m.		Germany				Citizen
35	And. Schaeffer	21	m.	shoemaker			10 mid	1	Immigrant
36	Alph. d.	18	m.						
37	Nathias Muller	28	m.	labourer					
38	F. Haier	20	m.						
39	Jean Volk	32	m.						
40	Nadoleins Bauerle	25	f.	none			fore	1	
41	Jean Flasser	28	m.	labourer			mid		
42	Philippe Steiner	35	m.					4	
43	Salome d.	30	f.	none					
44	Caroline d.	12	f.						
45	Philipp d.	11	m.						
46	Salome d.	10	f.						
47	George d.	9	m.						
48	Wilhelm d.	7	m.						
49	Catherine d.	6	f.						
50	Nadeline d.	3	f.						
51	Elisa d.	1	f.						
52	E. Hoog	22	f.	blacksmith				1	
53	H. Schroeder	41	m.					1	

84	Leon Dilling	26	m watchmaker	Switzerland	N. York	aff' bel' deck	Immigrant
85	Marie Nagel	30	f none			four	
86	Jerome Weil	26	m butcher			aff'	
87	Marie Siebenthal	23	f none			four	
88	Child d.	3-	m			"	
89	Jean Peter	28	m farmer	Germany		mid'	
90	J. Zimmer	37	m			"	
91	Dorothea d.	25	f none			"	
92	J. d.	2-	m			"	
93	E. d.	1	f			"	
94	C. Weiss	22	m farmer			"	
95	Marie Demm	22	f none			"	
96	Madeline Lab.	20	f			"	
97	J. Klein	33	m labourer			af'	
98	C. Stemmer	23	"			"	
99	W. Friedrich	14	"			"	
100	R. Elsäßer	24	"			"	
101	E. Eucher	16	"			"	
102	J. Pfister	26	"			mid'	
103	Marquise d.	68	f none			mid'	
104	J. Rehs	23	m Carpenter			four	
105	Aug. Wilms	17	" none		12 6	"	
106	Angèle Simon	25	f servant	France		"	
107	Marie Haller	23	f	Germany		"	
108	Johann Sebi	23	m labourer	Italy		aff'	
109	E. Heyd	29	m	Switzerland		"	
110	Roune Bauer	70	f none			mid'	Celebrated
111	R. Roller	40	m labourer	Switzerland		"	Immigrant
112	Salome Bauer	38	f none			"	
113	Mina d.	7	f			"	
114	Camille Rich	23	f			"	
115	Elise Bach	20	f		15 6	"	
116	Nanette Schwed	25	f none	France		four	Immigrant
117	Otto Boeller	26	m labourer	Austria		mid'	
118	Severin Droghda	24	m	Italy		"	
119	A. de Bortoli	39	m			"	
120	E. Monaco	31	m	France		"	
121	Antoine Vincent	25	m		2 2	"	
122	J. Martin	27	m	Italy	25-4	"	
123	Judith Haketta	21	f artist			four	
124	Marie d.	21	f none			"	
125	L. Lucchini	43	m Charpentier			mid'	
126	D. Casci	40	m watchmaker			"	
127	Fco. Molinari	48	m Carpenter			"	
128	Child d.	11	" none			"	
129	Beneo Jano	29	m blacksmith			"	
130	Giovanni Faido	18	"			"	
131	A. Buechle	38	"			"	
132	Giuseppa Michela	35	f dressmaker			four	
133	Tomaso Baima	48	m labourer			mid'	
134	Giuseppe d.	20	"			"	
135	Antonio Chardo	50	"			"	
136	A. Arziano	21	"			"	
137	E. Cavaglia	25	"			"	
138	J. Casassa	29	"			"	
139	Cristina Michela	31	f none			four	
140	J. Frasso	38	m labourer			af'	
141	Luca Bertha	24	"			"	
142	Felice Castagno	35	"			"	
143	J. Manpudo	24	"			"	
144	J. Casso	30	"			"	
145	B. Boncompagne	40	"	France		"	
146	A. Besno	45	"	Italy		"	
147	Dotta	29	"			"	

118	Antonio Rolbia	39	m	butcher	Italy	N. York	aft' below deck	1	Immigrant
119	A. Olivetti	24	m	watchmaker					
120	F. Cardone	30	m	butcher				1	
1	d.	17	f	none				1	
2	P. Bruzzo	24	m	labourer				1	
3	Bruno Perelli	25	"					1	
4	M. Luchino	25	"					1	
5	Deo Barattone	23	"					1	
6	Bruno d.	25	"					1	
7	D. Biava	20	"					1	
8	D. Fulto	23	"					1	
9	Fuis Rossetti	29	"					1	
130	F. Caffo	25	"					1	
1	P. Carono	35	"				mid'	1	
2	Suzanne d.	30	f	none				1	
3	Daniel d.	6	m	"				1	
4	Madalena d.	4	f	"				1	
5	D. Bertin	36	m	bookbinder				1	
6	Daniel Davit	44	"	farmer				1	
7	Anna d.	33	f	none				1	
8	Child David d.	10	m					1	
9	Paolo d.	9	"					1	
140	Madeline d.	8	f					1	
1	Marie d.	1	"					1	
2	F. Flanchou	34	m	labourer	France			3	
3	Marie d.	26	f	none				1	
4	Pio d.	8	m					1	
5	Pietro d.	5	"					1	
6	Anna d.	1	f					1	
7	Ple Caglia	25	m	butcher	Italy		aft'	1	
8	P. Montani	24	"	blacksmith				1	
9	D. Lucicelli	26	"	carpenter				1	
150	Angelo Croci	20	m	labourer	Italy		aft'	1	Immigrant
1	L. Acary	23	"					1	
2	Teodoro Fe	47	"					1	
3	Leone Roventini	43	"					1	
4	R. Bengali	13	"					1	
5	Martin Bertolero	23	"					1	
6	Enio Piccola	37	"					1	
7	C. Maxco	23	"					1	
8	L. Caus	20	"					1	
9	Enio Contratto	30	"					1	
160	V. Braida	21	"					1	
1	Rosa Delmorte	11	f	cook			mid'	1	
2	Deo Buffo	26	m	farmer				1	
3	Fuis d.	16	"					1	
4	Deo d.	20	"					1	
5	Deo Comado	18	"	butcher				1	
6	A. Lorenzo	27	f	none				1	
7	A. Fruchinino	20	m	carpenter				1	
8	P. Viano	29	"					1	
9	De. Borette	39	f	dressmaker				1	
170	Marie d.	19	"	none				1	
1	Tomaso Chiado	33	m	shoemaker				1	
2	E. Schenk	23	m	jewel	Switzerland			1	
3	Ido Seiler	23	f	servant				1	
4	B. Beffa	29	m	labourer	Italy			1	
5	Paq. d.	19	f	none				1	
6	Pio Filippi	21	"					1	
7	P. Purzi	17	m	artist			aft'	1	
8	A. Burgin	24	f	stays maker				1	
9	Emma d.	1	"					1	
180	Christ Kaiser	22	m	labourer	Germany			1	

181	Emma Wyler	30	f	none	Switzerland	N. York	fore	behind	1	Immigrant
2	F. Buesch	29	m	farmer			mid		1	
3	Mina d.	28	f	none						
4	Emma d.	20								
5	Fritz d.	1	m							
6	E. Meier	19		labourer	Germany				1	
7	C. Pinamonti	34							1	
8	Teo Corradini	31								
9	C. Menapace	33			France				1	
190	Bertolo Berli	19			Italy					
1	Modeste Bon	42	f	none	France		fore		1	
2	C. Maisbelli	58			Italy				1	
3	Annibal d.	26	m	butcher			mid			
4	M. Pimmomonte	22	f	cook						
5	Emenigela Coxa	32	m	farmer					1	
6	Anna d.	38	f	none						
7	Julia Treter	36	f	none	Germany				1	
8	Child d.	1								
9	C. Adorizzi	21			Italy				1	
200	Maria	23								
1	Basilio Frank	33	m	labourer						
2	J. Herz	25			Switzerland				1	
3	E. Corradini	33			Italy				1	
4	A. Michaud	21			France					
5	L. Pasche	28							1	
6	Werner Arrest	31			Switzerland					
7	Guill ^m Perat	32							1	
8	H. Stricker	21							1	
9	E. Lissin	33							1	
210	Jo. d.	13								
1	Charles Schindler	21								
2	A. Rendier	22							1	

213	Rodolph Badonicher	28	m	wachman	Switzerland		aft		1	Immigrant
4	A. Haefelfinger	28		labourer					1	
5	E. Troely	21			Italy					
6	A. Roll	28			Switzerland				1	
7	H. Benet	30								
8	J. Baumann	20							1	
9	A. Muller	34							1	
220	W. Pluss	44	f				fore			
1	A. Kellenberger	20					mid		1	
2	Anne Stockli	57	f		Italy				1	
3	Catherine d.	24		none						
4	Joseph d.	15	m							
5	Olga d.	9	f							
6	Hedwig d.	5	m							
7	Henry Sigguid	37		farmer	Switzerland				1	
8	Elise d.	40	f	none						
9	A. Landmeyer	27	m	labourer					1	
230	Barbe d.	20								
1	Fridoline Harder	19	f	none						
2	Henri Boer	27	m	merchant			aft		1	
3	B. Salzmann	24	f				mid			
4	Melchior Schiesser	18	m				aft		1	
5	J. Fleig	20								
6	Ferrine Paul	26	m	clerk	U. S. A.					
7	A. Pauer	40		farmer	U. S. A.					
8	Anne d.	27	f	none			mid		1	Citizen Prize Immigrant
9	Alphonse d.	4	m							
240	Antonio di Stefano	29	m	farmer	Italy				1	
1	Maria d.	26	f	none						
2	Giuseppe d.	5	m							
3	Carlo d.	5								

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Country	Destination	Deck	Notes
244	Benedetti di Stefano	1	m	none	Italy	N. York	mid' bet. deck	Immigrant
1	Raffaello	29	f	farmer				3
2	Alexandre	29	f	none				
3	Cruza	1	"	"				
4	Alexandre	36	m	labourer				
5	Francesca	20	f	none				
250	Nicole	1	m	"				
251	Battista Ravetto	28	f	"				
2	Paul Moyonmont	48	m	blacksmith	France			1
3	Annie	18	f	none				
4	Madeleine	3	f	"				
5	F. Feu	23	m	carpenter				
6	A. Fanolla	37	"	taylor	Italy			1
7	Secundo de la Bonna	37	"	clerk				
8	Marcia Bontes	24	f	dressmaker			fore	1
9	Hugo Feldmann	18	m	labourer	Germany		aft	
260	Florint Costero	23	m	"	Italy			1
1	J. Fonten	26	m	"	France			1
2	A. Faroliger	27	m	"	Switzerland			1
3	J. Debiassi	18	m	"	Italy			1
4	F. Racca	25	m	"				1
5	Francois Rossati	8	m	"				
6	Teo Scognelli	21	"	"				
7	Raimund Rosati	24	"	"				1
8	B. Fierzi	48	"	"				1
9	"	11	"	"				
270	M. L. Mappocchi	23	f	cook			fore	1
1	Geo	17	m	labourer			aft	
2	Stefano Picea	42	m	"				
3	Angela Sarella	42	f	none			fore	1
4	B. Camia	27	m	butcher			mid	
5	A. Badaracco	50	m	farmer				
276	Natale Badaracco	16	m	"	Italy	N. York	aft' bet' deck	Immigrant
7	Antonio Cavanna	23	m	labourer			aft	
8	Geo. Picea	25	"	"				1
9	P. Sinoechio	45	"	"				
380	Geo. Gianotti	23	"	"				1
1	Eliano Deboni	16	"	"				
2	P. Gandolfo	27	"	"				1
3	Caterina Rasti	19	f	none			mid	1
4	Geo. Coronna	28	m	labourer				
5	Stefano Re	27	"	"				
6	Luigi Vanni	26	"	"				1
7	V. d.	24	f	none				
8	S. Repetto	14	"	dressmaker				1
9	Maria Toso	12	"	hatmaker				
280	Lina Rubin	20	f	"	France			2
1	Alfred	9	m	none				
2	Edouard	7	"	"				
3	Bonne	6	f	"				
4	Emma	1	f	"				
5	Hain Fehlmann	27	"	none	Switzerland			1
6	Jean	1	"	"				
7	Rosa Bent	11	f	"			3 fore	
8	Leon Landey	22	m	labourer	France		mid	1
9	Anna Raz	62	f	none				2
300	"	39	"	servant				
1	Madeleine	32	f	dressmaker				
2	Elise	25	"	"				
3	Henry	17	m	none				
4	E. Turfluh	26	f	"	Austria		fore	1
5	Caspar Raz	38	m	merchant	France		mid	1
6	Jacob K. Hermann	17	"	"	Germany			1
7	Therese Suter	23	f	dressmaker				

Id	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	Port	Deck	Passenger
308	Julie Buchat	17	f	none	France	N. York	fore' bet deck	1
9	J. Charpie	83	m	hatter			aft	1
310	J. Nicol	32	m	Hatmaker			"	1
1	Ida Chausse	21	f	none			for'	1
6	Alvine Simon	26	f	dressmaker			"	1
3	Marie Hetz	28	f	clerk			"	1
4	J. Eckert	24	m	farmer	Germany		mid'	1
5	L. Ranzoni	23	m	"	Italy		"	1
6	O. Sargenti	14	m	"	"		"	1
7	P. Schmidt	21	f	none	Germany		"	2
8	E. Meier	33	m	farmer			"	2
9	Penouere Meier	30	f	none			"	2
320	Eugene	5	m	"			"	2
1	Henry	3	m	"			"	2
2	Albert	1	m	"			"	2
3	Luisa	6	f	"			"	2
4	M. Jacobberger	40	m	labourer			"	2
5	Therese	38	f	none			"	2
6	Marie	12	f	"			"	2
7	Eust	10	m	"			"	2
8	Henry	7	m	"			"	2
9	Charles	5	m	"			"	2
330	Anna	1	f	"			"	2
1	Louise Lapochiest	34	f	cook			"	1
2	Vereia	4	f	none			"	1
3	L. Banala	23	m	labourer	Italy		aft	1
4	Johann Turvi	47	m	"			mid'	1
5	Fuis	10	m	"			"	1
6	Batt. Crosli	17	m	"			aft	1
7	Silvio Magetti	16	m	"			"	1
8	Batt. Gamboni	16	m	"			"	1
9	J. Egloff	34	m	"	Switzerland		"	1

Id	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	Port	Deck	Passenger
340	Louise Widmer	23	f	dressmaker	Switzerland	N. York	fore' bet deck	1
1	Frank. Sauer	52	m	farmer			mid'	2
2	Max	19	m	"			"	2
3	Emile	16	m	"			"	2
4	Marie	8	f	none			"	2
5	Marie Hirschfeld	39	f	cook			fore'	1
6	Anton Alig	23	m	watchmaker			aft	1
7	Hermann Sangolier	21	m	carpenter	Germany		"	1
8	Anna Judabitzin	30	f	none			fore'	1
9	Child	3	m	"			"	1
350	Dev	6	m	"			"	1
1	Barbe Weissbrod	17	f	"			"	1
2	E. Casanova	15	f	dressmaker	Spain		"	1
3	J. Webber	32	m	trucker	France		mid'	1
4	J. B. Lederer	23	m	merchant	Germany		"	1
5	Laura Kaiser	29	f	none			"	1
6	Friedr. Conrad	27	m	Hatmaker			"	1
7	J. Schaeff	24	m	clerk			"	1
8	J. Fantenkahn	23	f	none			fore'	1
9	J. Lotensser	28	m	labourer			mid'	1
360	Mass. Skidossi	21	m	"	Italy		"	1
1	E.	18	f	"			"	1
2	Ottavia	19	f	none			"	1
3	A. Hess	19	m	merchant	Switzerland		"	1
4	M. Lutkungen	19	f	none			"	1
5	J. Ranz	21	m	labourer			"	1
6	Alois Karth	21	m	"			"	1
7	Rosa Teufel	21	f	dressmaker	Germany		fore'	1
8	Hermann Berger	38	m	labourer			mid'	1
9	Carl Albrecht	34	m	"	Switzerland		"	1
370	Pauline	34	f	"			"	1
1	Mo	3	m	"			"	1

372	Edwin Albrecht	2	m	none	Switzerland	N. York	mid let deck	Immigrant
3	Hermann d.	4	f	"	"	"	"	"
4	Louise Wildhaber	34	f	"	"	"	"	"
5	Lurme d.	6	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Berthe d.	7	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Octave Flatif	38	"	disseminator	Germany	"	mid	2
8	Virginie d.	15	"	none	"	"	"	"
9	Louis d.	14	m	"	"	"	"	"
380	Adolphe d.	11	m	"	"	"	"	"
1	Achille d.	4	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Joseph d.	3	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Pietro Mosconi	27	m	farmer	Italy	"	"	2
4	Giovanna d.	23	f	none	"	"	"	"
5	Margherita d.	11	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Stefano d.	53	m	farmer	"	"	"	"
7	Adelaide d.	18	"	none	"	"	"	"
8	Emilia d.	11	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	J. Lachaux	40	"	engineer	France	"	apt	1
390	E. Hankuy	22	"	farmer	"	"	"	1
1	J. Gidur	22	"	"	"	"	"	1
2	J. Chevallier	10	"	"	"	"	"	1
3	E. d.	17	"	"	"	"	"	1
4	F. Pascoloni	29	"	"	"	"	"	1
5	J. Richard	24	"	labourer	"	"	"	1
6	G. Maudi	40	"	"	Italy	"	"	1
7	D. d.	56	"	"	"	"	"	1
8	H. Chabrie	29	"	clerk	France	"	"	1
9	E. Rosatti	28	"	artist	"	"	"	1
400	A. Francois	26	f	none	"	"	farmer	1
1	German d.	3	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Charles d.	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	C. Flugeschmidt	23	m	butcher	"	"	apt	1

404	M. A. Hommein	33	m	labourer	Switzerland	N. York	"	Immigrant
5	Joseph d.	9	"	none	"	"	"	"
6	Hennette d.	6	f	"	"	"	"	"
7	Elise d.	2	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Alf. Buzquet	24	m	"	France	"	"	1
9	Berthe d.	24	f	"	"	"	"	"
410	James Junglin	22	"	"	"	"	"	1
1	Chitel d.	2	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	E. Barisseau	34	m	engineer	"	"	"	1
3	Caroline d.	19	f	none	"	"	"	"
4	Rosa Muen	26	f	"	"	"	"	1
5	Junia Berquez	21	"	"	"	"	"	1
6	P. Preau	55	m	book layer	"	"	"	1
7	M. Cheinard	25	f	none	"	"	"	1
8	M. a Ducolu	25	"	"	"	"	"	5
9	Ch. Bredier	10	m	printer	"	"	"	1
420	J. Petit	59	"	"	"	"	"	1
1	S. Haupt	25	"	"	Germany	"	"	1
2	Klein Jacob	34	"	"	"	"	"	1
3	L. Mornet	22	f	disseminator	France	"	"	1
4	E. Kubler	33	m	watchmaker	Switzerland	"	"	1
5	A. Vincent	27	"	reparator	France	"	"	"
6	Joly Marie	33	f	cook	"	"	"	"
7	Batt. Cuvri	40	m	none	Italy	"	"	1
8	M. L. Duthoir	28	f	"	France	"	"	1
425	Jacob Latavane	34	m	labourer	Switzerland	"	"	1
430	A. Müller	32	m	merchant	Germany	"	"	1
1	Balimann Lea	26	f	none	Switzerland	"	"	1
2	"	6	f	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	1	f	"	"	"	"	"
4	M. Cuvri	31	m	labourer	"	"	"	1
5	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"

Leif Ericson
Nov 9/87.

Stockholm

1438

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, Chr Jensen Master of the Nor Ark Sief & Nilsson do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel at Stockholm from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Subscribed to this
 before me
Wm J. Gorman 1877
Chr Jensen

Chr Jensen

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Nor Ark Sief & Nilsson whereof
Chr Jensen is Master, from Stockholm burthen 624 tons.

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Miss Emily Tischerhoff	22				Norway	U.S. of America		6 stow
Miss Ambrosia Jensen	25				do	do	0 - 2	do

5

Pandema

Nov 9/87

Havana

1439

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Antonio Geni Master of the S. S. Panama do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Havana from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this 9th day of Nov 1887
 before me J. J. Quinn
 DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

A. Geni

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S. S. Panama whereof Antonio Geni is Master, from Havana burthen 1,347 tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	*The Country of which they are citizens.	*Native Country.	*Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
1	J. Laureano Larria	41		M	merchant	Spain	Spain	Transit	3	1 st cabin		3-0
1	W. J. Haslemont	34		M	-do-	United States	United States	New York	3	" "	1 0	4-0
1	Pablo Priego	34		M	-do-	Spain	Spain	Transit	1	2 nd "		
1	Juan de Regato	35		M	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-	1	" "		3-0

New York 9th November 1887
A. Geni

W. R. Flint
Nov 9/57

Pages

1440

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, John W. ... Master of the U.S.S. ... do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at London from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this 25th day of June 1888

John W. ...
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the U.S.S. ... whereof John W. ... is Master, from London burthen 700 tons.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING.	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mo.									
1	Richard ...	...	...	...	...	U.S.	U.S.	...	1	...	...	...

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: ARIZONA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 9, 1887

NUMBER: 1441

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Samuel Broome Master of the S.S. Arizona do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Liverpool & LONDON from which ports said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this 9th November 1887,

before me, Thos. J. ...

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S.S. Arizona whereof Samuel Broome is Master, from Liverpool & LONDON burthen 367 tons

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit or in transit, or in landing provisions, etc.
		Years	Months								
1	Margaret Sause	20		F	Spinner	Ireland	^{Shipping from} <u>St. Helen</u>		<u>Stowage No. 5</u>	5	1 <u>Box</u>
2	Kate Carlson	24		"	"	"	<u>Japan</u>		"	2	
3	Mary O'Connor	20		"	"	"	<u>Home</u>		"	2	
4	Margaret Spiky	15		"	"	"	"		"	1	
5	Kate Ryan	24		"	"	"	"		"	1	
6	Patrick Healy	21		M	Mason	"	<u>Willesley</u>		"	1	
7	Blidget Tracy	25		F	Spinner	"	<u>Mayo</u>		"	5	1
8	Blidget Tracy	17		"	"	"	<u>Galway</u>		"	2	
9	Edison	15		"	"	"	"		"	2	
10	Jeanie Sause	57		M	Farmers	"	<u>Antwerp</u>		"	4	
11	Samuel Daley	18		"	Tanners	"	<u>Spain</u>		"	5	
12	Mary O'Leary	40		F	Wife	"	<u>Home</u>		"	5	

3	Mich			M	Farmers	"	"		"	4	
4	Kate	16		F	Spinner	"	"		"	5	
5	Phillip	14		M	Farmers	"	"		"	4	
6	Mrs. W.E. Franklin	29		F	Wife	"	"		"	5	
7	John	10		M	Infant	"	"		"	2	
8	William Mademan	26		"	Printer	"	<u>Spain</u>		"	4	
9	Mary Sullivan	24		F	Wife	"	<u>Home</u>		"	5	
20	Margaret	13		"	Spinner	"	"		"	2	
1	Thomas	6		M	Child	"	"		"	2	
2	John Kavanaugh	16		"	Child	"	<u>Mayo</u>		"	2	
3	Michael Keally	29		"	Printer	"	<u>Antwerp</u>		"	2	
4	John O'Connor	35		"	Cartman	"	<u>Liverpool</u>		"	1	
5	John Anglin	20		"	Printer	"	<u>London</u>		"	2	
6	Mary Kellaker	24		F	Spinner	"	<u>Mayo</u>		"	2	
7	Kate Higgins	17		"	"	"	<u>Japan</u>		"	2	
8	Denis	11		M	Child	"	"		"	2	
9	Mary	8		F	"	"	"		"	2	
20	John Callaghan	27		M	Child	"	<u>Home</u>		"	2	
1	Maggie McLaughlin	20		F	Spinner	"	<u>Mayo</u>		"	2	
2	Patrick Lynch	20		M	Mason	"	<u>Home</u>		"	2	
3	John Sullivan	65		"	Cartman	"	<u>Home</u>		"	2	
4	Nicholas Poach	35		"	Printer	"	<u>Home</u>		"	2	
5	Michael Murphy	19		"	Printer	"	"		"	2	

26 James Wilson	52	M	Millwright	Ireland	Henry	W. Wales	4	1	
1 Bridget Byrne	24	F	Wife	"	Mayo	"	5		
2 Joseph	"	M	Infant	"	"	"	1		
3 Abbie Casey	24	F	Spinner	"	W. Wales	"	2		
40 John O'Dee	20	M	Labourer	"	W. Wales	"	4	1	
1 Mary O'Keefe	15	F	Spinner	"	W. Wales	"	5	1	
2 William Harris	21	M	Labourer	"	"	"	4	1	
3 John Smith	21	"	Worcester England	Aberdeen	"	"	"	1	
4 David Griffiths	35	"	Collier	"	S. Wales	"	"	"	
5 Eliza	25	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	
6 Ester O.	6	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	
7 Willie	4	M	"	"	"	"	"	3	
8 James	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
9 Annie	8	F	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	
50 Elizabeth Hopkins	28	"	Wife	"	"	"	5	"	
1 William J.	2	M	Child	"	"	"	3	2	
2 Albert Haslett	5	"	"	"	W. Wales	"	"	"	
3 Eliza Phillips	30	F	Wife	"	W. Wales	"	"	"	
4 Edward	8	M	Child	"	"	"	"	"	
5 Florence	4	F	"	"	"	"	"	5	
6 David	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
7 John	5	M	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	
8 Eliza	20	F	Wife	"	W. Wales	"	"	"	

9 William	"	M	Child	"	"	"	"	"	
60 Mathew	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	
1 Henry J.	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
2 Elizabeth	4	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	
3 Nathan	8	M	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	
4 Eliza Walsh	17	F	Spinner	"	"	"	5	1	
5 Richard Richards	26	M	Labourer	"	W. Wales	"	4	1	
6 James Elliott	56	"	Mechanics	"	W. Wales	"	"	"	
7 James	50	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	
8 George E.	18	M	Clerk	"	"	"	4	3	
9 Anna E.	11	F	Child	"	"	"	"	"	
70 George Eccleston	22	M	Painter	"	W. Wales	"	4	2	
1 John Johnson	28	"	Collier	"	S. Wales	"	"	3	
2 Kate Gallagher	19	F	Spinner	Ireland	W. Wales	"	5	1	
3 George Moore	21	M	Labourer	England	W. Wales	"	4	1	
4 Jonathan Jones	26	F	Wife	"	W. Wales	"	"	"	
5 Mary	4	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	
6 George	2	M	"	"	"	"	"	4	
7 Grady	4	F	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	
8 Margaret Douglas	15	"	Spinner	"	W. Wales	"	5	1	
9 Joseph Hudson	18	M	Baker	"	W. Wales	"	4	2	
10 Nancy Harris	18	"	Collier	"	W. Wales	"	"	3	
11 Mary Smith	28	F	Wife	"	W. Wales	"	5	"	

25 46 21

82	Henry Evans	29	M	Father	England	London	Wales				
3	Elizabeth	30	F	Wife	"	"	"				
4	George	- 10	M	Infant	"	"	"				
5	Eugenia Lott	36	F	Wife	"	Liverpool	"				
6	Peter	11	M	Child	"	"	"			3	
7	Catherine J.	8	F	"	"	"	"				
8	Elizabeth Moore	22	"	Wife	"	"	"				
9	Florence	- 3	"	Infant	"	"	"			2	
90	May Ann Rose	37	"	Wife	"	Mountain, Oh	"				
1	Prudence	18	"	Spinder	"	"	"				
2	Esther J.	11	"	Child	"	"	"				
3	Jonathan	10	M	"	"	"	"				
4	Agnes	7	F	"	"	"	"			14	
5	Thomas J.	4	M	"	"	"	"				
6	Rosa R.	3	"	"	"	"	"				
7	John	- 7	"	Infant	"	"	"				
8	May M. Laughlin	30	F	Wife	"	Waltham	"				
9	May	3	"	Child	"	"	"			1	
100	Ann Wilding	32	"	Wife	"	Warrington	"				
1	Ann J.	4	"	Child	"	"	"			1	
2	Maria	3	"	"	"	"	"				
3	Michael	25	M	Farmer	Scotland	Warrington	"				
4	Catherine	22	F	Wife	"	"	"				

5	James L.		M	Child	"	"	"				
6	Sarah	- 6	F	Infant	"	"	"				
7	Catherine	58	"	Wife	"	"	"				
8	Catherine Williams	20	"	Spinder	England	Wales	"			5	1
9	Marjaret Seymour	24	"	Wife	"	Aberdeen	"			1	
110	Adolf Lankenschlager	26	M	Whisker	Germany	London	"	1	0	14	1
1	Patrick Kelly	16	"	Labourer	Ireland	Manchester	"	3	3		1
2	John Durner	23	"	Cartier	England	Sheffield	"				
3	Maria	22	F	Wife	"	"	"				2
4	Alfred	- 8	"	Infant	"	"	"	8	18		
5	Adolf Carlson	38	M	Spinder	Sweden	Gothenburg	"	4	0		
6	Maria	30	F	Wife	"	"	"				2
7	Anna Anderson	60	"	"	"	"	"				
8	Esther Peterson	22	"	Spinder	"	"	"			5	1
9	Maya Larson	58	"	Wife	"	"	"				
120	Alfred	5	M	Child	"	"	"				1
1	John A. Widdell	24	"	Farmer	"	"	"				
2	Anna K.	49	F	Wife	"	"	"				1
3	Frank O.	16	M	Labourer	"	"	"			4	
4	Augusta J. Maler	21	F	Spinder	"	"	"			5	1
5	Imanda Peterson	26	"	"	"	"	"				1
6	Anna Peterson	20	"	"	"	Stockholm	"				1
7	Augusta E. Peterson	20	"	"	"	Malmo	"				1

16 46 30

128	Anders & Andriam	30	M	Sweden	Stockholm	U. Males			George M. Paul		
	Anna	26	F	Wife	"	"			"	3	1
130	Berth Johanson	24	"	Spiker	"	Madras			"	5	"
	Blenda	18	"	"	"	"	1	3	"	3	1
	L. O. Finon	34	M	Spiker	Norway	Miskinhead			"	4	1
	Justina Pesson	39	F	Wife	"	Miskinhead			"	Paul	"
	Karin Olsson	29	"	Child	"	"			"	"	2
	Hania	18	"	"	"	"			"	"	"
	Olof	6	"	"	"	"			"	"	"
	Bertha	- 7	"	Infant	"	"			"	"	"
	Maria R. Lund	22	"	Spiker	"	"			"	5	1
	Peder Ponsors	35	M	Spiker	"	Deutzhim	3	5	"	4	1
140	Maryda Maty	20	F	Spiker	Russia	Hamburg			"	5	1
	Chas. Javelson	30	"	Wife	"	"			"	3	1
	Abraham	9	M	Child	"	"			"	"	"
	Peter Schmitt	21	F	Spiker	"	"			"	"	"
	Spial Spat	20	M	Labourer	"	"			"	4	"
	Chas. Fortig	20	"	"	Austria	"			"	"	"
	Eugene Polowski	26	F	Spiker	Poland	"			"	5	1
	Betty Fisch	18	"	"	Austria	"			"	"	1
	Carl Hamman	19	M	Spiker	"	"			"	4	1
	Anna Neubart	18	F	Spiker	"	"	2	2	"	5	"
150	Abraham Leidler	26	M	Spiker	Russia	"			"	Paul	"

	Leiker		F	Wife	"	"			"	"	6
	Betty	19	M	Labourer	"	"			"	4	6
	Annette	17	F	Spiker	"	"			"	5	3
	Salmon	15	M	Labourer	"	"			"	4	"
	Chas	11	F	Child	"	"			"	Paul	"
	Ann	9	M	"	"	"			"	"	"
	Chas & Modely	32	F	Wife	Russia	"			"	"	"
	Jessiel	10	M	Child	"	"			"	"	"
	Chas J	8	F	"	"	"			"	"	1
160	Judd	6	M	"	"	"			"	"	"
	Sabel	- 10	F	Infant	"	"			"	"	"
	Joseph Lass	16	M	Labourer	Poland	"			"	4	"
	Fanny	4	F	Child	"	"			"	Paul	"
	Blanchet	10	M	"	"	"			"	"	"
	Dina Wiktor	19	F	Spiker	"	"	2	3	"	5	1
	Jonny Kohn	24	"	"	Russia	"			"	"	"
	Heppe Goldstein	18	"	"	Russia	"	4	4	"	"	1
	Mari Prystlawka	35	"	Wife	Russia	Moscow			"	"	"
	Maria	15	"	Spiker	"	"	0	2	"	3	1
170	Samuel Pintovitz	25	M	Spiker	Russia	Hamburg			"	4	1
	Rosche Pedunsky	36	F	Wife	"	"			"	5	"
	Isaac	4	M	Child	"	"			"	3	"
173	Herche Johnson	17	F	Spiker	"	"	6	9	"	"	1

18 46 28

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	U. States	Storage	No. Land	Probly
174	Gittel Pinter	40	F	Wife	Russia	Hamburg			
5	Mina	8	"	Child	"	"			
6	Hersch	5	M	"	"	"			2
7	Isaac	3	"	"	"	"			
8	Jacob	8	"	Infant	"	"			
9	Gittel Pinter	28	F	Wife	"	"			
180	Reel	11	M	Child	"	"			
1	Meib	9	"	"	"	"			1
2	Paube	7	F	"	"	"			
3	Moss	5	M	"	"	"			
4	Rosa Weiss	25	F	Wife	Austria	Vienna			
5	Isaac	6	M	Child	"	"			2
6	Sammel	5	"	"	"	"	2	1	
7	Mary Schwanz	36	"	Wife	Hungary	Hamburg	1	0	4
8	Gary Hamburger	14	"	Labourer	Prussia	"			2
9	Schimmel Lemberg	55	"	Carpenter	Prussia	"			1
190	Mr. Schwanz	37	"	Labourer	"	"			
1	Recke Winkler	20	"	Clerk	"	"			1
2	Schone Schwartz	17	"	Labourer	"	"			
3	Elio Glickens	20	F	Spinder	"	"			5
4	Greta Kling	17	"	"	Sweden	Stockholm	0	1	
5	Hirsch Hildberg	26	M	Partner	Russia	Hamburg			4
6	Benjamin Salmon	55	"	Labourer	Prussia	"			

7	David		"	Child	"	"			1
8	Simon	8	"	"	"	"	3	0	
9	Sarah Mead	16	F	Spinder	Russia	"			5
200	Otto Pohn	26	M	Labourer	Germany	"	2	0	4
1	Abraham Gross	21	"	Labourer	Iceland	"			
2	Leiser Plosky	20	"	"	"	"	2	0	
3	Rippe Lamenthal	24	F	Wife	Russia	"			5
4	Levi Dubrowne	19	"	Spinder	"	"			1
5	Basche	11	M	Child	"	"	12	8	
6	Mary Mc Intosh	28	F	Wife	England	Eastport			1
7	Mary Fitzgerald	24	"	Spinder	"	Cardiff			1
8	John Williams	35	M	Cotton	"	S. Wales			4
9	Ralph Grant	20	"	Labourer	"	Hampshire			1
210	Martha Moore	24	F	Wife	"	Eastport			
1	Rebecca	2	"	Child	"	"			2
2	Elizabeth	5	"	Infant	"	"			
3	Elizabeth Jewell	20	"	Spinder	"	N. Wales			5
4	Henry Charnock	21	M	Fitter	"	Cirence			4
5	Henry Woodford	25	"	Wagoner	"	Eastport			1
6	Samuel Edwards	29	"	Joiner	"	Worcester			1
7	Joseph Huggins	40	"	Labourer	"	"			1
8	John Goudding	20	"	Labourer	"	Leicester			
217	Charles Harrison	19	"	"	"	"	8	6	3

30 16 16

220	William E. Mugg	25	M Printer	England	Swansea	U. States				
1	Henry Taylor	38	" Saddler	"	"	"				1
2	John F. Cathwaite	28	" Printer	"	Leeds	"				2
3	James Alderson	18	" Professor	"	Manchester	"				1
4	William Green	15	" Labourer	"	"	"				14
5	George Stamford	31	" Miner	H. Wales	Dublin	"				1
6	Henry Anderson	22	" " "	Norway	Liverpool	"	1	0		1
7	Jane Williams	25	F Wife	England	S. Wales	"				1
8	Jane	- 10	" Infant	"	"	"				2
9	John Peterson	50	M Carpenter	"	Liverpool	"			4	1
230	James Asubing	24	" Miner	"	Cornwall	"				1
1	George Jonhson	25	" Weaver	"	Bolton	"				1
2	William Dwyer	30	" " "	"	"	"				2
3	Wale Dwyer	40	F Wife	"	Cornwall	"				1
4	Ann	"	" Child	"	"	"				3
5	Wm H. Woodford	27	" Wife	"	Swathey	"				1
6	John	- 4	M Infant	"	"	"				1
7	James Harrison	23	" Miner	"	Liverpool	"			4	1
8	Frederick Beckett	32	" Painter	"	"	"				1
9	Edith C. Jones	11	" Child	"	"	"				1
240	Francis Manneman	24	" Cook	"	Switzerland	"				2
1	Carl A. Rosenberg	24	" Farmer	Sweden	Stockholm	"				1
2	Annada	36	F Wife	"	"	"				1

3	Edith A.	"	" Child	"	"	"				2
4	Edith L.	7	" " "	"	"	"				1
5	Sept A.	3	" " "	"	"	"				1
6	Sept E.	- 7	" Infant	"	"	"	1	5		1
7	James McEneaney	37	M Blacksmith	Ireland	Dublin	"			4	1
8	Francis Corrigan	19	" Labourer	"	"	"	1			1
9	Madge Doyle	18	F Spinner	"	"	"			5	5
250	Patrick Collier	22	M Weaver	"	"	"				1
1	Ann	21	F Wife	"	"	"	3	2		1
2	John Southold	20	M Labourer	Holland	Rotterdam	"	1	0	4	1
3	James Almonday	42	" Engineer	England	Leeds	"				1
4	James Griffiths	- 8	" Infant	"	S. Wales	"				1
5	William Symons	- 4	" " "	"	Aberdeen	"	17	5		1
6	Carl Ross	25	" Mechanic	H. States	Portsmouth	"				2
7	John Anderson	27	" Farmer	Sweden	Stockholm	"				1
8	Wm H. Robinson	27	" Saddler	"	St. Petersburg	"				1
9	Anna M. Bjork	19	F Spinner	"	"	"			5	1
260	Johnna Erickson	45	" Wife	"	"	"				1
1	Guustaf	11	M Child	"	"	"				1
2	Carl M. E. Robinson	20	" Farmer	"	"	"			4	1
3	Annal Levin	20	" " "	"	"	"				2
4	John G. Lindgren	20	" Clerk	"	"	"				1
265	Wm H. Lundberg	25	" Painter	"	"	"				2

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Place of Birth	U.S. States	Immigrant No.	Year	Age	Ref.
266	Peter E. Nyberg	42	M	Farmer	Sweden	U.S. States				
7	Louisa	48	F	Wife	"	"			2	"
8	Erik	14	M	Labourer	"	"		4		"
9	Mikkel Anderson	31	M	Labourer	Sweden	"			1	"
270	John Johansson	33	M	Smith	Sweden	"			2	"
1	Olaf Lomas	25	M	Farmer	Finland	Hamburg	2	0		"
2	Peter Fischman	40	F	Wife	Austria	"				"
3	Anna	10	M	Child	"	"			2	"
4	Paula	8	"	"	"	"				"
5	Alfred Johansson	17	M	Farmer	Finland	Gothenburg			4	1
6	Carl Olmquist	24	M	Shopman	Sweden	"			1	"
7	Anna Peterson	55	F	Wife	"	"			5	1
8	Anna E. Eriksson	62	M	Labourer	"	"				"
9	Anna	66	F	Wife	"	"				"
280	Marghda	30	M	Smith	"	"			5	3
1	Augusta	22	"	"	"	"				"
2	Maria H. Lundvall	20	"	"	Gothenburg	"				1
3	Marghda Andersson	25	"	Wife	"	"				"
4	John Peterson	3	M	Child	"	"				1
5	Anders Zaker	28	"	Labourer	Germany	Hamburg	1	0	4	4
6	Erik Eriksson	17	"	Labourer	Sweden	Gothenburg				1
7	Carl P. Nilander	38	"	Farmer	"	"				1
8	Josef Eric	25	F	Wife	Russia	Hamburg			5	"

9	Wäcke	5	"	Child	"	"				1
290	Arvid	9	M	Infant	"	"	1	2		"
1	Maria E. Olson	26	"	Wife	Sweden	Gothenburg	26	11	4	1
2	Marghda Johansson	26	F	Wife	"	"			5	"
3	Anna K.	4	"	Infant	"	"				1
4	Paul J. Stenroos	27	M	Saddler	"	"			4	1
5	August Peterson	38	"	Smith	"	"				"
6	Peter M. Eriksson	43	"	Labourer	"	"				"
7	Carl O. Lundberg	47	"	Miner	Sweden	Gothenburg				1
8	Marghda Eriksson	37	"	"	"	"				1
9	Anders J. Andersson	17	"	Labourer	"	"				1
300	August Johansson	22	"	Farmer	"	"				1
1	Alfred	20	"	Shopman	"	"				1
2	August E. Nord	44	"	Farmer	"	"				"
3	Anna K.	18	F	Spinster	"	"				"
4	Carl O. Andersson	16	M	Farmer	"	"			5	2
5	Anders J. Peterson	22	"	"	"	"			4	"
6	John A. Eric	13	"	Labourer	"	"				1
7	Gustaf Erik	9	"	Child	"	"				"
8	Carl Leonard	4	"	"	"	"				"
9	Carl O. Larsson	20	"	Black	"	"				"
310	Anna J. J. J. J.	31	"	Spinster	"	"				1
311	Carl J. Halander	11	"	Child	"	Portland				"

32 44 14

312	John O. Perry	27	M. Ahlman	Sweden	Johanneburg	U. States				
3	Anna H.	"	F. Wife	"	"	"			2	"
11	John E. Anderson	21	M. Ahlman	"	"	"			4	1
5	J. Emil Haffner	26	"	Printer	"	"			"	1
6	Carl Lorgist	19	"	Black	"	Sweden			"	1
7	Hilviria Jansson	27	F. Ahlman	Norway	"	"			5	1
8	Johanna	"	"	"	"	"			3	1
9	St. O. Bye	53	M. Ahlman	"	Christiansburg	"			4	1
320	Hilva	"	F. Ahlman	"	"	"			5	2
1	Jacobi G. Salvoen	23	M. Ahlman	"	"	"			4	1
2	Jacob M. Roino	21	"	Joiner	"	Bronckhorst			"	1
3	John O. Oldhaug	40	"	Farmer	"	"			"	1
4	Ralph Edinor	17	"	Physician	Germany	Antwerp			"	1
5	John M. Peterson	19	"	Farmer	Sweden	Malmo			"	1
6	Karl A. Hellgren	21	"	"	Norway	Norwegen	5	3	"	1
7	Rosi Grossman	18	F. Ahlman	Russia	Hamburg	"			5	1
8	Josef Gauronaki	40	M. Ahlman	Poland	"	"			4	1
9	Marcus Bond	20	"	Labourer	Russia	"			"	1
330	Abraham Lichtman	53	"	Farmer	Austria	"			"	1
1	Moses Kover	13	"	Labourer	Russia	"			"	1
2	Isaac Kestenberg	24	"	"	Russia	"			"	1
3	Paul Kraus	26	F. Wife	Russia	"	"			"	1
4	Matias	5	M. Child	"	"	"			"	1

5	Stale	"	"	Infant	"	"				
6	Maalo	"	"	"	"	"				
7	Ruine Sandler	3	F. Child	Germany	"	"				
8	Paul	1	M.	"	"	"				
9	Frank	1	"	"	"	"				
340	Rebecca Popper	26	F. Wife	"	"	"				
1	Jacob	7	M. Child	"	"	"				
2	Egneskine	3	"	"	"	"				
3	Joseph Males	35	"	Corkier	"	"				
4	Hans	18	F. Wife	"	"	"				
5	Hendrick Valmer	24	M. Ahlman	Holland	Rotterdam	"	1	0	4	1
6	Phillip Muller	22	"	Miner	Poland	Antwerp	1	0	"	1
7	John Hendley	24	"	Black	Sweden	Hamburg	6	1	"	1
8	And. Colopp	39	"	Farmer	Germany	Dessau	"	"	"	2
9	Simon Roscard	30	F. Wife	Russia	Hamburg	"	"	"	5	1
350	Yvonne	5	"	Child	"	"				
1	Yvonne	-10	"	Infant	"	"				
2	Abraham Blomberg	23	M. Ahlman	Austria	"	"	3	0	4	1
3	Yvonne Margal	28	"	Germany	"	"	3	0	"	1
4	Paul Rosby	20	"	Labourer	Poland	"	"	"	"	2
5	Joseph Goo	17	"	"	"	"	3	0	"	1
6	Mandel Hammer	20	F. Ahlman	Russia	"	"	5	4	5	1
357	Paul Lownthal	-8	"	Infant	Russia	"	5	6	"	1

44 14

358	Salmon Orndorff	35	M	Laborer	Russia	Hamburg	U. State			3	1	
9	Georg Wenzel	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
360	Raphael	7	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Ande Wanner	26	F	Wife	Russia	Riga	"	"	"	5	"	"
2	Moses	2	M	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Licht	-	3	F	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Haimich Fischel	22	M	Shopman	Germany	Hamburg	"	"	"	3	1	"
5	Anna Bohm	22	F	Spinder	Sweden	Gothenburg	"	"	"	5	"	"
6	Moses Jakobson	11	M	Child	Russia	Hamburg	"	"	"	"	1	"
7	Dorothea Hansen	54	F	Wife	Sweden	Gothenburg	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Johan	17	M	Janitor	"	"	"	1	2	3	1	"
9	Mona Kohn	-	8	F	Infant	Russia	Hamburg	"	"	5	"	"
370	Isida Brande	18	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	3	1	"
1	Lena Wurgel	14	"	Decorator	Austria	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
2	Moses Wicary	18	"	Child	Russia	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
3	Salomon Rubing	25	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	G. Rainowitz	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Parent	"	"
5	Chase	17	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	3	1	"
6	Schule Loren	19	M	Painter	"	"	"	"	"	3	1	"
7	Nachman Meles	19	"	Joiner	"	"	"	"	"	Parent	"	"
8	Chase	19	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	3	2	"
9	Maria Schwarzstein	18	F	Spinder	"	"	"	"	"	5	1	"
380	Isaac Cantor	20	M	Sitter	"	"	"	"	"	3	1	"

1	Eliel Lipschitz	19	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
2	Lazar Militsch	50	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	"
3	Schone	17	"	Spinder	"	"	"	"	"	3	1	"
4	Manna Recht	28	"	Wife	Germany	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Samson	10	M	Child	"	"	2	1	"	3	2	"
6	Peterca Kaufmann	10	F	"	Russia	"	"	3	1	"	"	"
7	Alta Samolowna	-	8	M	Infant	Russia	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Hersch Wason	-	5	"	Contract	Manila	"	2	0	"	"	"
9	Edward Whitehead	53	"	Wharf	England	Wharfedale	"	"	"	Parent	"	"
390	Sassnah	59	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Luzanna	39	"	Spinder	"	"	"	"	"	5	7	"
2	Quino	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Charlotte	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Henry Green	21	M	Porter	"	Staffordshire	"	"	"	3	2	"
5	Michael Morgan	15	"	Printer	England	Wharfedale	"	"	"	4	2	"
6	Maryann Conrad	28	F	Wife	"	Germany	"	"	"	5	2	"
7	Sarah Smith	22	"	Spinder	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
8	Swift	19	M	Child	England	Staffordshire	"	"	"	3	1	"
9	Thomas Stanton	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
400	John Graham	58	"	Mechanics	Ireland	Tipperary	"	"	"	"	1	"
1	Philip M'Quire	20	"	Laborer	"	Roscommon	"	"	"	"	4	"
2	Annie Kelly	21	F	Spinder	"	Wexford	"	2	3	5	1	"
410	J. George	21	M	Plumber	England	London	"	4	4	3	2	"

1104	Annie M. Abbott	37	F	Wife	England	U. States	Sept 11	5	1	
5	Annie B.	9	"	Child	"	"	"	"	4	
6	Eloisa Peilly	25	"	Spinder	"	W. Mass	"	"	1	
7	Samuel Thomas	21	"	Teacher	"	W. Mass	"	"	1	
8	William Bates	22	"	Printer	"	"	"	3	2	
9	Robert Perry	35	"	Saddler	"	London	"	"	1	
1110	Wm. W. Patterson	20	"	Wagoner	"	London	"	"	1	
1	Mary P. Galt	27	F	Wife	England	"	"	"	1	
2	John P.	5	"	Child	"	"	"	5	1	
3	Samuel Adams	26	"	Seaman	England	"	"	"	1	
4	Edw. H. Reynolds	22	"	Teacher	"	W. Mass	"	3	1	
5	John G. Adams	22	"	Seaman	England	"	"	"	1	
6	William	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	
7	William Chubb	36	"	Minor	U. States	W. Mass	"	"	1	
8	Annie Thomas	38	F	Wife	England	"	"	5	1	
9	Mary Ann Adams	17	"	Spinder	England	"	"	"	2	
1120	William Richards	18	M	Child	"	"	"	3	2	
1	Samuel Hooper	22	"	Minor	"	W. Mass	"	"	1	
2	John Sumner	52	"	Carpenter	"	Dorset	"	"	1	
3	Mary Adams	30	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	1	
4	John E.	10	"	Child	"	"	"	"	2	
5	Florence	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	
6	Eloisa Adams	25	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	1	

7	Harriet J.	4	"	Child	"	"	"	"	2	
8	Elizabeth	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	
9	Frederick	6	M	Infant	"	"	"	"	1	
1130	Frederick Ford	23	"	Seaman	"	W. Mass	"	3	1	
1	William Arnold	19	"	Spinder	"	W. Mass	"	"	2	
2	William Johnson	16	"	Smith	"	W. Mass	"	"	1	
3	Charles	18	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	1	
4	Eloisa Coates	30	F	Wife	"	W. Mass	"	5	2	
5	Walter	5	M	Child	"	"	"	"	1	
6	James H. Bates	26	"	Spinder	"	"	"	3	2	
7	John Peacock	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	
8	James Smith	26	"	Wagoner	"	W. Mass	"	"	2	
9	John Parley	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	
1140	Lewis Seal	21	"	Wagoner	"	W. Mass	"	"	2	
1	William Adams	58	"	Farmer	"	W. Mass	"	"	2	
2	Annie	55	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	1	
3	Thomas	24	M	Farmer	"	"	"	3	4	
4	Samuel	19	F	Spinder	"	"	"	5	1	
5	George	15	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	1	
6	Samuel Smith	26	F	Wife	"	W. Mass	"	"	1	
7	George J.	4	M	Child	"	"	"	5	2	
8	Harriet Deane	13	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	1	
1149	Robert	17	M	Infant	"	"	"	"	1	

450	Edward Rowe	30	M	Butler	England	Exeter	U. States	Marriage #	3	1	Part
1	Eloza Weston	21	F	Spencer	"	"	"	"	5	2	"
2	David Porter	27	M	Wills	"	Leeds	"	"	3	2	"
3	Frederick Borden	32	"	"	"	Bradford	"	"	Part	2	"
4	G. Pophill	"	"	Blair	"	Chelmsford	"	"	"	1	"
5	Francis Budd	48	"	Mechanic	"	London	"	"	"	1	"
6	William Bass	25	"	Ironer	"	Waltham	"	"	"	2	"
7	James White	23	"	Printer	"	Yorkshire	"	"	"	1	"
8	James White	25	"	Carpenter	"	Waltham	"	"	"	"	"
9	Henry	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
460	John Taylor	63	"	Orphan	U. States	Manchester	"	"	"	1	"
1	William King	22	"	Shoemaker	England	Sheffield	"	"	"	1	"
2	Frederick Pearce	19	"	Mechanic	"	Widow	"	"	"	2	"
3	Job Eccleston	24	"	Fitter	"	Widow	"	"	Part	"	"
4	Louis M.	25	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
5	Louis L.	"	"	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Richard Radcliffe	31	M	Miller	"	"	"	"	3	2	"
7	Joseph Dawson	47	"	Saddler	"	L'pool	"	"	"	2	"
8	Thomas J. Holland	18	F	Spencer	"	Widow	"	"	"	1	"
9	Edmund W. Druff	19	M	Clark	"	London	"	"	3	3	"
470	Charles Zimmerman	41	"	Whitson	"	Widow	"	"	Part	"	"
1	Jacquina	46	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	John	11	M	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

3	Charles	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7	"
4	Arthur	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Florence Mitchell	15	F	Spencer	"	"	"	"	"	5	"
6	Auguste Fordey	56	M	Labourer	Widow	London	"	"	3	1	"
7	James Whiffles	37	"	Wagon	England	London	"	"	"	2	"
8	J. M. L. Summers	25	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
9	Emma Hall	28	F	Wife	"	Birmingham	"	"	Part	"	"
480	Ada	10	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Alfred	8	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
2	Minnie	10	F	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Henry Adams	43	M	Printer	"	"	28	"	3	2	"
4	Eva Steinberg	29	F	Wife	London	London	"	"	Part	"	"
5	Hilma	5	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
6	John	7	M	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Sarah Hurwitz	22	"	Labourer	Russia	London	"	"	3	1	"
8	Kate Morris	22	F	Spencer	Widow	Waltham	"	"	5	1	"
9	James McManis	22	M	Millwright	"	Waltham	"	"	Part	1	"
490	John McCarthy	24	"	Wagon	"	Dublin	"	"	"	1	"
1	Patrick McManis	46	"	Orphan	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
2	William Brooks	22	"	Wagon	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
3	Kevin Barry	23	"	Printer	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
4	Peter McCarry	35	"	Carpenter	"	Waltham	"	"	"	1	"
5	James McCarry	25	"	Ironer	"	Waltham	"	"	"	1	"

84 116 17

176	Edward Smith	53	M. Richards	U. States	Monaghan	U. States	Surry	3	1	Polk
7	Catherine M. Story	15	"	Spencer	Ireland	"	"	5	2	"
8	William Reid	20	M. Parnell	"	Monaghan	"	"	3	1	"
7	William Byrne	21	"	Smith	"	Louth	"	"	2	"
500	Mrs B. Motley	16	F. Lady	"	Galway	"	Water	"	3	"
1	" E. Hally	23	"	"	Pottington	"	"	"	1	"
2	Mrs A. Glynn	35	"	"	Tippinny	Ireland	"	"	14	Trans
3	Mrs J. Corrin	19	M. Genthman	"	Limerick	U. States	"	"	2	Polk
4	Mrs B. Dunne	24	F. Lady	"	Dublin	Ireland	"	"	1	Trans
5	" E. Malon	29	"	"	Galway	"	"	"	3	"
6	Mrs H. Murphy	60	"	"	Slony	"	"	"	"	"
7	" M. Connolly	40	"	"	"	"	"	3	3	"
8	Mrs Jas K. Gellan	60	M. Genthman	"	Limerick	U. States	"	"	1	Polk
9	" Jas Robinson	24	"	England	Birmingham	"	"	"	1	"
510	" A. E. Blarke	26	"	"	Liverpool	"	"	"	2	"
1	Mrs H. Bradburn	34	F. Lady	"	Leeds	"	"	"	1	"
2	Mrs L. London	23	"	"	Aberdeen	"	"	"	1	"
3	" E. Brent	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
4	" A. Parker	25	"	"	Manchester	"	"	"	2	"
5	" A. Powell	20	"	"	Boston	"	"	"	2	"
6	" C. Herbert	33	"	"	Sheff	"	"	"	2	"
7	" Jane Berry	21	"	"	Leiston	"	"	"	1	"
8	" J. P. Mayberry	32	"	"	Southbridge	"	"	"	3	"

9	Mrs E. Carroll	28	M. Genthman	"	London	"	"	"	1	"
520	" F. Wray	27	"	"	Liverpool	"	"	"	1	"
1	Mrs L. M. Chamberlain	39	F. Lady	"	Walsingham	"	"	"	3	"
2	Mrs Mary	16	M. Genthman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mrs Chas	3	" Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mrs A. Jones	29	F. Lady	"	Perth	"	"	"	2	"
5	Mrs Jas Ralph	22	M. Genthman	"	Cornwall	"	"	"	1	"
6	Mrs E. Whitridge	21	F. Lady	"	St. Aust	"	"	"	3	"
7	" M. Day	17	"	"	Colomb	"	"	"	1	"
8	Mrs E. Weston	29	"	"	Woodfield	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mrs A.	11	M. Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
530	Mrs A.	7	F.	"	"	"	"	"	5	"
1	" Ada	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	" Geo	- 7	" Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mrs H. Smith	28	" Lady	"	London	"	"	"	2	"
4	Mrs A. Holmes	157	M. Genthman	U. States	Liverpool	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mrs M.	22	F. Lady	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mrs J.	11	M. Child	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
7	Mrs E.	- 10	F. Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mrs Jos Devoe	30	M. Genthman	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
9	" J. Gillard	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
540	" M. Charlesworth	60	"	England	Huddersfield	"	9 18	"	"	"
541	Mrs W.	- 60	F. Lady	"	"	"	"	"	3	"

18 46 28

549	Mrs J. Carter	19	M Gentleman	England	London						
3	Jas Estlin	34	"	"	W. Wales	Cardiff					
4	Jos Williams	39	"	"	"	"					
5	Hy Taylor	42	"	England	Dublin					2	
6	Rev. A. Griffiths	57	"	Wales	P. Madoc					2	
7	Miss H. Jones	21	F Lady	"	Cardiff					1	
8	Mrs. W. H. Mitchell	34	M Gentleman	W. Wales	Spool					3	
9	Jos	30	"	"	"						
550	R. M. Jones	59	"	England	"					1	
1	Isaac Ellis	40	"	"	London					2	
2	Miss J. Williams	11	F Child	"	W. Wales					1	
3	Mrs. P. J. Penkole	32	M Gentleman	Sweden	Gottenburg					1	
4	J. J. Palmqvist	28	"	"	"					4	
5	E. Johansson	38	"	Norway	Trondheim		2	0		1	
6	Jas Watson	27	"	England	Spool		1	0		1	
7	Miss M. Cotton	19	F Lady	Ireland	Spool					4	
8	M. Cotton	18	"	"	Leitrim					2	
9	Mrs. Jas Davis	28	"	England	Leith		1	2		1	
560	W. H. Michel	27	"	"	London		0	1		2	
1	Mrs. Edw. Wells	24	M Gentleman	England	"					1	
2	J. H. "	20	"	"	"						
3	Miss E. Deakin	24	F Lady	"	Dumfries					2	
4	Mrs. A. J. Lindsay	30	M Gentleman	"	London					2	

5	M. McCardle	27	"	Ireland	Tomagh						1	
6	A. Amot	25	"	England	London						1	
7	Mrs. E. Abbott	27	F Lady	"	Ramsay							
8	Master	4	M Child	"	"						3	
9	Mrs. J. Holt	30	"	Gentleman	Germany	Spool	1	0		2		
570	Jos H. Boyd	21	"	England	London						1	
1	Hy J. Dale	23	"	"	Widdow						1	
2	Hy Abbott	32	"	"	London						1	
3	Col. C. Mansard	42	"	W. Wales	Spool						2	
4	Mrs. M. J. Jones	35	F Lady	England	Southampton							
5	Miss D. E.	9	"	Infant	"						3	
6	Mrs. E. Gurner	44	"	Lady	Wallington							
7	Master R.	10	M Child	"	"							
8	Mrs.	8	"	"	"							
9	Gen. J.	6	"	"	"						4	
580	Miss Mary	4	F	"	"							
1	Master J.	2	M.	"	"							
2	E. H.	12	"	"	"							
3	Mrs. Wm.	44	"	Gentleman	"							
4	J. Laine	30	"	W. Wales	London							
5	Mrs. J.	24	F Lady	"	"						2	
6	Mrs. Jos. Padley	28	M Gentleman	England	Clifford		21	0			1	
587	Prof. J. G. Ballou	36	"	"	London		1	0			1	

588	Mr. H. Vayall	34	M Gentleman	England	London	U. States				
9	Miss A. Marshall	24	F Lady	"	Sheffield	"			Cabin	1 Pass
590	Mr. P. H. Hughes	40	M Gentleman	U. States	London	"			"	2 "
1	Mr. P.	25	F Lady	England	"	"			"	3 "
2	Miss Kitty	5	" Child	"	"	"			"	3 "
3	Mr. G. Vander P. Park	21	M Gentleman	Holland	London	"			"	1 "
4	Miss A. P. P. P.	19	F Lady	England	Birmingham	"	1	0	"	1 "
5	" R. P. P.	1	" Child	"	"	"			"	1 "
6	" H. R. Lindberg	24	" Spicard	Sweden	Stockholm	"	1	5	"	2 "
7	Mr. H. H. P. P.	25	M Gentleman	England	Liverpool	England	0	1	"	1 "
8	Mr. W. F. P. P.	34	F Lady	"	"	"			"	10 Stead
9	Master G. R.	3	M Child	"	"	"			"	3 "
600	Capt. J. P. P.	58	" Gentleman	"	"	"			"	6 "
1	Mr. G. L. Lamb	40	" Clergyman	"	"	"			"	3 "
2	Mr. M.	30	F Lady	"	"	"			"	6 "
3	Miss Jane P. P.	40	" "	"	"	"			"	6 "
4	Mr. W. H. P. P.	47	M Gentleman	"	"	"			"	8 "
5	Mr. G.	46	F Lady	U. States	"	U. States			"	Pass
6	Miss P. P.	29	" "	England	"	England			"	Pass
7	Master E.	8	M Infant	U. States	"	U. States			"	8 Stead
8	Mr. W. F. P. P.	45	M Gentleman	England	"	England			"	Pass
9	Mr. E. S.	41	F Lady	U. States	"	U. States			"	Stead
610	Miss P. P.	11	" Child	"	"	"			"	Pass

1	Mr. W. E.	54	M Gentleman	"	"	"			"	"
2	Mr. C. H. P. P.	53	" Clergyman	Ireland	London	Ireland			"	2 Stead
3	Mr. J. P. P.	23	" Gentleman	U. States	Liverpool	U. States			"	2 Pass
4	" J. A. P. P.	24	" "	"	"	"			"	3 "
5	" J. A. P. P.	24	" "	England	Portsmouth	England			"	6 Stead
6	" W. F. P. P.	22	" "	"	"	"			"	3 "
7	" G. P. P.	37	" "	Canada	Quebec	Canada			"	Stead
8	Mr. G.	30	F Lady	"	"	"			"	6 "
9	Mr. P. P. P.	24	M Officer	England	Greenwich	England			"	4 Stead
620	Mr. J. H. P. P.	40	" Gentleman	Canada	London	Canada	2	1	"	3 Stead
1	" J. P. P.	38	" "	U. States	"	U. States			"	5 Pass
2	" A. P. P.	26	" "	England	Birmingham	England			"	3 Stead
3	Mr. J. P. P.	40	" "	Ireland	London	Ireland	2	0	"	1 "
4	Mr. J. P. P.	28	" "	U. States	Liverpool	U. States			"	1 Pass
5	" G. P. P.	28	" "	England	London	England			"	3 Stead
6	" P. P. P.	26	" "	"	Manchester	"			"	1 "
7	" F. H. P. P.	17	" "	"	Liverpool	"			"	2 "
8	Mr. H. P. P.	35	" Captain	"	London	"			"	1 "
9	Mr. E. W. P. P.	36	" Gentleman	U. States	Liverpool	U. States			"	2 Pass
630	" R. M. P. P.	49	" "	"	Weymouth	"			"	3 "
1	Mr. P. P.	46	F Lady	"	"	"			"	6 "
2	Mr. J. P. P.	30	M Gentleman	England	London	England			"	Stead
3	Mr. J. P. P.	28	F Lady	"	"	"	15	5	"	3 "

30 46 16

634 Miss A Doran	26	F	Lady Ireland	Widlow	Ireland	Baker	1	Slave
5 " M Butler	29	"	" " "	Quinsboro	"	"	1	"
6 Mrs A M Hill	26	"	" England	London	England	"	"	"
7 Master	4	M	Child	"	"	"	4	"
8 Mrs Campbell	40	F	Lady	"	"	"	4	"
9 Master	7	M	Child	"	"	"	6	"
640 Mrs M J Rogers	34	F	Lady N Wales	Liverpool	N Wales	"	1	Probly
1 Miss	6	"	Child	"	"	"	1	"
2 Mrs D Wallace	34	"	Lady	London	"	"	5	"
3 Miss L E Lov	29	"	"	"	"	"	4	"
4 Mrs W J Colworth	36	M	Gentleman England	Liverpool	England	"	4	Slave
5 Mrs W D	34	F	Lady	"	"	"	4	"
6 Dr Pemberton	47	M	Surgeon	London	"	"	3	Probly
7 Mrs C A	46	F	Lady N Wales	"	N Wales	"	6	"
8 Miss Fawcett	29	"	"	Liverpool	"	"	6	"
9 Mr F Hayden	47	M	Gentleman	"	"	"	9	"
650 Mrs F	46	F	Lady	"	"	"	4	"
1 Miss J	21	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
2 " May	20	"	"	"	"	"	4	"
3 " J	19	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
4 " Nellie	7	"	Child	"	"	"	4	"
5 Mrs P H McLoe	34	M	Gentleman	London	"	"	2	"
6 " P Matney	28	"	"	Liverpool	"	"		

7 " Mrs D King	46	F	Lady	"	"	"	10	"
8 Mrs M D	46	F	Lady	"	"	"	4	"
9 Mrs J Shields	29	"	"	Quinsboro	"	"	2	"
660 Mrs A Simmonds	43	M	Gentleman	Liverpool	"	"	2	Slave
1 Dr J W James	30	"	Surgeon England	"	England	"	17	"
2 Mr A Adams	26	"	Gentleman	"	"	"	3	"
3 Lord R Morley	30	"	"	Exeter	"	"	5	"
4 Mrs A L Gordon	35	F	Lady	London	"	"	2	"
5 " M Meadows	23	"	"	"	"	"	17	"
6 Mrs J Blaney	57	M	Gentleman	Manchester	"	"	10	5
7 " L P	20	"	"	"	"	"	0	3
8 " W D	19	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
669 Mrs Perton	29	F	Lady Ireland	Quinsboro	Ireland	"		

15.36 21

170 Baker &
 499 Storage
 669 Total

New York 9th November 1857

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: EIDER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN & SOUTHAMPTON

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 9, 1887

NUMBER: 1442

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *John J. ...* Master of the Steamer *Edwin* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me and delivered to me by the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Steamer *Edwin* from which port said Steamer has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of the passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Subscribed to this
1888
before me,
John J. ...
List of Manifest
of all the Passengers taken on board the Steamer *Edwin* from *Southampton* burthen *2402.71* tons.

John J. ...
Master of the Steamer *Edwin*
2402.71 tons.

whereof *John J. ...*

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Tenant or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn.
1. Mr. A. Weber	46	f	none	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		First Cabin		
2. Miss Lisa	21							12	
3. Miss Kelly	20								
4. Mr. J. A. Smith	45	m	tourist					2	
5. Mr. W. Jones	59							6	
6. Mr. J. C. Cooper	42	m	tourist					1	
7. Samuel J. Cooper	31							2	
8. Mr. J. C. Cooper	34	f	wife						
9. Miss J. C. Cooper	23			France	France				
10. Mr. J. C. Cooper	49	m	tourist	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			2	in transit Paris
11. Mr. J. C. Cooper	31	f	wife						
12. Mr. J. C. Cooper	38	m	tourist						
13. Mr. J. C. Cooper	44								
14. Mr. J. C. Cooper	45								
15. Mr. J. C. Cooper	47								
16. Mr. J. C. Cooper	24	f	wife	Germany			Third Cabin	4	
17. Mr. J. C. Cooper	26								
18. Mr. J. C. Cooper	21	m	tourist	U.S.A.				1	
19. Mr. J. C. Cooper	65			U.S.A.				1	

20. Mr. J. C. Cooper	42	f	wife						
21. Mr. J. C. Cooper	32	m	tourist	Germany				1	
22. John Adam	35			U.S.A.				3	
23. Mr. J. C. Cooper	25	f	wife						
24. John	2	m	child						
25. Mr. J. C. Cooper	20		tourist						
26. Mr. J. C. Cooper	40	f	wife						
27. Mr. J. C. Cooper	18								
28. Mr. J. C. Cooper	16	m						10	
29. Mr. J. C. Cooper	14	f							
30. Mr. J. C. Cooper	11								
31. Mr. J. C. Cooper	8	m	child						
32. Mr. J. C. Cooper	22		tourist	Hungary				1	
33. Mr. J. C. Cooper	20	f	wife	Germany				2	
34. Mr. J. C. Cooper	35	m	tourist	U.S.A.					
35. Mr. J. C. Cooper	41	f	wife						
36. Mr. J. C. Cooper	18								
37. Mr. J. C. Cooper	14								
38. Mr. J. C. Cooper	24			Germany				1	
39. Mr. J. C. Cooper	20			U.S.A.				2	
40. Mr. J. C. Cooper	25			U.S.A.				1	
41. Mr. J. C. Cooper	22	m	tourist	Germany				1	
42. Mr. J. C. Cooper	20	f	wife	U.S.A.				1	
43. Mr. J. C. Cooper	26	m	tourist					1	
44. Mr. J. C. Cooper	24			Germany				1	
45. Mr. J. C. Cooper	22			U.S.A.				1	
46. Mr. J. C. Cooper	22	f	wife					1	
47. Mr. J. C. Cooper	24			Germany				2	
48. Mr. J. C. Cooper	22			Germany				2	

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment at its transit, including protective agents
	Years	Months								
Mr. Katz	18		f	wife	Germany	U.S.A.		Shore Cabin		
Mr. Simke	42		m	tenant	U.S.A.				2	
Mr. Amberg	34				U.S.A.				1	
Mr. Kober	25		f	none	Germany				1	
Mr. Good	24		m	tenant	U.S.A.				1	
Mr. Lorch	76			laborer	Hungary			Storage		not paid up
Mr. Berk	41									
Mr. Blake	31									
Mr. Kikler	33									
Mr. Jopic	35									
Mr. Duh	17									
Mr. Lumberly	31									
Mr. Anna	32									
Mr. [unclear]	32		f	wife						
Mr. [unclear]	2		m	child						
Mr. [unclear]	19		f	none						
Mr. Kaba	23		m	laborer						
Mr. Jela	24		f	none						
Mr. Karkovic	23		f	none						
Mr. Jow	25		m	laborer						
Mr. Gorker	26				Germany					
Mr. Wackel	28		f	none					2	
Mr. [unclear]	11		m							
Mr. Gostwicker	31		f	none						
Mr. [unclear]	11		m	child						
Mr. Hada	20		f	none					1	
Mr. Lagunam	33		f						1	
Mr. [unclear]	9									
Mr. Leitgaster	40		m		Austria					

Mr. [unclear]	15		f	none	Poland	U.S.A.				not paid up
Mr. [unclear]	11								1	
Mr. [unclear]	7									
Mr. [unclear]	3		m	child						
Mr. [unclear]	23		f	none						
Mr. [unclear]	2		m	child						
Mr. [unclear]	5		f	none						
Mr. [unclear]	10									
Mr. Jomake	57		m	laborer	Germany					
Mr. [unclear]	61		f	wife						
Mr. [unclear]	20								1	
Mr. [unclear]	47								1	
Mr. [unclear]	24			wife					1	
Mr. [unclear]	53		m	laborer					1	
Mr. [unclear]	4		f	none					1	
Mr. [unclear]	26		m	merchant					1	
Mr. [unclear]	41			laborer					1	
Mr. [unclear]	11		f	none					1	
Mr. [unclear]	34		m	laborer					1	
Mr. [unclear]	34		f	none					1	
Mr. [unclear]	33				Hungary					
Mr. [unclear]	6		m	captain	Germany				1	
Mr. [unclear]	61			father	U.S.A.					
Mr. [unclear]	37		f	wife						
Mr. [unclear]	16									
Mr. [unclear]	22									
Mr. [unclear]	41		m							
Mr. [unclear]	7		f							
Mr. [unclear]	6			child						
Mr. [unclear]	25			laborer	Germany				1	
Mr. [unclear]	26		f	none						
Mr. [unclear]	31				Prussia				1	

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or instructions respecting post-mortem reports
	Years	Months								
3 Duke Ludovik	41		m	do	Russia	U.S.A.	Storage		1	int. post. reg.
9 Fritz Wiese	31		m	do	Germany			6		
6 Anton Czernik	34		m	do				6		
1 Emma Wijnick	22		f	none				4		
2 Anton	10		m	child				3		
3 Cathar. Wjessickomh	30		f	none	Russia			3		
4 Bozina Pabek	43		f	do				3		
5 Anna Wjessickomh	14		f	do				3		
6 Ed. Probstmann	44		m	captain	Germany			6		
7 Fritz Schumke	40		m	liberated				6		
1 Adolf Wjessickomh	18		m	merchant				4		
9 Cathar. Wjessickomh	32		f	none				4		
10 Joh.	3		m	do				4		
1 August			m	do				4		
2 Catharina Harton	32		f	none				4		
3 August	21		m	do				3		
4 Marg. Fick	26		f	do				3		
5 Kate Roman	23		f	do				3		
6 Anna Spuhl	15		f	do				6		
7 H. Wamshing	30		m	do				6		
8 Fritz Wjessickomh	21		m	do				6		
9 Fritz Wjessickomh	40		m	liberated		Germany		6		
10 Kate Wjessickomh	21		f	none		U.S.A.		3		transmit Krimina
1 Fritz Fick	23		m	do				6		int. post. reg.
2 August Fick	22		m	do		Germany		6		transmit Krimina
3 Aug. Wjessickomh	16		m	do				6		transmit Krimina
4 Anna Fick	32		f	do				6		transmit Krimina
5 Wjessickomh	32		m	merchant		U.S.A.		6		int. post. reg.
6 Michael Wjessickomh	35		m	liberated	Russia			6		int. post. reg.
7 Christ. Fick	34		m	do				6		int. post. reg.

1 Christ. Fick	25		m	merchant	Germany	U.S.A.	Storage		2	int. post. reg.
9 Wjessickomh	47		m	do				6		
10 August	40		m	wife				6		
1 Anna Wjessickomh	35		f	do	Russia			6		
2 Anna Wjessickomh	44		f	do	Russia			6		
3 Anna Fick	34		f	do	Germany			6		
4 Anna	35		f	wife				6		
5 Anna	9		f	child				6		
6 Anna	6		f	do				6		
7 Anna	11		f	do				6		
8 Anna Fick	15		f	do				6		
9 Joh. Wjessickomh	12		m	do				6		
10 Carl Fick	22		m	merchant				6		
1 Anna Wjessickomh	21		f	do				6		
2 Anna Wjessickomh	21		f	do				6		
3 Anna	23		f	wife				6		
4 Anna	26		f	do				6		
5 Anna	23		f	do				6		
6 Anna	25		f	wife				6		
7 Anna	4		f	do				6		
8 Anna	2		f	do				6		
9 Wjessickomh	27		m	do				6		
10 August Fick	30		m	do				6		
1 Anna	7		f	do				6		
2 Anna Wjessickomh	20		f	do				6		
3 Anna	5		f	child				6		
4 Anna	21		f	do				6		
5 Anna	21		f	do	Poland			6		
6 Anna Wjessickomh	20		f	do				6		
7 Anna	6		f	do				6		
8 Anna	11		f	do				6		
10 Anna Fick	27		f	do				6		

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country of which they are citizens	intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transfer of baggage or other articles
	Years	Months								
100 <i>Anna Drey</i>	23		f	none	Prussia	U. S. A.		Storage	6	not paid for
1 <i>Augusta Lischke</i>	20		m	none					1	
2 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	12		f		Germany				2	
3 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	12		f						1	
4 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	12		f							
5 <i>Johi Wolf</i>	25		m	farmer					6	
6 <i>Sahana Wiser</i>	20		f	none					3	
7 <i>Art. Lau</i>	24		m	merchant					6	
8 <i>Juliana Dietz</i>	25		f	none						
9 <i>Anna Hopmann</i>	25		f						2	
100 <i>Kau</i>		11		child					2	
1 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	22		m	farmer					Storage	1
2 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	16		f						2	
3 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	44		m	none					2	
4 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	12		f							
5 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	22		m	merchant					1	
6 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	26		f						1	
7 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	24		m	farmer					1	
8 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	23		f						1	
9 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	20		f	none					3	
100 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	21		f	wife					1	
1 <i>Carl Schuberger</i>	44		m	merchant	Prussia				6	
2 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	22		f	none					1	
3 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	6		m	child						
4 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	2		f	none	Germany				3	
5 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	26		m	farmer					6	
6 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	12		f							
7 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	16		f							
8 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	24		f						1	
9 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	25		f	wife						

10 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	25		m	laborer	Prussia	U. S. A.		Storage	6	not paid for
11 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	21		f							
2 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	21		f		Germany					
3 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	12		f							
4 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	14		f		Prussia					
5 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	22		m	merchant	U. S. A.					
6 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	23		f		Germany				1	
7 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	22		f	wife						
8 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	21		m	farmer					6	
9 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	24		f						1	
100 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	21		f	wife						
1 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	25		m	none	U. S. A.				3	
2 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	16		f		Prussia					
3 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	24		m	laborer	Hungary				6	
4 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	22		m	merchant	Germany				1	
5 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	21		f	none	Prussia				Storage	1
6 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	21		m	laborer						
7 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	11		m	none						
8 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	29		f	farmer	Prussia				3	
9 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	22		f						5	
10 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	14		f	none	Germany				0	
11 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	21		m	farmer	U. S. A.					
12 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	21		f		Germany				1	
13 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	21		f		Prussia				18	17
14 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	22		f						2	7
15 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	22		f	none						
16 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	9		m							
17 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	22		f	none						
18 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	12		f							
19 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	11		f							
20 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	9		f							
21 <i>Anna Schuberger</i>	41		f	none					Storage	1

NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country or state they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location or compartment of space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transfer of or transfer to attending postmaster's report
	Years	Months								
14 Anna Thayer	29		f	none	Sweden	U.S.A.		Storage	1	not paid up
5 Luke Young	14		m						1	
4 H. H. Young	24		m		Germany				1	
5 Hubert	21		m							
6 Missions	11		m							
7 J. J. Hoffman	23		m	farmer					6	
8 Matt	9		m							
9 August Church	42		f						4	
10 Emma	16		m							
1 Emma	13		m						4	
2 Emma	11		m							
3 Fritz Scher	17		m	member					6	
4 Daniel Scher	36		m							
5 Caroline King	24		f	none					3	
6 Carl Scher	32		m	laborer					6	
7 Sam Scher	40		m						4	
1 Emma	3		f	wife						
2 Elisabeth	5		f	child						
30 Sam Scher	22		m	farmer					4	
1 Richard	34		m	child						
2 Kelly	34		m							
3 David Scher	31		m	farmer	Hungary				6	
4 Peter Scher	22		m	none					4	
5 Helene	5		f	child						
6 Helene	6		f	child						
7 Anna Scher	31		f	none	U.S.A.				4	
8 Fritz	11		m	child					3	
9 Fritz Scher	25		m	none	Austria					
10 William Scher	26		m	member	Hungary				6	
1 Samuel Scher	17		m	none	Hungary				3	

20 Helene Scher	32		f	none	Hungary	U.S.A.		Storage	1	not paid up
3 Eugen	4		m							
4 Franz Scher	18		f		Hungary				3	
5 Geo Erdman	26		m	carpenter	Hungary				4	
6 August	24		f	wife						
7 Anna	3		f	child						
8 W. H. Katerak	22		m	laborer	Hungary				6	
9 Anna Scher	33		f	none	Hungary				4	
20 Pauline	21		m							
1 Mary Warner	14		m	laborer					6	
2 Sebastian Scher	26		m							
3 Joseph Scher	16		m							
4 Hans Scher	29		m	member	Russia	Russia				transient
5 Ann Scher	20		f	member	Hungary	U.S.A.				not paid up
6 Helene Scher	20		f	none	Hungary				3	
7 Mary Scher	23		m	farmer	Hungary				6	
8 Jacob Scher	23		m							
9 Anna Scher	14		f							
20 Anna Scher	12		f	none					3	
1 Emma Scher	24		m	laborer						
2 Emma Scher	22		f	none				Storage		
3 Emma Scher	17		m							
4 Emma Scher	18		m	farmer					6	
5 Emma Scher	16		f							
6 Emma Scher	22		f	none	Polonia				3	
7 Emma Scher	15		f							
8 Emma Scher	24		m	farmer	Hungary				4	
9 Emma Scher	24		f	wife						
20 Emma Scher	40		m	laborer	Polonia				4	
1 Emma Scher	23		f	wife						
2 Emma Scher	11		m	none						
3 Emma Scher	7		f	child						

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country of which they are citizens	Detailed description of location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or to-travel, or attending parties, etc.
	Years	Months								
244 Ann Danovsky	44		m	labourer	Polonia	U.S.A.		Hungary		int. prot. reg.
5 Kate	42		f	wife						
6 Kate	19		m	labourer						
7 Joseph	16		f	wife					3	
8 Antonia	11		f							
9 Antonia	9		f							
245 Ernest	7		m	child						
1 Josef	4									
2 Viktor Haha	24			labourer					6	
3 Marie Kinnik	16		f	wife					3	1
4 Joh. Haun	17		m	merchant	Germany				6	
5 Gus Sager	14			wife						
6 Kate Holz	21		f						3	1
7 Rosina	16		f							
8 Ann Fasteback	15		m	farmer					6	1
9 Wil. Kusala	60			labourer	U.S.A.					
246 Otto Gordon	31		m		Germany					
1 Joh.	29		f	wife						3
2 Valentin Kolbe	47		m	farmer						
3 Catha	42		f	wife						
4 August	11		m	wife						5
5 Christan	10									
6 Anna Hill	16		f							
7 Julia Haly	29		f	wife	Hungary					
8 Joseph Haly	11		m	labourer						1
9 Barbara Haly	22		f	wife						
247 Ch. Hoff	25		m	farmer						1
1 Carl Hoff	26									3
2 Anna Hildebrand	21		f	wife						
3 Carl Hildebrand	18		m	farmer	Polonia					6

4 Simon Weil	26		m	merchant	Germany	U.S.A.		Hungary		1 int. prot. reg.
5 Elise Cackham	20		f	wife					3	
6 Anna Spasch	12									
7 Josephine Pogoda	31									1
8 Simon Kompiana	25		m	labourer						6
9 Josef Koller	27			merchant						
248 Thoma Hla	7		f	wife						1
1 Anke	10		f	wife						
2 Josef Hla	16		m	farmer	Hungary					6
3 Anna Jander	51		m	merchant	Germany					1
4 Carl Gojer	32			labourer	Polonia		11-11			6
5 Maria	22		f	wife						
6 Julia Oberstein	29			wife						3
7 Joseph Hovaba	16				Russia		7-7			1
8 Jibina Hovaba	22				Russia		0-1			1
9 Sebastian Hla	25		m	labourer	Hungary		16-8			6
249 Sando Erik	40									
1 Franz Hoff	31									
2 Sando Hovaba	37									
3 Paul	32									
4 Paul Hovaba	27									
5 Carl Hovaba	19									
6 Joseph Hovaba	25									
7 Maria Hovaba	10		f	wife						3
8 Jibina Hovaba	22									6
9 Anna	5			child						
250 Anna Hovaba	19			wife						3
1 Anna Hovaba	20		m	labourer						6
2 Catha Hovaba	41									
3 Joseph Hovaba	22									
4 Maria Hovaba	25									4
5 Maria	2		f	wife						

NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or in transit or intended port of call
	Years	Months								
86 Anna Hak	5		f	hus	Hungary	U.S.A.		Storage		int. port of call
7 Anita	5		m							
1 Paul Wokor	35			labourer						
9 Richard James	23									
80 Mikulaj Haps	22									
1 Franz Fries	24				Polonia					
2 Maria	25		f	wife					2	
3 Maria Palak	17			none					1	
4 Prossak Samuel	3		m	labourer	Hungary					
5 Karel Mikul	11									
6 Prossak Anna	17									
2 Prossak Samuel	20		f	none						
8 Stephan Zibavsky	26		m	labourer						
9 David Lazar	35		m							
80 Anna	30		f	wife						
1 Knyba	5			child						
2 Mikulaj	10		m	none						
3 Gustav Novak	49			labourer						
4 Peter Suda	24									
5 Wilhelm Hannover	30									
6 Prossak Samuel	26		f	none						
7 Emma Sathade	17		f							
1 Jetty Prossak	11									
9 Paul Peter	17		m	labourer						
80 Lucas Carter	24									
1 Frank Suda	25									
2 Jozef Jakob	18									
3 Jozef Katha	24									
4 Mich Prossak	29									
5 Mary Anna	30									

86 Wolfram Peter	23			labourer	Hungary	U.S.A.		Storage		int. port of call
7 Conway James	25									
1 Anna Prossak	31		f	none						
9 John	11			child						
80 Jipa Capatopfi	47			none						
1 Maria Kuduk	18									
2 Olga Jabatin	25						23-12			
3 Mikulaj Kanyak	21		m	labourer						
4 Anton Kizavich	23				Polonia					
5 Anton Helson	22		f	none						
6 Ludwig Prossak	33		m	labourer						
7 Caroline Kunderham	25		f	none	Germany					
1 Adam James	31		m	labourer	U.S.A.					
9 Cath James	29		f	none	Germany					
80 Ann Hilgen	16		m	labourer						
1 Adeline Samant	36		f	none						
2 Abby Casaroli	45		m	none						
3 Hugo Frankel	35									
4 Sam Kowowitz	33									
5 John Kowowitz	42			father	Russia		4-3			
6 Coratha	32		f	wife			6-5			
7 Debra	2		m	child						
1 Ludwig	5									
9 Maria	8		f							
80 Emanuel	41		m							
1 Eva Singberg	60		f	none						
2 Paul Engel	27		m	father						
3 Ethel	16		f	wife						
4 John	4		m	child						
5 Jacob	11									
6 Will Jacobson	25			labourer						
7 Elizabeth	23		f	wife						

NAME	AGE		SEX	CARRIAGE	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treated as a traveler or intending passenger
	Years	Months								
381 Wilhelm Wauten	3		m	child	Russia	U.S.A.	August 7			int. pass. reg.
2 Jacob		11	f							
382 Charles Finken	46		m	laborer						
1 Susanna	46		f	wife						
2 Jacob	16		m	laborer						
3 Susanna	16		f	wife						
4 Hanna	11		f							
5 Adam	7		m							
6 Margarethe	2		f	child						
7 Andrea	5		m							
8 Elizabeth	2		f							
9 Charlotte		11	m							
383 Carl Hermann	24		m	farmer						
1 Carl	25		m							
2 Barbara	25		f	wife						
3 Elizabeth	14		f							
4 Carl	11		m							
5 Peter	23		m	farmer						
6 Johanna Schmeier	44		f							
7 Catharina	42		f	wife						
8 Sophie	31		f	wife						
9 Christine	14		f							
384 Elizabeth	11		f							
1 Franziska	9		f							
2 Joh. Schicke	26		m	laborer						
3 Marg.	26		f	wife						
4 Catharina	4		f	child						
5 Christine		5	f							
6 Michael Chel	28		m	laborer						
7 Elise	28		f	wife						

1 Catharina	11		f	wife	Russia	U.S.A.	August 7			int. pass. reg.
2 Margarethe		2	f	child						
385 Hans W. Han	22		m	none	Germany					
1 Hans Schuer	23		m	laborer						
2 Joh. Langemann	11		m							
3 Hans Meyer	24		f	wife						
4 Johann Langemann	22		m	laborer						
5 Wilhelm Finken	25		m							
6 Luise	26		f	wife						
7 Hans Lang	23		f	wife	U.S.A.					
8 Adolf	5		m	child						
9 Luise		11	f							
386 Carl W. Han	23		m	farmer						
1 Hans Han	26		m		Germany					
2 Fried. Hermann	11		m	laborer						
3 Joh. Finken	11		m							
4 Carl Han	25		m	farmer	U.S.A.					
5 Fried. Schmitt	33		m	merchant	Russia					
6 Catharina Hof	30		f	wife						
7 Catharina	3		f	child						
8 Fried. Hof		8	m							
9 Hans Hof			m		Germany					
387 Jacob Spinger	22		m	laborer						
1 Marie Finken	26		f	wife	Russia					
2 Hans	3		m	child						
3 Abraham	16		m	merchant						
4 Maria Finken	11		f	wife	Germany					
5 Hans Finken	21		m	laborer						
6 Friedrich Finken	11		m							
7 John Finken	11		f	wife						
8 John Finken	24		m	laborer						
388 Hans Finken	24		m							

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or other	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment and transfer, or intending postulated reasons
	Years	Months								
472 Hans Biele	26		m	labourer	Hungary	U.S.A.		Stuyvesant		subject of
3 Hans Hennig	4		f	none						
4 Hans	2		f	none						
5 Martin	6		m							
6 Volkman	11		f							
7 Josef Hummel	6		m							
8	9		f							
9 Hans Wachs	21		m	labourer					6	
500 Anna Winkler	25		m						2	
1 Hans	21		f	wife						
2 Hans Andorf	21		m	labourer					6	
3 Anna Koch	27		m						6	
504 Hans Schmalz	21		m			8-5			6	

Recapitulation

Children	16	Adults	47	children under 14 years	29	Total	65
Dead	37		4				41
Survivors	428		47		29		504
Total	481	Adults	51	children under 14 years	29	Total	561

New York Nov 9th 1917

M. J. ...
Commander

Allianca
Torres

M. J.

1443

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, **James R. Beers**

Master of the **Am. S. S. Allianca**

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at [Brazil Porto Veloz] from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 10th 1887
 before me
C. Davis
 DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the **American S. S. Allianca** whereof **James R. Beers** is Master, from **Brazil Porto Veloz** burthen **2405** tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	* The country of which they are citizens.	* Native Country.	* Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
1	Mrs. C. A. Demarest	28		Female	Tourist	United States	United States		6	Aft		Permanent
2	Miss Lula Demarest	17			"	"	"		9	"	2-1	"
3	James Y. Lockwood	32		Male	"	"	"		5	"	26-8	"
4	Gonrad Struve	37			Merchant	United States	"		2	Aft		Visitor
5	John J. Marchant	40			Deulist	✓	"		7	"		Permanent
6	John A. Briscoe	45			Seaman	✓	"		8	"		"
7	James D. Canyero	28			Seaman	✓	"		1	"		"
8	Wm. B. Miller	26			"	✓	"		1	"		"
9	Dr. C. F. Millsbaugh	33	6	Male	Physician	United States	"		4	Forward Stow Room		"
10	Mrs. B. Wiles	30		Female	Tourist	England	England		8	Aft	0-1	Visitor
11	V. Plummer	32		Male	"	United States	United States		2	"		"
12	Thos. Browne	34			Misc.	"	"		2	"		Permanent
13	David Mason	28			"	"	"		3	"		"
14	Horro Tilley	37		Female	Tourist	England	England		6	"		"
15	Clara Siley	14			"	"	"		3	"		"
16	Mrs. F. Siley	17		Male	"	"	"		3	"		"
17	Florence	12		Female	"	"	"		1	"		"
18	Charles	10		Male	"	"	"		1	"		"
19	Francis	12			"	"	"		1	"		"
20	James	3			"	"	"		1	"		"
21	Arthura Sabartha	24			"	Porto Rico	Spain		2	"	4-3	Visitor
22	S. Moneanto	23			Merchant	United States	United States		2	"	1-10	Permanent
23	Francis Curran	28			Seaman	"	United States		3	Forward		"
24	Zenophile Bonneau	19			Librarian	France	France		1	"	1-0	"
25	Angel Balbo	29			Seaman	Brazil	"		1	"		"
26	Daniel B. Rhoades	37			Mechanic	United States	"		1	"		"
27	Mrs. Angelica Valkenier	40			Seaman	Brazil	"		3	"		"
28	Vera	8			"	"	"		3	"	1-2	"
29	A. W. Simmons	22		Male	Mechanic	United States	"		2	"		"
30	Albert Brunberry	27			"	"	"		2	"		"
31	Alexander Cartier	39			Minister	Haiti	"		2	"	1-0	"
32	Alfred Lyon	19			Student	Haiti	"		2	"	1-0	"
33	Melcias Oliveira	17			"	Brazil	Brazil		2	Aft	1-0	Visitor
34	Joseph Monko				"	U.S.	U.S.		2	Forward		Permanent

James R. Beers
 Commander

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only. * To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

Alps

Nov 10/87

Kingston

1444

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, James Armstrong Master of the Bo Str Alps do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Kingston, Va from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage; the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this Nov 10 1887

James Armstrong

before me

C. Davis

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S. S. Alps whereof James Armstrong Master, from Kingston, Va burthen 1117 tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Intent, or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn.
		Years.	Mths.								
1	James Mc Dowell	65		F	Lady	Eng	New York	$\frac{2-1}{1-0}$	Cabin	8	ref.
2	W. D. Morrison	25		M	Doctor	"	"	$\frac{1-1}{3-1}$	"	4	us
3	Fernie Ferrer	60		M	Mechanic	USA	"		"	2	ref.
4	Franisco L. Navarro	35		M	Merchant	Spain	"		"	2	us

James Armstrong
Master

Lancaster

Nov 8 7

Devonia

Glasgow

Nov. 10, 1887

1445

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *W. G. Crockett* Master of the *St. Monica* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *mean*
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York is a
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Glasgow* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the
country or citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who
have been on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as
it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this 10th Nov 1887
before me this journey

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *St. Monica* whereof
W. G. Crockett is Master, from *Glasgow* burthen *2471* tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit, or in transit, or intended protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of death.
		Years.	Mths.								
1	Mary Kelly	30		F	Nil	Scotland	United States America	No 2 Storage	2		Glasgow
2	Mary	11									
3	John	10		M							
4	John	8									
5	Paul	6									
6	Kellen	3		F							
7	Robert		5	M							
8	Sarah Brown	33		F					2		Quinterton
9	Rizzie	11									
10	John	9		M							
11	John	7									
12	Mary	5		F							
13	Kellen	3									
14	Robert Hill	24		M	Miner			Main Deck	3		Hamilton
15	John	24		F	Nil						
16	John Hill	3		M							
17	Agnes	2		F							
18	Laura		6	M							
19	Mrs M. Sadler	25		F				No 2 Storage	2		Glasgow
20	Joseph	6									
21	John	5									
22	Donald	3		M							
23	James		11								
24	Mrs Alice Murray	24		F					3		Kilwarren
25	Christina	10									
26	Christopher	7		M							
27	John	4									
28	Edward	2									
29	Andrew Gillispie	26		M	Miner				3		Life
30	Mary	24		F	Nil						
31	Mary	2									
32	Andrew		1	M							
33	Sarah Rodgers	57		F					3		Blauyde
34	Mary	25									
35	Mary	22									
36	Francis	21		M	Miner			Main Deck	3		Kilguth
37	Mrs Hood	31		F	Nil						
38	John	7									
39	John	11		M							
40	Robert	9									

10 40 21

19-21

41	Mr Robt Page	34	J	Nil	Scotland	United States	America	Nº 2 Storage	2	Trife
42	Robt	2	M							
43	James		J							
44	Mrs Jane Kyle	32							3	Greenock
45	Ans	4	M							
46	Wm	4								
47	Mrs Wilson	21		Labourer					1	Airdrie
48	Aggie	16	J	Nil				Nº 1	1	
49	Mrs Mary McCallum	24						Nº 2	1	
50	John McInnes	34		Labourer				Main Book	2	Paisley
51	Brother McInnes	19		Labourer				Nº 2 Storage	3	Glasgow
52	Arch Cameron	23	M	Moulder					2	Quindley
53	Miss Campbell	22		Labourer				Main Book	1	Kilmarnock
54	Sp. Cairns	34		Worker					1	Perth
55	Mat. Conno	23							1	Wishaw
56	Ans Campbell	40		Labourer					1	
57	Ans McInnes	21		Stonecutter					1	Kilmarnock
58	Neil Coran	35		Worker					1	
59	J. R. Dryden	31		Former	Canada	Canada			1	Quindley
60	W. B.	21							3	Glasgow
61	Pat Kerby	28		Moulder	Scotland	United States	America			
62	Robt. Dalrymple	25		Miner					2	Kilmarnock
63	Wm. Donaldson	14		Clerk					1	Quindley
64	Ans. Ferrie	35		Labourer					3	Perth
65	Ans. Edwards	25		Blacksmith					2	Wishaw
66	Wm. Farrell	25		Labourer					2	Glasgow
67	Miss. Faulds	26		Miner					1	Glasgow
68	James. Frow	25							2	Perth
69	David. Haddon	28		Labourer					1	Perth
70	Ans. Kelly	24		Miner					1	Hamilton
71	John. Kay	26		Blacksmith					3	Glasgow
72	Ans. Henderson	29		Sailor					2	
73	Edw. Salford	23		Labourer					2	Perth
74	Robt. Synd	29		Miner					1	Quindley
75	James. Jacobs	22		Sailor					2	Quindley
76	Sp. Kirkwood	27		Blacksmith	U.S.A.				2	Glasgow
77	John. Kistman	21		Organ	Scotland				1	
78	Sp. Murray	28		Clerk					1	Perth
79	Ans. Moore	29		Worker					1	Wishaw
80	Wm. Maxwell	28		Miner					1	Perth
81	Geo. Murray	14		Bookkeeper					1	Glasgow
82	Wm.	11		Nil						
83	Miss	10								
84	Ans. McCardell	35		Labourer					2	Quindley
85	James. McCreary	29		Moulder					3	Hamilton
86	Geo. McLaughlin	24							1	
87	Peter. McNeil	25		Printer					2	Glasgow
88	Ans. McKee	36		Carpenter					3	
89	Sp.	25		Printer					2	
90	Wm. Paterson	20		Worker					1	
91	Ans. Paton	28		Labourer					2	Paisley

92	Wm Pinkerton	34	M Smith	Scotland	United States	America	Main Deck	2	Kilmarnock
93	Das Logan	35	Jones					2	Glasgow
94	Wm Ross	34	Seaman					2	
95	Paul G. Ritchie	45	Sailor					2	Kilmarnock
96	High Smith	43	Labourer					5	Motherwell
97	Robt. Stridau	19	Clerk					2	Hamilton
98	Abi. Spence	32	Moulder					2	Johnston
99	Peter Strachan	22	Driver					1	Ayr
100	Geo. Tennant	19	Labourer					3	Glasgow
101	Wm. Thomson	58	Labourer					2	Forfar
102	Wm. Whinnie	31	Printer					1	Hamilton
103	Wm. Watson	25	Labourer					3	Johnston
104	Wm	23							
105	Das Chedsey	36	Mine	England			13-0		
106	Walter	21						3	Greenock
107	Das Clark	14	Clerk						
108	Mary	11	Nil					4	Barnard Castle
109	Victoria	19							
110	Jane Giffings	26	Labourer					3	Livingston
111	Wm. Hughes	48	Mine				No 2 Storage	1	Wales
112	Wm	29	Mine				Main Deck	5	
113	Rudie	48	Nil				No 2 Storage		
114	Wm	11	M						
115	Das Darnay	15	Nil				Main Deck	7	Caerphilly
116	Ada	4	Labourer						
117	Wm. Rhodes	22	M	Hand				4	
118	Wm	22	Nil						
119	Wm. Crawford	24	Nil				No 2 Storage	3	Reds
120	Agnes Watkins	49						3	Flamengauhin
121	Wm. Walker	38	Nil	U.S.A			Main Deck	2	Greenock
122	Lesrad Reier	63	M	Labourer				1	
123	Wm. Gallagher	30	Nil	Ireland				1	Donegal
124	Wm	29	M						
125	Peter	4							
126	Pat	5							
127	Wm	4							
128	Budget	2	Nil						
129	James Harris	20	M	Labourer			No 2 Storage	3	Bray
130	Wm. Ford	10	Nil						
131	Ross	3	M	Labourer					
132	Sarah Armstrong	24	Labourer					2	Belfast
133	Mary J. Curry	16					Main Deck	3	Formanagh
134	Budget Coheady	18						1	Clare
135	Ellen	28							
136	Martha Dixon	28					No 2 Storage	1	Donegal
137	Rachel	20						1	
138	Sarah Duddy	30						2	Strabane
139	Ann Donaghy	50	Nil				Main Deck	1	Tyrone
140	Rose	16							
141	Mary A. Emmy	16	Labourer				No 2 Storage	1	Donegal
142	Mary Joe	19					No 2 Storage	1	

28 51 23

143	Sarah Fox	18	Agnes	Ireland	United States America	No 2 Storage	1	Armagh
144	Margt. Gray	16	"	"	U. S. A	"	1	Down
145	Sarah Harvey	24	"	"	"	"	1	Donegal
146	Sarah Higgins	14	"	Ireland	"	Main Desk	1	"
147	Bridget Russell	14	"	"	"	"	1	"
148	Cath. Hazelton	15	"	"	"	"	1	Down
149	Mary A. Quinn	18	"	"	"	"	2	Armagh
150	John Ireland	29	"	Milliner	"	No 2 Storage	3	Belfast
151	John A. King	14	"	Wearer	"	"	1	Armagh
152	Mary J. Riddle	21	"	Wearer	"	"	2	"
153	Wynnefud Murphy	25	"	"	"	Main Desk	1	Donegal
154	Sarah A.	21	"	"	"	"	2	Monaghan
155	Margt. D. Donagh	56	"	U. S. A	"	"	2	Donegal
156	Richard D. Farlow	18	"	Wearer	Ireland	No 2 Storage	1	"
157	John D. Quire	28	"	"	U. S. A	"	1	Down
158	Brid. D. Philine	14	"	"	Ireland	Main Desk	1	Donegal
159	Cath. O'Keel	31	"	"	"	No 2 Storage	1	Armagh
160	Minnie Stewart	20	"	Wearer	"	"	1	"
161	Robt. J. Bell	24	"	M. Cabaret	"	"	2	"
162	John Blaney	36	"	"	"	"	1	Tyrone
163	John O'Leary	24	"	"	"	"	1	Donegal
164	John Harris	22	"	"	"	"	1	Armagh
165	Michael Farrell	35	"	"	"	"	1	Clare
166	John G. Gaffney	25	"	"	"	"	1	Down
167	John H. H. H.	30	"	"	"	"	2	Down
168	Michael Kearney	22	"	"	"	"	1	Donegal
169	Pat. Kelly	30	"	Ireland	"	No 2 Storage	1	Down
170	John D. L. L.	35	"	U. S. A	"	"	2	Tyrone
171	Margt. D. L.	18	"	Ireland	"	Main Desk	1	Monaghan
172	John D. L.	22	"	"	"	No 2 Storage	2	Donegal
173	John D. L.	20	"	"	"	"	2	"
174	John D. L.	19	"	"	"	"	1	"
175	John D. L.	20	"	"	"	"	1	"
176	John D. L.	11	"	"	"	"	1	"
177	John D. L.	15	"	"	"	"	1	"
178	John D. L.	19	"	"	"	"	1	Caran
179	John D. L.	21	"	"	"	"	1	Donegal
180	John D. L.	18	"	"	"	"	1	Armagh
181	John D. L.	24	"	Sweden	"	No 2	1	Pothuburg
182	John D. L.	21	"	"	"	"	2	Malmo
183	John D. L.	24	"	"	"	"	2	"
184	John D. L.	16	"	"	"	"	2	"
185	John D. L.	24	"	"	"	"	2	Pothuburg
186	John D. L.	19	"	"	"	"	2	"
187	John D. L.	20	"	"	"	"	2	"
188	John D. L.	15	"	"	"	"	1	Malmo
189	John D. L.	11	"	"	"	"	2	"
190	John D. L.	31	"	"	"	"	2	"
191	John D. L.	19	"	"	"	"	2	Pothuburg
192	John D. L.	20	"	"	"	"	2	"
193	John D. L.	30	"	Norway	"	No 2	3	Stranger

27 51 24

194	Judith Paulson	44	J	Nil	Norway	United States	America	Nº 1 Storage		Starange
195	James		9	M	"	"	"	"		Norland
196	Marie Rynes	42	J	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
197	Conrad	15	M	"	"	"	"	"		"
198	Anne	10	J	"	"	"	"	"		Spontzue
199	Harald Daniels	20	M	Rabour	"	"	"	"	2	"
200	Christoph Johnson	21	"	Rabour	"	"	"	"	2	Christiansand
201	Agost. Jorgensdottir	20	J	Servant	"	"	"	"	2	Spontzue
202	Aldaude Kilde	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	Alesund
203	Ane M. Nilben	19	"	"	Denmark	"	"	"	2	Copenhagen
204	Jens. Anderson	20	M	Rabour	"	"	"	"	2	"
205	Nathan Cook	34	"	Cooper	U.S.A	"	"	"	2	"
206	Conrad	17	"	"	Nil	"	"	"		"
207	Jos. Christensen	18	"	Rabour	Denmark	"	"	"	1	"
208	Nilhelm Hansen	20	"	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"	2	"
209	Johannes Mathiesen	14	"	Rabour	"	"	"	"	2	"
210	Jacques Saguen	50	"	"	Belgium	"	"	"	3	Amer
211	John Wolff	24	"	"	Germany	"	"	"	1	Quelmark
212	Chas.	52	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
213	Caroline	21	J	Servant	"	"	"	"		"
214	Caroline	20	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
215	Anna	2	"	"	Nil	"	"	"		"
216	Frida	1	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
217	Marie Koch	52	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	Prague
218	Murielle	24	"	Servant	"	"	"	"		"
219	Leise	17	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
220	Kaustika Stoyenssen	38	J	Nil	"	"	"	"	2	Gneren
221	Ida	9	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
222	John		"	M	"	"	"	"		"
223	Murielle Rehuke	19	J	Servant	"	"	"	"	2	Nakel
224	Lisa Carpin	36	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	Hamburg
225	Alvina Golz	18	"	"	"	"	"	"		Nakel
226	Laura	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
227	Pauline Kupper	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	Berlin
228	Aniska Jega	24	"	"	Nil	"	"	"	1	Posen
229	Marijane		3x	"	"	"	"	"		Prague
230	Chas. Gros	24	M	Rabour	"	"	"	"	2	Hamburg
231	John Golz	16	"	"	"	"	"	"		Nakel
232	Otto Klunt	44	"	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"		Dramberg
233	Frid. Letto	35	"	Smith	"	"	"	"	7	Stetin
234	Otto Lindner	28	"	Teacher	"	"	"	"		Kaulsch
235	Fred. Sibilias	19	"	Clerk	"	"	"	"		Hamburg
236	Ignatz Szibula	24	"	Rabour	"	"	"	"		Berlin
237	Karl Ober	35	J	Nil	Austria	"	"	"	2	Uger
238	Sare	11	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
239	Rebal	10	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
240	Jaquy	8	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
241	Kathlyn	16	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
242	Bertha	1	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
243	Leok. Rezzlich	21	"	Servant	"	"	"	"		"
244	Meru. Pattinan	30	M	Rabour	"	"	"	"	1	"

22 50 28

7

245	Mittel Carthi 31	M	Labauer	Austria	United States	America	N.Y. Storage	1	Koenig
246	Rupold Koenigsberg 24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Unger
247	Jos. 19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
248	Moritz Schaeffer 18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
249	Maria Baumann 22	F	Mil	"	"	"	N.Y.	2	Carlsbad
250	Anna 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
251	Anna 1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
252	Kreisel Meiser 24	F	"	"	"	"	"	4	Rueberg
253	Reib 1	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
254	Hirschke Wollfeld 22	F	"	"	"	"	"	2	Seschor
255	Polde 1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
256	Leuzig Paris 26	M	Berber	"	"	"	N.Y.	3	Trieste
257	Scholem Bromer 30	"	Labauer	"	"	"	"	"	Rueberg
258	Marcus Gerstka 25	"	Seaman	"	"	"	"	2	Trieste
259	Giacomo Mattaloni 24	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	Trieste
260	Antonio Muschermik 20	"	Labauer	"	"	"	"	2	"
261	Leopold Schrautler 25	"	Hoyer	"	"	"	"	1	Venna
262	Nicola Klauik 23	"	Seaman	"	"	"	"	2	Trieste
263	Juda Puum 55	M	Glazier	"	"	"	N.Y.	2	Rueberg
264	Polde 55	F	Mil	"	"	"	"	2	"
265	Sabine Hirsch 18	"	Seaman	"	"	"	"	2	"
266	Chau Brautt 47	"	Mil	Russia	"	"	13 8	1	Dombrow
267	Marianne 24	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	Sachum
268	Moses 10	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
269	Moses Ruedelsohn 34	"	Spracher	"	"	"	"	1	Grodus
270	Freide 18	F	Seaman	"	"	"	"	"	"
271	Corri 16	F	Mil	"	"	"	"	"	"
272	Israel Sabarnik 12	M	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	"
273	Moses Solobuchin 42	"	Labauer	"	"	"	"	2	Katshin
274	Bertha 18	F	Mil	"	"	"	"	"	"
275	Isaac 10	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
276	Gidel Schapiro 25	F	"	"	"	"	"	3	Kaisoric
277	Isaac 8	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
278	Hirsch 2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
279	Wolf 6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
280	Morsche Reuzig 20	"	Tailor	"	"	"	"	2	Grodus
281	Rachel 23	F	Mil	"	"	"	"	"	"
282	Godlieb Kimmel 23	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kerr
283	Getel 1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
284	Chau August 19	"	Seaman	"	"	"	"	2	Worm
285	Reib Bernstein 18	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
286	Quie Deutsch 19	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	Wilna
287	Freide Grabe 20	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
288	Freide Heyman 20	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	Worm
289	Sore Miller 20	"	"	"	"	"	"	2.5	Grodus
290	Sore Romanov 20	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
291	Mare Sulstein 16	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	Wilna
292	Isak Babalichelid 40	M	Tailor	"	"	"	N.Y.	1	Grodus
293	Carol Bronde 28	"	Labauer	"	"	"	"	1	Impsk
294	Stau. Gailowitz 35	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	Worm
295	Moss Friedlander 19	"	Painter	"	"	"	13 17	"	Riga

26 51 25

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Origin	Destination	Cabin	Remarks
296	Mrs. Gutkovsky	41	M	Russia	United States	1st Storage	
297	Bornet, Glaco	21		>Returns			2
298	Mrs. Napajansi	43					1
299	Elias	43					1
300	Sehaj Immersmann	27					1
301	Vinceto Markosky	27					1
302	J. Lom	21					1
303	Prof. Kocubranz	20					1
304	Rimh N. Kucjara	24					1
305	K. Sahigdrity	14					1
306	Chetel	19					1
307	Amid Sirlotein	19					1
308	Elias Swilling	49					1
309	Leib Segall	14					2
310	Nathlan Kmiak	20					1
311	Mrs. Gray	20	F	Scotland	15-0	2nd Cabin	3
312	Jas	12	M				
313	Tom	11					
314	Mrs. J.	9	F				
315	Sophia	7					
316	Martha	4					
317	David	2	M				
318	John Buchanan	64	F				10
319	Mrs. A. Mauro	59					
320	Anna	8	M				
321	Elizabeth	5	F				

322	Harry	2	M				5	Bomberton
323	Mrs. M. Sadyan	30	F					
324	Mrs. J.	9						
325	Mary	4						
326	Tom	4	M					
327	John	2						
328	John Campbell	27	F				2	Greenock
329	Arch	1	M					
330	Agnes		F					
331	James Robertson	24	M	Baker			4	Greenock
332	Mrs. J.	24	F	Nil				
333	Hugh		M	St. James				
334	John Sloan	45	M	Workes			4	Greenock
335	Mrs. J.	50	F	Nil				
336	Arch	9	M					
337	Mrs. Bell	26	F				2	Greenock
338	Mrs. J.	4						
339	John Sommerville	50	M				3	Glasgow
340	Luizie	22	F					
341	W. R. Anderson	34	M	Clark			2	Glasgow
342	James Blair	21		Miller			2	
343	Wm. Garland	20		Gilder			1	Pailey
344	Geo. Carney	28		Returns			3	Redburn
345	Relias G. Paul	16					2	Life
346	Mrs. G. Eden	23		Clark			3	Glasgow

34 51 17

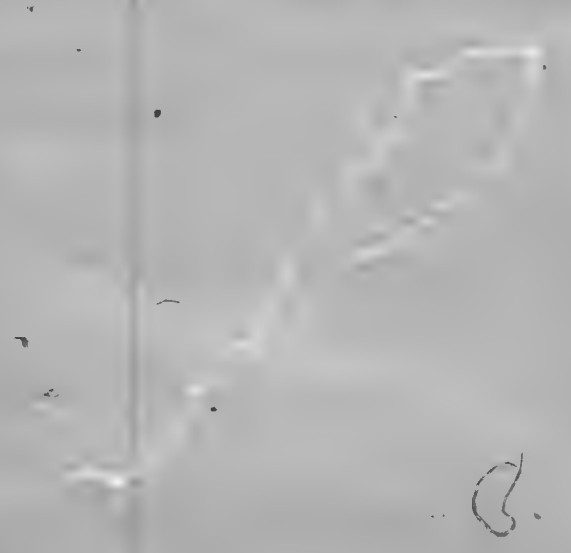
347	Mr Mitchell	37	M	Amies	U. S. A	United States America	2 nd Cabin	2	Edinburgh
348	Mr H Pringle	34		Clerk	Scotland			3	Glasgow
349	Mr Stoddard	67			U. S. A			3	
350	John Young	54						2	
351	Mr Nathan	75			Scotland			2	
352	Hermon Keller	46		Clerk	Germany			1	Hamburg
353	Geo Young	25		Farmer	Scotland			2	Bombarton
354	Opustus Miller	29	Jr	Servant	Denmark			1	Copenhagen
355	Harold Nielsen	25					0 2	1	
356	Julia Kauffelot	33			Scotland			1	
357	Hellen Anderson	24						1	Drauff
358	Cath. Burgess	27						2	Edinburgh
359	Saml. Callander	27		Servant				3	Leith
360	Mr John Kydson	32						3	Cambridge
361	Alison Smeaton	24	M					3	Edinburgh
362	Lucie	49	Jr					2	Glasgow
363	Mr Storvick	46						2	
364	David Christie	33	M		U. S. A			2	London
365	Mrs	20	Jr					5	Lyons
366	John Orr	36	M					2	
367	Martha Gibson	37	Jr					2	Edinburgh
368	Marie Chambers	24		Servant	Ireland			2	
369	Cath. Glackin	50						1	Derry
370	Mr A Higgins	27	M	Clerk				1	London
371	Hugh McCadden	21		Labourer				2	Austria
372	Henry	19						2	London
373	James Smith	46	M	Ad				1	London
374	Mr Sarah Smith	60	Jr				4 3	2	
375	Mr M. Hill	40			U. S. A			1 st Cabin	Paris
376	Miss R. Keenan	30						11	
377	Miss	27							
378	Miss M. Ray	45							Christiana
379	Geo Kennold	68	M	Farmer				3	
380	Mrs	65	Jr	Ad					
381	Lucie	24						6	Derry
382	James Leiper	35							London
383	Miss M. Johnston	25						3	
384	B	13						3	
385	G	31						3	
386	H	13						4	
387	E. J. Miller	22						2	Glasgow
388	A. H. M. Inland	24	M					2	Derry
389	Rizzie Sheppard	24	Jr					2	Glasgow
390	James A. Wilson	46	M					3	
391	Mr B. Brown	28			Scotland			2	
392	Mr Hamilton	26					6 7		
393	Mrs	36	Jr		England				
394	James	9	M						
395	John	8						19	
396	Lucie	6	Jr						
397	Lucie	2					2 3		

v! 51 30

398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449

R. H. McMurtrie 7/8

Naval Architect Scotland United States America P. Cabin 2 1-0 Glasgow



Burgundia
Nris / Sep
Soven 6 Marsielle

1446

Whether Visited
only, or otherwise
to be determined
others.

Date and Cause of Death:

Department or
Spent
and
last.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, C. Brian Master of the S. S. Surroundia do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on Board the said vessel at San Francisco from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this NOV 10 1887 1887
before me C. Davis
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S. S. Surroundia whereof C. Brian is Master, from San Francisco burthen 2161 tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens (For Cabin Passengers.)	Native Country (For Steerage Passengers.)	Intended Destination or location (For Steerage Passengers.)	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships or aft	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
1	Liliana Caprielle	50		fm	Callisto		USA	USA	1	Ck 5		
2	figlio Giovanni	10		hm					1			
3	figlio Giacomo	25		"					1			
4	Moglie Elisabetta	29		fm					1			
5	figlia Mariuccia	1		"					1			
6	Suzanna Costa	54		hm					1			
7	Moglie Cristina	17		fm					1			
8	figlio Pietro	5		hm					1			
9	figlio	2		"					1			
10	" Elisa	2		fm					1			
11	Ante Simarino	48		hm					1			
12	figlia Susanna	6		fm					1			
13	M. Liguori	36		"					1			
14	figlia Carmela	3		"					1			
15	" Giovanna	1 8		"					1			
16	" Spirina	2		"					1			
17	Ante Anna	56		hm					1			
18	Moglie Maria	39		fm					1			
19	Carmine Maria	14		fm					1			
20	Emilia Montana	47		fm					1			
21	Maria Martino	36		fm					1			
22	Moglie Silvana	36		fm					1			
23	figlia Concetta	11		fm					1			
24	" Giuseppina	9		fm					1			
25	" Tommaso	6		hm					1			
26	" Emma	1		fm					1			
27	Moglie Susanna	25		fm					1			
28	Ante J. M.	21		hm					1			
29	Tommaso Tommaso	50		hm					1			
30	Moglie Anna	38		fm					1			
31	Giovanna Maria	23		fm					1			
32	Ante Antonio	20		hm					1			
33	Luca Maria	28		hm					1			
34	Moglie Susanna	38		fm					1			
35	Tommaso Paolo	56		hm					1			
36	Ante Paolo	50		hm					1			
37	Moglie Susanna	37		fm					1			
38	Giovanna Angela	34		fm					1			
39	Ante Bista	30		hm					1			
40	Giovanna Maria	28		fm					1			
41	Albino Felice	40		hm					1			
42	Moglie Antonina	47		fm					1			
43	figlio Maria	10		hm					1			
44	Ante Alberto	27		hm					1			
45	Suzanna Maria	28		fm					1			

No.	NAMES.	AGE		SEX.	CALLING.	The Country of which they are citizens. (For Cabin Passengers.)	Native Country (For Steerage Passengers.)	Intended Destination or location (For Steerage Passengers.)	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid-ship or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
46	Niela. Bovilacqua	36		hon		Italy	United States	1	1			
47	Ant. Mosca	39		"				1	1			
48	San. to. Agaro	59		"				1	1			
49	Marta Carrarone	60		hon				1	1			
50	figlia. Emisi	19		"				1	1			
51	Trapero. Felocelli	36		"				1	1			
52	figlia. Rosa	11		"				1	1			
53	Tommaso. Albano	25		hon				1	1			
54	Moglie. Colesa	24		hon				1	1			
55	Franco. Cassino	10		hon				1	1			
56	Michelli. Chiorella	36		"				1	1			
57	Giuffina. Felocelli	19		hon				1	1			
58	Donata. Tomoli	35		hon				1	1			
59	Madre. Caterina	66		"				1	1			
60	Luigiale. Rione	43		hon				1	1			
61	figlio. Filippo	3		"				1	1			
62	Maria. Rione	36		hon				1	1			
63	Giulietta. Scatena	19		"				1	1			
64	Fuigi. Caramontano	37		hon				1	1			
65	Maria. Cavaleo	35		hon				1	1			
66	Gregorio. Solicastro	35		hon				1	1			
67	Rocco. Sisa	36		"				1	1			
68	Salvatore. Solicastro	33		"				1	1			
69	Francesco. Sominio	31		"				1	1			
70	" Rutiliano	18		"				1	1			
71	Luigia. Caloria	34		hon				1	1			
72	Niela. Beckman	19		hon		Egypt	1	0	1			
73	Rubina. Carulli	37		hon		Italy	30	24	1			
74	figlia. Vincenza	11		"				1	1			
75	" Giuseppe	8		hon				1	1			
76	" Floriana	5		hon				1	1			
77	Camilla. Luongo	31		"				1	1			
78	figlia. Vincenza	9		hon				1	1			
79	" Guido. Antonio	8		"				1	1			
80	Anna. M. Liohio	31		hon				1	1			
81	Ang. Luigippa	28		"				1	1			
82	Nicola. Carabellia	28		hon				1	1			
83	Francesca. Finsete	17		"				1	1			
84	Julio. Finsete	25		"				1	1			
85	Tom. Carbone	42		"				1	1			
86	M. Stella. Polonoro	27		hon				1	1			
87	Luigiale. Lirio	32		hon				1	1			
88	Gennaro. Magliore	36		"				1	1			
89	Giustino. Ruffini	25		"				1	1			
90	M. del. Principio	30		hon				1	1			
91	figlia. Vittoria	23		"				1	1			
92	" Elena	17		"				1	1			
93	" Luigiale	11		hon				1	1			
94	M. Luis. de. Sicilia	36		hon				1	1			
95	Costa. Bernatov	25		"				1	1			
96	Tom. Bernatov	28		hon				1	1			
97	Francesco. Manno	36		"				1	1			
98	Tom. Manno	44		"				1	1			
99	Vincenzo. Manno	27		"				1	1			
100	Carolina. Manno	35		"				1	1			

21 55 24

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, _____ Master of the S. S. _____ do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on Board the said vessel at _____ from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this _____ 188
before me _____

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S. S. _____ whereof _____ is Master, from _____ burthen _____ tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE		SEX.	CALLING.	The Country of which they are citizens. (For Cabin Passengers.)	Native Country. (For Steerage Passengers.)	Intended Destination or location. (For Steerage Passengers.)	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward amid-ship or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visiting only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
101	Antonio M. Contino	81		m	Italian		Italy	St. Louis	1	Cabin		
102	Lucrezia Pistillo	37		f					2	"		
103	Vibanti Jannelli	37		m					1	"		
104	Quo. Di Cillo	17		m					1	"		
105	Carmine Russo	31		m					1	"		
106	Luca Comarullo	27		m					1	"		
107	Vincenzo Francica	24		m					1	"		
108	Nicola de Gregorio	24		m					1	"		
109	Ant. Andreola	28		m					1	"		
110	Silvio Cassano	22		m					1	"		
111	figlio Giuseppe	3		m					1	"		
112	Quo. Lathucio	22		m					1	"		
113	Emil. Martone	22		m					1	"		
114	Alf. Pappa	30		m					1	"		
115	Elvato Pappa	30		m					1	"		
116	Franco Carluccio	32		m					1	"		
117	Lidia Capuano	32		f					1	"		
118	Fietta Piloni	47		f					1	"		
119	Ang. Piloni	14		m					1	"		
120	Piero Comarulo	39		m					1	"		
121	Don. Forno	20		m					1	"		
122	Moglie Giuseppe	28		f					1	"		
123	Lisa Ciampi	19		f					1	"		
124	Tomato de Forno	20		m					1	"		
125	Tomato Faria	22		m					1	"		
126	Tom. La Sala	23		m					1	"		
127	Anna Pappa	27		f					1	"		
128	Assunta Pappa	32		f					1	"		
129	Don. Comasi	36		m					1	"		
130	Quo. Pulumbo	28		m					1	"		
131	Elvira Ricci	21		f					1	"		
132	figlia Libera	6		f					1	"		
133	Fred. Ricci	27		m					1	"		
134	Moglie Angela	27		f					1	"		
135	Nicola de Gregorio	26		m					1	"		
136	Felia Costina	39		f					1	"		
137	Don. Culla	17		m					1	"		
138	Mis. Fubertuccio	21		m					1	"		
139	Don. Salici	31		m					1	"		
140	Lorenzo Moli	36		m					1	"		
141	And. Pappalardo	27		m					1	"		
142	Luigi Ricci	24		m					1	"		
143	figlia Francesca	14		f					1	"		
144	Simanna	11		f					1	"		
145	Robino La Sala	22		m					1	"		

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens. (For Cabin Passengers.)	Native Country (For Steerage Passengers.)	Intended Destination (For Steerage Passengers.)	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid-ship or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Victim only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years	Mths.									
146	Ant. J. Abbate	47		man			Italy	Italy	1	Cabin		
147	Matto Soricella	51		"					1	"		
148	Emil. Costa	32		man					1	"		
149	Giov. Romoli	36		man					3	"		
150	Frances. Santoro	31		"					2	"		
151	Marianne Riccio	30		man					1	"		
152	Susy. Carrota	11 1/2		man					1	"		
153	Giuseppe Guarnatale	22		"					2	"		
154	Gius. Di Bella	47		"					1	"		
155	Giustina Lavaglia	29		man					1	"		
156	Luigi Di Cicco	32		man					1	"		
157	Giuseppe Gregorio	47		"					1	"		
158	Giov. Conasub	27		"					1	"		
159	Pietro Suggiero	42		"					1	"		
160	Salvino Di Lorenzo	18		"					1	"		
161	Luigi Bualto	31		man					1	"		
162	Ant. Siga	12		man					1	"		
163	Gius. Gansale	26		"					1	"		
164	Don. Massu	34		"					1	"		
165	Luca Salvo	37		"					1	"		
166	Carmela Puzetta	39		man					1	"		
167	Concetta Susano	30		"					1	"		
168	Stefano Piccolo	25		man					1	"		
169	Michele	25		man					14	"		
170	Stefano	21		man					1	"		
171	Carlo Sisto	44		man					1	"		
172	Emiliano Marino	24		man					1	"		
173	Maria Caballo	37		man					1	"		
174	Stefano Boca	8		"					1	"		
175	M. Giuseppe	1		"					1	"		
176	Frances. Mauro	44		man					1	"		
177	Luigi Lagano	2		"					1	"		
178	Luigi Costaglia	32		"					1	"		
179	Paolina Fiore	29		man					6	"		
180	Don. ...	30		man					1	"		
181	Ant. Proso	11		"					1	"		
182	Luigi ...			"					1	"		
183	Ant. Agnese	20		"					1	"		
184	Giann. Francioso	28		"					1	"		
185	Frances. Carrota	28		"					1	"		
186	Michele Cucci	30		"					1	"		
187	Luigi Ant. Busto	20		"					1	"		
188	Stefano Mura	25		"					1	"		
189	Michele Giordano	28		"					1	"		
190	M. Felice Bernando	25		man					1	"		
191	Ant. Serantino	22		man					1	"		
192	Luigi Marino	19		"					1	"		
193	Don. Vitello	28		"					1	"		
194	Luigi Marino	23		"					1	"		
195	Luigi Cucco	32		"					6	"		
196	Luigi Fiore	30		"					1	"		
197	Michele ...	24		"					1	"		
198	M. ...	26		man					1	"		
199	Luigi Quisichia	1		man					2	"		
200	Luigi ...	36		"					1	"		

11 35 14

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I,

Master of the S. S.

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on Board the said vessel at _____ from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this _____ 188

before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S. S.

whereof

is Master, from

burthen

tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE		SEX.	CALLING.	The Country of which they are citizens. (For Cabin Passengers.)	Native Country. (For Steerage Passengers.)	Intended Destination or location. (For Steerage Passengers.)	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Victim only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
201	Maria Lombardi	46		Female			Italy	United States		Cabin		
202	Luigia Lombardi	47		Female			Italy			Cabin		
203	Maria Lombardi	48		Female			Italy			Cabin		
204	Anna Lombardi	49		Female			Italy			Cabin		
205	Giuseppe Lombardi	50		Male			Italy			Cabin		
206	Luigia Lombardi	51		Female			Italy			Cabin		
207	Antonio Lombardi	52		Male			Italy			Cabin		
208	Francesca Lombardi	53		Female			Italy			Cabin		
209	Giuseppe Lombardi	54		Male			Italy			Cabin		
210	Luigia Lombardi	55		Female			Italy			Cabin		
211	Maria Lombardi	56		Female			Italy			Cabin		
212	Luigia Lombardi	57		Female			Italy			Cabin		
213	Anna Lombardi	58		Female			Italy			Cabin		
214	Francesca Lombardi	59		Female			Italy			Cabin		
215	Giuseppe Lombardi	60		Male			Italy			Cabin		
216	Luigia Lombardi	61		Female			Italy			Cabin		
217	Antonio Lombardi	62		Male			Italy			Cabin		
218	Francesca Lombardi	63		Female			Italy			Cabin		
219	Giuseppe Lombardi	64		Male			Italy			Cabin		
220	Luigia Lombardi	65		Female			Italy			Cabin		
221	Anna Lombardi	66		Female			Italy			Cabin		
222	Francesca Lombardi	67		Female			Italy			Cabin		
223	Giuseppe Lombardi	68		Male			Italy			Cabin		
224	Luigia Lombardi	69		Female			Italy			Cabin		
225	Anna Lombardi	70		Female			Italy			Cabin		
226	Francesca Lombardi	71		Female			Italy			Cabin		
227	Giuseppe Lombardi	72		Male			Italy			Cabin		
228	Luigia Lombardi	73		Female			Italy			Cabin		
229	Anna Lombardi	74		Female			Italy			Cabin		
230	Francesca Lombardi	75		Female			Italy			Cabin		
231	Giuseppe Lombardi	76		Male			Italy			Cabin		
232	Luigia Lombardi	77		Female			Italy			Cabin		
233	Anna Lombardi	78		Female			Italy			Cabin		
234	Francesca Lombardi	79		Female			Italy			Cabin		
235	Giuseppe Lombardi	80		Male			Italy			Cabin		
236	Luigia Lombardi	81		Female			Italy			Cabin		
237	Anna Lombardi	82		Female			Italy			Cabin		
238	Francesca Lombardi	83		Female			Italy			Cabin		
239	Giuseppe Lombardi	84		Male			Italy			Cabin		
240	Luigia Lombardi	85		Female			Italy			Cabin		
241	Anna Lombardi	86		Female			Italy			Cabin		
242	Francesca Lombardi	87		Female			Italy			Cabin		
243	Giuseppe Lombardi	88		Male			Italy			Cabin		
244	Luigia Lombardi	89		Female			Italy			Cabin		
245	Anna Lombardi	90		Female			Italy			Cabin		

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens. (For Cabin Passengers)	Native Country. (For Steerage Passengers)	Intended Destination or Port of Call. (For Steerage Passengers)	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of space, and whether in ship	Department or Specialty	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers
		Years	Mths.										
246	Emilia Casari	41		female	Contractor		Italy	North Italy	1	Cabin			
247	Juan D'Ala	24											
248	Maglio Maria	39		male									
249	Julia Antonio	9		female									
250	Luigi Gioia	1		male									
251	Luigi Antonio	37		male									
252	Luigi Antonio	40		male									
253	Luigi Antonio	33		male									
254	Luigi Antonio	35		male									
255	Luigi Antonio	26		male									
256	Luigi Antonio	25		male									
257	Luigi Antonio	37		male									
258	Luigi Antonio	34		male									
259	Luigi Antonio	23		male									
260	Luigi Antonio	20		male									
261	Luigi Antonio	21		male									
262	Luigi Antonio	22		male									
263	Luigi Antonio	42		male									
264	Luigi Antonio	18		male									

1446

Luigi Antonio
 10/10/18
 South of Philadelphia

Captain
 C. M. M. M.

Emilia Casari
 10/10/18

Luigi Antonio

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: COLUMBIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: NAPLES

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 10, 1887

NUMBER: 1447

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Thos Mitchell Master of Columbia do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and no other, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Naples from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country or citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this 10th day of Nov 1887
before me M. M. K. M. K.

Thos Mitchell
is Master, from Naples whereof burthen 1532 tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient, or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of death.
1	John Charlizzo	40	M	Carpen	Italy	New York	Cabin	4		
2	Sarah	34	F	None	"	U. S.	"			
3	Agnes	8	F	"	"	"	"			
4	Edna	5	"	"	"	"	"			
5	Catrina	34	"	"	"	"	"			
6	Maria Sabello	32	"	"	Austria	"	"			
7	Maria	18	"	"	"	"	"			
8	Adeline	13	"	"	"	"	"			
9	Suzanne	7	"	"	"	"	"			
10	A. Angelallen	40	"	Lebric	Germany	"	"			
11	G. Malt	46	M	"	Austria	"	1 Storage	2		
12	A. Malt	36	"	Servant	"	"	"	1		
13	G. Stuten	35	F	"	"	"	"	1		
14	G. S. Green	33	"	"	"	"	"	1		
15	P. Dobrocki	"	"	"	"	"	"	2		

16	R. Surtova	30	"	"	"	"	"	1		
17	do	5	"	"	"	"	"	4		
18	do	8	"	"	"	"	"	1		
19	do	13	"	"	"	"	"	1		
20	G. Calilina	30	M	"	"	"	"	2		
21	R. Percier	29	F	"	"	"	"	2		
22	do	24	F	"	"	"	"	1		
23	R. De Simone	23	M	Lebric	Italy	"	"	1		
24	M. G. Curru	29	F	"	"	"	"	1		
25	do	28	"	"	"	"	"	1		
26	F. Valicenti	30	"	"	"	"	"	1		
27	G. Ruggi	21	M	Tailor	"	"	"	1		
28	A. do	24	"	"	"	"	"	1		
29	M. Cassanese	"	"	Lebric	"	"	"	2		
30	M. M. M.	40	M	"	"	"	"	2		
31	R. S. S.	34	F	"	"	"	"	1		
32	R. S. S.	19	"	"	"	"	"	1		
33	R. S. S.	56	"	"	"	"	"	1		
34	A. Anello	33	"	"	"	"	"	1		
35	G. Angoto	25	M	Lebric	"	"	"	3		
36	G. Gallo	21	"	"	"	"	"	3		
37	G. Mirabelli	39	"	"	"	"	"	3		
38	G. Seneca	35	"	"	"	"	"	2		
39	P. Troco	48	"	"	"	"	"	2		
40	F. Lalante	28	"	Carpen	"	"	"	3		

93	92	M. Bianchini	34	M. Labna	St. S.	2	Storice	1
94	93	G. di	38	"	"	2	"	1
95	94	G. Smith	38	"	"	2	"	1
96	95	P. Cyocco	35	"	"	3	"	1
97	96	P. Sileto	37	"	"	3	"	1
98	97	P. Ronzetto	38	"	"	2	"	1
99	98	T. Bellavoglia	16	"	"	2	"	1
100	99	G. Picconchi	21	"	"	2	"	1
101	100	G. Mariani	49	"	"	3	"	1
102	101	V. Petrucci	23	"	"	2	"	2
103	102	C. Taddei	28	"	"	2	"	1
104	103	M. Catellani	37	"	"	1	"	1
105		A. Celstri	43	"	"	1	"	5
106		A. "	38	"	"	1	"	
107		A. Montuori	18	"	"	1	"	
108		G. Galucci	28	"	"	1	"	
109		P. Ricciuti	23	"	"	2	"	1
110		P. De Vicenna	33	"	"	3	"	1
111		La Brauna	25	"	"	2	"	1
112		G. Grassi	20	"	"	2	"	2
113		V. Cusello	51	"	"	2	"	1
114		M. di	35	"	"	3	"	1
115		M. L. Volpi		"	"	1	"	3
116		R. Apuzze		"	"	1	"	3
117		"		"	"	1	"	

118		R. Bellini	34	"	"	3	"	1
119		A. Spiccioli	27	"	"	3	"	1
120		La Flessa	29	"	"	3	"	2
121		G. D'Amico	21	"	"	1	"	2
122		A. Buzzi	35	"	"	1	"	2
123		G. Abbato	57	"	"	1	"	1
124		F. Mazzi	24	"	"	1	"	2
125		A. Maiori	39	"	"	1	"	1
126		R. Saragi	19	"	"	1	"	1
127		M. Tascetti	37	"	"	1	"	1
128		A. Menghi	47	"	"	1	"	2
129		M. Saurina	20	"	"	1	"	1
130		Es. di	15	"	"	1	"	1
131		R. Allegatti	31	"	"	1	"	1
132		G. D. Gatti	18	"	"	1	"	1
133		R. De Martini	18	"	"	3	"	1
134		G. Slauti	62	"	"	3	"	0
135		R. De Martino	29	"	"	1	"	0
136		M. Simone	23	"	"	1	"	0
137		G. Simone	16	"	"	2	"	1
138		G. Simoncini	25	"	"	2	"	1
139		G. Calabrese	36	"	"	2	"	3
140		V. Maile	24	"	"	2	"	1
141		R. Bianca	21	"	"	2	"	1
142		"		"	"	3	"	1

30-50-10

30-20

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Place	Notes	Storage	
143	G. Martino	22	M	Libano	Italy	U. S.	3 Storage 7
144	S. Salati	41	"	"	"	"	2 2
145	F. Nucunato	56	"	"	"	"	3 1
146	F. Palledino	25	"	"	"	"	2 2
147	A. M. Corcama	24	"	"	"	"	1 3
148	M. Fironel	25	"	"	"	"	1 1
149	M. Di Napoli	24	M	Libano	"	"	1 1
150	D. Palumbo	35	"	"	"	"	1 1
151	G. Miceli	17	"	"	"	"	1 1
152	R. Pollina	28	"	"	"	"	1 1
153	F. Abbuscato	28	"	"	"	"	1 1
154	F. Morici	29	"	"	"	"	1 1
155	F. Caldera	34	"	"	"	"	1 1
156	F. Ruyrovani	17	"	"	"	"	1 1
157	S. Apiccolo	33	"	"	"	"	1 1
158	M. Ricci	36	"	"	"	"	1 1
159	D. Pazani	28	"	"	"	"	1 1
160	F. Colletta	30	M	Libano	"	"	1 1
161	A. Belmonti	35	"	"	"	"	1 1
162	S. Raza	23	"	"	"	"	1 1
163	D. Milano	41	"	"	"	"	1 1
164	G. Firovella	29	"	"	"	"	1 1
165	G. Scasone	39	"	"	"	"	1 1
166	F. Merendo	23	"	"	"	"	1 1
167	S. Abbucio	42	"	"	"	"	1 1
168	V. do	17	"	"	"	"	1 1

169	A. Castaldo	43	"	"	"	"	1 1
170	F. Carraro	45	"	"	"	"	1 1
171	V. De Martino	37	F	"	"	"	1 1
172	G. Mucio	30	"	"	"	"	1 1
173	F. Reme	24	M	Libano	"	"	1 1
174	G. Longano	14	"	"	"	"	1 1
175	S. Serre	31	F	"	"	"	1 1
176	M. Vizzaro	32	"	"	"	"	1 1
177	G. De	22	M	"	"	"	1 1
178	G. Sacco	22	"	"	"	"	1 1
179	G. Fironel	31	"	"	"	"	1 1
180	A. Sinzaro	30	"	"	"	"	1 1
181	A. De Matto	40	"	"	"	"	1 1
182	G. Di Mulo	23	"	"	"	"	1 1
183	G. Marluca	20	"	"	"	"	1 1
184	V. Di Mulo	65	"	"	"	"	1 1
185	G. Di Alitto	62	"	"	"	"	1 1
186	G. Di Alitto	36	"	"	"	"	1 1
187	G. Carlo	17	"	"	"	"	1 1
188	G. Di Amato	24	"	"	"	"	1 1
189	F. do	17	"	"	"	"	1 1
190	G. Rubino	24	"	"	"	"	1 1
191	G. Di Alitto	24	"	"	"	"	1 1
192	G. do	20	"	"	"	"	1 1
193	R. Colucci	37	"	"	"	"	1 1

194	A. Piccini	32	in Libreria	U. S.	3	Stamps	1
195	P. Lupatelli	19	"	"	1		
196	M. De Leo	53	"	"	1		
197	A. Biondo	26	"	"	3		1
198	G. De	17	"	"	1		
199	D. Lehmann	17	"	"	2		1
200	V. Celesti	36	"	"	3		1
201	A. do	32	"	"	3		1
202	L. Ciampinelli	26	"	"	3		1
203	C. Diot.	41	"	"	3		1
204	Le Folero	37	"	"	3		1
205	G. Miletta	34	"	"	3		1
206	G. Ruggi	62	"	"	3		2
207	G. De Luli	33	"	"	3		1
208	N. Fidelebo	23	"	"	3		3
209	A. Cicchetti	23	"	"	1		
210	B. Sacconi	50	"	"	1		
211	M. B. Amelio	21	"	"	1		5
212	L. D. Amico	16	in Libreria	"	1		1
213	D. Beronetti	22	in Libreria	"	3		1
214	G. Celesti	32	"	"	3		6
215	G. De G. D. Meris	20	"	"	3		1
216	F. B. C. Amico	48	"	"	1		1
217	G. Pollini	17	"	"	1		
218	N. De Meris	21	in Libreria	"	3		1
219	A. Capucci	42	in Libreria	"	1		1

220	V. M. Viletti	32	"	"	1		1
221	P. Rubino	27	"	"	3		1
222	V. Ruggiero	44	"	"	1		1
223	M. do	25	"	"	1		1
224	M. Lombardi	42	"	"	1		1
225	C. D. Ambrosi	25	"	"	1		1
226	A. D. Ambrosi	36	"	"	3		1
227	G. F. Amelio	26	"	"	1		2
228	G. do	15	"	"	1		
229	M. S. Meris	22	"	"	1		1
230	P. Marone	63	"	"	3		2
231	M. Longobardi	23	"	"	1		
232	F. Cacace	30	"	"	3		6
233	A. do	27	"	"	1		
234	A. M. Sangiorgio	49	"	"	1		1
235	A. Fusco	15	"	"	3		1
236	G. Pirquato	23	"	"	3		1
237	F. Rosella	29	"	"	3		1
238	A. Carullo	23	"	"	3		1
239	L. Verrini	20	"	"	3		1
240	F. Amico	21	"	"	3		2
241	V. Pepe	23	"	"	3		2
242	G. Carullo	23	"	"	3		1
243	B. De Vito	21	"	"	3		1
244	A. De Vito	16	"	"	3		1

245	G. Bueri	10	M. Laban	Slah	U.S.	3 Stars	1
246	G. Garlin	30	"	"	"	"	2
247	F. Brudent	21	"	"	"	"	1
248	F. Valentin	24	"	"	"	"	1
249	F. Dell'Ormi	29	"	"	"	"	1
250	M. Perolle	38	"	"	"	"	2
251	G. Gugno	25	"	"	"	"	2
252	G. De Lorenzo	49	"	"	"	"	5
253	G. Truncanti	20	"	"	"	"	1
254	G. Di Arcchi	40	"	"	"	"	1
255	A. Mone	17	"	"	"	"	1
256	G. A. Stucchi	23	"	"	"	"	1
257	G. Maccagnolo	25	"	"	"	"	1
258	G. Abbamonte	60	"	"	"	"	1
259	G. De Lorenzo	21	"	"	"	"	1
260	G. J. J. J.	34	"	"	"	"	2
261	M. Meyns	24	"	"	"	"	1
262	G. Meschini	36	"	"	"	"	1
263	G. De Fazio	43	"	"	"	"	1
264	A. Russo	22	"	"	"	"	3
265	G. Mucchi	23	"	"	"	"	1
266	A. do	17	"	"	"	"	1
267	A. Samone	24	"	"	"	"	1
268	G. Mew	34	"	"	"	"	1
269	G. Vercillo	47	"	"	"	"	1
270	M. Frayle	21	"	"	"	"	1

271	R. Trocillo	17	"	"	"	"	1
272	G. Maccato	27	"	"	"	"	1
273	G. Maccato	37	"	"	"	"	1
274	G. Punaro	32	"	"	"	"	2
275	F. Maccato	"	"	"	"	"	2
276	F. F. F.	40	"	Tante	"	"	1
277	G. Maccato	836	"	"	"	"	1
278	G. Maccato	9	"	"	"	"	1
279	G. F. F.	38	"	"	"	"	3
280	M. Turano	40	"	"	"	"	1
281	M. Garfalo	16	"	"	"	"	1
282	M. G. G.	62	"	"	"	"	1
283	G. Picchello	23	M. Laban	"	"	"	6
284	G. Maccato	60	"	"	"	"	1
285	R. Maccato	26	"	"	"	"	1
286	R. do	23	"	"	"	"	1
287	G. Cusitto	23	M. Laban	"	"	"	1
288	G. Strano	9	Chida	"	"	"	1
289	"	8	"	"	"	"	1
290	M. Lavato	9	"	"	"	"	1
291	G. M. M.	6	"	"	"	"	1
292	M. G. G.	4	"	"	"	"	1
293	M. G. G.	11	"	"	"	"	1
294	M. G. G.	10	"	"	"	"	1
295	A. G. G.	5	"	"	"	"	1

38 51 13

38-13

296	G. Spani	11	Children
297	D. Aubroni	9	"
298	F. Delucis	5	"
299	G. Tarelli	5	"
300	E. Mazzo	11	"
301	A. Caracci	9	"
302	M. Colacci	8	"
303	M. M. do	5	"
304	G. Melchior	9	"
305	"	4	"
306	G. Amelo	12	"
307	"	8	"
308	V. Pollicum	11	"
309	N. M. Fabuzi	8	"
310	F. Piscicetto	11	"
311	"	9	"
312	M. G.	4	"
313	G. Luigi	8	"
314	M. Caribaglio	10	"
315	F. Fracconeri	13	"
316	V. Bixio	10	"
317	L. Angeloni	12	"
318	"	9	"
319	"	6	"
320	A. Pironi	6	"
321	E. Impertone	12	"

Italy U.S. 1 Stone

322	O. De Simone	2	"
323	M. do	6th	"
324	G. Chiusello	4.	"
325	G. Ruffini	1	"
326	G. Mabo	1/2	"
327	N. Lanzi	2	"
328	G. Ambrosi	3	"
329	"	2	"
330	G. Travelli	3	"
331	M. Trucci	2	"
332	F. Delucis	3th	"
333	G. Sgarbi	3	"
334	F. Filitti	3	"
335	G. Girel	1th	"
336	T. Paganò	3	"
337	R. Scudone	8	"
338	G. Bessi	7th	"
339	G. Colucci	12	"
340	A. Galuzio	2	"
341	A. Rucconeri	1th	"
342	A. Vesqueto	1	"
343	A. Perdis	3	"
344	R. Finzi	3	"
345	G. Dultano	3	"
346	"	3	"

35 51-16

95-16

347	V. Gattens	1	Children	May	US	Slavery
348	J. Francisco	1/2	F	}	}	}
349	W. Russell	3	"			
350	A. [unclear]	9 Mr	M			
351	A. D. [unclear]	1	T			
352	R. [unclear]	2	M			
353	G. [unclear]	2	"			
354	M. [unclear]	3	"	5-3		

355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372

Elgiva
Nov 11/87

St Ann's Bay

1448

S

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

Mutton

Master of the *Br of Elgin* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on-board the said vessel at *St James Bay* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *Nov. 11* 188*7*

before me *[Signature]*
 DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Br of Elgin* whereof *[Signature]* is Master, from *St James Bay* burthen *[Signature]* tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	*The Country of which they are citizens.	† Native Country.	‡ Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
	<i>Geo London</i>	<i>70</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Ship owner</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1-0</i>	<i>Deceased</i>

